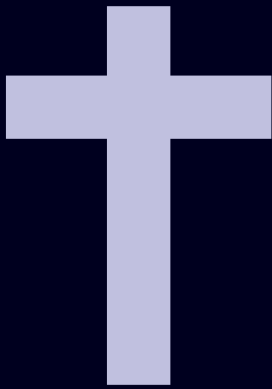
Mata Ifenẽya Nẽ Od



The New Testament in the Marik Language of Papua New Guinea

Mata Ifenẽya Nẽ Od
The New Testament in the Marik Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Marik

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Marik

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.
Printed book ISBN 0868934534
The New Testament

in Marik

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-07-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
d7099f9d-3bdf-5620-8eb3-7e6c51cab7ea

Contents

Matyu 1
MAK 66
LUK 106
Jon 172
APOSEL 220
ROM 283
1 KORIN 313
2 KORIN 340
GALESIA 358
EFESUS 368
FILIPAI 377
KOLOSI 384
1 TESALONIKA . 390
2 TESALONIKA . 396
1 TIMOTI 399
2 TIMOTI 406
TAITUS 411
FILEMON 415
HIBRU 417
JEMS 438
1 PITA 445
2 PITA 453
1 JON 458
2 JON 465
3 JON 466
JUD 467
KURÕ FESIYA OD469

Matyu

Jesus Wõ Yen In Ibor
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Jesus Kristus wõ yen, anĩ
nẽ ibor gĩ isin, Ĩ Dawid tubu,
Abraham nẽ ibor.
2 Isak, ne tama Abraham,
Jakop, ne tama Isak,
Juda, ne tura tar geid, idi temeid Jakop,
3 Feres Sera ado, nedi temeid Juda, nedi sineid Tamar,
Hesron, ne tama Feres,
Ram, ne tama Hesron,
4 Aminadab, ne tama Ram,
Nason, ne tama Aminadab,
Salmon, ne tama Nason,
5 Boas, ĩ yogon tama Salmon, Boas sina Rahab, ĩ haiden kayau, Israel kayau sã,
Obed, ĩ yogon tama Boas, yogon sina Rut, ĩ haiden kayau, Israel kayau sã,
Jesi, ne tama Obed,
6 King Dawid, ne tama Jesi.
Solomon, ne tama Dawid,
Solomon ne sina ĩ, kulu kusĩ
mudur Uria nẽ kayaun,
7 Rehoboam, ne tama Solomon,
Abiya, ne tama Rehoboam,
Asa, ne tama Abiya,
8 Jehosafat, ne tama Asa,
Jehoram, ne tama Jehosafat,
Usia, ne tama Jehoram,
9 Jotam, ne tama Usia,
Ahas, ne tama Jotam,
Hesekia, ne tama Ahas,
10 Manase, ne tama Hesekia,
Amon, ne tama Manase,
Josia ne tama, Amon,
11 Jekonia in tura tar geid, nedi temeid Josia, sain anĩ bun, Babilonem Israel tamo kayau guri difeid dirou, Babilon kalabus bun dilen.
12 Babilon kalabus bun
dilen sain anĩ bunem,
Sieltiel, ne tama Jekonia,
Serubabel, ne tama Sieltiel,
13 Abiud, ne tama Serubabel,
Eliakim, ne tama Abiud,
Asor, ne tama Eliakim,
14 Sadok, ne tama Asor,
Akim, ne tama Sadok,
Eliud, ne tama Akim,
15 Eleasar, ne tama Eliud,
Matan, ne tama Eleasar,
Jakop, ne tama Matan,
16 Josef ĩ, ne tama Jakop, Josef ĩ Maria aiwa, Maria ĩ Jesus gõ fen, Jesus ĩ anĩ Kristus* dedig.
17 Anĩ nigin, ibor Abraham
bun tamal ile Dawid, are ibor
14, Dawid bun tamal ile Ba-
bilon kalabus dilen, are ibor
14, kalabus bun tamal ile
Kristus wõ yen, are ibor 14.

Jesus Kristus Wõ Yen
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jesus wõ yen anĩ eig
fiya: In sina Maria Josefem
yalouf nigin digirkenen, anĩ
ere, idi uruwom fau mois
diyo ken, Awa Uur Fateul
bunem Maria bou adon anĩ
dilen.
19 Josef, Maria ne aiwa,
ĩ nun karĩy*a* tamo, anĩ ĩ
Maria atun meleid bun yana
sane ifenẽy*a* itor ken, yaor to

* **1:16:** Grik od Kristus, are Hibru od Mesia dedig. Anĩ nẽ gariya are, kabĩ ifenẽy*a* nigin, Negurem ĩ bouwa bun moul fi felen.

wogõ yen, ĩ namen kayau anĩ
itornẽf nigin kisi fen.
20 Agef kisif mog, Negur nẽ
engel, imĩya bun ĩ wagen wõ
ye fen, iron, “Josef, Dawid
naal, Maria wale fõ bun on
kayau ibodõf nigin to kumĩ
wo, ere nigin, Maria namen
kare fef are, Awa Uur Fateul
bunem.
21 Kayau anĩ kesu monog
gõ fouf, õ yana ũ Jesus wouf,
ere nigin, yogon tamo kayau
mosor bun temeleid kel gei
fouf.”
22 Negur nẽ od, profet sigor
bun eig ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi
falauf nigin, enĩ ganan wõ
yen:
23 “Kayau taulei kesu
adouf, kesu monog gõ fouf,
idi yana dũ Imanuel douf,”†
anĩ nẽ gariya, “Negur ĩ ada
ado.”
24 Sain Josef irik yen, Ne-
gur nẽ engel wogõ fiyen kilei
agef fen, Maria yale fõ bun
irou ile, in kayau ibodon.
25 Anĩ ere, ĩ kayau ado
bouweid bagu fiya san, ile
kesu monog matu gõ fen, anĩ
Josef kesu yana yũ Jesus yen.

2

Gaa Iseyan Keleĩ Tamo Ki Dilen

1 King Herod nẽ sain bun,
Jesus Betlehem fonõ Judia
distrik bun wõ yen, anĩ bure
fele di, keleĩ tamo gaa iseyan
temeleid Jerusalem disin,
2 idi to difen, “Kesu mo-
mou Juda neid king wõ youf
den anĩ, nain wõ yen? Amã
in barisa gaa iseyan melem
mailen, ĩ yana malesauf ni-
gin masin.”
3 King Herod od anĩ
karĩ yen, ĩ wau morõ fen,
idi Jerusalem dibodon anĩ
ganan geid waud morõ fedin.
4 Agef fen, tamo kayau
neid pris odudug ganan ado,
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo ganan
iweigneĩd, guru dife di, ĩ to
fedin, “Kristus nain bagai wõ
youf?”
5 Idi aiten dalen, “Oun
Betlehem fonõ Judia distrik
an, age fouf nigin kulu profet
eig ye itoton:

6 “ ‘Õ Betlehem, Juda teneub
bun,
õ Juda neid uyu irouya
atun naal bagai sã,

fau õ bunem tamo yana odug
ado wõ youf,
ĩ anim neu tamo kayau
Israel marau ibodõf.’*
”

7 Age de di, Herod gaa
iseyan keleĩ tamo iminẽyan
iweigneĩd fen, ere sain bagai
barisa anĩ wõ yen anĩ kelein.
8 Ĩ idi Betlehem sur feid
fen, iron, “Ulagauf, kesu anĩ
foinenem ed ge umirẽgouf.
Kesu anĩ fata gouf, kaisã
bagai aya urokanag, ago ge
di, ayag ele fen, yana ale-
sauf.”
9 King nẽ od karĩ del fen, idi
naab dale dilen, age de mog,
barisa oun gaa iseyan idi
dilen anĩ, ĩ ket uyu ile, kesu
yenen nẽ modoũ an bagai dẽ
yel ifaren.

† **1:23:** Asaia 7:14 * **2:6:** Maika 5:2

10 Barisa anĩ dẽ yele di, dile
fen, idi waud kulĩy*a* odug
bagai adon.
11 Fõ namen disorũ dilen,
kesu sina Maria ado diledin,
idi bobou dife fen, in yana
dalesen, age de fen, nedi faa
diwareĩd fen, safina ege luwa
eneidi difenen, are gol, aa
gaula sumeĩ nigin tõ fiyadig,
moul aa bun tamal sumeĩ
biya biya ado anĩ.
12 Herod wagenem to ke
de dilauf nigin, imĩy*a* bunem
wedereid iroun, anĩ nigin, idi
neid teneub bun ke douf ni-
gin naab taka dalen.

Isip Diya Dilen

13 Idi dilel mog, Odug nẽ
engel, imĩy*a* bun Josef wagen
wõ yen, ĩ iron, “Fã wo, kesu
sina ado gei wo, uyag Isip
uleg, an ubodõg uleg mog,
aya fau arokonõf, gama
bagai Herod kesu imirek
yukesiyouf nigin age fef.”
14 Anĩ nigin, Josef fã yen,
kesu sina ado gei feid, bõ
turan Isip diya dilen.
15 Josef fau an ibod mog,
Herod laa fen. Anĩ bun, Odug
nẽ od, profet sigor bun eig
ye wogõ yen anĩ, wõ ye kisi
felen, “Isip bun tamal aya
neu kesu aweignen.”†
16 Herod mogo kisi yalen,
“Gaa iseyan keleĩ tamo aya
didegnan,” ye fen, ĩ mogo
fatuk bagai seye yen, keleĩ
tamo naa nigin solo de diro-
kenen anĩ bun kisi es fe fen,
Betlehem fonõ kalilĩ fiya anĩ
kesu monog yar uru, yar
tekelei anĩ ganan didenkesiy-
ouf nigin bagai ari fedi di,
didenkesin.
17 Anĩ bun, Negur, profet
Jeremaia bunem eig ye wogõ
yen anĩ, agef kisi felen:
18 “Rama fonõ ait taka,
inã wau gudũ fiya odug
karĩ den,
Rahel inã odug gere tar nigin
yalen,
ĩ taka nem bobo fiyẽf anĩ
itoron,
ere nigin, yogon kesu taka to
mata ibodon.”‡

Nasaret Ke Den

19 Herod laa fe di, Odug
nẽ engel, Josef Isip ibod mog,
imĩy*a* bun ĩ wagen wõ ye fen,
20 iron, “Fã wo, kesu sina
ado gei wo, Israel teneub bun
ule, ere nigin, idi kesu yuke-
siya nigin age difen are mogo
gare den.”
21 Age fe di, Josef fã yen,
kesu sina ado gei feid, Israel
teneub bun diyok dilen.
22 Anĩ ere, ĩ, Akelaus ĩ
mogo tama Herod fotokar Ju-
dia teneub lo fef ya anĩ karĩ
ye fen, ĩ an ileya nigin kumĩ
yen. Imĩy*a* bun weder iroun
nigin, ĩ tokõ fel, Galili distrik
ilen.
23 Josef ilen, taun taka
Nasaret dedig an ibodon. Anĩ
bun, profet od eig de wogõ
den anĩ kisi felen, “Ĩ Nasaret
tamo douf.”

3

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

† **2:15:** Hosia 11:1 ‡ **2:18:** Jeremaia 31:15

1 Sain anĩ bun, Jon naan
igunẽdiya tamo isin, gerere
tuan Judia teneub bun biya
od wogõ ye fen,
2 iweig iron, “Wauĩ falei
gei, ere nigin, saa tano mogo
melsak.”
3 Tamo enĩ nigin profet
Asaia eig ye wogõ yen,
“Ait taka gerere tuan iweig
iron,
‘Odug nẽ naab dodok gei,
in naab madur gei.’ ”*
4 Jon ne gabar are kamel
siwi, ĩ gaar gabar nem lũ
diwan anim luwa gu fedig.
Yogon saaf totobi nin te ado.
5 Tamo kayau Jon wagen
guru difen, idi Jerusalem,
Judia teneub ganan, Jordan
naan kalilĩ fiya anĩ adok bun
temeleid.
6 Idi neid mosor yaor difele
di, Jon Jordan naan igunẽdin.
7 Anĩ ere, ĩ naan iguneĩd
mog, Farisia tamo, Sadusia
tamo geid musei disi di, ileid
fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Ã,
gogour sane gere tar! Didi
isiyouf anĩ wal ge fen, uya-
gauf nigin aim irokenein?
8 Wauĩ falei gef are, age
fiya gen faat biya ũ gouf.
9 Ã aug nigin kisi to eig
ye irõf, ‘Abraham nemã
tamamã.’ Aya arokeneik,
meein eneidi bun Negur sã
irõ di, Abraham gere tar
wowã douf.
10 Safor aayũ gariyan mogo
ibodok, aayũ ganan faat biya
to yuk, are itu ira ken, yã
malan irãf.
11 “Wauĩ falei gef nigin,
aya naan nem naan aguneik,
anĩ ere, taka ĩ aya dumeun
isiyouf, ĩ megeir barikã aya
wal fiya, ayam yogon ye su
inukeis kenẽya kisi feleya
sã.† Ĩ Awa Uur Fateul yã ado
nem naan iguneĩf.
12 Ĩ susu fiya nẽ fok iman
ado, ĩ yogon susu fiya nẽ
mayã waĩ fouf, yogon wit
biya are wit fõ bun kuruf fen,
wit ido yã mala faimud bun
an irãf.”

Jon Jesus Naan Igunen
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21, 22)

13 Anĩ bure fele di, Je-
sus Jonem naan igunẽf nigin
Galili tamal Jordan naanũ
isin.
14 Anĩ ere, Jon Jesus gudũ
fiye ken, iron, “Onom aya
naan igunaya, ere nigin aya
garan usif?”
15 Jesus aiten yalen,
“Arokonok nem ago. Negur
nẽ madur bagai anĩ ganan
kisi falauf nigin ada age
tafouf, are biya.” Age ye di,
Jon dõf age fen.
16 Jesus naan yale bure
fel fen, kaisã bagai ĩ naanũ
tamal fã yen. Agef mog
bagai, saa ilun bobog kã fele
di, ĩ lof mog, Negur nẽ Awa
Uur, ninã kuburir gen Jesus
muduren isi, lalan ifenen.
17 Ait taka saa ilun iweig
iron, “Eĩ neu Kesu, ĩ nigin
aya wau laa fedig, ĩ nigin aya
wau kulĩ yedig.”

* **3:3:** Asaia 40:3 † **3:11:** Juda neid tobonunã anĩ, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabĩ tamo in ye su nẽ malũ biru difedig.

4

Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen
(Mak 1:12, 13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Anĩ bure fele di, Awa Uur
Jesus itonẽ di, gerere tuan ile,
Satanem kisi fiyen.
2 Ĩ kuri ibodon, naa foti bõ
foti bure fele di, ĩ naũ fen.
3 Kisi fiyẽy*a* tamo Satan, ĩ
bun wõ ye fen, irokenen, "Õ
Negur Naal ouf are, meein
enidi urõ di, bret falei fediy-
ouf."
4 Jesus Satan aiten yalen,
"Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye
irok, 'Tamo bretem dogol to
mata ifenẽf, sã, od ganan Ne-
gur sigor bun isif anim mata
ifenẽf.'* "
5 Age fe di, Satan Jesus yale
irou, fateul taun Jerusalem
irou iselen, an tempel fõ soko
ilun bagai inenẽ ifaren.
6 Satan iron, "Õ Negur Naal
ouf are, ogo ufũ urã. Ere
nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
eig ye irok,
" 'Negur õ nigin yogon engel
ari fedi di,
idi õ imedim ololon da-
leyõf,
age dife di, õ yẽ meein takam
to itutu ouf.'† "
7 Jesus Satan aiten yale
iron, "Negur nẽ Itotoya taka
buneg eig ye irok, 'Odug
ogon Negur kisi fiya bun to
unenẽf.'‡ "
8 Baban, Satan Jesus yale
irou, arei odug ilun biya
isel fen, teneub enei nẽ tano
ganan, nedi biya fiya adok
ifelnen.
9 Satan iron, "Enidi ganan
aya afonõf, õ wageun bobou
wo, selu wabiyouf are."
10 Jesus Satan irokenen,
"Satan, utorna ule! Ere ni-
gin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig
ye irok, 'Odug ogon Negur
seli wabi fen, ĩ dogol aruna
walouf.'§ "
11 Age ye di, Satan Jesus
itornẽ ile di, engel disi Jesus
aruna dalen.

Jesus Biya Od Wogõya
Gariya Inon
(Mak 1:14, 15; Luk 4:14,
15)

12 Jesus mogo, Jon kalabus
ibodon anĩ karĩ ye fen, kel
Galili distrik ilen.
13 Jesus Nasaret taun itor
ile, Kapenaum taun ibodon,
Kapenaum are Galili daliyou
sirin, Sebulun Naptali ado
idi neid teneub akor bun
ibodon.
14 Od profet Asaia eig ye
wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf ni-
gin, agef wõ yen,
15 "Sebulun nẽ teneub, Nap-
tali nẽ teneub,
are naab maaĩwõ ileyan,
Jordan naan sitakã,
Galili distrik haiden Is-
rael sã anidi dibodok
nẽ,
16 tamo kayau gugum bun
difaren,
idi lalan odug dilen,
tamo kayau laa teneub ado
laa nẽ buri bun di-
bodon
idi bun lalan iran."*
17 Sain anĩ bunem ilen anĩ,
Jesus biya od wogõy*a* gariya

* **4:4:** Diuteronomi 8:3 † **4:6:** Sam 91:11, 12 ‡ **4:7:** Diuteronomi 6:16
§ **4:10:** Diuteronomi 6:13 * **4:16:** Asaia 9:1, 2

inon, “Wauĩ falei gei, ere nigin, saa tano mogo melsak.”

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignẽdin
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Jesus Galili daliyou yeri iyok isil fen, mala iran uru tura ado iledin, Simon yana taka Pita, yogon tura Endru ado. Idi maaĩ daliyoun kakãg diran, ere nigin, idi gau yaleya tamo.
19 Jesus iron, “Usig, aya dõ wiyag len, aya ã tamo gei fiya tamo aneneĩf.”
20 Kaisã bagai, idi neid kakãg folõ difel fen, Jesus dõ difen.
21 Anenem iyok ile fen, Jesus baban mala iran uru tura ado iledin, Jems Sebedi ne naal, yogon tura Jon ado. Idi waag bun nedi temeid Sebedi geid kakãg madur difedif dibodon. Jesus disiyouf nigin iweignẽdin.
22 Kaisã bagai, temeid waag ado ditor ken, Jesus dõ difen.

Jesus Dagi Adodo El Fedin
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jesus Galili distrik akor anĩ adok iyo ken, Juda neid uub fõ bun od ifelneĩd, saa tano ne biya od anĩ wogõ fedin, agef fen, tamo kayau atun dagi fire fire ado ilõyabidiya adok el fedin.
24 Ĩ nigin od anĩ, Siria teneub ganan bun iyokelen, age fe di, tamo kayau idi, dagi taka taka adodo anidi ganan Jesus wagen guri difeid, disin, idi darau odug biya adodo, idi kaa sesen adodo, idi mir adodo, idi bouweid ilolaisidiya anĩ, Jesus el fedin.
25 Guru fiya odug, Galili temeleid, Dekapolis† temeleid, Jerusalem temeleid, Judia teneub ado Jordan naan sitakã teneub akor anĩ ganan tamo kayau Jesus dõ difen.

5

Jesus Arein Biya Od Wogõ Yen
(Luk 6:20-23)

1 Gama tamo kayau musei guru dife di, Jesus ileid fen, arei wala bun isel ibodon. Yogon dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen disin. 2 Jesus gariya ino ifelneĩd fen, iron,
3 “Aib idi uur nigin maleg dibodok, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, saa tano are idi neid.
4 Aib idi waud gudũ fedif, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi waud yo fediyouf.
5 Aib idi molol dibodok, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi teneub akor adouf.
6 Aib idi Negur nẽ madur bagai nigin naũ fedif, naan ail fedif, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi weit fediyouf.
7 Aib idi waud ifenẽdif, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi wau ifenẽya dalouf.

† **4:25:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Ten Taun.

8 Aib idi waud bun karẽtut,
gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi Negur
dilouf.
9 Aib idi maur gudũ difedig,
gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi Negur gere
tar difediyouf.
10 Aib idi Negur nẽ madur
bagai nigin darau
dalef, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, saa tano are
idi neid.
11 “Aib ã aya nigin tamo
kayau idi kono diyeik, da-
rau difeneik, idegẽya bun od
sane ganan ã bun dirarak,
gama ã nigin el yeik.
12 Wauĩ kulĩg fen, sereg,
ere nigin, ãgenei mala solo
saa tano bun odug, profet
idi ket dibodoneg kulu darau
age fiya bagai dalen.

Sol Lalan Ado
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34, 35)

13 “Ã teneub enĩ nẽ sol,
anĩ ere, sol in kai sa kalauf
are, ere naig fe di, baban kai
adouf? Ĩ baban ereb kabĩ
taka ifenẽya kisi feleya sã, di-
raile di, tamo anĩ teten dilef,
disi difouf dogol.
14 “Ã teneub enĩ nẽ lalan.
Taun taka uya bun ibodok
anĩ inokeleya kisi feleya sã.
15 Age fiya gen, tamo kayau
lam tõ de fen, beĩ kur to
dinouf. Age fiya ban, idi
yoki bun diseginnẽ di, anĩ
lalan tamo ganan fõ anĩ bun
ifenẽdif.
16 Age fiya bagai, ãgenei
fula fiya tamo kayau lalan
ifenẽdiyouf, ago ge di, tamo
kayau idi ãgenei tobonuneĩ
biya anĩ dile fen, ãgenei
Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok anĩ
seli dabiyouf.

Lo Od Kisi Fel Age Fen

17 “Aya asin anĩ, Moses nẽ
Lo, profet neid od ado alelauf
nigin asin to gouf, aya anĩ
yaleleya nigin to asin, anĩ
kisi afalauf nigin asin.
18 Aya momoi bagai aro-
keneik, sain saa teneub ado
iminkeleya sã mog, sifa naal
bagai, pen togo fiya anĩ
Lo bun taka to fitol yale
iminkalauf, idi anĩ ganan
dibod mog, ereb ereb ganan
kisi falauf.
19 Aibem taka, ĩtãfiya enĩ
nẽ tekelei naal bagai anĩ to
dõf fen, tamo tunĩ ĩ dõ difiyẽ
age difouf nigin ifelnẽdiyouf
are, ĩ saa tanon yana naal
bagai youf, anĩ ere, aib taka
ĩtãfiya eneidi dõf agef kisi fel
ifelnẽdiyouf, saa tanon yana
odug yalouf.
20 Anĩ aya arokeneik,
ãgenei madur bagai anim,
Farisia tamo ado lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo neid madur
bagai to wal gouf are, ã saa
tanon ileya nigin kisi feleya
sã bagai.

Seyeya Nigin Ifelnẽya
(Luk 12:58, 59)

21 “Tamo ĩtãfiya kulu eig
den anĩ karĩ gen, ‘Õ tamo to
ukeis, taka ne tã yukesif are,
es fiya bun ifarauf.’*
22 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik,
aibem taka tura seye ifenek
are, ĩ es fiya bun ifarauf.

* **5:21:** Eksodas 20:13

Baban, aib taka tura irokenek, ‘Daku,’ ĩ kot bun ifarauf. Takag, aibem irok, ‘Õ neneya!’ age youf, hel nẽ yã uruwa dõy*a* kelẽ fiyek.

23 “Anĩ nigin, õ Negur bun sesewi wou fenẽ kisi wale, alta garan safina urou ule fen, õ turã õ bun nauseir ado anĩ õ weder fokõ fouf are,

24 safina an alta garan utor yen, kel ule turã ado komo weleg fen, gama usi, Negur safina wenẽ, sesewi wouf.

25 “Aib õ kot bun irouleyõy*a* nigin, ã uruwom naab luwe uleg fen, on kiwai tamo ado kaisã komo gouf. Sãf, ĩ õ es fiya tamo bun inenõf. Age fe di, es fiya tamo õ irouyõ polis imeid bun ino di, idim õ kalabus bun dirãyõf.

26 Aya momoi arokonok, õ kalabus bun kutũ yesiya sã mog, wareg ganan unolauf.

Seseirã To Inoyauf Nigin Ifelnẽya

27 “Tamo ĩtãfiy*a* eig den anĩ karĩ gen, ‘Õ seseirã to uno.’†

28 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, taka ĩ malam kayau lof fen, mala yũ yalef, ĩ mogo wau bun kayau anĩ bun seseirã inol.

29 Õ malã biyalem mosor bun inenõf are, ubodol uraile. Õ boũ adok hel bun irãy*a* anĩ fotokar, õ boũ tunĩ taka iminkalauf, are deuf.

30 Õ imã biyalem mosor bun inenõf are, gudũ uraile. Õ boũ adok hel bun irãy*a* anĩ fotokar, õ boũ tunĩ taka iminkalauf, are deuf.

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya To Fara Fiyauf Nigin Ifelnẽya

(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11, 12; Luk 16:18)

31 “Ĩtãfiy*a* eig fe yenen, ‘Aibem taka yogon aiwa iruwau fenẽ, kayau ado bagu fiya anĩ fara fiya nẽ pepa ifen ken, bagu fiya fara fouf.’‡

32 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, aibem taka, yogon kayau ĩ tamo taka ado to seseirã dino mog, iruf are, ĩ kayau anĩ seseirã naab bun inenek. Anĩ aibem taka kayau anĩ yalef, tamo anĩ mogo seseirã inof.

Wau Kuturoleya Od Nigin Ifelnẽya

33 “Takag, tamo ĩtãfiy*a* kulu eig den anĩ karĩ gen, ‘Ã wau kuturoleya od anĩ to waleleg. Ã wau kuturoleya od, Odug mala bun unogen anĩ kulatun gouf.’

34 Anĩ ere, aya arokeneik, od megeir ifenẽy*a* bun, saa mala bun to bagai wouf, ere nigin, saa are Negur nẽ ibodõy*a* modoũ.

35 Oo teneub mala buneg to wouf, ere nigin, teneub are Negur ye inoya nẽ sawa. Oo Jerusalemeg mala bun to wouf, ere nigin, are King Odug in taun yana.

36 Õ muduremeg anĩ nigin megeir to unouf, ere nigin, õ ogon fatiya age fe di, lalau be karos be taka wõy*a* kisi feleya sã.

† **5:27:** Eksodas 20:14 ‡ **5:31:** Diuteronomi 24:1

37 Ã nigin yo yeya are yo
gouf, sã de sã gouf dogol, od
enĩ wal fe fen, tobol fiya are
Satan bunem isif.

Sane Solo Fiya Nigin Ifelnẽya
(Luk 6:29, 30)

38 "Tamo ĩtãfiya eig den anĩ
karĩ gen, 'Mala fagã difouf,
mala solo abag mala fagã wo.
Waila are waila tura.'§
39 Anĩ ere, aya arokeneik,
tamo sane mala solo to wenẽ.
Tamo taka ogon walã biyalẽ
fakã fouf are, falei wel len,
walã sitakãg fakã fouf.
40 Tamo taka ogon kolos
yalouf nigin kot yõ fenẽ,
malakaĩ ogon saket anĩg
utorken.
41 Tamo taka mail tekelei
ileya nigin nugo yõf, malakaĩ
uruwom mail uru ulagauf.
42 Aibem ereb taka nigin
to yok, are wenẽf. Aibem
ereb taka wareg õ bun yalou
fenẽf, õ to dudum wiyẽ.

Kiwai Nigin Wau Laa Fiya
(Luk 6:27, 28, 32-36)

43 "Tamo ĩtãfiya eig den anĩ
karĩ gen, 'Õ nẽ tã nigin waũ
laaf fen, on kiwai anĩ kiwai
wenẽ.'*
44 Anĩ ere, aya arokeneik,
ãgenei kiwai nigin wauĩ laaf
fen, tunĩ darau difeneik idi
nigineg kosẽ gouf.
45 Ago gouf are, ã Temeĩ saa
ilun ibodok gere tar wowã
gouf. Ĩ yogon gaa sur fef,
tamo sane, tamo biya adok
daledig, taka uyẽg sur fef,
tamo madur, tamo madur sã
adok ifenẽdidig.
46 Idi ã nigin orodidig anidi
nigin dogol wauĩ laa fouf are,
ere mala solo anĩ ã walo-
gouf? Are takis yaleya tamog
to age difedig de?
47 Ã tureĩ tar dogol aan
wiyẽdigouf are, ere anĩ tunĩ
wal fediya ago gef? Haiden
are idig, anĩ to age difedig
de?
48 Anĩ nigin, Temeĩ saa ilun
ibodok ĩ madur bagai gen, ãg
de madur bagai agog.

6

Maleg Isennẽya

1 "Ã lo welegei, ãgenei to-
bonuneĩ madur anĩ seluma
kulõ difouf ge mã, anĩ tamo
kayau meleid bun yaau to
du wog. Ã ago gouf, Temeĩ
saa ilun ibodok mala solo to
ifeneĩf.
2 "Sain õ maleg tamo
usennẽdiyou fenẽ, õ anĩ taur
to fũ fen, ait bagauf, mala
yaleya tamo Juda neid uub
fõ bun ado naabur, tamo idi
seluma kulõ difouf de fen,
age difedig gen. Aya momoi
arokeneik, idi anĩ nẽ mala
solo adok mogo dalen.
3 Anĩ õ maleg tamo
usennẽdif, on imã kilẽ to
keleĩ mog, imã biya melẽ age
fouf,
4 anĩ õ iminẽyan dor walef.
Ago di, on Tamã, õ iminẽyan
agol, ile fen, mala solo ifonõf.

Kosẽya
(Luk 11:2-4)

§ **5:38:** Eksodas 21:24; Levitikas 24:20; Diuteronomi 19:21 * **5:43:** Levitikas 19:18

5 “Sain ã kosẽ gouf bun, ã
mala yaleya tamo age difedig
gen to agog. Idi tamo dilemãf
de fen, Juda neid uub fõ na-
men ado naab kaleyan difar
fen, kosẽya orodidig. Aya
momoi arokeneik, idi anĩ nẽ
mala solo adok mogo dalen.
6 Sain õ kosẽ wou fenẽ, õ
ogon aabẽ ule, sukar unol
fen, Tamã Negur, ĩ iminẽyan
ibodok, kosẽ wiyẽ. Anĩ on
Tamã õ iminẽyan agol, ile
fen, mala solo ifonõf.
7 Sain ã kosẽ gouf, haiden
age difedig gen, od musei to
dĩg, ere nigin, idi neid kisi,
nemã od musei nigin karĩ
famãf de fen, idi od musei
biya wogõ dedig.
8 Ã, idi age difedig gen, to
agog, Negur ãgenei Temeĩ ĩ
ereb ã lau gef anĩ mogo keleĩ
mog, dum ĩ to wiyẽgedig.
9 “Kosẽ gou fenẽ, ã eig wog
urõgouf:
“ ‘Õ nemã Dei õ saa ilun
ubodok,
õ yanã fateul ibodõf,
10 ogon tano isiyouf,
ogon oroyok saa ilun age fef
gen,
tenebur eineg age fouf.
11 Saaf naa enĩ nẽ wanamãf.
12 Õ amã nemã mosor nigin
wederẽ tu kalauf,
are idi amã bun mosor
dinof, amãg idi neid
mosor nigin weder-
amã tu kelef gen.
13 Kisi famãya bun to
uroulemãf,
sesen anĩ bun tamal amã
walelnamãf.*’
14 Tamo idi ã bun mosor di-
noyeĩf, ã idi neid mosor ni-
gin wedereĩ tu kalauf are,
ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok,
ĩg ãgenei mosor nigin weder
tu kalauf.
15 Anĩ ere, ã tamo idi neid
mosor nigin wedereĩ to tu
kalauf are, ãgenei Temeĩ, ĩg
ãgenei mosor nigin weder to
tu kalauf.

Kuriya Nigin Ifelnẽya

16 “Sain ã kuri gouf, mala
yaleya tamo sẽya nẽ neweid
age difedig gen to ago gei,
ago gouf, tamo anĩ dile fen
kuri def douf. Aya momoi
arokeneik, anĩ nẽ mala solo
adok mogo dalen.
17 Anĩ ere, sain õ kuri wouf,
fatiyã moul u ken, nawã
usurũf.
18 Anĩ bunem, õ kuri bek oo
sã be, tamo idi õ nigin to keleĩ
youf. Ogon Tamã, Negur im-
inẽyan ibodok, ĩ yogo dogol
keleĩ youf, anĩ ogon Tamã õ
iminẽyan ereb ago wouf ile
fen, mala solo ifonõf.

Safina Biya Bagai Saa Ilun
(Luk 11:34-36; 12:33, 34; 16:13)

19 “Aug nigin safina biya
biya tenebur ein to kuru
wog. An dedek yãf, maat
te yũf, bẽ tamog narĩ de, bẽ
dalouf.
20 Ã aug nigin safina biya
biya saa ilun kuru wog. An
dedek to yãf, maat te to
yũf, bẽ tamog to narĩ de, bẽ
dalouf.

* **6:13:** Itotoya tunĩ agef yenek: walelnamãf. Anĩ tano, megeir ado, fula fiya medeĩya faimud ogon ibodõf. Momoi.

21 Ogon safina biya biya
ibodok nẽ an, ogon waũg an
yenẽf.
22 “Mala are bouwa nẽ
yal. Õ malã biyauf are, ogon
bouwã ganan lalan lauf.
23 Anĩ ere, õ malã sane
lauf are, ogon bouwã ganan
gugum kalauf. Lalan õ ado
anĩ gugum kalauf, gugum
are odug bagai!
24 “Aib taka ĩ yogon marau
uru bun kabĩ to yalouf. Anĩ
taka kiwai ifen ken, taka anĩ
nigin wau laa fouf. Ĩ taka
anĩ dõf fen, taka anĩ mala
irim fouf. Anĩ nigin, ã uru
to aruneid walogouf, Negur
ado moni.

To Osig
(Luk 12:22-31)

25 “Age fiya nigin, aya ã
arokeneik, ã ãgenei bouweĩ
mata ibodõf nigin to osig fen,
ere saaf tãf, ere naan tãf
gouf. Ã ãgenei bouweĩ nigin
to osig fen, ere gabar tafilaĩf
gouf. Mata anĩ saaf wal fiya,
bouwa anĩ gabar wal fiya sã
de?
26 Saa ilun ã ninã
uledigouf, idi saaf to
ditenẽdig, idi saaf u de
fen, kin to dinodig, anĩ ere,
ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun yogo
ifoutnẽdidig. Ã idi anĩ wal
fediya sã de?
27 Ã takam yogon mata ni-
gin osi ye fen, aua tekelei
tobol fiya kisi feleya de?
28 “Ere nigin ã gabar nigin
osi gef? Dubur aa munĩ, naig
fe odugedig anĩ ulogouf. Idi
kabĩ to daledig, to diwadig.
29 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik,
kulu King Solomoneg, yogon
saki gegẽ biya biya ifonun
anim, aa munĩ eig fediya
taka to wal fen.
30 Anĩ ere, Negur, dubur
aa munĩ gama dogol ifarauf,
nile di, yã irãf anĩ, agef naki
fediyouf are, ã bun idi wal
fediya bagai Negur ifoun-
neĩf, age fiya sã de, ã mo-
moiya naal bagai ado?
31 Anĩ nigin, to osi wog
urõgouf, ‘Ere saaf ada tãf?’
oo ‘Ere naan ada tãf?’ oo ‘Ere
gabar ada tafilaĩf?’
32 Haiden idi enĩ ganan ni-
gin meleid dimirẽdig. Ãgenei
Temeĩ saa ilun lau gef anĩ
ganan keleĩ.
33 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ tano
ado yogon madur bagai
ketem umirẽg, ago ge di,
safina eneidig ganan ifeneĩf.
34 Age fiya nigin, naa nil nẽ
anĩ nigin to osi wog, nil nẽ
are yogo nigin osi youf. Naa
mugu mugu nẽ morõ are idi
dogo dalouf.

7

Tunĩ Es Fediya
(Luk 6:37, 38, 41, 42)

1 “Taka to es wiyẽg, ago
gouf, ãg es yeĩf.
2 Anĩ nigin, tunĩ es wedigef
gen, ãg agef es yeĩf. Ãgenei
es fiya nẽ naab de tekelei bun
ãg agef es yeĩf.
3 “Õ ere nigin turã mala
teteur lo fen, õ ogon aa
masak malã bun ibodok anĩ
to ulef?
4 Aa masak ogon malã bun
ibod mog, naig fe di, turã

nigin dogol urokenek, ‘Utor
len, aya ogon malã teteur
alelkonõf’?
5 Õ mala yaleya tamo, õ
ogon malã bun ketem aa
masak walel kelẽ wol fen,
dum turã bun mala teteur
walelauf.
6 “Ereb fateul anĩ gaũ to
urakenẽdig. Ãgenei maaĩ
tuwa meli bagai pel anĩ bor
to urakenẽdig. Ã ago gouf,
yedim lalai difouf. Age de
fen, falei del, ã serek de fisik
diyeĩf.

To Wouf, Umirẽf, Godu Wouf
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 “To gouf, agef ã ifeneĩf;
umirẽgouf, ã gurug gouf; go-
dugodu gouf, ã sukar kã
feneĩf.
8 Aibem taka to fef, yalouf;
aibem taka imirek, gurug
fouf; aibem taka godugodu
fef, sukar kã fel kenẽf.
9 “Ã anĩ takam, ĩ naal bret
nigin to fef, ĩ meein ifenẽf
de?
10 Takag, ĩ gau nigin to fef,
ĩ gogour ifenẽf de?
11 Seseneĩ bagai ã, ãgenei
kesu safina biya biya anĩ
ifenẽdiya ã keleĩ bagai, age
fiyauf are, Temeĩ saa ilun
ibodok, safina biya biya
aib idi to difiyek, ãgenei
wenẽdigedig anĩ wal fiya, idi
ifenẽdiyouf!
12 Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb
ganan bun, ereb taka idim
age diyeĩf anĩ oroyeik anĩ, ãg
idi nigin ago gouf. Od enĩ Lo
od ado Profet od neid kaũ.

Bobog Kidõ Bobog Bilalã Fiya Ado
(Luk 13:24)

13 “Bobog kidõ bun usorug
ulagauf. Ere nigin, daũ fiya
bun ileya nigin bobog bilalã
fiya, naab odug. Tamo kayau
musei naab odug anĩ diledig.
14 Anĩ ere, mata tano bun
ileya nigin bobog kidõ, naab
naal. Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau
teke tekeleim dogol, anĩ fata
difedig.

Aayũ Yogon Faat Ado
(Luk 6:43, 44; 13:25-27)

15 “Idegẽya profet anidi lo
weledigei. Idi ege sipsip siwi
difoun ken, ã garan disif,
anĩ ere, idi namedin gaũ kuĩ
sane ado.
16 Idi neid faat yũf bun,
ã idi dogo anibo be biya be
ulogouf. Tamo kayau idi wei
biya barik bun, gira udum
bun daledig de?
17 Age fiya gen, aayũ biya
are faat biya yũdig, aayũ
anibo are faat anibo yũdig.
18 Aayũ biya ĩ, faat sane
yũya kisi feleya sã, aayũ
anibo are faat biya imaya
kisi feleya sã.
19 Aayũ ganan faat biya to
imaf are, ditu dale yã malan
dirãf.
20 Age fiya nigin, idi neid
faat yũdig bunem, ã idi nigin
yaor keleĩ youf.
21 “Idi aya ‘Odug, Odug’ de
fen dirokanadig, idi ganan
saa tanon to dilauf. Aibem
ĩ, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok in
oroya dõf age fef anim dogol
ilauf.
22 Naa anĩ bun, musei aya
dirokanauf, ‘Odug, Odug,

amã õ yanã nem profet od
wogõ maun, amã õ yanã
nem kaa sesen maruid fen,
õ yanã nem memelik musei
manodin!'
23 Age de di, aya yaor aro-
kenẽdiyouf, 'Aya ã keleĩ sã. Ã
sane gide gedig, uyaleleg!'

Fõ Inoya Nẽ Keleĩ Tamo Neneya Tamo Ado
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 "Age fiya nigin, taka ĩ
neu od eneidi karĩ ye fen, dõf
age fef, ĩ keleĩ tamo yogon fõ
meein teten inon gen.
25 Sain uyẽ burabura isin,
kuwei odug ile, solalã fel fen,
yau odug fã ye fen, fõ yoũ fe
di, to kubũ yen, ere nigin, tor
gariya meein teten inon.
26 Anĩ ere, aib taka ĩ neu od
eneidi karĩ ye fen, to dõf age
fef, ĩ neneya tamo yogon fõ
subusir teten inon gen.
27 Sain uyẽ burabura isin,
kuwei odug ile, solalã fel fen,
yau odug fã ye fen, fõ yoũ fe
di, kubũ ye narĩf irailen."
28 Od ganan Jesus wogõ ye
idikele di, tamo kayau in od
ifelnẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ den,
29 ere nigin, Jesus ifelnẽdin
are, taka ĩ yana adom gen
age fiya od wogõ fedin, idi
neid lo ifelnẽdiya tamo age
difedig gen sã.

8

Tamo Lepra Dagi Ado
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Jesus arein tamal kutũ
yesi di, tamo kayau musei dõ
difiyen.
2 Tamo lepra dagi ado isi,
Jesus wagen ibor bobou fe
fen, irokenen, "Odug, õ waũ
irom are, aya el fiyaya nigin
kisi feleyam."
3 Jesus ima iran, tamo anĩ
kobũf fen, iron, "Aya wau
irok, bouwã biyaf." Age ye
di, kaisã bagai yogon lepra
dagi sa kelen.
4 Jesus irokenen, "Õ aib
taka to urokenẽf. Õ ogo pris
wagen ule, bouwã ufelne
ken, Moses nẽ od dõ fen, sa-
fina sesewi wo, anĩ bunem
õ biya lel anĩ, tamo kayau
dilouf."

Kusĩ Tamo Neid Orowa Nẽ Momoiya
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Jesus Kapenaum taun wõ
ye di, Rom kusĩ tamo neid
orowa Jesus wagen isi fen,
isennẽf nigin to fiyen.
6 Ĩ iron, "Odug, neu kabĩ
tamo fõ bun darau odug ado
ilolaisin yenek."
7 Jesus irokenen, "Aya ele,
el afiyẽf."
8 Age ye di, kusĩ orowa
aiten yale iron, "Odug, aya to
biya nigin aya kisi afef, õ neu
fõ bun to usiyouf. Malakaĩ, õ
od dogol urõ di, anĩ neu kabĩ
tamo dagi sa kalauf.
9 Aya yug nigin age fiya,
ayag neu odug anĩ farumen
abodok, kusĩ tamo idig aya
farumeun dibodok. Aya taka
enĩ arokenek, 'Ule' afiyek, ĩ
ilauf. Aya taka arokenek, 'Õ
usi' au di, ĩ isidig. Neu kabĩ
tamo enĩ ago afiyek, ĩ agef
age fedig."

10 Od anĩ kusĩ orowa age
irõ di, Jesus od anĩ karĩ
ye, terẽ ye fen, tamo kayau
dõ difiyen anidi irokenẽdin,
“Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aya
Israel bun ãgenei momoiya
odug eig fiya taka to ailen.
11 Aya arokeneik, musei
fau gaa iseyan gaa ileyan
temeledim disiyouf, idim
modoũ dalel fen, saa tano
nẽ tar odug bun, Abraham,
Isak, Jakop geid saa tanon
dibodõf.
12 Anĩ ere, Israel tamo
kayau musei Negurem idi
nigin saa tano dodok fe
kenẽdin anidi, fau dumeitur
gugum bẽ mayarẽ irarãf,
an inã odug ado firi de fen,
goboreid kikokõ youf.”
13 Jesus age wogõ yel
fen, kusĩ orowa irokenen,
“Kel ule! Õ ogon momoiya
kilei bagai, õ nigin dõf agef
ifonõf.” Sain anĩ wogõ ye
mog bagai, yogon kabĩ tamo
dagi sa kelen.

Jesus Dagi Tamo Kayau Musei El Fedin
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Jesus Pita nẽ fõ bun ilen,
Pita nẽ mam bouwa uruwa
odug ado fatarẽ yen mog,
ilen.
15 Jesus kayau ima anĩ
kobũ fe di, bouwa uruwa
fara fiye kele di, kaisã bagai
kayau fã yale, Jesus aruna
yalen.
16 Gugum mog, tamo kayau
kaa sesen adodo musei guri
difeid, Jesus wagen disin.
Age dife di, Jesus od nem kaa
sesen iruid fen, dagi adodo
ganan el fedin.
17 Jesus enĩ ganan age fen,
are Negur ĩ, profet Asaia
bunem od eig ye wogõ yen
anĩ kisi falauf nigin:
“Ĩ yogo neda ilõyabiya yales,
neda dagi faali fen.”*

Jesus Dõ Fiyẽya Bun Kafĩ Fiya Fire Fire
(Luk 9:57-60)

18 Sain anĩ Jesus mala iran,
tamo kayau musei kalilĩ di-
fiyẽ di, daliyou sitakã dibal
dilauf nigin in dõ fiya tar
irokenẽdin.
19 Age fiyeĩd mog, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo taka wagen
isi fen, irokenen, “Tise, õ
narib ulauf are, aya õ dõ
ayõf.”
20 Jesus aiten yale iron,
“Gaũ kuĩ idi yenẽya nẽ
modoũ ku ado, ninã lalo bun
diyok idi uru ado, anĩ ere,
Tamo Naal ĩ mudur inoya nẽ
modoũ sã.”
21 In dõ fiya taka irokenen,
“Odug, fau de, folõ wiya len,
aya ele fen, neu dei mũ afel
fen.”
22 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ irokenen,
“Õ aya dõ wiya, laa tamo
idi, laa tutur abob mumã di-
fouf.”

Jesus Uyẽ Yau Ado Irokenẽdi Di, Kee Delen
(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Jesus waag owor isile di,
in dõ fiya tar ĩ geid dilen.
24 Idi keleĩ sã mog, maaĩ
daliyoun yau totol fã yen.
Agef mog, maaĩ odug fã ye,

* **8:17:** Asaia 53:4

waag yũ di, waag anĩ naanũ imutkesilau fenẽ age fen. Anĩ ere, Jesus mulã yenen.

25 In dõ fiya tar dilen, turĩ difiyẽ, diron, “Odug, usen-namã! Amã mogo naanũ mamutatã gare mausiyou fenẽ!”

26 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ãgenei momoiya naal bagai, ere nigin ã fatuk kumĩ gef?” Age ye fen, ĩ fã ye, maaĩ yau ado ou fiyẽdi di, oditekei kee delen.

27 Tamo idi terẽ de fen, to difen, “Tamo eĩ naig fiya bagai? Maaĩ yau ado karĩ difiye ken, dõ difef!”

Tamo Uru Kaa Sesen Adodo El Fedin
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

28 Jesus Gadara neid teneub bun daliyou sitakã ilen, kaa sesen adodo tamo uru matmat bunem dile fen, Jesus tarabã difen. Tamo uru kuĩ bagai diledin nigin, tamo ganan naab anĩ to diyõdig.

29 Anĩ idi diweig fen, diron, “Negur Naal, õ amã nigin ere naig wamãf? Õ naa wenen anĩ fau mog, gama bagai daig wamã fenẽ ein usif de?”

30 Idi difaren sitakã gerõ nuwa an, bor musei saaf doko diyon.

31 Kaa sesen idi Jesus digonen, “Õ tamo eneidi bun tamal urumã fenẽf are, amã bor musei namedin sur wamãf.”

32 Jesus kaa sesen iro-kenẽdin, “Uleleg!” Idi ulolõ deis fen, diselen bor namedin dilelen. Bor ganan gududu de bebeigir disil, daliyoun naanũ gare desin.

33 Bor lo fiya tamo diya, taun disil fen, Jesus kaa sesen irudi di, bor gare den anĩ ganan wogõ den. Age de fen, idi ereb tamo uru kaa sesen adodo bun wõ yen anĩ nigineg wogõ den.

34 Age de di, tamo kayau taun temeleid adok, Jesus ileya nigin dilen. Idi Jesus dile fen, idi neid fonõ anĩ itor ilauf nigin digonen.

9

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilo-laisin Anĩ El Fiyen
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Jesus waag taka sõ ye, daliyou ibal fen, yogon taun ilen.

2 Tamo tunĩ tamo bouwa ilolaisin gabgab bun yen mog, Jesus wagen diroulen. Idi neid momoiya Jesus ile fen, Jesus tamo bouwa ilolaisin irokenen, “Kesu, waũ unois, ogon mosor alelkonok.”

3 Anĩ karĩ de fen, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ, idi neid kisi bun diron, “Tamo eĩ Negur kono fiyek!”

4 Idi neid kisi kelei ken, Jesus iron, “Ã ere nigin wauĩ bun kisi sane agef wõ yef?

5 Nanĩ anĩ irõya ni-gin karika: ‘Ogon mosor alelkonok,’ de? Oo ‘Fã, ufar uyok ule’?

6 Anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anĩ ã keleĩ youf nigin...” Age ye fen,

tamo bouwa ilolaisin irokenen, “Fã ufar, ogon gabgab wale urou, fonõ ule.”
7 Age ye di, tamo fã yale, fonõ ilen.
8 Tamo kayau guru difen ganan anĩ meledim dile fen, terẽ de kumĩ den. Negur yogo tamo yana enĩ ifenẽdin anĩ nigin, idi Negur yana dalesen.

Jesus Matyu Iweignen
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jesus an tamal iyok ile fen, mala irakelen, tamo yana Matyu takis yaleya fõ bun ibod mog, ilen. Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Aya dõ wiya.” Age ye di, Matyu fã yale, Jesus dõ fen.
10 Jesus Matyu nẽ fõ bun bõ saaf yõ mog, takis yaleya tamo, mosor ado tamo kayau musei disi fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid weim saaf don.
11 Farisia tamo idi anĩ dile fen, idi Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar to difedin, “Ere nigin ãgenei tise, takis yaleya tamo, mosor ado tamo kayau geid saaf doko?”
12 Od anĩ Jesus karĩ ye fen, iron, “Idi bouweid biya bagai, dokta gein ileya nigin to waud yenẽdig, tamo dagi ado idim dogol, dokta gein ileya nigin waud yenẽdig.
13 Uleg fen, od enĩ dir ge fen, kaũ ere yeĩf anĩ keleĩ youf, ‘Aya wau ifenẽya anĩ orouf, sesewi fiya sã.’* Anĩ nigin, aya tamo madur anidi iweignẽdiya nigin to asin, aya mosor adodo anidi iweignẽdiya nigin asin.”

Kuri Nigin Jesus To Difiyen
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Age ye mog, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo nẽ dõ fiya tar disin, Jesus to difiyen, “Naig fe di, amã Farisia tamo geid kuri mau di, ogon dõ fiya tar idi kuriya sak?”
15 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Tamo, kayau yalou fenẽ tar bun, ne tã tar disennek idi fau weim dibod ken, naig ĩ nigin waud gudũ fouf? Dum sain wõ ye di, an ne tã tar bun tamal yalelnẽf bun anĩ, idi gama kuri douf.
16 “Tamo taka, gabar masak mata, gabar tubu ado baguf fen, to iwauf. Anĩ age fouf, gabar masak matam gabar tubu dĩ fe di, tubu kudef, awa kanouf.
17 Takag, tamo idi wain mata anĩ meme gabar† tubu anĩ bun to ditinẽf. Age difouf, meme gabar kude fele di, wain oho yalauf. Meme gabar sane lauf. Age fiya sã, idi wain mata are meme gabar mata bun ditinẽf. Age fe di, uru idi kabĩ ifenẽdiya nigin biya difarauf.”

Kayau Naal Laa Fen, Dagi Kayau Taka Ado
(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

18 Od enĩ Jesus fau wogõ ye mog, Juda neid uub fõ nẽ uyu irouya taka isin, Jesus wagen ibor bobou fe fen, iron,

* **9:13:** Hosia 6:6 † **9:17:** Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig.

“Gama bagai neu barai laa
fel. Õ uma fen, imã teten
uno di, kayau naal baban kel
mata ibodõf.”
19 Jesus fã yale, uruwom
dile di, yogon dõ fiya tar idig
dilen.
20 Dile mog, kayau taka ogõ
dagi faimud ado yar tuwelf
iyon anĩ, Jesus dume dume
isi fen, Jesus nẽ kolos iri kobũ
fen.
21 Kayau anĩ yogon kisi
iron, “Aya de yogon kolos do-
gol kobũ afouf, anĩ aya neu
dagi sa kalauf.”
22 Jesus falei yelen, kayau
anĩ ile fen, iron, “Nau barai,
waũ unois, ogon momoiya
anim dagi sa kel konok.” Age
ye mog bagai, kayau in dagi
sa kelen.
23 Jesus uyu irouya nẽ fõ
bun isour ilen, mala iran,
tamo kayau musei kokũ de, i
de mog, iledin.
24 Jesus iron, “Uyaleleg,
kayau naal enĩ laa fiya sã,
mulã yenek.” Age ye di, idi
kasã difiyen.
25 Tamo kayau mayarẽ
irud laisi fen, Jesus aab
namen ilen, kayau naal ima
yale iroun. Age fe di, kayau
naal fã yen.
26 Nenerĩ anĩ wogõ de di,
teneub anĩ ganan bun iyoke-
len.

*Jesus Tamo Towo El Fedin,
Uru Meleid Ifofakeleya Ado
Taka Ait Ifokeleya*

27 Jesus modoũ anĩ itor
ken, iyok ile mog, tamo
uru meleid ifofakeleya Jesus
dõ difiyen, diweig diron,
“Dawid Naal, amã nigin waũ
inõ!”
28 Jesus fõ aaben ile di,
tamo uru meleid ifofakeleya
wagen dilen, Jesus idi to
fedin, “Ã momoi gef, aya ã
meleĩ el afe di, lo gouf nigin
kisi feleya?”
Idi aiten dalen, “Ao,
Odug.”
29 Age de di, Jesus imam
meleid kobũ feid fen, iron,
“Momoi gef kilei, ã nigin age
feneĩf.”
30 Idi neid meleid gama
kelẽ delen. Jesus totol bagai
katũ feid fen, iron, “Enĩ nigin
taka to urokenẽgouf.”
31 Anĩ ere, idi kututũ deis
dile fen, Jesus age fen anĩ,
teneub anĩ nẽ akor ganan
bun od dinof diyon.
32 Idi Jesus ditornẽ dile
mog, tamo taka kaa sanem
ait ifokelen anĩ Jesus wagen
dirousin.
33 Kaa sane iru di, iyan,
tamo ait ifokeleya wogõ
yen. Tamo kayau guru difen
ganan terẽ de fen, diron,
“Kulu nem isi gama, Israel
bun eig fiya taka to tailen.”
34 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idi
diron, “Are kaa sane neid
mudur yana bunem, ĩ kaa
sesen irudif.”

Kabĩ Tamo Musei Sã

35 Jesus taun ganan fonõ
fonõ ganan bun iyo ken, nedi
uub fõ bun ifelneĩd, saa tano
nẽ biya od wogõ feid fen,
dagi gariya fire fire ganan el
fedin.
36 Sain Jesus mala iran,
tamo kayau musei guru
difen anĩ ileid fen, idi nigin

wau yun, ere nigin, idi morõ
adodo isennẽdiya sã, idi
sipsip marau sã age fiya gen.
37 Anĩ yogon dõ fiya tar iro-
kenẽdin, “Kabier saaf musei
biya ima bure felen, anĩ ere,
kabĩ tamo musei sã.
38 Age fiya nigin, kusu fiya
marau, Odug to wiyẽg, kabĩ
tamo susur fedi di, yogon
kabier kususu fiya nigin di-
lauf.”

10

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf
iweignẽdi di, wagen guru
difen, kaa sesen irudiya,
dagi gariya fire fire ganan
el difediyouf nigin megeir
ifenẽdin.
2 Eĩ aposel tuwelf yeneid,
Simon (in yana Pita dedig),
yogon tura Endru, Jems
Sebedi naal, ne tura Jon,
3 Filip, Batolomyu, Tomas,
taka Matyu takis yaleya
tamo, Jems Alfeus naal, taka
Tadeus,
4 Simon Selot,* taka Judas
Iskariot, ĩ anĩ Jesus kiwai ife-
nen.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Kabĩ Ifenẽdin
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Idi tuwelf enidi, Jesus
fadim enĩ ado dõ difouf nigin
sur fedin: “Idi ibor fire Juda
ibor sã wagedin to ulagauf,
Samaria neid taun taka taka
buneg to uleg.
6 Israel atun idi sipsip fõ
delen anidi bun dogol ula-
gauf.
7 Sain ã ulagauf, od enĩ
anĩ wogõ gef uyõg, ‘Saa tano
mogo melsak.’
8 Dagi el wedig, gare den
turĩ wedig, lepra dagi ado
el wedig, kaa sesen urudig.
Megeir anĩ ã na yaleya sã ege
walegen, anĩ nigin, ege luwa
wenẽdigouf.
9 Ã gol moni, silwa moni,
kapa moni be, ãgenei kodolẽ
taka to bagai ufeg.
10 Delẽ uyõgou fenẽ, delẽ
iyõya nẽ faa sã, gabar uru,
sendel uru, manig uru agog
to guri gouf, tamo kabĩ dalef,
idi de mala ereb lau difef anĩ
difenẽdiyadidig.
11 “Narib gouf, taun be,
fonõ taka be bun ulegef, ã
meleĩ unog, tamo ã nigin sere
yeĩf, yogon fõ bun ubodõg,
dum utorõg uleg.
12 Ã fõ anĩ bun ulegef,
ãgenei wau inosiya nẽ aanya
wenẽdigouf.
13 Fõ anĩ bun tamo kayau
biya diyeik, ãgenei wau in-
osiya nẽ aanya an urofosig,
idi age fiya sãf, ãgenei wau
inosiya nẽ aanya anĩ baban
keg waleg.
14 Aib taka ĩ ã nigin to sere
yeĩf, ãgenei od to karĩ youf,
ãgenei yeĩ aasu tu weleg fen,
fõ be taun anĩ utorõg ula-
gauf.
15 Aya momoi arokeneik,
Sodom Gomora ado darau
dalen anĩ wal fiya, es fouf

* **10:4:** Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.

naa anĩ bun, taun anĩ in darau odug bagai yalouf.

Kafĩ Fiya Fire Fire Fau Isiyouf
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 “Aya ã sur ayeik are, sipsip gaũ kuĩ atun sur fiya gen. Anĩ nigin, ã gogour age fedig gen, kisi ed ge waleg fen, ago gouf, ninã kuburir gen, imatkesiya ubodõgouf.
17 Ã tamo nigin lo walagauf, idi fau kaunsel imeid bun dineneĩ di, idi Juda neid uub fõ bun wagagã diyeĩf.
18 Idi aya nigin de fen, ã guri diyeĩ diroule, gawaman mudur, king ado wagedin difarnei ken, ã idi geid fen, haiden Israel sã anidi meleid bun, aya nigin wogõ gouf.
19 Anĩ ere, idi ã kot bun ifareya nigin gei diyeĩf, ã wauĩ to morõ ken, ere od tarõf, naig ta tarõf anĩ nigin to kisi fatuk walogouf. Sain anĩ bun, ã ereb od urõgouf nigin fau ifeneĩf.
20 Are ãgem to urõgouf, ãgenei Temeĩ nẽ Awa Uur ĩ yogo ã bunem wogõ youf.
21 “Tura fã youf, tura nigin kiwai fen, idegẽ di, laa bun inenẽf, tamag naal ado age difouf, kesu fã douf, idi neid sina tama nigin kiwai dino fen, idi dogo laa bun dinenẽdiyouf.
22 Tamo ganan idi, aya nigin fau kiwai difeneĩf, anĩ ere, aib taka megeir ino ifar ile idikeleya bun ouf, Negur isennẽf.
23 Teneub taka bun, ã darau odug difeneĩf are, uyu takã uyag uleg. Aya momoi arokeneik, ã fau Israel neid taun ganan bun to uyõg udikeleg mog, Tamo Naal kel isiyouf.
24 “Skul kesu ĩ yogon tise to wal fouf, age fiya gen, ferfer ĩ yogon marau to wal fouf.
25 Skul kesu ĩ yogon tise genẽf, are de. Takag, kabĩ tamo ĩ yogon orowa genẽf, are de. Fõ anĩ tama yana dun Belsebub,† anĩ nigin, fõ anĩ tamo ganĩ be dibodok idi yeneid sane bagai dalef!

Negur Dogol Kumĩ Fiyẽya
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 “Age fiya nigin, ã idi to kumĩ wedig. Gama ereb ein dede fiya yenek, are fau lelek falauf, gama ereb iminẽyan yenek, are dum fau keleĩ youf.
27 Gama ereb aya gugum bun wogõ ayeik, are fau gaa lalan bun wogõ gouf bagai; gama ereb kosesẽyam karĩ gef, dum fau fõ agaran ufareg fen, uweigig urõgouf bagai.
28 Idi bouwa dukesif, anĩ ere, malakanon yukesiya kisin sã anĩ to kumĩg. Anĩ ere, taka ĩ malakanon bouwa ado yũ orok fe, hel bun irãya kisi feleya anĩ dogol kumĩ gouf.
29 Fisisir uru ten toea nem na nigin sur gedig. Anĩ ere, ãgenei Temeĩ yogon wau to irõ mog, taka tenebur to kubũ youf.

† **10:25:** Belsebub are Satan nẽ yana taka.

30 Ãgenei mudureĩ bun
fatiyeĩg ganan iwes yalen.
31 Age fiya nigin, to kumĩg,
ã Negur mala bun safina
odug bagai, fisisir musei wal
fediya.

Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesiya Ado Wa Fiya
(Luk 12:8, 9)

32 "Aibem taka aya nigin
tamo meleid bun kurõ
falaisiyouf, ayag ĩ nigin neu
Dei saa ilun ibodok wagen
kurõ afalaisiyouf.
33 Anĩ ere, aibem taka aya
nigin tamo meleid bun wa
fouf, ayag ĩ nigin neu Dei saa
ilun ibodok wagen wa afouf.

Wau Inosiya Sã, Anĩ Ere, Soworu
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26, 27)

34 "Ã to kisi eig wog, aya
tenebur ein wau inosiya irou
isiya nigin asin gouf. Aya
wau inosiya irou isiya nigin
to asin, anĩ ere, aya soworu
irou isiya nigin asin.
35 Anĩ nigin, aya tubi kobõ
fiya nigin asin,
" 'Tamo ĩ tama nigin kiwai
inouf,
ne barai yogon sina ni-
gin kiwai inouf,
yanawau ĩ sina yana nigin
kiwai inouf.
36 Tamo nẽ kiwai are, de
tamo anĩ nẽ ibor bun
tamalem fã de fen, ki-
wai difenẽf.'
37 "Aibem taka ĩ, yogon
tama sina nigin wau fatuk
ifen ken, aya nigin to age
fef, ĩ aya dõ fiya nigin to kisi
falauf. Aibem taka ĩ, yogon
naal be, ne barai be wau
fatuk ifen ken, aya nigin to
age fef, ĩ aya dõ fiya nigin to
kisi falauf.
38 Aibem taka ĩ, yogon aa
tetek orowa to sef fen, aya dõ
fiyaf, areg aya dõ fiya nigin to
kisi falauf.
39 Aib taka tenebur ein nẽ
mata alouf ye fen imirek, yo-
gon mata fõ yalauf. Aib taka
yogon mata aya nigin irailef,
yogon mata kel yalouf.

Mala Solo
(Mak 9:41)

40 "Tamo aibem ã yaleyeik,
are aya yaleyaf, tamo aibem
aya yaleyaf, are aib ĩ aya sur
fiyan ĩ yalef.
41 Aibem taka ĩ, ĩ profet ni-
gin ye fen, profet taka yalef,
ĩ profet mala yalouf, aibem
taka ĩ, ĩ madur tamo nigin ye
fen, madur tamo taka yalef, ĩ
madur tamo nẽ mala yalouf.
42 Aibem taka, naan medir
kap tekelei, tamo yeneid sã
anĩ taka ifen yãf, ere nigin, ĩ
neu dõ fiya tamo, aya ã mo-
moi arokeneik, ĩ yogon mala
solo to bagai wal fiyẽf."

11

Jesus, Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Ado
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Jesus yogon dõ fiya tamo
tuwelf tai feid bure fel fen,
anenem tokõ fel, Galili taun
taka taka bun ifelneĩd fen,
biya od wogõ fediyouf nigin
ilen.
2 Age fe di, Jon naan
igunẽdiya tamo kalabus bun
ibod ken, Kristus kabĩ agef
yalef de di, od anĩ karĩ yen,
Jon yogon dõ fiya tar Jesus to
difiyẽf nigin

3 sur fedi di, dilen, to difiyen, “Tamo isiyouf den, õ
ogo yeir de? Oo amã fau taka
nigin tari mafouf?”

4 Jesus aitedin yalen,
“Kekug uleg fen, ã wedereim
karĩ gel, meleim ulegel anĩ
Jon wogõ wiyẽg,
5 meleid ifofakelen kelẽ
def, to diyon mogo diyok,
lepra dagi adon mogo el
fedin, wedereid daabun od
karĩ def, gare den turĩ fedif,
maleg bun biya od wogõ
fedif.
6 Tamo aya nigin wau to fi-
ragagaũ fef, Negur ĩ el fiyek.”

7 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tamo di-
tornẽ dilele di, Jesus, tamo
kayau guru difen anidi, Jon
nigin irokenẽdiya anĩ gariya
inon, “Ã ere bagai anĩ ulo-
gouf nigin, gerere tuan ule-
gen? Ã unin yaum walala fe
di, ulogouf nigin ulegen de?
8 Anĩ sãf are, ere bagai ã
ulogou fenẽ, ulegen? Tamo
taka kolos biya bagai ifonun
de? Sã, idi kolos biya bagai
difonuk age fiya are, king nẽ
fõ bun dibodok.
9 Ba, ere bagai anĩ ã ulogou
fenẽ, ulegen? Profet taka de?
Are de yeir, aya ã arokeneik,
ĩ profet wal fediya.
10 Tamo anĩ, ĩ nigin Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye itoton:

“ ‘Aya neu arũ tamo sur afe
di, ĩ ket uyu ilauf,
im uyulil ogon naab
dodok fouf.’*

11 Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
kayau onoudi kesu dalen idi
atun an, taka nem Jon naan
igunẽdiya tamo to wal di-
fiyen, anĩ ere, aib taka saa
tanon yana naal bagai ado ĩ
Jon wal fiya.
12 Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo
in sain bunem isi gama,
saa tano, megeir ado bilalaũ
fedig, megeir ado tamom saa
tano anĩ irou irouledig.
13 Profet ganan Moses nẽ Lo
ado, saa tano nigin profet od
wogõ def disin, isi Jon bun
daun.
14 Ã walogou fenẽ wauĩ oroĩf
are, ĩ Eliya, ĩ fau isif ya anĩ.
15 Aib ĩ weder adouf, karĩ
youf.
16 “Tamo kayau sain enei
bun, idi nigin ere bunem aya
kisi afouf? Idi simom maket
modoũ bun dibod ken, abob
diweignẽdidig gen:
17 “ ‘Amã ã nigin kelel maun,
anĩ ere, ã to kui gen;
amã kanon seg malen,
anĩ ere, ã to wauĩ gudũ
fen.’
18 Anĩ Jon isin, saaf to yon,
wain to yon, idi dirõdig, ‘Ĩ
kaa sane ado.’
19 Tamo Naal isin, saaf yon,
wain yon, idi dirõdig, ‘Eĩ
saaf wan, wainei yedig,
dobu irãya tamal, ĩ, takis
yaleya tamo, mosor tamo
ado geid nigal difedig.’ Anĩ
ere, kisi biya ĩ in tobonunã
anĩ bunem, biya yaoref.”

Taun Tunĩ Waud Faleiya
Sã Nigin Isisnẽdin
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Jesus ĩ, taun tunĩ bun
memelik musei inodin, anĩ
ere, idi waud to falei den, anĩ
nigin, Jesus ou fiyẽdin.

* **11:10:** Malakai 3:1

21 “Korasin taun, õ malalon
ado! Betsaida, õ malalon
ado! Ã bun memelik musei
anodin, age fiya gen anĩ Taia
taun Saidon taun ado bun wõ
yem are, mogo kulu waud
falei de fen, wau gudũ fiya
nẽ gabar difoun ken, aasur
dibodom.
22 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik,
es fiya sain bun, morõ Taia
taun Saidon taun ado dalouf
anĩ wal fiya, ã walogouf.
23 Õ Kapenaum, õ yanã anĩ
saa ilun iselauf de? Sã bagai,
õ laa neid modoũ bun usi-
lauf. Memelik õ bun wõ yen
anĩ age fiya, Sodom taun an
wõ yem are, ĩ gamag eig fe di,
ibodom.
24 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik,
es fiya sain bun, morõ
Sodom yalouf anĩ wal fiya,
õ walouf.”

Morõ Ado Aya Bun Usi,
Waũ Unois
(Luk 10:21, 22)

25 Sain anĩ bun, Jesus iron,
“Dei, saa ado teneub nẽ
Odug, aya õ yanã alesef, ere
nigin, safina eneidi, kisi biya
ado keleĩ adodo to dilouf ni-
gin õ unokon, ago fen, simõ
dibodon anidi bun yaor won.
26 Ariya, Dei, enĩ are ogon
waũ filolõ fiya biya bunem
agon.
27 “Ereb ereb ganan, neu
Dei ĩ aya bun inon. Taka nem
Naal keleĩ sã, Dei yogo dogol.
Taka nem Dei keleĩ sã, Naal
yogo, tunĩ idi Naalum Dei
ifelnẽdiyouf nigin igirnẽdif
anidim dogol keleĩ.
28 “Ã ganan morõ yei ken,
sii yeik, wageun usig, ago ge
di, aya wau inosiya afeneĩf.
29 Neu sũ waleg, oroweĩ
seg fen, aya bun keleĩ wal-
ogouf, ere nigin, aya molol
fen, aya imatkesiya. Ago
gouf, meleĩkanon siwo inoya
gurug fouf.
30 Ere nigin, neu sũ karika
fen, neu morõ yal bagai.”

12

Jesus, Ĩ Sabat Naa Nẽ Odug
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Sain anĩ Juda neid Sabat
naa* bun, Jesus wit kabĩ atu
atu iyok ilen. Jesus in dõ fiya
tar naũ feid fen, wit tunĩ gei
fiya gariya dino fen, don.
2 Farisia tamo idi anĩ dileid
fen, idi Jesus dirokenen,
“Ulef! On dõ fiya tamo tar
idi, ĩtãfiya difodul ken, Sabat
naa bun oug difef.”
3 Jesus aitedin yalen,
“Dawid in kusĩ tamo anidi
geid naũ fedi di, Dawid age
fen anĩ, ã Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun to uwesegen de?
4 Ĩ Negur nẽ fõ namen ilen,
agef fen, ĩ in kusĩ tamo anidi
geid, bret fateul anĩ don, anĩ
idi age fiya kisi feleya sã, anĩ
idi ĩtãfiya difodul ken, age
difen anĩ, prisem sã age di-
foũ nẽ anĩ.
5 Oo ã Lo od anĩ to be uwe-
segen de? Are Sabat naa bun,
pris tempel namen kabĩ dalef
bunem naa anĩ didodok, anĩ
ere, anĩ mosor sã.
6 Aya ã arokeneik, tekelei ĩ
tempel wal fiya anĩ, are yeir.

* **12:1:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa. † **12:7:** Hosia 6:6

7 Ã od enĩ, ‘Aya wau
ifenẽya anĩ orouf, sesewi fiya
sã,’† anĩ nẽ gariya keleim are,
ã tamo morõ sã ege mosor
ado to wiyẽdigem.
8 Ere nigin, Tamo Naal
yogo dogol Sabat naa nẽ
Odug.”

Tamo Taka Ima Sitakã Gege Fefu Fiya
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken,
iyok ile, Juda neid uub fõ
namen ilen,
10 tamo taka ima sitakã
gege fefu fen, ĩ an ibodon.
Idi Jesus bouwa bun od di-
nou fenẽ nigin naab dimir
ken, abugã to difiyen, “Sabat
naa bun tamo madur fiya anĩ
idodõya sã de?”
11 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã
anĩ taka, ã atun ĩ sipsip taka
ado anĩ Sabat naa bun mekur
isilauf, ã to uleg waleseg un-
enẽgouf de?
12 Tamo ĩ sipsip wal fiya
bagai! Anĩ nigin, biya anĩ
Sabat naa bun age tafef, are
idodõya sã.”
13 Age ye fen, ĩ tamo anĩ
irokenen, “Imã fara wol.”
Age ye di, ĩ ima fara fele di,
oditekei ima madur len, age
fe di, ima sitakã gen wõ yen.
14 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idi
dilelel fen, Jesus yukesiya ni-
gin katõ difen.

Kabĩ Tamo Negurem Igirnen

15 Idi neid kisi kelei ken, Je-
sus modoũ anĩ itoron. Tamo
kayau musei ĩ dõ difiyẽ di, ĩ
idi neid dagi ganan el fedin,
16 tamo kayau ganan wed-
ereid iroun, ĩ aib yeya anĩ to
yaor difouf nigin.
17 Enĩ Negur, profet Asaia
bunem eig ye wogõ yen anĩ
kisi falauf nigin, agef wõ yen:
18 “Eĩ neu kabĩ tamo ayam
agirnen,
ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig,
ĩ nigin aya wau kulĩ
yedig;
aya neu Awa Uur ĩ bun
anouf,
ĩ anĩ teneub ganan
haiden bun Negur nẽ
madur bagai anĩ kurõ
fesiyouf.
19 Ĩ to seye ye fen, ait bagam
to iweig irõf;
takam in ait naabur to
karĩ youf.
20 Werĩ felu reya ĩ to were
fouf,
takag, lalan komomor fe
mog, ĩ to gare falauf,
agef mog, Negur nẽ madur
bagai anim ganan wal
fouf.
21 In yana bun, teneub
ganan haiden, idi neid
waud an yenẽf.”‡

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Tamo taka kaa sanem
irou di, mala sigor ado ifo-
fakelen, idi anĩ dirousi di,
Jesus ĩ el fiyen. Age fe di,
ĩ mala kelẽ ye fen, od wogõ
yen.
23 Tamo kayau adok waud
bun terẽ de fen, diron. “Enĩ
anĩ Dawid Naal de?”
24 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idi
karĩ de fen, diron, “Are kaa

† **12:7:** Hosia 6:6
‡ **12:21:** Asaia 42:1-4

sane neid mudur Belsebub
yana bunem dogol, tamo enĩ
kaa sesen irudif."
25 Jesus idi neid kisi kelei
ken, idi irokenẽdin, "Tano
ganan yogo kiwai ifen ken,
fara fouf, are sane lauf, taun
ganan bun be, fõ ganan bun
be, idi dogo fara difouf, idi to
difarauf.
26 Satan ĩ yogo Satan iruf, ĩ
yogo nigin faraf, yogo kiwai
ifenek, naig fe fen, anĩ yogon
tano ifarauf?
27 Are aya Belsebub yana
bunem kaa sesen arudif, ere
bunem ãgenei tamo kayau
kaa sesen dirudidig? Anĩ ni-
gin, idim ã es diyeĩf.
28 Anĩ ere, aya Negur nẽ
Awa Uur bunem kaa sesen
arudif are, Negur nẽ tano
mogo ã bun isil.
29 "Takag, taka megeir ado
nẽ fõ bun ile, in safina bẽ
yalou fenẽ, are ĩ tamo megeir
ado anĩ ket ifokel fen, gama ĩ
in safina fõ bun bẽ yalouf.
30 "Taka ĩ aya to fedẽ fiyaf,
ĩ neu kiwai, takag, taka ĩ aya
ado to guru mafef are, ĩ fira-
gagaũ fef.
31 Anĩ nigin, aya ã aro-
keneik, mosor kono fiya ado
ganan tamo bun wõ yef, are
yalelauf, anĩ ere, Awa Uur
kono fiyek, are mosor to
yalelauf.
32 Taka ĩ Tamo Naal nigin
kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are,
in mosor yalelauf. Ani ere,
taka ĩ Awa Uur Fateul nigin
kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are,
in mosor to yalelauf, gama
sain enĩ bun ado dumen isiy-
ouf buneg to yalelauf.

Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 "Aa biya are faat biya
yũdig, aa sane are faat sane
yũdig, anĩ nigin, aa ganan
faat bunem keleĩyadig.
34 Ã, gogour sane gere tar,
naig fe di, ã sane anim ã
biya nigin wogõ gouf? Ereb
ã namein isokosef, are sigor-
eim kaaresi gef.
35 Tamo biya, safina biya ĩ
bun kuru fef anĩ irou isidig,
age fe di, tamo sane, safina
sane ĩ bun kuru fef anĩ irou
isidig.
36 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik,
tamo idi od kisi sã wogõ den
anĩ ganan, fau es fiya sain
bun, idi fau dogo Negur mala
bun, mugu mugu kurõ dife-
siyouf.
37 Anĩ nigin, ogon od
bunem õ mosor sã yõf, ogon
od bunem õ mosor ado yõf."

Jona Nẽ Uris
(Mak 8:11, 12; Luk 11:29-
32)

38 Age fe di, Farisia tamo
tunĩ, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ
geid, idi Jesus dirokenen,
"Tise, amã õ bun memelik nẽ
uris taka mailau fenẽ."
39 Jesus aitedin yalen,
"Sane seseirã ibor, sain enei
nẽ tamo kayau anĩ, memelik
nigin to difef! Anĩ ere, taka
to ifelneĩf, de profet Jona nẽ
uris anim dogol ifelneĩf.
40 Ere nigin, Jona naa towo
bõ towo, gau odug namen
ibodon, age fiya gen, Tamo
Naal naa towo bõ towo,
teneub akor ilon yenẽf.

41 Niniwe tamo kayau fã
de fen, es fiya naa bun, ibor
enĩ, sain enei nẽ tamo kayau
sane difiyẽdiyouf, ere nigin,
idi mogo Jona wogõ ye di,
waud falei den, gama taka
Jona wal fiya are yeir.
42 Kuin Saut tamal fã ye
fen, es fiya naa bun, ibor enĩ,
sain enei nẽ tamo kayau sane
fiyẽdiyouf, ere nigin, kayau
anĩ, King Solomon nẽ keleĩ
biya karĩ youf nigin teneub
idiyan tamal isin, gama taka
King Solomon wal fiya are
yeir.

Kaa Sane Kel Isiya Gen
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 "Sain kaa sane tamo bun
tamal ulõ yeis fen, gerere
tuan ile, si inoya modoũ
imirek ile to fotou fef.
44 Agef fen, ĩ irok, 'Aya
fõ atoron anĩ bun baban ke-
lauf.' Sain ĩ kel isif, fõ ani
daku, waĩ difel fen, madur
difen anĩ ilef.
45 Anĩ nigin, ĩ ile fen, baban
kaa sesen ĩ wal fiya sewen
anĩ geif irou isif, age de fen,
idi namen dile, an difaref.
Age dife di, tamo anĩ gai
sane bagai lef, uruwa bun
ne tobonunã anĩ wal fiya.
Age fiya bagai, sain enei nẽ
tamo kayau, ibor sane enĩ
gama difaref, idi tobonunã
anĩ adouf."

Jesus Sina, Tura Tar Geid
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Sain Jesus tamo kayau
wogõ feid mog, in sina tura
tar geid serẽ difar fen, ĩ geid
od wogõ douf nigin orodin.
47 Takam ĩ irokenen, "Ogon
sinã turã tar geid serẽ di-
faref, idi õ geid od wogõ dou
fenẽ orodif."
48 Jesus aiten yalen, "Ai anĩ
neu naai, ai anĩ neu turau
tar?"
49 In dõ fiya tar bun imam
ifelneĩd fen, ĩ iron, "Enidi anĩ
neu naai, neu turau tar.
50 Taka ĩ, neu Dei saa ilun
ibodok anĩ nẽ oroya dõf age
fef anĩ ĩ, neu turau, neu
mainou, neu naai."

13

Faat Irarãya Tamo Nẽ Yaab Od
(Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10)

1 Naa de anĩ bun, Jesus
aaben tamal kutũ yeis ile,
daliyou sirin ibodon.
2 Guru fiya odug kalilĩ di-
fiyẽ di, tamo kayau adok
ubun difar mog, ĩ waag na-
men isil ibodon.
3 Agef fen, ereb ereb musei
yaab od nem irokeneĩd fen,
iron, "Kabĩ marau taka, faat
irarãf nigin ilen.
4 Sain ĩ irarak ile mog, tunĩ
naab luwen kuku ren, are
ninã disi dakasin.
5 Tunĩ meein tuar kuku
ren, an teneub badagar. Are
kaisã bagai fokũ den, ere
nigin, teneub are badagar
bagai.
6 Anĩ ere, sain gaa ise di,
bali are ilala di, laasi yedin,
ere nigin, idi warumutei sã.
7 Faat tunĩ malũ duri atun
kuku ren, are malũ duri anĩ
fã ye fen, bali sile feledin.
8 Faat tunĩ teneub biya
bun kuku ren, are idi biya
imadin, taka biya handred,

taka biya siksti, taka biya teti
age fef ilauf.
9 Aib ĩ weder adouf, karĩ
youf.”
10 In dõ fiya tar ĩ wagen
disi to difiyen, “Ere nigin õ
yaab od nem tamo kayau
urokenẽdif?”
11 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Saa
tano nẽ waa keleĩ youf nigin
are mogo ã ifenein, anĩ ere,
tamo kayau to ifenẽdin.
12 Ereb taka aib ĩ ado are,
anĩ wal fiya ifenẽf, anĩ ĩ mu-
sei adouf. Ereb taka aib ĩ sã,
ereb ereb ĩ ado areg ĩ bun
yalelauf.
13 Anĩ nigin, aya yaab od
nem arokenẽdif, ere nigin,
“Idi meledim diledig, anĩ ere,
idi meleid fokõy*a* sã,
idi wederedim karĩ
dedig, anĩ ere, idi
wedereid fokõy*a* sã, to
keleik.
14 Idi bun, Asaia nẽ profet od
kisi felef:
“ ‘Ã wedereim karĩ gouf, anĩ
ere, wedereĩ to fokõ
youf,
ã meleim ulogouf, anĩ
ere, meleĩ to fokõ youf.
15 Ere nigin, tamo kayau enei,
idi waud katĩ felen,
idi wederedim karĩy*a*
malai bagai,
age de fen, idi meleid
difofakelen,
age fiya sam are, idi meledim
dilem,
wederedim karĩ dem
ado,
idi waud fokõ ye fen,
falei de di, aya idi el afedim.’*
16 Anĩ ere, ãgenei meleĩ nigin
el fedif, ere nigin, ã ulegef,
ãgenei wedereĩ nigin el fedif,
ere nigin, ã karĩ gef.
17 Anĩ aya ã momoi aro-
keneik, profet musei, madur
tamo geid, ã ulegef anĩ dilou
fenẽ nigin waud yenen, anĩ
ere, idi meledim to dilen,
takag, karĩy*a* ã karĩ gef anĩ
karĩ dou fenẽ nigin waud
yenen, anĩ ere, idi wed-
eredim to karĩ den.

Jesus Faat Irarãya Tamo Nẽ Yaab Od Faded Fen
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 “Yaab od bun, faat
irarãy*a* tamo nẽ gariya anĩ
karĩg:
19 Taka ĩ, saa tanon nẽ od
karĩ ye fen, ĩ weder to fokõ
yef, sane taka isi, faat yogon
wau bun iraran anĩ son fiyek.
Are faat naab luwen iraran
anĩ age fiya.
20 Takag, faat meein tuar
kubũ yen are, tamo ĩ od karĩ
ye fen, kaisã bagai ĩ od anĩ
yale fen, wau bun kulĩ yef.
21 Anĩ ere, ĩ warumutei sã,
anĩ nigin, ĩ sain meluk to
ibodõf. Sain, biya od nigin
morõ be, kafĩ fiya be isif, ĩ
kaisã bagai irofosif.
22 Takag, faat taka malũ
duri atun kubũ yen are, tamo
ĩ od karĩ yef, anĩ ere, tenebur
mata ibodõy*a* nẽ sii fiya, sa-
fina ado ibodõy*a* nẽ kisi fiya
anidim, biya od sile fe di,
anim biya to yũf.
23 Takag, faat teneub biya
bun kubũ yen are, tamo ĩ od
karĩ ye fen, fokõ yef, are ĩ

* **13:15:** Asaia 6:9, 10

biya yũf, taka biya handred,
taka biya siksti, taka biya teti
agef imauf.”

Lili Nẽ Yaab Od

24 Jesus yaab od taka iro-
kenẽdin, “Saa tano ĩ, tamo
taka yogon kabĩ bun, wit faat
biya iraran gen.
25 Anĩ ere, tamo adok mu-
laĩ den mog, yogon kiwai
isin, lili wit kabier irara ken,
agef yen ilen.
26 Sain wit bali fokũ ye fen,
biya olili den, agef mog, lilig
wowã den.
27 “Marau nẽ kabĩ tamo,
ĩ wagen disin diron, ‘Tamo
biya, õ faat biya on ka-
bier to uraran de? Lili anĩ
nainenem disin?’
28 “Ĩ aitedin yalen, ‘Kiwai
takam age fen.’
“Ne kabĩ tamom to difiyen,
‘Amã mele anĩ kususu mafe-
lauf anĩ õ oroyok de?’
29 “Ĩ aitedin yalen, ‘Sã, ere
nigin, lili kususu ge mã, ã wit
ado kususu gouf.
30 Malakaĩ, weim difar
mog, fau kusu fiya sain bun.
Sain anĩ bun, aya kususu
fiya tamo arokenẽdiyouf: Lili
ketem kurug fen, ufafãg,
dum yakur feid isaikalauf
nigin; agog fen, wit kurug,
neu kin gurig uleg.’ ”

Masted Faat Yis Ado Nẽ Yaab Od
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

31 Jesus yaab od taka iro-
kenẽdin: “Saa tano ĩ, masted
faat tamo takam yale fen, yo-
gon kabier itenen gen.
32 Anĩ ĩ faat ganan ni-
gin naal bagai, anĩ ere, ĩ
odugouf, ĩ kabier saaf ganan
wal fediya aa wõ youf. Age
fe di, ninã ilun temeleid disi,
were bun dibodõf.”
33 Jesus baban yaab od taka
irokenẽdin: “Saa tano ĩ, yis
kayau takam yale fen, flawa
odug ado falei fe di, ganan gẽ
yedig gen.”
34 Jesus od enĩ ganan, yaab
od nem tamo kayau wogõ
fiyẽdin. Ĩ od ganan to kurõ
falaisi irokenẽdin, yaab od
nem dogol.
35 Anĩ bunem, Negur pro-
fet bunem eig ye wogõ yen
anĩ, agef kisi felen:
“Aya yaab od bunem sigor-
oum kurõ afesiyouf,
gariya bun teneub
ino fen, ereb ereb
inokakan anĩ aya yaor
afouf.”†

Jesus Lili Nẽ Yaab Od Faded Fen

36 Jesus tamo kayau
itorneĩd fen, fõ namen ilen.
In dõ fiya tar ĩ wagen disi fen,
diron, “Kabier lili nẽ yaab od
anĩ, amã faded wamã.”
37 Jesus aitedin yalen,
“Tamo tekelei faat biya
iraran, are Tamo Naal.
38 Kabĩ are tenebur tamo
kayau, faat biya anĩ, are Ne-
gur nẽ tano nẽ gere tar, lili
are Satan nẽ gere tar,
39 kiwaim lili iraran, are
Satan. Kusu fiya are saa
teneub ado idiyẽf bun,
kususu fiya tamo are idi
engel.

† **13:35:** Sam 78:2

40 “Anĩ nigin, lili kususu
feid, yã yakur feid isaikalauf,
age fiya gen, saa teneub ado
idiyẽf bun, age fouf.
41 Tamo Naal ĩ, yogon engel
sur fediyouf, idi yogon tano
bun ereb ereb ganan mosor
dinodig ado, tamo kayau
ganan sane age difedig gei
difeid fen, dalelnẽdiyouf.
42 Idi yã mala bobo rouf
bun dirarãf, an inã odug ado
firi de fen, goboreid kikokõ
youf.
43 Age fe di, madur tamo
idi, gaa gen nedi Temeid nẽ
tanon fula difouf. Aib ĩ
weder adouf, karĩ youf.

Safina Biya Bagai Inokon Ado Maaĩ Tuwa Meli Bagai Pel Nẽ Yaab Od

44 “Saa tano ĩ, safina biya
bagai kabier inokon gen.
Tamo taka fotou fe fen,
baban kabier inokon. Agef
fen, wau al fef ile, safina
adok ĩ ado anĩ, na nigin sur
fe fen, akor anĩ na yalen.
45 “Takag, saa tano ĩ, na
yaleya tamo, maaĩ tuwa
meli bagai pel biya, na nigin
imirek gen.
46 Ĩ meein medeĩya taka
moni odug nẽ anĩ fotou fe
fen, ile, safina adok ĩ ado anĩ
na nigin sur fe fen, meein
medeĩya anĩ na yalen.

Kakãg Nẽ Yaab Od

47 “Takag, saa tano ĩ, kakãg
daliyou bun gau bou fire fire
gei fiya nigin dirãdig gen.
48 Sain kakãg isokose di,
gau yaleya tamo dĩ dife,
ubun ise di, anĩ idi dibod
ken, gau biya gei de, karam
namen difeid fen, sesen anĩ
are dirarailen.
49 Age fiya bagai, saa
teneub ado idikalauf bun eig
fouf. Engel idi disi fen, idi
madur tamo atun sesen anidi
gei de dale,
50 yã mala bobo ref bun di-
rarãf, an inã odug ado firi de
fen, goboreid kikokõ youf.”
51 Jesus to fedin, “Ã od enĩ
ganan wedereĩ fokõ yef de?”
Idi diron, “Yo, amã karĩ
mauf.”
52 Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Anĩ nigin, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo ganan saa tano nigin
ifelnẽdin are, idi fõ tama gen,
ĩ safina biya nẽ aaben tamal
safina mata tubu ado irou
isidig.”

Profet Yana Sã Gen
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jesus yaab od eneidi
bure fel fen, anenem iyok
ilen.
54 In fõ gariyan isi fen, ĩ an
tamo kayau dogo neid uub fõ
bun ifelnẽdin, age fe di, idi
terẽ den. Idi to difen, “Tamo
eĩ, kisi biya ado memelik nẽ
totol enei, nain yalen?
55 Ĩ kapenta naal sã de? In
sina Maria sã de? In tura tar
Jems, Josef, Simon, Judas ado
sã de?
56 In main tar ganan, ada
weim to tabodok de? Tamo
enĩ enei ganan nain yalen?”
57 Age de fen, idi ĩ kiwai
difenen.
Anĩ ere, Jesus idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Profet taka ĩ, in fõ
gariyan ado in fõ bun dogol,
ĩ yana sã.”

58 Ĩ an memelik musei to
inon, ere nigin, idi to momoi
den.

14

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Ula Gudũ Fen
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Galili nẽ
uyu irouya Herod Jesus nigin
od karĩ ye fen,
2 in kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin,
“Enĩ Jon naan igunẽdiya
tamo, ĩ laa fen anĩ kel fã yen!
Anĩ nigin, memelik nẽ totol ĩ
bun kabĩ yalef.”
3 Kulu Herod, in tura Filip
nẽ aiwa, Herodias nigin, Jon
yale ifõ, kalabus bun inenen.
4 Ere nigin, Jon ĩ iro-
kenẽdig, “Õ ĩtãfiya ufodul
ken, turã nẽ kayau walen.”
5 Herod Jon yukesiya nigin
wau yenen, anĩ ere, tamo
kayau kumĩ fedin, ere nigin,
idi ĩ profet taka dedig.
6 Herod sina gõ fen anĩ nẽ
naa bun, Herodias nẽ barai
seg kui ye fen, dole kenẽdi di,
Herod wau al bagai fen.
7 Age fe di, ĩ wau adok ku-
turol fen, ne barai ereb taka
nigin to fouf, de anĩ bagai
ifenẽf yen.
8 In sinam weder te yabi di,
ĩ iron, “Beĩ taka bun Jon naan
igunẽdiya tamo mudur uno
fen, ein wanauf.”
9 King ĩ wau togun, anĩ
ere, wau kuturol fen, tamo
kayau meleid bun kurõ fesin
anĩ nigin, in oroya dõf anĩ
bagai ifenẽf nigin wogõ ye
fen, tamo sur fe di,
10 Jon kalabus bun ula
gudũ fen.
11 In mudur beĩ bun dino
diroule, ne barai difenẽ di, ĩ
sina gein irou ilen.
12 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar disi, in
bouwa buru dale mũ difen.
Age de fen, idi dilen, Jesus
dirokenen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

13 Jesus, Herod Jon ula
gudũ fen anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ
mugu bagai waag bun moilin
ilen. Tamo kayau idi anĩ karĩ
de fen, taun temeleid yedim
dõ difen.
14 Sain Jesus kutũ yeis fen,
mala iran, tamo kayau musei
iledin, ĩ idi nigin wau yu ken,
idi neid dagi el fiyẽdin.
15 Mogo bok isi di, in dõ
fiya tar Jesus wagen disi
diron, “Eĩ gerere tuan, sain
mogo sa kelef. Tamo kayau
susur wo di, dilalauf, ago di,
idi fonõ fonõ dile fen, dogo
neid saaf na dalouf.”
16 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Idi
ileya nigin kisi to yenẽf.
Saaf yõya nigin ãgem
wenẽdigouf.”
17 Idi dirokenen, “Amã ein
bret faif, gau uru ado dogol.”
18 Ĩ iron, “Wageun gurig
urousig.”
19 Tamo kayau fisir bun
dibodadãf nigin Jesus iro-
kenẽdin. Bret faif gau uru
ado, imam yale, saa ilun itad
fen, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, bret
mumã fen. Agef fen, in dõ
fiya tar ifenẽdi di, idim tamo
kayau difenẽdin.
20 Idi ganan don anĩ kisi
felen. Age fe di, in dõ fiya

tar, tamo kayau bret dokon,
tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito difen,
karam tuwelf eweid gere fen.
21 Tamo bret don anĩ, idi
faif tausen age fiya, kayau
kesu geid iwesediya sã.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

22 Kaisã bagai, Jesus, in dõ
fiya tar waag bun idi ketem
sitakã dilauf nigin sur fedin.
Age de mog, ĩ tamo kayau
irudin.
23 Jesus idi irud le fen, ĩ
yogo arein kosẽ youf nigin
iselen. Ĩ an mugu ibod mog,
bõ irou isin.
24 Anĩ ere, waag mogo
teneub itoron gerõ ifaren,
yau odug fã ye di, moloun wĩ
ye fen, waag yũ di, ilef isif
fen.
25 Wef mog, Jesus daliyou
teteatu idi gedin iyok ilen.
26 Sain in dõ fiya tar meleid
diran, daliyou teteatu iyõ
mog, dile fen, idi tererẽ den.
Idi diron, "Eĩ baraũ," kumĩ
de fen, ui guru den.
27 Anĩ ere, kaisã bagai
Jesus irokenẽdin, "Totol
ufareg! Are ayam. To kumĩ
wog."
28 Pita solof iron, "Odug,
onom ouf are, urokana len,
naan teteatu õ garan asiy-
ouf."
29 Jesus iron, "Usi."

Age fiyẽ di, Pita waag bun
kutũ yeis, naan teteatu Jesus
wagen iyok ilen.
30 Anĩ ere, ĩ yau ile fen,
kumĩ ye di, gamai imutuk
isil fen, iweig iron, "Odug,
usenna!"
31 Kaisã bagai, Jesus ima
iran, yalesne ken, irokenen,
"Õ momoiya naal, ere nigin
õ waũ uru ado?"
32 Age ye fen, idi uru waag
namen sosõ de di, yau kee
relen.
33 Anĩ dile fen, idi waag na-
men difaren, Jesus nigin seli
dabi diron, "Momoi bagai, õ
anĩ Negur Naal."

Jesus Genesaret Oun Dagi
Adodo El Fedin
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Sain idi daliyou sitakã
dibal dilen, Genesaret
teneub bun wõ den.
35 Tamo kayau fonõ anĩ
bun temeleid, Jesus kelei
ken, idi fonõ anĩ kalilĩ fiya
fõ fõ ganan od dinon. Fonõ
fonõ idi neid dagi tamo guri
difeid, Jesus wagen disi fen,
36 idi dagi tamo yogon
gabar irig kobũ difouf nigin,
Jesus digonen. Ganan idi ĩ
kobũ difen, dagi fara feledin.

15

Amuyẽ Sã Ado Amuyẽ Ado
(Mak 7:1-23)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Farisia
tamo tunĩ, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo tunĩ geid, Jesus garan
Jerusalem temeleid disi to
difiyen,
2 "Ere nigin on dõ fiya tar,
mudur ado neid tobonunã
wal difedig? Idi neid imeid
kulo fiya sã, saaf dõdig!"

* **15:4:** Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16

3 Jesus solof irokenẽdin,
“Ere nigin ã ãgenei tobonuneĩ dõg fen, Negur nẽ
ĩtãfiya wal gedig?
4 Ere nigin, Negur iron,
‘Õ sinã tamã yeneid wales,’*
‘Aibem taka sina be tama be
gelu fiyẽf, ĩ laa bun dinenẽf
bagai.’†
5 Anĩ ere, ã urõgedig,
‘Tamo taka, sina be, tama
be idi bun irõf, “Ereb taka õ
isennõya nigin ayam ifonõya
anĩ, ayam Negur afenem,”
6 ĩ age fef anĩ bunem in
tama yana seli kulõ fiya nigin
to age fouf,’ gedig. Ãgenei to-
bonunã age fiya bunem Ne-
gur nẽ od to dõ gedig.
7 Ã mala yaleya tamo!
Asaia ĩ, ã nigin profet od eig
ye wogõ yen in od tutuk:
8 “ ‘Tamo kayau enidi, nedi
sigoredim aya selu
kulõ difedig,
anĩ ere, idi neid waud
aya nigin gerõ ifaref.
9 Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are
ege.
Idi neid ifelnẽdiya are
tamo nẽ keleĩ dogol dõ
difedig.’‡ ”
10 Jesus tamo kayau
iweig laisi, irokeneĩd
fen, iron, “Karĩg fen,
wedereĩ fokõf.
11 Ereb taka mayarem
tamo awa kurẽ isilef anim,
ĩ amuyẽ to ifenẽdig, anĩ
ere, ereb taka namenem
awa kurem ulõ yesif anim,
ĩ amuyẽ ifenẽdig.”
12 Age ye di, in dõ fiya tar ĩ
garan disi to difiyen, “Farisia
tamo idi od enĩ karĩ de fen,
waud õ nigin to biyaf anĩ, õ
karĩ wof de?”
13 Jesus aitedin yalen,
“Aayũ ganan, neu Dei saa
ilun tamal im to itenanan,
are warumutei ado kususu
fouf.
14 Utornẽdig; idi uyu
irouya nigin meleid ifofake-
len. Mala ifofakeleya tamo
taka, mala ifofakeleya taka
gim fiyẽf are, idi uruwom
mekur kuku douf.”
15 Pita iron, “Yaab od
enĩ nẽ gariya faded wo
urokanamã.”
16 Jesus to fedin, “Ã fau
nene gef de?
17 Ã to ulegedig de? Ereb
taka awa gerinem te namen
isilef are te ado iledig.
18 Anĩ ere, ereb taka awa
bun wõ yef are wauda
bunem isedig anim, tamo
amuyẽ ifenẽdig.
19 Ere nigin, wauda bun
tamal wõ yef, are kisi sesen,
tamo yukesiya, seseirã inoya,
noli tobonunã, bẽ, kot bun
idegẽya od bou bun yũya, du-
men od wogõya.
20 Enĩ ganan anĩ tamo
amuyẽ ifenẽdig, anĩ ere, ima
kulo fiya sã saaf doko anim,
tamo amuyẽ to ifenẽdig.”

Kanan Kayau Nẽ Momoiya
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Jesus modoũ anĩ itor
ken, Taia Saidon ado neid
teneub akoron ilen.
22 Haiden kayau Kanan
tamal taka, melsã an tamal
Jesus wagen isin iweig iron,

† **15:4:** Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9
‡ **15:9:** Asaia 29:13

“Odug, Dawid Naal, aya
nigin malalon yõ! Neu barai
kaa sanem irou di, to biya
bagai yenek.”
23 Anĩ ere, Jesus od taka
to solo fenen. Anĩ nigin,
in dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen
disi, totol bagai dirokenen,
“Kayau sur wo di, ile, ere
nigin, ĩ iweig fen, iweig fen,
dõ fadaf.”
24 Jesus kayau aiten yalen,
“Negur aya sur fiyan are, sip-
sip Israel atun fõ delen anidi
bun dogol.”
25 Kayau anĩ isin, wagen
ibor bobou fe fen, ĩ iron,
“Odug, aya usenna!”
26 Jesus aiten yalen, “Kesu
nanaal neid saaf yale fen,
gaũ irarak kenẽdiya are to
biya.”
27 Kayau anĩ iron, “Odug,
are momoi, anĩ ere, gaũ idig
moroid tar tebol bun saaf
dõ di, momout kuku re di,
dõdig.”
28 Age ye di, Jesus aiten
yalen, “Kayau, õ momoiya
odug ado! Ogon waũ irok
agef ifonok.” Sain anĩ bun
bagai, ĩ ne barai el felen.

Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin

(Mak 8:1-10)

29 Jesus an itor ken, Galili
maaĩ yeri dõ fen. Agef fen, ĩ
arein isel ibodon.
30 Tamo kayau musei
wagen disin, yeid kirorõya,
meleid ifofakelen, iborodim
gogo dedig, aiteid ifofakelen,
dagi fire fire museig, Jesus ye
gariyan guri dife dirou disi
di, ĩ el fedin.
31 Aiteid ifofakelen od
wogõ den, iborodim gogo
dedig madur feid difaren,
yeid kirorõya diyon, meleid
ifofakelen lo difen, anĩ ganan
tamo kayau dile fen, terẽ
den. Age fe di, idi Israel nẽ
Negur yana dalesen.
32 Jesus, in dõ fiya tar
iweignẽdi di, wagen disi di,
irokenẽdin, “Aya tamo kayau
enidi nigin waud inaf, idi
mogo aya geid naa towo di-
bodon, anĩ ere, gama ereb
taka yõya sã. Aya, idi naũ
susur afedi di, dilauf anĩ
to orouf, age afouf are, idi
luwen kuku douf.”
33 In dõ fiya tar dirokenen,
“Amã gerere tuan ein bret
kisi feleya nain male fen,
musei enĩ weit mafediyouf?”
34 Jesus to fedin, “Bret ganĩ
ã ado?”
Idi diron, “Bret sewen, gau
nanaal teke tekelei ado.”
35 Jesus tamo kayau
tenebur dibodadãf nigin
irokenẽdin.
36 Agef fen, Jesus, bret
sewen gau ado, imam yale
iroun, ĩ Negur de fiye ken,
bret anĩ mumã feid fen, in dõ
fiya tar ifenẽdi di, idi bagam
tamo kayau difenẽdin.
37 Idi ganan don anĩ kisi
felen. Dumen in dõ fiya
tar, tamo kayau bret dokon,
tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito difen,
karam sewen eweid gere fen.
38 Tamo bret don anĩ idi
fo tausen, kayau kesu geid
iwesediya sã.
39 Jesus tamo kayau susur
feid, dilele di, ĩ waag bun sõ
ye, Magadan akoron ilen.

16

Farisia Tamo Sadusia Tamo Geid, Saa Ilun Nẽ Uris Nigin To Difen
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Farisia tamo Sadusia
tamo geid, Jesus wagen disi,
kisi difiye ken, saa ilun nẽ
memelik taka meledin inouf
nigin to difiyen.
2 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Sain
aragau isi di, ã urõgedig,
‘Sain biyau fenẽ, ere nigin,
saa giri yef,’
3 bonimei di, ã urõgedig,
‘Gama uyẽ yau ado fouf, ere
nigin, saa giri ye fen, budũ
iyokelef.’ Ã saa bun es fiya
nigin keleĩ bagai, anĩ ere, ã
ereb sain nẽ uris es fiya nigin
kisi feleya sã.
4 Sain enei nẽ tamo kayau,
ibor sane seseirã inoya
nẽ anĩ, memelik nẽ uris
dimirẽdig, anĩ ere, taka to
ifenẽdiyouf, de Jona nẽ uris
dogol ifenẽdiyouf.” Age ye
fen, Jesus idi itorneĩd ilen.

Farisia Tamo Ado Sadusia Tamo Neid Yis
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Sain idi daliyou sitakã
dibal dilen, in dõ fiya tar bret
yaleya nigin wedereid tu ke-
len.
6 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Lo
welegei! Farisia tamo ado
Sadusia tamo neid yis nigin,
ã lo welegei.”
7 In dõ fiya tar idi dogo
dogol katõ de fen, diron, “Ĩ
agef irok, ere nigin, ada bret
to tarousil nigin.”
8 Idi neid wogõy*a* Jesus
kelei ken, to fedin, “Ã mo-
moiya naal bagai, ere nigin
ã bret sã ge fen, aug tutur
wogõ gef?
9 Ã wedereĩ fau to fokõ yef
de? Ã to karĩ welegef, bret
faif anĩ faif tausen don, age
fe di, karam ganĩ ã kuru ge
di, eweid gere fen?
10 Takag, bret sewen anĩ
fo tausenem don, age fe di,
karam ganĩ ã kuru ge di,
eweid gere fen?
11 Ã naig fe di, wedereĩ to
fokõ yef, aya bret nigin ã to
arokeneim de? Anĩ ere, ã
lo welegei, Farisia tamo ado
Sadusia tamo neid yis nigin.”
12 Age ye di, idi mogo wed-
ereid fokõ yen, ĩ yis bret bun
dinodig anĩ nigin to wogõ
fedin, ĩ Farisia tamo ado
Sadusia tamo neid ifelnẽdiy*a*
anĩ nigin wogõ fedin.

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesin
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Sain Jesus Sisaria Filipai
nediwon isi fen, in dõ fiya
tar to fiyẽdin, “Tamo kayau
Tamo Naal nigin ai dedig?”
14 Idi dirokenen, “Tunĩ
dirok, õ Jon naan igunẽdiy*a*
tamo, tunĩ dirok, õ Eliya, tunĩ
dirok, õ Jeremaia oo profet
taka be.”
15 Jesus to fedin, “Ba ã
uleg? Aya nigin ã ai gef?”
16 Simon Pita aiten yalen,
“Õ anĩ Kristus, Õ mata
ibodõy*a* Negur Naal.”
17 Jesus solof iron, “El fiya
õ ado, Simon Jona nẽ naal,

ere nigin, on keleĩ are tamo
nẽ keleĩ bunem sã, are neu
Dei saa ilun tamal in keleĩ
bunem.
18 Anĩ nigin, aya õ
arokonok, õ Pita,* meein enĩ
teten neu sios anouf, laa nẽ
megeir anim sios to wal fiyẽf.
19 Aya saa tano nẽ ki õ
afonõf, ereb õ tenebur ein
ufok, are saa ilun ouneg ifõf,
ereb õ tenebur ein biru wof,
are saa ilun ouneg biru fouf.”
20 Age ye fen, Jesus ĩ Kristus
yeya anĩ, aib taka to diro-
kenẽf nigin, in dõ fiya tar
wedereid iroun.

Jesus Busuk Bun Laaf Fen,
Mata Kel Fã Youf Yen
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-
27)

21 Sain anĩ bunem ilauf
bun, Jesus yogo nigin in dõ
fiya tar yaor fe irokenẽdin,
ĩ Jerusalem ilauf bagai, an
darau musei, mudur adodo,
pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo imeid bun yalouf, an
ĩ dukesiyouf, naa towo bure
fele di, mata kel fã youf.
22 Pita Jesus yale, yerin
irou ile ou fiyen, ĩ iron,
“Odug, sã bagai! Enĩ ganan
õ nigin to bagai wõ youf!”
23 Jesus falei yel, Pita iroke-
nen, “Satan, dumeun ule! Õ
aya naaburau gudũ wof; on
kisi are Negur nẽ sã, on kisi
tamo nẽ dogol.”
24 Age ye fen, Jesus in dõ
fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Aib taka
aya dõ fiyau fenẽ, ĩ yogon
oroya lai fesil fen, ĩ yogon aa
tetek faali fe fen, anĩ aya dõ
fiyauf.
25 Ere nigin, aib taka yogon
mata isennẽf nigin oro fef
are, fõ yalauf, aib taka yogon
mata, aya nigin irailauf are,
mata anĩ gurug fouf.
26 Tamo taka ĩ, teneub enĩ
ganan kakarai fe fen, ako-
rou yef, anĩ are, ĩ yogon
malakanon irailauf, ere biya
ĩ yalouf? Takag, tamo taka
yogon malakanon nigin ere
mala solof fen, ĩ kel yalouf?
27 Tamo Naal, in Tama nẽ
fula fiya medeĩya ado in en-
gel geid disiyouf, agef fen,
tamo mugu mugu ereb age
fef anĩ kilei, ĩ mala solo age
fiya bagai ifenẽdiyouf.
28 Aya momoi arokeneik,
tunĩ ein difaref fau to gare de
mog, idi Tamo Naal in tano
bun isi di, dilouf.”

17

Jesus Bouwa Falei Fen
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Naa sigis bure fele di, Je-
sus, Pita, Jems, taka Jon Jems
nẽ tura geif fen, idi mugu
arei odug ilun diselen.
2 An Jesus idi meleid bun
bouwa falei felen. In nawa
gaa gen fula felen, in kolos
lalau fen, yal gen lalanen.
3 Agef mog, an idi meleid
bun Moses, Eliya ado wõ de
fen, Jesus weim wogõ den.
4 Pita Jesus irokenen,
“Odug, ada ein ibodõya nigin
biya bagai. Õ oroyõf are,
aya salafat towo anouf, taka
ogon, taka Moses nẽ, taka
Eliya nẽ.”

* **16:18:** Pita, ani nẽ gariya, meein.

5 Pita fau wogõ ye mog, lalo
lalau bagai idi kerub fedin,
ait taka lalo namen iron, “Eĩ
neu Kesu, ĩ nigin aya wau laa
fedig, ĩ nigin aya wau kulĩ
yedig. Ĩ karĩ wiyẽg!”
6 Anĩ in dõ fiya tar karĩ
den, idi neweid kususur de
fen, tenebur gurorõ de tererẽ
den.
7 Anĩ ere, Jesus isin, kobũ
feid fen, ĩ iron, “Fafãg, to
kumĩg.”
8 Idi ditadsen, taka to dilen,
Jesus dogol.
9 Idi arei bun diyok disi
fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã
ereb ulegel enĩ, aib taka to
urokenẽg, fau Tamo Naal laa
bun tamal kel fã ye di.”
10 In dõ fiya tar Jesus to di-
fiyen, “Ere nigin lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo dirõdig, ‘Eliya ĩ ketem
isiyouf bagai’ dedig?”
11 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Mo-
moi bagai, Eliya isi fen, ereb
ereb ganan madur fediyouf.
12 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik,
Eliya mogo isi bure felen, idi
anĩ ĩ nigin to kelei ken, ereb
ereb ganan idi waud iron
kilei, ĩ nigin mogo age difen.
Age fiya gen, Tamo Naal idi
imeid bun darau yalouf.”
13 Jesus age wogõ ye di,
in dõ fiya tar idi wedereid
fokõ yen, Jon naan igunẽdiya
tamo nigin irok den.

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

14 Sain idi tamo kayau
gedin disin, tamo taka Jesus
wagen isi fen, ibor bobou
fen.
15 Ĩ iron, “Odug, neu kesu
nigin malalon yõ. Ĩ mir
yuk sain, sane bagai firi ye
fen, sain musei yãg iledig,
naanũg iledig.
16 Aya, ĩ, on dõ fiya tar
wagedin arou elen, anĩ ere,
idi el fiyẽya kisi feleya sã.”
17 Jesus solof iron, “Sain
enei nẽ tamo kayau, ibor enĩ,
sane, momoiya sã, sain ganĩ
aya ã geid tabodõf? Sain ganĩ
aya ã nigin wau aukesilauf?
Kesu wageun ein urousig.”
18 Jesus kaa sane ou fiyẽ di,
kesu bun tamal ulõ yeis ile
mog, kesu ĩ bou karika len.
19 Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar
mugun Jesus wagen disi to
difiyen. “Ere nigin amã kaa
sane iruya kisi feleya san?”
20 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Ere
nigin, ãgenei momoiya naal
bagai nigin. Aya momoi
arokeneik, ã momoiya naal
masted faat age fiya adouf
are, ã arei enĩ urokenẽgouf,
‘Ein tamal godo urou ule,
oun ufar,’ ago ge di, ĩ dõf age
fouf. Ereb ereb ganan ã age
fiya kisi feleya.”*

Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22 Sain idi disi, Galili guru
difen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Tamo Naal ĩ fau tamo imeid
bun dinouf.

* **17:20:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kisi feleya. 21 Anĩ ere, kaa sane eig fiya ege to ulõ yeis ilauf, kurig fen, kosẽ ge di.

23 Idi fau ĩ dukesiyouf, anĩ
ere, naa towo bure fele di, ĩ
fau baban mata kel fã youf.”
Age ye di, in dõ fiya tar waud
morõ gudũ fesin.

Tempel Nẽ Takis

24 Jesus in dõ fiya tar
geid, Kapenaum taun disi
di, tempel takis yaleya tamo,
Pita wagen disi to difiyen,
“Ãgenei tise tempel nẽ takis
to inodig de?”
25 Pita iron, “Ariya, ĩ takis
inodig.”
Sain Pita fõ namen isi di,
Jesus ket wogõ yen, “Simon,
õ ere kisi wof? Ai bunem
tenebur nẽ king anidi takis
daledig, idi neid kesu bunem
de, oo tamo tunĩ bunem?”
26 Pita solof iron, “Tamo
tunĩ bunem.”
Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Anĩ ni-
gin, kesu idi bunem sã.
27 Anĩ ere, adam idi waud
saneya to tafenẽdiyouf nigin,
õ daliyoun ule, on mũ urãf.
Gau uruwa walouf anĩ awa
gede fen, an silwa koin moni
ulouf, wale fen, takis ogon
ado neu nigin wenẽdiyouf.”

18

Saa Tanon Odug Ibodõya Nigin

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Sain anĩ bun, in dõ fiya
tar Jesus wagen disi, to di-
fiyen, “Aim saa tanon odug
bagai ibodok?”
2 Ĩ kesu naal taka iweignẽ
isi di, idi atun ifarnen.
3 Agef fen, ĩ iron, “Aya mo-
moi arokeneik, ã kesu nanaal
gen falei gouf anĩ dogol, age
fiya sãf are, ã saa tanon to
bagai ulagauf.
4 Anĩ nigin, aib taka yogo
nigin kuru kel fen, kesu enĩ
genẽf are, ĩ saa tanon odug
bagai ibodok.
5 “Takag, aib taka kesu
naal eig fiya, aya yanau nem
yalef are, ĩ aya yaleyaf.
6 Anĩ ere, aibem taka age
fe di, kesu aya nigin mo-
moi def enidi taka, mosor
bun kubũ youf are, tamo anĩ
meein odug guyutu bun ifo
ken, maaĩwõ irãy*a* nigin biya.
7 “Teneubur tamo kayau
idi meleidlon ado, ere nigin,
ereb to biya anĩ age fe di,
tamo mosor bun dilalauf. To-
bonunã age fiya bagai wõ
youf, anĩ ere, tamo nanĩ be
bunem isif, ĩ malalon ado!
8 Ogon imam be, yem be
mosor bun ineyõf are, gudũ
fen uraile. Õ imã tobega be,
yẽ tobega ado mata bun ileya
nigin biya bagai, ere nigin,
imã totoũ be, yẽ totoũ adouf
are, yã faimud ibodkeleya
anĩ bun an dirãyõf.
9 Age fiya bagai, ogon
malam mosor bun ineyõf
are, ubodol uraile. Õ malã
tekelei ado mata bun ileya
nigin biya bagai, ere nigin,
malã totoũ adouf are, hel nẽ
yã mala bun dirãyõf.

Sipsip Fõ Yeleya Nẽ Yaab Od

(Luk 15:3-7)

10 “Ã lo welegei, kesu
nanaal enidi taka to meleĩ
irim gouf. Ere nigin, aya
ã arokeneik, idi neid engel

saa ilun dibodok, sain ganan
neu Dei saa ilun ibodok no
diledig.*
12 “Ã ere kisi ado? Tamo
taka ĩ wan handred sipsip
ado, tekelei idi atun fõ yalauf
are, marau ĩ nainti-nain sip-
sip uya bun itorneĩd fen, ile,
tekelei fõ yelen anĩ to imirẽf
de?
13 Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
ĩ fata fouf are, ĩ sipsip tekelei
anĩ nigin wau kulĩya odug,
sipsip nainti-nain to fõ delen
nigin anĩ nẽ kulĩya wal fiya.
14 Age fiya bagai, ãgenei
Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, kesu
nanaal enidi taka fõ yeleya
nigin to orodig.

Turã Taka Mosor Inoyõf

15 “Ogon turã taka mosor
inoyõf, ule ã uruwom atun
dogol in kũ fenẽya ufelnẽf. Ĩ
õ karĩ yõf, õ ogon turã mogo
kel walel.
16 Anĩ ere, ĩ to karĩ yõf,
baban tekelei be uru age fiya
õ geid fen, ulagauf, ago di,
‘od ganan isennẽya uruwom
be, towom sigoredim kurõ
difesiyouf anĩ megeir gouf.’†
17 Ĩ idi karĩ fediya nigin
itorõf, sios urokenẽf. Ĩ sioseg
karĩ fiyẽya nigin itorõf are, ĩ
haiden be takis yaleya tamo
sane gen unenẽf.
18 “Aya ã momoi aro-
keneik, ereb taka ã tenebur
ein ufokalagauf, are saa
iluneg ifokalauf, ereb taka
ã tenebur ein biru walagauf,
are saa iluneg biru falauf.
19 “Baban, aya ã arokeneik,
tenebur ein ã uruwom ereb
taka nigin wauĩ tekelei fen,
to gouf, neu Dei saa ilun
ibodok, ĩ dõf ã nigin age fouf.
20 Ere nigin, uruwom be,
towom be, aya yanau nem
guru difef, aya an idi geid
mabodok.”

*Kabĩ Tamo Wau To Yũdig
Nẽ Yaab Od*

21 Age ye di, Pita Jesus
wagen isi, to fen, “Odug,
neu turau aya nigin mosor
inouf, sain ganĩ neu turau
nẽ mosor nigin wederou tu
kalauf? Wederou tu kelef ile,
sewen daũ de?”
22 Jesus aiten yalen, “Aya
õ arokonok, õ sewen dogol
to agouf, sewenti anĩ are
sewenem tobol wouf.
23 “Anĩ nigin, saa tano ĩ,
king taka, ne ferfer geid in
wareg madur fiya nigin oron
gen.
24 King ĩ wareg madur fiya
nigin gariya inon, tamo taka
ĩ bun ten milion kina yalen
anĩ, ĩ wagen dirou disin.
25 Ĩ wareg anĩ yukesiya kisi
feleya sã nigin marau iron,
ĩ yogo ado in aiwa, in gere
tar ado in safina ganan na
nigin sur fedi di, in wareg anĩ
yukesiya kisi falauf yen.
26 “Kabĩ tamo, marau
wagen ibor bobou fe fen,
igonen, ‘Õ aya nigin waũ
unois fen, sain wana len,
aya wareg anĩ ganan kisi
afelkonõf.’
27 Kabĩ tamo anĩ nẽ marau,
ĩ nigin wau yu ken, wareg anĩ

* **18:10:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: diledig. 11 Fõ delen anĩ kel yaleya nigin Tamo Naal isin. † **18:16:** Diuteronomi 19:15

ganan lai fesil fen, itornẽ di, ilen.

28 “Anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo anĩ oreis ile fen, ĩ yogon kabĩ tura taka fotou fen, ĩ bun wareg wan handred kina ado. Ĩ ka fe, ula irou fen, iron, ‘Õ aya bun wareg walen anĩ kel wana!’

29 “In kabĩ tura kubũ ye, ibor bobou fe fen, igonen, ‘Õ aya nigin waũ unois fen, sain wana len, aya wareg anĩ mala kela afonõf.’

30 “Anĩ ere, ĩ to karĩ fiyen. Ĩ tamo yale irou, kalabus bun iran, are de wareg inouf anĩ dogol.

31 Anĩ kabĩ tura tar tunĩ, ĩ age fen anĩ dile fen, idi waud odug sanen, anĩ nigin, dile, idi neid marau ereb age fen anĩ ganan wogõ difiyen.

32 “Age de di, marau tamo, kabĩ tamo anĩ iweignẽ isi di, ĩ irokenen, ‘Õ kabĩ tamo sane. Aya ogon wareg ganan lai afonon, ere nigin, õ aya ugonan.

33 Aya õ nigin wau inan gen, õ ogon kabĩ tura nigin waũ inõya san de?’

34 In marau tamo name ise fen, darau ifenẽya nigin kalabus lo fiya tamo imeid bun inenen, are de wareg ganan inouf anĩ dogol.

35 “Age fiya bagai, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok, ã atun tureĩ tar neid mosor nigin wauĩ bun wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, ãg age yeĩf.”

19

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Anĩ Fara Fiya
(Mak 10:1-12)

1 Jesus od enidi wogõ ye bure fel fen, Galili distrik itor ken, Judia distrik ilen, Jordan naan sitakã.

2 Tamo kayau musei dõ difiyẽ di, ĩ an idi dagi el fedin.

3 Farisia tamo tunĩ ĩ wagen disi, kisi difiye ken, idi to difiyen, “Tamo taka, yogon kayau gariya fire fire bun iruf anĩ, lo dõ fiya de?”

4 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ã Negur nẽ Itotoya to uweseg ulegen de? Gariya bun, Negur ereb ereb kare fedin ĩ, ‘tamo ino kayau ino fen,’*

5 Negur iron, ‘Anĩ nigin, tamo ĩ in sina tama itorneĩd fen, in kayau ado bagu difouf, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei.’†

6 Age difef, idi uru sã, idi tekelei. Anĩ nigin, Negur tamo kayau ado bagu fedin anĩ, tamom to fara fouf.”

7 Idi to difiyen, “Age fiyauf are, ere nigin Moses iron, tamo taka in kayau fara fiya nẽ pepa ifen ken, iru di, ilauf yen?”

8 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Moses ĩ ãgenei wauĩ totol anĩ ile fen, ãgenei kayau iruya nigin to katũ yein. Anĩ ere, gariya bun age fiya sã.

9 Aya ã arokeneik, aib taka in kayau seseirã inoya sã mog, kayau iru fen, kayau taka yalef are, ĩ seseirã inof.”

* **19:4:** Jenesis 1:27 † **19:5:** Jenesis 2:24

10 In dõ fiya tar Jesus dirokenen, “Tamo kayau atun morõ agef yenek nigin, ĩ kayau to yalouf are biya bagai.”
11 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Tamo ganan od enĩ dõ fiya kisi feleya sã, teke tekeleim Negurem age fedif anidi dogol.
12 Tunĩ idi, sineid namenem, bouweid kesu irouya nigin tutuk sã gõ fedidig, tunĩ are tamom korõ difededig, tunĩ saa tano nigin kisi de fen, kayau to daledig. Tamo taka kisi enĩ dõ fiya nigin kisi falauf, dõf age fouf.”

Jesus Kesu Nanaal El Fiya Ifenẽdin
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Jesus ima tetedin ino fen, kosẽ fiyẽdiyouf nigin, kesu nanaal ĩ wagen guri de dirousin. Anĩ ere, in dõ fiya tar, idi guri de dirousin anidi ou difiyẽdin.
14 Jesus iron, “Utornẽdig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyouf, idi to katũ wedig, ere nigin, saa tano are eig fediya neid.”
15 Age ye fen, ĩ ima tetedin inol fen, an tamal tokõ fel ilen.

Tamo Gaũ Safina Musei Ado
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Tamo taka Jesus wagen isi to fiyen, “Tise, ere biya anĩ aya age afe fen, mata ibodkeleya alouf?”
17 Jesus aiten yalen, “Õ ere nigin ereb biya nigin aya to wiyaf? Tekelei ĩ dogol biya. Mata ibodkeleya bun ulau fenẽ, õ ĩtãfiya dõ woid.”
18 Tamo Jesus irokenen, “Ĩtãfiya nanĩ bagai?”

Jesus iron, “ ‘Õ tamo taka to ukesiyouf, seseirã to unouf, to bẽ walouf, õ taka nigin idegẽya od to urõf,
19 ogon sinã tamã yeneid walesauf,‡ õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago.’§ ”
20 Tamo gaũ iron, “Anĩ ganan aya dõ afen, ere taka anĩ aya fau dõ fiya sã?”
21 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Õ madur bagai you fenẽf, ule, ogon safina ganan na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo wenẽdiyouf, agouf, õ saa ilun safina biya adouf. Agol fen, usi, aya dõ wiya.”
22 Od enĩ tamo gaũ karĩ ye fen, ĩ wau morõ fe di, itor ilen, ere nigin, ĩ safina musei ado.
23 Age fe di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, safina musei ado tamo, saa tanon ileya nigin malai bagai.
24 Baban aya ã arokeneik, kamel ĩ gabar iwaya nẽ nil ku bun ileya nigin karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo, Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin malai bagai.”
25 Od enĩ in dõ fiya tar karĩ den, idi fatuk terẽ de fen, to difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim

‡ **19:19:** Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20 § **19:19:** Levitikas 19:18

anĩ mata ibodkeleya yaleya
kisi feleya?”
26 Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron,
“Tamo yogo bun age fiya kisi
feleya sã, anĩ ere, Negur yogo
bun ereb ereb ganan age fiya
kisi feleya.”
27 Pita Jesus aiten yalen,
“Amã ereb ereb ganan mator
ken, õ dõ mayok! Ere anĩ
amã nemã mala solo mal-
ouf?”
28 Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
ereb ereb ganan mata falei
fouf sain anĩ bun, Tamo Naal
ĩ yogon king nẽ sia bun fula
fiya medeĩya ado ibodõf,
ã aya dõ wiyagef, ãg king
nẽ sia tuwelf bun ubodõg
fen, Israel ibor tuwelf es
wedigouf.
29 Taka fõ be, tura tar
be, main tar be, tama, sina,
gere tar, kabĩ, aya yanau ni-
gin itoron, idi ganan mala
solo wan handred wal fiya
dalouf, mata faimud ibodke-
leya anĩ dalouf.
30 Anĩ ere, musei malabag
dibodok, idi dumen dibodõf,
musei dumen dibodok, idi
malabag dibodõf.

20

Wain Kabĩ Tamo Neid Yaab Od

1 “Saa tano nẽ tobonunã
are, teneub marau taka ĩ,
bonimei bagai ile fen, yogon
wain kabier kabĩ dalouf ni-
gin tamo oroi yaledin age
fiya gen.
2 Kabĩ marau naa tekelei
nigin ten kina afeneĩf ye di,
idi ganan anĩ yo de di, in
wain kabier sur fedin.
3 “Nain kilok bonimei age
fiya, ĩ ilen, tamo tunĩ maket
modoũ bun ege difar mog,
iledin.
4 Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, ‘Ãg uleg,
neu wain kabier kabĩ waleg,
ago gouf, mala de afeneĩf.’
5 Age ye di, idi dilen.
“Ĩ baban gaa atun ado ara-
gau tri kilok age fiya ile
feneg, de age fen.
6 Aragau faif kilok age fiya,
ĩ ilen, tunĩg fau difar mog,
iledin. Ĩ idi to fiyẽdin, ‘Ere
nigin ã ege bagai gaa ganan
ein ufaregel?’
7 “Idi aiten dalen, ‘Ere ni-
gin, taka nem amã to oroi
yalemam.’
“Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, ‘Ãg uleg,
neu wain kabier kabĩ waleg.’
8 “Sain aragau di, wain
kabĩ marau in kabĩ tamo
neid orowa irokenen, ‘Kabĩ
tamo uweigneĩd fen, dogo
neid mala wenẽdiyouf, du-
men disil idi bun gariya uno
fen, ule, uyu disil bun ouf.’
9 “Kabĩ tamo aragau faif
kilok age fiya kabĩ dalen disi
fen, mugu mugu ten kina
dalen.
10 Sain idi bonimei nem
ket iweignẽdin anidi disin,
idi kisi difen, amã idi wal
fiya malouf den, anĩ ere, idig
mugu mugu ten kina dalen.
11 Sain idi moni dalel fen,
idi teneub marau nigin nau-
seir den.
12 Idi diron, ‘Tamo enidi
dum bagai uweignẽdi di, aua
tekelei dogol kabĩ dalel, anĩ
ere, amã, naa enĩ ganan bon-
imei nem isi, gama yeiref,
kabĩ totol malel, gaa uruwa

dõ famam, anĩ ere, õ amã
idi geid ten kina dede wana-
mam.'
13 "Anĩ ere, kabĩ marau ĩ,
idi neid taka solof irokenen,
'Mou, aya õ sane to ayok. Õ
ten kina nigin ada uruwom
sigoroda to tekeleil de?
14 Ogon kabĩ mala wale
fen, ule. Aya õ afonom age
fiya, tamo dum bagai oroi
aleyen anĩ, de age fiya afenẽf
nigin wau irok.
15 Aya neu safina ereb taka
age fiya nigin wau irok anĩ,
aya to age afouf de? Aya
neu biya age afef nigin, õ aya
kiyeĩ wanaf de?'
16 "Anĩ nigin, idi dumen
dibodok anidi malabag di-
bodõf, idi malabag dibodok
anidi dumen dibodõf."

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ,
Towo Fen
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-
34)

17 Jesus Jerusalem iselau
fenẽ, ĩ in dõ fiya tar tuwelf
mugu bagai gei feid fen, iro-
kenẽdin,
18 "Ada Jerusalem teselef,
an Tamo Naal ĩ pris odudug,
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo imeid bun
dinenẽf. Idi ĩ laa fouf nigin
bou bun od dũf.
19 Age de fen, idi ĩ haiden
Juda sã anidi imeid bun dino
di, kono difiyẽ, wagĩ difiye
ken, aa tetek bun dukesiyouf.
Naa towo bun, ĩ mata kel fã
youf!"

Jems Jon Ado Neid Sineid,
Ne Wau Iron Anĩ Jesus To
Fiyen
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Age fe di, Sebedi nẽ kesu
uru, sineid geid Jesus wagen
disin. Idi neid sineid ibor
bobou fe fen, wau irok anĩ
Jesus to fiyen.
21 Jesus to fiyen, "Ere anĩ õ
orok?"
Kayau iron, "Õ urõf, neu
kesu uru enĩ, ogon tano bun
taka ima biyalẽ ibodõf, taka
ima kilẽ ibodõf."
22 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã
ereb to gef anĩ nẽ gariya, ã
keleĩ sã, naan aya ãf anĩ ã
yõya kisi feleya de?"
Idi aiten dalen, "Amã kisi
feleya."
23 Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
"Ã momoi neu kap bun
naan are wãgauf, anĩ ere,
imau biyalẽ ibodõya be, kilẽ
ibodõya are, ayam ifenẽya
kisi feleya sã. Modoũ anidi
are, neu Dei idi nigin dodok
fen anidi neid."
24 In dõ fiya tar ten, od
anĩ karĩ de fen, uru tura ado
nigin seye den.
25 Jesus idi iweig laisi fen,
iron, "Ã keleĩ, haiden idi
dogo neid uyu irouya, tamo
kayau lo fiya nigin totol din-
odig, idi dogo neid odudug,
tamo kayau nigin megeir
yaor difedig.
26 Anĩ ere, ã bun kisi to agef
yenẽf, ã atun aib taka odug
ibodõf nigin orof, ĩ ãgenei
kabĩ tamo ibodõf.
27 Ã atun aib taka uyun
ibodõf nigin orof, ĩ ãgenei
ferfer ibodõf.
28 Age fiya gen, Tamo Naal
ĩ disennẽf nigin to isin, anĩ
ere, ĩ tamo kayau isenneĩd
fen, tamo kayau musei idi

neid mosor anĩ fotokar yogon mata ifenẽdiyouf nigin isin.”

Tamo Uru Meleid Ifofakelen Anĩ Meleid Birikã Felen
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid Jeriko ditor dile mog, tamo kayau musei dõ difiyen.
30 Tamo uru meleid ifofakelen naab yerin dibodon. Sain idi Jesus isi ilef yeya karĩ de fen, diweig diron, “Odug, Dawid Naal, amã nigin malalon yõ!”
31 Tamo kayau idi ou difiyeĩd fen, foro dalauf nigin dirokenẽdin, anĩ ere, idi wade bagai diweig diron, “Odug, Dawid Naal, amã nigin malalon yõ!”
32 Jesus dẽ yel fen, idi iweigneĩd fen, ĩ to fedin, “Ere naig ayẽif nigin ã oroyeik?”
33 Idi aiten dalen, “Odug, amã malamã fara wol kanamãf nigin oromak.”
34 Jesus idi nigin meleidlon fe fen, idi meleid kobũ fedin. Kaisã bagai, idi meleid fara fele di, sã lo dife fen, idi Jesus dõ difen.

21

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Namen Ilen
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Idi Jerusalem kelẽ difiye ken, Moul Arei bun Betfage fonõ wõ den, Jesus in dõ fiya tar uru sur feid fen,
2 ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Fonõ wagein ifaref tokõ weleg, ulõ wesig fen, kaisã bagai donki ifõya naal ado uledigouf. Idi biru weledig fen, wageun gurig usig.
3 Taka nem ã ereb yeĩf, ĩ urokenẽgouf, Odug ĩ kabĩ ifenẽdiyou fenẽ orof, ago ge di, kaisã bagai sur fediyouf.”
4 Profet eig ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin agef wõ yen:
5 “Saion nẽ tamo kayau urokenẽgouf,
‘Ulef, ogon king õ garan isif,
imatkeis fen, donki bun ibodok,
donki naal teten.’ ”*
6 In dõ fiya tar dilen, Jesus iron kilei age difen.
7 Idi donki naal ado dirousi di, tetedin idi neid gabar du difedi di, Jesus anĩ tetedin ibodon.
8 Tamo kayau musei, idi neid gabar naabur du difedin, tunĩ idi aa were kokour dife, naabur du difedin.
9 Tamo kayau uyu dilen ado, dume dõ difen diweig diron,
“Hosiana,† Dawid Naal bun!”
“Odug yana bunem isif, ĩ el fiya ado!”‡
“Hosiana, saa ilun bagai!”
10 Sain Jesus Jerusalem ulõ yesi di, taun anĩ bun tamo kayau ganan terẽ de fen, toti difen, “Tamo eĩ aim?”

* **21:5:** Sekaraia 9:9 † **21:9:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, ‘Usennamã!’ Od anĩ tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogõ dedig. ‡ **21:9:** Sam 118:26

11 Tamo kayau diron, “Eĩ
Jesus, profet Nasaret taun
Galili teneub bun tamal.”

Jesus Tempel Bun
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jesus tempel modoũ bun
ile, wõ ye fen, na dale dile
disi dife mog, an tamo kayau
adok irudidin. Ĩ moni solo
fediya neid tebol ado kuburir
na sur fediya neid fatar eleg
feledin.
13 Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Negur nẽ Itotoya irok, ‘Neu
fõ ĩ kosẽ nẽ fõ douf,’§ anĩ ere,
ã ‘bẽ tamo neid iminẽya fõ’*
unogen.”
14 Meleid ifofakeleya, yeid
kirorõya, Jesus wagen tem-
pel bun disi di, ĩ el fedin.
15 Anĩ ere, Jesus ereb biya
bagai age fe di, kesu nanaal
tempel modoũ bun diweig
diron, “Hosiana, Dawid Naal
bun,” age de di, pris odudug,
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, idi
anĩ dileid fen, seye den.
16 Idi Jesus to difiyen,
“Kesu nanaal enidi ereb def,
õ karĩ wof de?”
Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ariya,
ã Negur nẽ Itotoya to uwe-
segen de?
“ ‘Kesu momou kesu nanaal
geid sigoreid bun
selu kulõ fiya nigin
Negur idi mogo saika
fedin.’† ”
17 Agef fen, Jesus an tamal
idi itorneĩd, taun anĩ itor
ken, Betani fonõ ilen, an bõ
tekelei ibodon.

Aa Fig Gariri Kelen
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Bonimei bagai, Jesus
Jerusalem kel ile fen, naab
luwen naũ fen.
19 Mala irakelen, aa fig
naab yerin ilen, Jesus iyok
iselen fele fen, aa fig biya sã
ege aarau dogol. Jesus aa fig
irokenen, “Õ baban to bagai
umauf!” Kaisã bagai, aa fig
gariri kelen.
20 In dõ fiya tar anĩ dile mã,
idi terẽ de kulõ de fen, diron,
“Naig fe di, aa fig kaisã bagai
gariri kelen?”
21 Jesus aitedin yale iron,
“Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ã
wauĩ momoi ge mã, wauĩ to
ilef isi fouf, ã aa fig enĩ bun
age afel dogol to ago gouf, sã
arei enĩg urokenẽgouf, ‘Kusu
fen, maaĩwõ irãyõf,’ are ĩ dõf
age fouf.
22 Ã momoi gouf are, ereb
taka nigin tog fen, kosẽ gouf,
ã walogouf.”

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anĩ To Difiyen
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jesus tempel modoũ na-
men ulõ yeis fen, an tamo
kayau od ifelneĩd mog, pris
odudug, tamo kayau neid
mudur adodo, ĩ wagen disi to
difen, “Ere igirĩya bunem õ
ereb ereb enĩ ago wof? Aim
õ igirĩya enĩ ifonon?”
24 Jesus aitedin yale iron,
“Ayag to fiya tekelei afeneĩf.
Ã solog urokanagauf are,

§ **21:13:** Asaia 56:7 * **21:13:** Jeremaia 7:11 † **21:16:** Sam 8:2

ereb igirĩya bunem ereb ereb
enĩ age afef, aya ã arokeneĩf.
25 Jon nẽ naan igunẽdin,
are nainenem isin? Are saa
ilun tamal de, tamo bunem?”
Idi dogo dogol katõ de fen,
diron, “Ada ‘Ĩ saa ilun tamal,’
tauf, ĩ irõf, ‘Ba anĩ, ere nigin
ã ĩ nigin to momoi wiyẽgen?’
26 Anĩ ere, ada ‘Tamo
bunem’ tauf, ada tamo kayau
nigin kumĩ tafedif, ere nigin,
tamo kayau idi ganan Jon
nigin profet taka dedig.”
27 Anĩ nigin, idi Jesus ait
solo de diron, “Amã keleĩ sã.”
Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ago
gouf are, ayag, ere igirĩya
bunem ereb ereb enĩ age afef
anĩ to arokeneĩf.

Kesu Uru Bun Yaab Od

28 “Ã ere kisi gef? Tamo
taka ĩ naal uru adon. Tama
ĩ kesu matu garan ile iron,
‘Neu kesu, gama wain kabier
ule, kabĩ walouf.’
29 “Ĩ aiten yalen, ‘Aya
tuwauf,’ dum ĩ in kisi falei
ye fen, ilen.
30 “Agef fen, tama kesu
taka garan ile, od tekelei anĩ
irokenen. Kesu aiten yalen,
‘Dei, aya age afouf,’ anĩ ere, ĩ
ileya sã.
31 “Idi uru atun, aim anĩ
tama oron anĩ age fen?”
Idi aiten dalen, “Matum.”
Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya
ã momoi arokeneik, takis ya-
leya tamo, kayau bouweid na
nẽ sur difedig geid, ã atun,
idi ketem Negur nẽ tano bun
uyu dilauf.
32 Ere nigin, Jon naan
igunẽdiya tamo ĩ, madur
ibodõya nẽ naab ifelneĩf
nigin ã garan isin, ã ĩ nigin
to momoi gen, anĩ ere, takis
yaleya tamo, kayau bouweid
na nẽ sur difedig geid, idi
momoi den. Ã ĩ ulegeneg,
ã wauĩ to falei ge fen, ĩ to
momoi wiyẽgen.

Tamo Kabĩ Lo Difedig Nẽ Yaab Od
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 “Yaab od taka nigin wed-
ereĩ unog. Teneub marau
taka ĩ yogon kabier aa wain
itenen, ĩ kau ifõ kalĩ felen,
wain sumin asi fiya nigin
ku yalen, kabĩ lo fiya nẽ fõ
inon. Agef fen, ĩ mala solo
yalouf nigin wain kabĩ, kabĩ
lo difedig tamo tunĩ imeid
bun ino fen, uyu takã ilen.
34 Sain biya bure fele di,
teneub marau wain biya fito
fiya nigin in ferfer susur fe
di, kabĩ lo difedig tamo garan
dilen.
35 “Kabĩ lo difedig tamo,
teneub marau nẽ ferfer
dirouneĩd fen, taka dun, taka
dukesin, taka meein tulu
difen.
36 Age dife di, teneub ma-
rau ferfer tunĩ sur fedin, are
idi musei uyulil sur fedin wal
fiya. Age fe di, kabĩ lo difedig
tamo uruwa age difen gen,
baban yogon ferfer bun age
difedin.
37 Dum bagai, teneub ma-
rau yogon naal idi garan sur
fiyen. Ĩ iron, ‘Idi neu kesu
nigin fau karĩ difiyẽf.’
38 “Anĩ ere, kabĩ lo difedig
tamo, naal anĩ dile fen, idi
abob dirokenen, ‘Eĩ inim
wain kabĩ akorouf. Usig,

ada ĩ taukeis fen, yogon akor
talouf.'
39 Age de fen, idi ĩ dale,
wain kabĩ mayarẽ dira ken,
dukesin.
40 "Age fiya nigin, sain
wain kabĩ nẽ marau isiyouf, ĩ
kabĩ lo difedig tamo ere naig
fediyouf?"
41 Idi Jesus aiten dalen,
"Teneub marau, idi sane
bagai sane ye fen, idenkesiy-
ouf, ĩ wain kabĩ anĩ, kabĩ lo
difedig tamo tunĩ imeid bun
ino fen, na yaledi di, idi wain
mayof sain bun fito de fen,
yogon biya difenẽf."
42 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã
od Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
yenek anĩ to uwesegen de?
" 'Meein are fõ inoya tamom
sane de fen, ditoron
anĩ,
gama monog tor wõ yen,
anĩ Odug yogo age fe di,
malamã yun.'‡
43 "Anĩ nigin, aya ã aro-
keneik, Negur nẽ tano ã bun
tamal son yeĩ yale, tamo
kayau idi aayũ faat biya yũf
anidi ifenẽdiyouf.
44 Aib taka meein anĩ teten
kubũ youf, mered fe fisik
fouf, takag, aib taka meein
anĩ ĩ teten kubũ youf, ĩ danĩf
aas lauf."§
45 Sain pris odudug, Farisia
tamo geid, Jesus nẽ yaab od
karĩ den, idi kelein, Jesus idi
nigin wogõ yen.
46 Idi Jesus irounẽya nigin
naab dimiren, anĩ ere, idi
tamo kayau nigin kumĩ den,
ere nigin, tamo kayau idi Je-
sus nigin profet taka dedig.

22

Tamo Kayau Yalouf Bun Tar Nẽ Yaab Od
(Luk 14:15-24)

1 Jesus yaab od nem baban
irokeneĩd fen, iron:
2 "Saa tano ĩ, king taka, ĩ
naal kayau yalouf nigin tar
dodok fen age fiya gen.
3 Ĩ yogon ferfer sur fedi
di, tamo iweignẽdin yogon
tar bun disiyouf nigin diro-
kenẽdin, anĩ ere, idi isiya di-
toron.
4 "Ĩ baban ferfer tunĩ
sur feid fen, iron, 'Idi aya
aweignẽdin anĩ urokenẽdig:
Aya tar mogo saika afel. Aya
bulmakau yaro biya biya
ado adenen, ereb ereb ganan
mogo dodok afelel. Bagu fiya
tar bun usig.'
5 "Anĩ ere, idi to karĩ di-
fiyẽdin, idi diyalelen, taka
yogon kabier ilen, taka ĩ yo-
gon bisnis kabĩ yalen.
6 Tunĩ idi ferfer dirouneĩd
fen, tadũ difiyeĩd didenkesin.
7 Anĩ nigin, king name
odug sane fen, yogon kusĩ
tamo sur fedi di, dilen, ferfer
didenen anidi didenkeis fen,
nedi taun yã dinon.
8 "Agef fen, king, ne ferfer
irokenẽdin, 'Bagu fiya nẽ tar
mogo dodok afelel, aya tamo
aweigneĩd fen, naa afenẽdin
anidi, dogo sane age difen
nigin, isiya kisi feleya sã.
9 Anĩ nigin, ã ulagauf, naab
kaleyan aib aib uledigouf
are, urokenẽdig len, idi tar
bun disiyouf.'

‡ **21:42:** Sam 118:22, 23 § **21:44:** Itotoya tunĩ bun, itotoya 44 to ibodok.

10 Age ye di, ferfer dilelen,
naab naab diyo ken, tamo
kayau dileid fen, biya ado
sane ganan gou difedin, age
dife di, tamo kayau ado bagu
difededidig nẽ guru fiya modoũ
bun tamo kayau isokosen.
11 “Age dife di, king namen
isin, tamo kayau fele fedin,
an ĩ tamo taka kolos biya
ifonũya sã fotou fen.
12 King ĩ to fiyen, ‘Mou,
naig fe di, õ bagu fiya nẽ naki
sã anĩ guru fiya enĩ namen
usil?’ Tamo ĩ od sã ibodon.
13 “Age fe di, king yogon
kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, ‘Ima
ye ado ufõg, mayarẽ gugum
bun urãg, an are wifirig ye
fen, gobora kikokõ yediyouf.’
14 “Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau
musei iweignẽdif, anĩ ere,
teke tekelei igirnẽdif.”

Sisa Bun Takis Inoya
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Age fe di, Farisia tamo
dilen, Jesus in od bun naig fe
mog, talouf de fen, od katõ
difen.
16 Age de fen, Farisia tamo,
idi neid dõ fiya tar, Herod nẽ
tamo tar geid, Jesus wagen
sur difedi di, dilen, idi Jesus
dirokenen, “Tise, amã keleĩ,
õ momoi wogõya nẽ tamo,
anĩ õ Negur nẽ naab momoi
bagai ufelnẽdidig, õ tamom
to wewu diyõdig, ere nigin, õ
idi yana ado be sã anĩ to es
wedig.
17 Anĩ amã urokanamã,
ogon kisi ere wof? Sisa* takis
ifenẽya nigin biya de, sã?”
18 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi neid
namedin kisi sane kelei ken,
iron, “Ã meleid yaleya tamo,
ere nigin ã aya kisi wiyagef?
19 Takis ifenẽya nigin koin
moni ufelnag.” Idi koin moni
taka wagen diroule di,
20 Jesus idi to fedin, “Eĩ ai
nawa nẽ malakanon? Eĩ ai
yana nẽ itotoya?”
21 Idi aiten dalen, “Sisa
nẽ.”
Age de di, ĩ idi irokenẽdin,
“Ereb Sisa nẽ are Sisa wenẽg,
ereb Negur nẽ are Negur
wenẽg.”
22 Od enĩ idi karĩ de fen,
terẽ den. Age de fen, idi Jesus
ditornẽ diya dilelen.

Kel Fãya Bun Ai Nẽ Kayau Ibodõf?
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Naa de tekelei anĩ bun,
Sadusia tamo idi dirõdig anĩ,
laa bun tamal to ke de fã
dedig, dedig anidim, Jesus
wagen disi to difiyen.
24 Idi diron, “Tise, Moses
iron, tamo taka kesu sã mog
laa fef, in tura waab yale fen,
tura fotokar kesu iroukenẽf.
25 Amã atun, tura tura
sewen dibodon. Matu ĩ
kayau yalen laa fen, ĩ kesu sã,
anĩ nigin, ĩ, in kayau, ne tura
itorkenen.
26 Age fiya bagai, tura dõ
fiya ĩg age fen, anĩ dõ fiya tri
ĩg agef ile sewen adoken.
27 Idikeleya bun, kayau ĩg
laa fen.
28 Anĩ nigin, kel fãya bun,
idi sewen anĩ atun, ĩ ai nẽ
kayau bagai ibodõf? Ere

* **22:17:** Rom neid king odug.

nigin, idi ganan kayau anĩ
dalen.”
29 Jesus aitedin yale iro-
kenẽdin, “Ã od kũ wenẽgef,
ere nigin, ã Negur nẽ Itotoya
ado Negur nẽ megeir keleĩ
sã.
30 Laa bun tamal kel fãya
bun, an tamo kayau ado
abob yalef ya sã, idi engel saa
ilun difaref gen dibodõf.
31 Anĩ ere, laa bun tamal
kel fãya nigin, Negur ã iro-
kenein anĩ, ã to uwesegen
de?
32 Negur iron, ‘Aya Abra-
ham nẽ Negur, Isak nẽ Ne-
gur, Jakop nẽ Negur.’† Ĩ
laa neid Negur sã, ĩ mata
ibodõya neid Negur.”
33 Anĩ tamo kayau od enĩ
karĩ de fen, ĩ agef ifelnẽdin
anĩ nigin terẽ den.

Ĩtãfiya Odug Bagai Ganan Wal Fiya
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Jesus ĩ Sadusia tamo
od bun sigoreid ifokelen anĩ
karĩ de fen, Farisia tamo idi
guru difen.
35 Idi atun, lo keleĩ tamo
takam Jesus kisi fiye ken, eig
fiyẽ to fiyen,
36 “Tise, ĩtãfiya nanĩ anĩ,
ganan wal fiya odug bagai Lo
bun irok?”
37 Jesus irokenen, “ ‘Õ,
Odug ogon Negur waũ adok,
malãkanon adok, kisi adok
bunem, ĩ nigin waũ laaf.’‡
38 Ĩtãfiya enĩ ĩ matu, Lo bun
ganan wal fiya odug bagai
irok.
39 Anĩ dõ fiya are eig fiya,
‘Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen,
nẽ tã nigineg ago waũ laaf.’§
40 Lo ado Profet neid od
ganan, ĩtãfiya uru enĩ teten
difaref.”

Ai Nẽ Naal Anĩ Kristus?
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Sain Farisia tamo idi
guru difesi di, Jesus idi to
fedin,
42 “Kristus nigin ã kisi ai
gef? Ai nẽ naal anĩ Kristus?”
Idi aiten dalen, “Dawid
naal.”
43 Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Dawid naig fe di, anĩ Awa
Uurem irokenen, ĩ nigin
‘Odug’ yen?” Ĩ nigin Dawid
iron,
44 “ ‘Negur neu Odug iroke-
nen:
“Imau biya melem ubod
mog,
ogon kiwai tar
on yẽ farume gõ
afalauf.” ’*
45 Dawid ĩ nigin ‘Odug’ yen
ouf are, naig fe di, Kristus ĩ
Dawid naal ouf?”
46 Taka nem, ĩ aiten yale solof
irõya kisi feleya san, naa anĩ
bunem ilen ganan, takam ba-
ban ĩ to fiyẽya nigin kumĩ
den.

23

Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifelnẽdiya Tamo Ketẽ Fiyẽdin
(Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:45-47)

1 Dum Jesus, tamo kayau in
dõ fiya tar geid irokenẽdin,

† **22:32:** Eksodas 3:6 ‡ **22:37:** Diuteronomi 6:5 § **22:39:** Levitikas 19:18
* **22:44:** Sam 110:1

2 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo,
Farisia tamo geid, Moses nẽ
sia bun dibodõdig.
3 Anĩ nigin, ã idi karĩ
wiyẽdig fen, ereb idi ã ago
gei de di, ã ago gouf. Anĩ
ere, ereb idi age difef anĩ, ã
to agog, ere nigin, idi dirõdig
anĩ to dõ de age difedig.
4 Idi morõ odudug difofa
ken, tamo kayau oroweid se
difedig, anĩ ere, idi dogo
bagai, morõ enei dalesauf ni-
gin imeid gege tekelei bagai
gebeya nigin to orodidig.
5 “Idi ereb ereb ganan age
difedig, are ege tamo meleid
yaleya: Age de fen, idi tamo
meleid yaleya nigin, lo ĩtãfiya
bokis naal odudug nuwa bun
difeid fen, demeid bun ado
imeid dã bun difofãdig, idi
neid kolos nẽ malũ meluluk
adodo dinodidig.
6 Idi, saaf odudug bun ado
Juda neid uub fõ bun, modoũ
malabag ibodõya anĩ oro-
didig.
7 Idi maket modoũ bun,
tamo kayau idim sere di-
fiyeĩd fen, ‘O tise’ difediyouf
anĩ orodidig.
8 “Anĩ ere, ã tise to diyeĩf,
ere nigin, ã Tise tekelei dogol
ado, ã adok tura tura.
9 Ã tenebur ein aib taka to
dei gouf, ere nigin, ã Temeĩ
tekelei dogol ado, ĩ saa ilun
ibodok.
10 Ã mudur ado to diyeĩf,
ere nigin, ã Mudur Ado
tekelei dogol, are Kristus.
11 Ã atun, aib taka ganan
wal fiya wõ you fenẽ, ĩ ãgenei
kabĩ tamo ibodõf.
12 Ere nigin, aib taka ĩ yogo
yana yalesef, ĩ lai fesilauf, aib
taka ĩ yogo nigin lai fesilauf,
ĩ yana adouf.
13 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo,
Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid
yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon
ado! Ã tamo kayau meleid
bun saa tano nigin sukar
unogedig. Ã aug namen to
ulegedig, idi dilau fenẽ age
difef, ã katĩ welegedig.*
15 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo,
Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid
yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon
ado! Ã, tamo tekelei
waleg fen, ĩ ãgenei dõ fiya
unenẽgouf nigin, teneub bun
uyokeleg fen, maaĩ naab bun
uyõgefeg ago gedig, agog
fen, tamo ĩ anĩ ufelnẽge di,
ĩ ãgenei dõ fiya wõ yef are,
ĩ ã hel nẽ gere tar ubodõgef
wal yeĩya sane bagai wõ yef.
16 “Mala ifofakeleya uyu
irouya, ã nigin meleĩlon ado!
Ã urõgedig, ‘Aib taka tempel
yana bunem in od isen ken,
totol od irok, are ege, anĩ
ere, aib taka tempel nẽ gol
bunem in od isen ken, totol
od irok, ĩ dõf age fouf.’
17 Ã neneya, meleĩ ifofake-
leya! Ere anĩ odug, gol de,
oo tempel gol fateul ifenẽdig
anĩ?
18 Takag ã urõgedig, ‘Aib
taka alta yana nem in od isen

* **23:13:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: welegedig. 14 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado! Ã waab neid fõ sosoin wedig kuwesig fen, tamo kayau meleid yaleya kosẽ meluk ago gedig. Anĩ nigin, ã darau odug bagai walogouf.

ken, totol od irok, are ege,
anĩ ere, aib taka sesewi fiya
nẽ safina alta bun ifaref anĩ
yana nem in od isen ken,
totol od irok, ĩ dõf age fouf.’
19 Ã, mala ifofakeleya
tamo! Ere anĩ odug, safina
de, oo alta sesewi fiya fateul
ifenẽdig anĩ?
20 Anĩ nigin, aib taka alta
yana nem in od isen ken,
totol od irok, ĩ alta ado safina
ganan alta teten ifaref anim
in od isen ken, totol od irok.
21 Taka ĩ tempel yana nem
in od isen ken, totol od irok,
ĩ tempel ado, Negur tempel
namen ibodok anim in od
isen ken, totol od irok.
22 Taka ĩ saa yana nem in
od isen ken, totol od irok, ĩ
Negur nẽ king sia ado, Negur
ĩ an ibodok anim in od isen
ken, totol od irok.
23 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo,
Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid
yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon
ado! Ã kabier tamal sako
nanaaleg farag fen, ten
tekelei unogedig, anĩ ere, ã,
lo nẽ odug, are safina wal
fiya anidi nigin to kisi gedig,
are lo nẽ madur fiya, wau
ifenẽya, wau momoiya. Ã
anĩ adok to tai gedig. Ã teten
nẽ anĩ dõg fen, dum nẽ anĩg
tai gem, are dem.
24 Ã, mala ifofakeleya uyu
irouya! Ã soloulã tar bun
ibodok anĩ ulul nem yaleleya
nigin kous gedig, anĩ ere, ã
kamel tar bun ibodok anĩ
utobogedig.
25 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo,
Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid
yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon
ado! Ã kap beĩ ado agara
anĩ kulo gedig, anĩ ere, name
bun amuyẽ isokos fen, taka
nẽ safina yaleya nigin imeĩ
su lai ge fen fe tetenem
yaleya ado, akorou yeya aug
naumeĩ nigin dogol yenek.
26 Farisia tamo, mala ifo-
fakeleya! Kap beĩ ado name
ket kulo wedig, ago ge di,
teteneg fili youf.
27 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo,
Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid
yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon
ado! Ã aau lalau nem
matmat sigor naki fiya gen,
teten lo fiya nigin biya bagai,
namen anĩ are tamo gare den
tuweid ado ereb ereb ganan
amuyẽ isokosen.
28 Age fiya bagai, ãg
teten tamo kayau meleid
bun madur tamo gen
ubodõgedig, anĩ ere,
nameneĩ mala yaleya ado
sane bagai isokosen.
29 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo,
Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid
yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon
ado! Ã profet neid matmat
unog fen, madur tamo neid
matmat garab wiyẽgedig.
30 Ã urõgedig, ‘Ada tubuda
tar dibodon sain bun, ada
tabodom are, ada idi geid to
bagu tafem, profet naudeid
to filu fadam.’
31 Anĩ nigin, ã aug nigin
yaor gef, ere nigin, ã idi
profet didenkesin anidi neid
ibor tar.
32 Ãgenei tubuĩ tar neid
mosor tobol ge di, isokosef!
33 “Ã gogour bagai! Ã
gogour sane gere tar! Ã naig

ge fen, hel nẽ es fiyauf bun
tamal uyagauf?
34 Age fiya nigin, aya, pro-
fet, keleĩ biya tamo, tise ado
ã bun sur afediyouf. Idi tunĩ
udenkesigouf, tunĩ aa tetek
bun udenẽdigouf, tunĩ ãgenei
uub fõ bun wagagã gouf,
fonõ fonõ idi darau wenẽdig
fen, urudigouf.
35 Anĩ nigin, madur tamo
Abel nẽ naud bun ile,
Sekaraia Berekia naal, ĩ tem-
pel alta ado atun ã ukesigen,
in naud bun, madur tamo
neid naudeid ganan teneub
enĩ iroun nigin, anĩ nẽ mala
solo sane ã bun isiyouf.
36 Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
mala solo kafĩ fiya enĩ ganan,
tamo kayau sain enei bun
dibodok anidi bun isiyouf.

Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau Laa Fen
(Luk 13:34, 35)

37 "O Jerusalem, Jerusalem,
õ profet udenkeis fen, õ
bun sur fedig anidi meein
meein wedidig, sain musei
aya õ wau afon ken, ogon
gerẽ tar kuru afedig, tataro
sina momou waye farumen
kuru fedig gen, anĩ ere, ã
utorõgedig.
38 Ulogouf, ãgenei fõ fonou
lef.
39 Anĩ nigin, aya ã aro-
keneik, ã aya baban to uleya-
gauf ile, ã fau urõgouf, 'Odug
yana bunem isif, ĩ el fiya
ado,'† sain anĩ bun, ã aya
uleyagauf."

24

Idikeleya Sain Nẽ Uris
(Mak 13:1-31; Luk 21:5-33)

1 Jesus tempel bun tamal
kutũ yeis, iyok ile mog, in
dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen disin,
tempel fõ tunĩ anĩ difelnen.
2 Jesus to fedin, "Ã enĩ
ganan ulegef de? Aya ã
momoi arokeneik, meein enĩ
taka, meein tura teten to
yenẽf, anĩ adok fau isog
irailauf."
3 Jesus Moul Arein* ibod
mog, in dõ fiya tar mu-
gun wagen disin dirokenen,
"Urokanamã, ere sain enĩ wõ
youf? Ere uris bagai anĩ, on
isiya nẽ ado idikeleya nẽ?"
4 Jesus aitedin yalen,
"Takam to idegneĩf nigin lo
weleg.
5 Ere nigin, musei aya
yanau nem disi dirõf, 'Aya
Kristus,' age de fen, idi tamo
kayau musei didegnẽdiyouf.
6 Ã kusĩ wõya karĩg fen,
tamo sigoredim kusĩ nigin
wogõ douf anĩ karĩ gouf, ã
anĩ nigin to terẽ gei. Ereb
ereb anĩ agef wõ youf, anĩ
ere, idikeleya sain fau dum
isiyouf.
7 Teneub taka fã ye fen,
ĩ teneub taka nigin kiwai
ifenẽf, tano taka ĩ tano taka
nigin kiwai ifenẽf. Naũ odug
mimĩ ado, uyu taka taka bun
wõ youf.
8 Enei ganan, kayau kesu
ibodõf nigin darau gariya
inof gen.

† **23:39:** Sam 118:26 * **24:3:** 'Oliv Arei' dedig.

9 “Sain age fouf bun,
ã idi imeid bun ulagauf,
darau odug laa bun dineneĩf,
teneub ganan bun tamo
kayau ã nigin to orodiyouf,
ere nigin, aya yanau ã ado
nigin.
10 Sain anĩ bun, musei
momoiya dudum difouf,
idi dogo tutur abob kiwai
difenẽf, idi abob to orodiy-
ouf.
11 Agef mog, idegẽya profet
musei wowã douf, idi tamo
kayau musei didegnẽdiyouf.
12 Tobonunã sane anĩ fou
yalauf nigin, tamo kayau mu-
sei wau laa fiya nigin folo
rouf.
13 Anĩ ere, aib taka ĩ megeir
ifar ile, idikeleya bun, Negur
ĩ isennẽf.
14 Saa tano nẽ biya od
enĩ wogõ difediyouf anim,
teneub ganan bun tamo
kayau wedereid irou fen,
uris gen ifenẽdiyouf, anĩ
gama idikeleya isiyouf.

15 “Sain ã log mog, ninir
fonou inenẽf,† are profet
Daniel sigor bun wogõ yen
anĩ, Jerusalem fateul modoũ
bun ifarauf are (ani uweseg
keleĩ youf),
16 idi Judia teneub bun di-
bodok, arein diya diselauf.
17 Taka ĩ yogon fõ sokor
ibodok, ĩ to kel isil, aaben
ereb ereb gei fouf.
18 Taka ĩ kabier ibodok, yo-
gon gabar yalouf nigin to kel
ilauf.
19 Naa anĩ bun, kayau
bouweid ado, kayau kesu
su ifenek ado, idi meleidlon
adouf.
20 Feluk sain Sabat naa bun
ado, ã to uyagauf nigin Ne-
gur kosẽ gouf.
21 Sain anĩ bun, morõ odug
biya isiyouf, morõ age fiya
gariya bun teneub inon isi
gama, taka to wõ yen, dum
buneg taka to wõ youf.
22 Negurem naa anĩ to
godo falaisim are, taka to
mata ibodom, tamo kayau
igirnẽdin idi nigin ye fen, naa
anĩ godo falaisiyouf.
23 Sain anĩ bun, taka ã iro-
keneĩf, ‘Ulegef, Kristus yeir!’
oo ‘Ĩ your!’ ã anĩ to momoi
ge.
24 Fau idegẽya Kristus,
idegẽya profet ado wõ
de fen, idi kisi falauf
are, Negur igirnẽdin ani-
dig didegnẽdiyouf nigin
uris odug memelik ado
difelnẽdiyouf.
25 Karĩg, aya tetunem ã
arokenein.
26 “Anĩ nigin, takam ã iro-
keneĩf, ‘Kristus ĩ your, gerere
tuan,’ ã to ulagauf, ‘Kristus
ĩ yeir, aab namen,’ ã anĩ to
momoi ge.
27 Gaa iseyanem kolimei
fili ye di, ile, gaa ileyaneg
iledig, age fiya bagai, Tamo
Naal in isiyouf bun age fouf.
28 Nain be ereb bouwa
buru waaif nẽ an, tum guru
difouf.
29 “Morõ sain anĩ bure fele
di, kaisã bagai

“ ‘gaa gugum kalauf,
ogõ to lalan youf,

† **24:15:** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

saa ilun tamal barisa kuku rediyouf,
saa nẽ megeir guyoyõ douf.'
30 "Sain anĩ bun, Tamo Naal nẽ uris saa bun wõ youf, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau waud gudũ fouf. Idi Tamo Naal saa lalo bun, yogon fula fiya medeĩya barikã megeir ado isi mog, dilouf.
31 Agef fen, ĩ yogon engel, taur ait odug ado susur fedi di, idi, yogon tamo kayau igirnẽdin anidi, teneub akor ganan bun, saa akor ganan bun ado kuru difediyouf.
32 "Gama ã, aa fig bun keleĩ walogouf: Susu bonuf fen, aarau inodif, ã keleĩ, saneya melsak.
33 Age fiya nigin, ã anĩ ganan ulogouf are, ã keleĩ, in isiya mogo melsã, bobogẽ bagai ifaref.
34 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain enei nẽ idi to sa kel mog, enĩ ganan wowã youf.
35 Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anĩ ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleĩ
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 "Taka nem, anĩ nẽ naa sain ado to keleĩ, saa ilun engel idig sã, Naal ĩg sã, Dei yogo dogol keleĩ.
37 Noa nẽ sain bun age fen age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal isiyouf bun age fouf.
38 Kuwei odug nẽ naa fau mog, tamo kayau saafei de fen, naanuei den, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo difenek difen, age de dile mog, Noa waag namen ilen.
39 Idi ereb wõ youf anĩ to keleĩ mog, kuwei isi, adok kuweir dilelen. Age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal ĩ isiyouf bun age fouf.
40 Tamo uru idi kabier kabĩ dalef difarauf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf.
41 Kayau uru idi falawa falei dife mog, tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf.
42 "Age fiya nigin, meleĩ unog fen, log, ere nigin, ã keleĩ sã, naa nanĩ be bun ãgenei Odug isiyouf.
43 Ã keleĩ youf: Fõ marau, bõ ereb sain, bẽ tamo isiyouf keleĩ youf are, ĩ mata ibod ken, bẽ tamo in fõ to narĩ fouf nigin ololo fouf.
44 Age fiya nigin, ãg saika gouf, ere nigin, Tamo Naal ĩ fau sain to isiyouf gouf bun isiyouf.

Ferfer Biya Ado Ferfer Sane
(Luk 12:42-46)

45 "Ferfer taka aim anĩ dõ fiya kisi biya ado de? Ĩ yogon odugem, ĩ yogon odug nẽ fõ bun anidi neid saaf, dogo neid sain kilei dõf ifenẽdiyouf nigin ima bun inon anĩ.
46 Sain tamo odug kelouf bun, ferfer biya bagai age fe di, ilouf, tamo odug ĩ nigin biya fiyẽf.
47 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo odug ĩ, yogon safina ganan ferfer anĩ ima bun in-ouf.

48 Anĩ ere, ferfer taka sane
ĩ wau bun irõf, ‘Neu tamo
odug ilen, sain meluk biya
gerõ ibodok, ĩ kukula to isiy-
ouf.’
49 Age ye fen, ĩ, in kabĩ tura
tar idenẽdiya gariya ino fen,
gama ĩ yogo, saaf biya naan
biya, aai sẽ fiya tamo geid
dõdig.
50 Ferfer anĩ nẽ tamo odug,
in isiya nẽ naa, ferfer to isiy-
ouf ye fen, kisif mog, in isiya
sain, ĩ keleĩ sã mog, isiyouf.
51 Tamo odug, ferfer anĩ
gudũf fisik fe fen, mala ya-
leya tamo geid nedi modoũ
bun inenẽf, an are wifirig
ye fen, gobora kikokõ yediy-
ouf.”

25

Kayau Taulei Ten Idi Bun Yaab Od

1 Jesus tobol fe iron, “Sain
anĩ bun, saa tano ĩ, kayau
taulei ten, idi neid lam gei
de diyok dilen, tamo mois
tarabã difiyẽf age fiya gen.
2 Faif idi kisi neneya ado di,
faif idi kisi biya ado.
3 Kisi neneya ado, idi
neid lam gei difen, anĩ ere,
keresin to dalen.
4 Anĩ ere, kisi biya ado,
keresin kulumã ado lam
dalen.
5 Tamo mois kaisã to isin,
idi adok mulã fedi di, dene-
nan.
6 “Bõ atun ait taka iweig
iron, ‘Ulegef, tamo mois
mogo yeir, ululõ wesig fen,
fotou wiyẽg!’
7 “Kayau taulei ganan fafã
de fen, lam wik koriri difese-
len.
8 Kisi neneyam, kisi biya
ado dirokenẽdin, ‘Ãgenei
keresin tunĩ wanamãg, amã
nemã lam gare feledi you
fenẽ.’
9 “Kisi biya adodom, kisi
neneya dirokenẽdin, ‘Eo,
keresin eĩ, ã ado amã ado
to kisi falauf. Amam ifeneĩya
ban, uleg, oun keresin na nẽ
dinodig bun, aug nigin na
waleg.’
10 “Kisi neneya idi, keresin
na nigin dile mog, tamo mois
mogo isin. Kayau taulei idi
ololo difiyen, weim bagu fiya
nẽ tar bun, aaben dilelen.
Age dife di, sukar kotũ felen.
11 “Dum, kisi neneya idig
disin, idi diron, ‘Tamo odug,
tamo odug, amã nigin sukar
kã wo!’
12 “Anĩ ere, tamo mois aite-
din yalen, ‘Aya ã momoi aro-
keneik, aya ã keleĩ sã.’
13 “Age fiya nigin, ã lo we-
leg, ere nigin, naa kilok ado ã
keleĩ sã.

Kabĩ Tamo Moni Gadõ Fedin Nẽ Yaab Od
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 “Takag, saa tano ĩ, tamo
taka ĩ, uyu takã gerõ naab
ilau fenẽ nigin, ĩ yogon fer-
fer iweigneĩd fen, yogon sa-
fina kulatun de kenẽf nigin,
imeid bun inon age fiya gen.
15 Taka ĩ faif tausen kina
ifenen, taka tu tausen kina
ifenen, taka wan tausen kina
ifenen, idi dogo mugu mugu
neid safina kulatun fiya nẽ
keleĩ kilei kilei ifeneĩd fen, ĩ
uyu takã gerõ naab ilen.
16 Tamo faif tausen kina
yalen, kaisã bagai ilen, moni

kabĩ bun ino fen, baban faif
tausen kina yalen.
17 Tamo tu tausen kina
yalen, ĩg agef fen, baban tu
tausen kina yalen.
18 Tamo wan tausen kina
yalen, anĩ ere, ĩ ile, meku
yale fen, tamo odug nẽ moni
teneub kur inokelen.
19 “Sain meluk bure fele
di, ferfer neid odug kel isi
fen, moni ferfer mugu mugu
ifenẽdin anĩ, idi naig dife
kabĩ difenen anĩ, faded de
dirokenẽf nigin ferfer ganan
iweig laisin.
20 Tamo faif tausen kina
yalen, ĩ baban faif tausen
kina taka ado irou isi fen, ĩ
iron, ‘Tamo odug, õ aya faif
tausen kina wanan, ulef, aya
baban faif tausen kina taka
ado.’
21 “In tamo odug ĩ irokenen, ‘Õ de agon, õ ferfer biya
dõ fiya biya bagai! Õ safina naal bun kulatun biya
ubodon nigin, aya õ imã bun
safina musei anouf. Usi fen,
ogon tamo odug nẽ kulĩya
namen ubod!’
22 “Tamo tu tausen kina
yalen, ĩg isi fen, ĩ iron, ‘Tamo
odug, õ aya tu tausen kina
wanan, ulef, aya baban tu
tausen kina taka ado.’
23 “In tamo odug ĩ irokenen, ‘Õ de agon, õ ferfer biya
dõ fiya biya bagai! Õ safina naal bun kulatun biya
ubodon nigin, aya õ imã bun
safina musei anouf. Usi fen,
ogon tamo odug nẽ kulĩya
namen ubod!’
24 “Age fe di, tamo wan
tausen kina yalen, ĩ isi fen,
iron, ‘Tamo odug, aya kelein,
õ tamo totol ado, onom
to utenen anĩ kusu wodig,
onom faat to uraran anĩ fito
wodig.
25 Anĩ nigin, aya õ nigin
kumĩ au fen, ele, ogon moni
teneub kur anokelen. Ulef,
ogon safina yeir.’
26 “In tamo odug ĩ irokenen, ‘Õ, ferfer sane fõ tamal!
Õ kelein, ayam to atenen anĩ
kusu afedig, ayam faat to
araran anĩ fito afedig de?
27 Õ kisi agom, neu moni
benk bun uno di, benk im
kabĩ yalekanam, ago wom,
sain aya kelauf bun, moni
kabĩ yalen anĩ nẽ mala ado,
moni õ benk wenen anĩ bagu
fiya kel isin ado alem. Anĩ õ
to agon.’
28 “Age ye fen, ĩ ari fedin,
‘Wan tausen kina ĩ bun son
ge fen, tamo ten tausen kina
ado anĩ wenẽg.
29 Taka ĩ ereb ado, aya
toru afouf, age fe di, ĩ musei
adouf. Taka ĩ sã bagai, ereb
taka ĩ adog, ĩ bun tamal son
fouf.
30 Ferfer sane anĩ mayarẽ
gugum namen urãg, an are
wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokõ
yediyouf.’

Sipsip Meme Ado

31 “Sain Tamo Naal, yogon fula fiya medeĩya ado
engel ganan geid disiyouf, ĩ
in ibodõya modoũ fula fiya
medeĩya bun ibodõf.
32 Teneub ganan bun, tamo
kayau ĩ wagen kuru difediyouf, age dife di, ĩ tamo kayau
foi fediyouf, sipsip lo fiya

tamo, sipsip meme ado foi
fedig gen age fouf.
33 Ĩ sipsip ima biyalẽ inoid
fen, meme ima kilẽ inodiy-
ouf.
34 “Agef fen, King ĩ, idi ima
biyalẽ anidi irokenẽdiyouf,
‘Neu Deim el yeik ã, usig,
ãgenei akoreĩ waleg, gariya
bun teneub inon bunem
isi gama, tano ãgenei nigin
saika fen anĩ.
35 Ere nigin, aya naũ fiya
mog, ã yõya nẽ safina wan-
agen, aya naan ail fiya mog,
ã naan yõya nigin wanagen,
aya yaũ tamo abod mog, ã
aabẽ urou uleyagen.
36 Aya gemũ abod mog, ã
gabar ufilaĩnagen, aya dagi
abod mog, ã kulatun wiya-
gen, aya kalabus bun abod
mog, ã usig ki wiyagen.’

37 “Age ye di, madur tamo
kayau aiten dalen, ‘Odug, ere
sain õ naũ ubod mog, amã
saaf mafonon, õ naan ail yõ
mog, naan mafonon?
38 Ere sain õ yaũ tamo
mailiyo ken, amã nemã fõ
bun maleyon, õ gemũ ubod
mog, gabar mafilaĩnon?
39 Ere sain õ dagi ubod
mog, amã õ mailiyon, õ kal-
abus bun ubod mog, amã ki
mayon?’

40 “King aitedin yale irõf,
‘Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ã
neu turau tar yeneid sã enidi
taka el wiyẽgen, are aya el
wiyagen.’

41 “Age ye fen, ĩ ima kilẽ
anidig irokenẽdiyouf, ‘Gelu
yein ã, wageun uyag uleg, yã
mala fitotoleya faimud, Sa-
tan in engel geid idi nigin
dodok fen anĩ, an uleg.
42 Ere nigin, aya naũ abod
mog, ã ereb taka to wanagen,
aya naan ail fiya mog, ã naan
to wanagen.
43 Aya yaũ tamo abod mog,
ã aabẽ to urou uleyagen, aya
gemũ abod mog, ã gabar
to ufilaĩnagen, aya dagi
abodon, kalabus bun abod
mog, ã to kulatun wiyagen.’
44 “Idig aiten dale dirõf,
‘Odug, ere sain õ naũ
ubodon, naan sã ubodon,
yaũ tamo ubodon, gabar
sã ubodon, dagi ubodon,
kalabus bun ubodon, amã õ
to masennon?’
45 “King aitedin yale irõf,
‘Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ã
neu idi yeneid sã enidi taka
to el wiyẽgen, are aya to el
wiyagen.’
46 “Age ye di, idi darau
faimud ibodkeleya nẽ bun
dilauf, madur tamo kayau idi
mata faimud ibodkeleya nẽ
bun dilauf.”

26

Jesus Yukesiya Nigin Naab Dimiren
(Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jesus od enĩ ganan wogõ
ye bure fel fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar
irokenẽdin,
2 “Ã keleĩ, naa uru bure
fele di, Pasa naa isiyouf, age
fe di, Tamo Naal idi imeid
bun dino di, aa tetek bun
dukesiyouf.”
3 Dum pris odudug, tamo
kayau neid mudur adodo,

pris mudur ado in yana Kaiafas in fõ bun guru difen.
4 An idi Jesus idegẽya naab
bun dale fen, dukesiyouf nigin katõ difen.
5 Idi diron, “Sifa inoya bun
to age tafouf, age tafouf,
tamo kayau idi seye de fen,
kusĩ dalesauf.”

Betani An Kayau Taka Jesus Mudur Bun Moul Fi Felen
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Jesus, Betani fonõ an, Simon lepra dagi kulu adon in
fõ bun ibod mog,
7 kayau taka, Jesus wagen
moul sumeĩ biya bagai moni
odug nem anĩ, moul ifeya nẽ
gulub* ado irou isin anĩ, Jesus tebol bun saaf yoko ibod
mog, ĩ mudur bun moul fi
felen.
8 Anĩ in dõ fiya tar dile mã,
idi nameid sane fen, diron,
“Ere nigin enĩ sekil fef?
9 Moul enei na odug nem
sur fiyam are, moni anĩ yale
maleg tamo ifenẽdiyam.”
10 Anĩ Jesus kelei ken,
idi irokenẽdin, “Ã, ere
nigin kayau enĩ wau morõ
wenẽgef? Kayau enĩ aya bun
biya bagai age fel.
11 Maleg idi ã geid faimud
ubodõgouf, anĩ ere, aya ã
geid faimud to tabodõf.
12 Sain kayau moul enĩ,
neu bouwau bun fi felel
are, mekur ainẽf nigin dodok
fiyal.
13 Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
tenebur ein nain be biya
od enĩ wogõ douf, ereb
kayau anĩ age fen anĩg wogõ
douf. Age dife di, idi ĩ nigin
dum dum wogõ de fen, karĩ
dalauf.”

Judas Jesus Kiwai Tamo Imeid Bun Inoya Nigin Yo Yen
(Mak 14:10, 11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Agef fen, dõ fiya tar
tuwelf idi atun taka, yana
Judas Iskariot tamal, pris
odudug wagedin ile fen,
15 to fedin, “Sain aya ĩ
imeĩ bun ano di, ere anĩ
ã aya wanagauf nigin kisi
gef?” Age ye di, idi teti silwa
koin moni anĩ diweskene
ken, difenen.
16 De anenem, Judas ĩ Jesus
kiwai tamo imeid bun inoya
nigin naab imirek ilen.

Odug Nẽ Bõ Saaf
(Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

17 Bret yis sã sifa inoya naa
matu anĩ bun, in dõ fiya tar
Jesus wagen disi to difiyen,
“Õ amã nain anĩ Pasa saaf
wãf nigin, amã dodok mafe
konõf anĩ oroyok?”
18 Jesus iron, “Taun uleg,
tamo taka wagen wõg fen,
urokenẽg, ‘Tise irok: Aya
neu naa mogo melsã. Aya,
neu dõ fiya tar geid, ogon fõ
bun Pasa saaf male fen, sigigi
mafouf.’ ”
19 Anĩ nigin, in dõ fiya tar,
Jesus iron anĩ dõ de fen, Pasa
saaf nigin dodok difen.
20 Aragau di, Jesus, in
tuwelf geid, tebol bun saaf
doko dibodon.

* **26:7:** Meein alabasta nem dinon.

21 Idi saaf dokon, Jesus
iron, “Aya ã momoi aro-
keneik, ã atun takam, aya
kiwai tamo imeid bun in-
eyauf.”
22 Idi waud gudũf fen,
mugu mugu wogõ fiyẽya
nigin gariya dinon, “Odug,
momoi bagai, aya sã?”
23 Jesus aitedin yale iron,
“Taka ĩ, amã uruwom
imamã takai beĩ bun nu
mafesil, im aya kiwai tamo
imeid bun ineyauf.
24 Tamo Naal, ĩ nigin Ne-
gur nẽ Itotoya irok kilei, agef
bagai ilauf. Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ
Tamo Naal kiwai tamo imeid
bun inof, ĩ malalon ado! Ĩ
sina to gõ fem, are dem.”
25 Age ye di, Judas, tamo ĩ
Jesus kiwai tamo imeid bun
inouf, iron, “Momoi bagai,
aya sã, Rabi†?”
Jesus aiten yale iron, “Are
õ ogo urok.”
26 Idi saaf dokon, Jesus
bret yale, Negur de fiye ken,
bret anĩ mumãf, in dõ fiya
tar ifeneĩd fen, iron, “Bret
enei waleg fen, wõg, eĩ neu
bouwau.”
27 Agef fen, ĩ kap yale,
Negur de fiye ken, kap anĩ
ifeneĩd fen, iron, “Ã ganan,
enĩ bun wõg.
28 Eĩ neu naudou bar
itenẽya nigin, are tamo
kayau musei mosor yalel
kenẽdiyouf nigin fi felef.
29 Aya ã arokeneik, aya ba-
ban wain enĩ to ãf, gaman ile,
aya ã geid, neu Dei nẽ tano
bun, wain mata tãf anĩ bun.”
30 Anĩ bure fele di, idi seg
taka dalel fen, idi Moul Arei
bun diselen.

*Pitam Jesus Wa Fiyẽf Ni-
gin Jesus Iron*
*(Mak 14:27-31; Luk
22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)*

31 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Bõ
enĩ bun, ã ganan aya utorna-
gauf, ere nigin, are Negur nẽ
Itotoya irok kilei:
“ ‘Aya sipsip marau aukesi
di,
sipsip ganan firagagaũ
difouf.’‡
32 Anĩ ere, aya, laa bun tamal
kel fã au fen, aya ket Galili
uyu alauf.”
33 Pita, Jesus aiten yale
iron, “Idi ganan õ ditornõfeg,
aya are to bagai atornõf.”
34 Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya
õ momoi arokonok, bõ enĩ
bun tataro kokorok yeya sã
mog, õ aya nigin wa towo
wouf.”
35 Anĩ ere, Pita Jesus iro-
kenen, “Momoi ada uruwom
gare tau mogoufeg, aya õ ni-
gin to bagai wa afouf.” Age
ye di, dõ fiya tar ganan, od
tekelei anĩ diron.

Getsemane Oun
*(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-
46)*

36 Age de fen, Jesus in
dõ fiya tar geid, modoũ
taka yana Getsemane dilen.
An, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Aya
oun ele, kosẽ au mog, ein
ubodõgouf.”
37 Jesus, Pita Sebedi gere
tar uru gei feid fen, dile

† **26:25:** Rabi, anĩ nẽ gariya, Juda neid tise. ‡ **26:31:** Sekaraia 13:7

mã, ĩ wau gudũf fen, moro kalaisin.
38 Age fe di, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Neu malaukanon tobega le fen, wau morõ gudũ falaisi, laa nẽ daũ bun ifaref. Ein ufareg fen, ã aya geid lo tafalauf.”
39 Naal godof iroule fen, kubũ ye, nawa tenebur kumokur fe fen, kosẽ yen, “Neu Dei, kisi falauf are, darau nẽ kap enĩ walel kanauf. Anĩ ere, neu oroya to dõ wouf, on oroya anĩ dogol dõ wo.”
40 Age fel fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar gedin kel isin, mulã den mog, iledin, ĩ Pita to fiyen, “Tamo ã, aya geid aua tekelei lo fiya nigin to kisi feleya de?
41 Ã, lo weleg fen, kosẽ gouf, are ã kisi yeĩya bun to kubũ gouf nigin. Uur are orof, anĩ ere, bouwa anĩ malegef.”
42 Ĩ, anĩ dõ fiya, baban kel ile, kosẽ yen, “Neu Dei, kap enĩ bun aya to ãf are, õ kap enĩ yaleleya nigin kisi feleya sã, age fouf, õ ogon oroya dõ wouf.”
43 Ĩ kel isin, baban denena mog iledin, ere nigin, idi meleid morõ gudũ fesin.
44 Agef fen, ĩ idi itorneĩd fen, baban kel ilen, kosẽ yen anim towo, od tekelei iron anĩ baban kosẽ yen.
45 Agef fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar gedin kel ile, idi irokenẽdin, “Ã fau si unog fen, yenẽyai gef? Ulegef, sain mogo melsã, Tamo Naal mogo mosor tamo imeid bun ilef.
46 Fafãg fen, teleg! Kiwai imeid bun inoya tamo yeir isif!”

Jesus Dirounen
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jesus fau wogõ ye mog, in dõ fiya tar tuwelf idi anĩ atun taka, Judas isin. Tamo musei dimig adodo seburer adodo ĩ geid disin. Pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo idim sur difedi di, disin.
48 Gama Judas, Jesus kiwai tamon inoya tamo ĩ, Jesus yaor fiyẽf nigin idi uris ifenẽdin: “Tamo aya umã fiya bunem aan afiyẽf anĩ, ĩ waleg.”
49 Judas, kaisã bagai, Jesus wagen ile iron, “O Rabi, fel!” Age ye fen, ĩ umã fiyen.
50 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Mou, ereb wofon usif, are ago.”

Age ye mog, tamo Jesus wagen dile dirounen.
51 Age dife di, tamo Jesus weim difaren anidi takam, ima iran, dimig ul feis yalen, pris mudur ado nẽ ferfer weder salõf iran.
52 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ogon dimig in modoũ bun uno, ere nigin, idi ganan dimig ul difeis dalef, dimig bun gare douf.
53 Ã kisi gef are, aya, neu Dei isennauf nigin aweignẽ di, ĩ kaisã bagai, engel musei biya, sewenti-tu tausen wal fiya imau bun inoya kisi feleya sã de?
54 Age afouf are, Negur nẽ Itotoya anĩ nigin iron enĩ

ganan, naig fe kisi fel, agef
wõ youf?”
55 Sain anĩ bun, Jesus
tamo musei irokenẽdin, “Ã
bẽ tamo walegedig gen,
aya ã dimig adodo seburer
adodo waleyagau fenẽ usigef
de? Naa ganan, aya tempel
fofomala bun abod ken, od
afelnẽdidig, anĩ ere, ã aya to
urouyagen.
56 Anĩ ere, profet neid ito-
toya kisi falauf nigin, enĩ
ganan wõ yen.” Age ye di,
in dõ fiya tar ganan ditornẽ
diyalelen.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

57 Idi Jesus dalen, pris
mudur ado Kaiafas garan
dirou dilen, an lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo, tamo kayau neid
mudur adodo geid guru
difen.
58 Anĩ ere, Pita, Jesus dume
naal soso fiye ken, dõf tokõ
fel ile, pris mudur ado nẽ
fofomalan wõ yen. Ĩ namen
ile fen, kabĩ tamo geid dibod
ken, naig be difiyẽf nigin lo
fen.
59 Pris odudug, Juda neid
kaunsel ganan geid, Jesus
laa bun dinenẽf nigin, bou
bun idegẽya od dinou fenẽ
dimiren.
60 Musei wagen disi fen,
disenneĩd fen, idegẽya od di-
raran, anĩ ere, Jesus laa bun
dinenẽf nigin od gariya taka
to dilen.
Dum tamo uru wõ den,
61 anidim diron, “Tamo
enim iron, ‘Aya Negur nẽ
tempel narĩ afel fen, naa
towo bun baban anouf, are
kisi feleya.’ ”
62 Age de di, pris mudur
ado fã ye, ifar fen, Jesus iro-
kenen, “Õ to solo urõf de? Eĩ
ere od anĩ, tamo enidi õ nigin
dirousif?”
63 Anĩ ere, Jesus mutũ
ifaren.
Pris mudur ado Jesus iro-
kenen, “Õ mata ibodõya Ne-
gur mala bun urõf nigin, od
arokonok. Õ momoi Kris-
tus, Negur Naal be anĩ, amã
urokanamãf.”
64 Jesus aiten yalen, “Ao, õ
ogo yer urok. Anĩ ere, aya ã
ganan arokeneik: Dum bun,
Tamo Naal Negur megeir ado
ima biyalem ibod ken, saa
lalo bun isi mog, ã ulogouf.”
65 Jesus age ye di, pris
mudur ado karĩ ye fen, in
kolos serek fe fen, iron, “Ĩ Ne-
gur kono fel! Ere nigin ada
od megeir fiya nigin tamo ba-
ban tamirẽf? Ulegef, ã gama
Negur kono fel anĩ karĩ gel.
66 Anĩ ã ere kisi gef?”
Idi aiten dalen, “Ĩ laa bun
ilauf.”
67 Age de fen, idi, Jesus
nawa bun disisne ken,
imedim dun. Tunim wala fã
de fen,
68 diron, “Kristus, kurõ
weis urokanamã, aim õ
inok?”

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pita, pris mudur ado
nẽ fõ fofomalan ibod mog,

kabĩ kayau momoul taka wagen isi iron, “Õg Jesus Galili tamal weim uyõgen.”

70 Anĩ ere, ganan meleid bun ĩ waf fen, iron, “Õ od urok enĩ, aya keleĩ sã.”

71 Age ye fen, ĩ iyok ilen, bobog bun, an kayau momoul takam ile fen, tamo kayau an difaren idi irokenẽdin, “Tamo enĩ, Jesus Nasaret tamal ĩ geiden.”

72 Ĩ baban waf fen, totol od iron, “Tamo are aya keleĩ sã!”

73 Sain naal ile di, idi an difaren Pita garan dile fen, diron, “Momoi bagai, õ idi neid taka, on od wogõya bun ogo yaor yok.”

74 Age de di, ĩ mogo yogo bouwa geluf fen, totol od irokenẽdin, “Tamo are aya keleĩ sã!”

Age ye mog, kaisã bagai tataro kokorok yen.

75 Age fe di, Pita Jesus wogõ yen anĩ nigin weder fokõ yen, “Sain tataro kokorok yeya sã mog, õ aya nigin wa wo towo wouf.” Anĩ nigin, ĩ weder fokõ ye di, ĩ mayarẽ ile fen, inã odug yalen.

27

Judas Ĩ Yogo Kosim Bun Ula Iseginen

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1, 2; Jon 18:28-32; Aposel 1:18, 19)

1 Bonimei bagai, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus yukesiya nigin od difon.

2 Idi ĩ difõ dale diroule, gawaman nẽ mudur Pailat ima bun dinon.

3 Anĩ Judas, Jesus kiwai ifenen, ĩ lof mog, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin ĩ bou bun od dun anĩ ile fen, ĩ kisif wau yu ken, teti silwa koin moni kel iroule, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid ifenẽdin.

4 Judas iron, “Aya mosor anon, ere nigin, ĩ mosor sã mog, ayam kiwai anon.”

Age ye di, idi aiten dalen, “Amã ere mayõf? Are ogon sakir.”

5 Judas moni irou ile, tempel namen irara ken, ilen. Anĩ ĩ iya ile, yogo kosim bun ula iseginen.

6 Pris odudug moni gei de fen, diron, “Lo to wal tafouf nigin, moni enĩ tempel nẽ kolekta bokis bun to ufeg, ere nigin, moni enĩ naud mala.”

7 Katõ fiya bure difel fen, moni anim, mis inoya tamo nẽ teneub anĩ na dale fen, yaũ tamo mumã difediyouf nigin, idi kisi difon.

8 Anĩ bunem, gamag teneub anĩ yana, Naud nẽ Mayã dedig.

9 Are profet Jeremaia nẽ od, eig ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi felen: “Idi teti silwa koin moni dalen, moni anĩ Israel tamo kayau ĩ nigin digiren.

10 Idi moni anim, mis inoya tamo nẽ teneub na dalen, Odug aya agef irokanan kilei.”*

* **27:10:** Sekaraia 11:12, 13; Jeremaia 19:1-13; 32:6-9

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren

(Mak 15:2-15; Luk 23:3-5, 13-25; Jon 18:33-19:16)

11 Jesus, Rom gawaman nẽ mudur Pailat, mala bun ifare di, gawaman nẽ mudur Pailat ĩ to fiyen, “Õ Juda neid king de?”

Jesus iron, “Are de yer, õ urok anĩ.”

12 Sain pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus bou bun od dun, ĩ aitedin to yalen.

13 Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Õ boũ bun od dirarak to karĩ wof de?”

14 Anĩ ere, Jesus aiten to yalen, ĩ bou yũya od tekelei bagai nigin taka to solof iron. Age fe di, gawaman nẽ mudur, odug biya terẽ yen.

15 Gama gawaman mudur nẽ tobonuna, Pasa sifa naa bun, tamo kayau, tamo taka kalabus bun digirĩ di, yalisnẽdig.

16 Sain anĩ bun, idi kalabus tamo taka, yana sane bagai adon, ĩ yana Barabas.

17 Bonimei, tamo kayau, Pailat nẽ fõ bun guru difesi di, Pailat to fedin, “Nanĩ ã aliskeneĩf anĩ oroyeik, Barabas de oo Jesus ĩ Kristus dedig anĩ?”

18 Ere nigin, ĩ yogo kelein, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo idi, kiyeĩ bunem, Jesus ĩ ima bun dinon.

19 Pailat od es fiya modoũ bun ibod mog, in aiwa od sur fen, “Tamo anĩ ĩ mosor sã, ĩ nigin ereb taka to ago wouf, ere nigin, aya, nor bõ, ĩ nigin ami ken, morõ odug ĩ nigin ailel.”

20 Anĩ ere, pris odudug, mudur adodo geid, tamo kayau od irõya nigin wedereid diroun, are idi Barabas yalisnẽya nigin ado, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin nonĩ douf nigin age difen.

21 Gawaman nẽ mudurem to fedin, “Aya ã aliskeneĩf nigin, uru enidi ã nanĩ oroyeik?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Barabas anĩ.”

22 Pailat to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, aya, Jesus, Kristus dedig nigin, ere naig afouf?”

Idi ganan diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf!”

23 Pailat to fedin, “Ere nigin? Ere mosor ĩ age fen?”

Anĩ ere, idi totol bagai diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf!”

24 Pailat ĩ anĩ ile fen, ĩ od irõya nigin naab taka sã, anĩ tamo kayau idi totol bagai dino fen, kusĩ dou fenẽ age dife di, ĩ naan yale fen, tamo kayau meleid bun ima kulof fen, ĩ iron, “Tamo enĩ naud aya bun sã, are ãgenei sakir!”

25 Tamo kayau ganan aiten dale diron, “Yogon naud utor len, amã bun ado nemã kesu tar bun yenẽf!”

26 Age de di, ĩ Barabas yalis ifenẽdin. Agef fen, ĩ irõ di, Jesus wagĩ de fen, ĩ aa tetek bun dũf nigin, kusĩ tamo imeid bun inon.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Diselinen

(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2, 3)

27 Gawaman mudur nẽ
kusĩ tamo, Jesus dale gawa-
man mudur nẽ fõ namen
dile fen, an mayã taka, kusĩ
tamo ganan gou difalaisi
salili difiyen.
28 Idi Jesus nẽ kolos
dinukeis fen, kolos meluk
giriya anĩ difounnen.
29 Age dife fen, idi malũ
duri ado dale, teter tanak
kori de fen, ĩ mudur bun
kurũ difen. Idi werĩ tibog
dale, ima biyalẽ dino fen, wa-
gen bobou de fen, diselinen.
Idi diron, "O Juda neid king
gai gai ibodõf!"
30 Idi ĩ disisne ken, idi
baban werĩ tibog ima bun
tamal dale, mudur bun baba
baban dun.
31 Idi diseline kel fen, kolos
meluk giriya anĩ dinukeis,
yogon kolos bagai anĩ baban
difounnen. Age de fen, kusĩ
tamom idi, ĩ aa tetek bun dũf
nigin dirou diselen.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Sain idi mayã anĩ di-
tor diyok dile fen, idi Sairini
tamal tamo taka fotou difen,
yana Simon. Idi ĩ, Jesus nẽ
aa tetek faali fouf nigin nugo
difiyen.
33 Idi disel, modoũ yana
Golgota (anĩ nẽ gariya,
Mudur Tuwa nẽ Modoũ) wõ
den.
34 Kusĩ tamo idi, an wain
makik ado falei difen anĩ,
Jesus yãf nigin difenen. Anĩ
ere, ĩ yõ ile fen, yõya nigin
itoron.
35 Sain idi ĩ aa tetek bun
du kel fen, idi aisaĩ dira kodẽ
de fen, yogon kolos morou
morou gadõ difen.†
36 Age de fen, idi an dibod
ken, lo difiye kelen.
37 Ĩ bou bun od dinon anĩ,
idi yogon mudur ilun dito-
ton: EĨ JESUS, JUDA NEID
KING.
38 Age de fen, kusĩ tamo idi,
bẽ tamo urug, ĩ geid aa tetek
bun didenen, taka yogon ima
biyalẽ, taka yogon ima kilẽ.
39 Tamo kayau dile disi
dife, Jesus kono difiye ken,
kasã difiyẽ, mudureid dira
ken,
40 idi diron, "Õ onom tem-
pel narĩ wol fen, baban naa
towo bun anouf won, õ ogo
nigin usennẽf! Õ Negur Naal
wouf are, aa tetek bun tamal
kutũ weis!"
41 Age difiyen gen, pris
odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo,
tamo kayau neid mudur
adodo, idi Jesus diselinen.
42 Idi diron, "Tunĩ anĩ
isennẽdin, anĩ ere, ĩ yogo
nigin isennẽya kisi feleya sã!
Ĩ Israel nẽ king! Utornẽg
len, gama aa tetek bun tamal
kutũ yesiyouf. Age fe di, ada
ĩ nigin momoi tauf.
43 Ĩ Negur nigin momoi
yedig. Ĩ irõdig, 'Aya Negur
Naal,' anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ nigin
orouf are, utornẽg len, gama
Negurem ĩ isennẽf."

† **27:35:** Itotoya tunĩ dum ditoton: gadõ difen, are od profet wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin: "Idi neu gabar idi atun gadõ de fen, neu kolos nigin aisaĩ dira ken, kodẽ den." (Sam 22:18)

44 Age difiyen gen, bẽ tamo
Jesus geid, aa tetek bun dide-
nen idig, ĩ nigin kono fiya od
in bou bun diran.

Jesus Laa Fen
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Tuwelf kilok gaa ado nẽ
ile, tri kilok aragaun, gugum
isin, teneub ganan kerub fen.
46 Tri kilok age fiya mog,
Jesus wade bagai iweig iron,
“Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?”
–anĩ nẽ gariya, “Neu Negur,
neu Negur, ere nigin õ aya
utornal?”‡
47 Tunĩ an difaren, anĩ
karĩ de fen, diron, “Ĩ Eliya
iweignek.”
48 Kaisã bagai, idi atun
takam gudu re ile, spons§
yalen, wain kai ado bun nu
feis fen, tibog bun ino fen,
Jesus yãf nigin ifenen.
49 Tunĩ ganan diron,
“Gama utornẽg, Eliya isi
isennẽ mog, tailauf.”
50 Jesus baban ait odug
nem iweig di, in uur ul fe
yale di, laa fen.
51 Sain anĩ bun, gabar
meluk odug tempel namen
modoũ fateul bun ibodon
anĩ, serek fe uru fen,
ilunenem irousil teneburen.
Teneub yoũf fen, meein fara
fedin.
52 Matmat bobog kã fedi
di, tamo kayau fateul musei
gare den idi, baban mata fafã
den.
53 Idi matmat bunem fafã
den anidi, Jesus kel fã ye
di, Jerusalem fateul taun
dile fen, tamo kayau musei
meleid bun wowã den.
54 Kusĩ tamo tunĩ, idi neid
orowa geid, Jesus tari di-
fiyen, teneub yoũ fe di, ereb
ereb ganan wowã ye di, dile
fen, fatuk bagai terẽ de fen,
diron, “Momoi bagai, ĩ Negur
Naal!”
55 Kayau musei an difaren,
idi so del fen, lo difen. Idi
Galili anenem Jesus aruna
yaleya nigin dõ difen anidi.
56 Idi atun Maria Magdala
tamal, Maria Jems Joses ado
neid sineid, taka Sebedi gere
tar neid sineid.

Jesus Mũ Difen
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Aragau mog, safina ado
tamo, Arimatea tamal, yana
Josef isin, ĩ Jesus nẽ dõ fiya
tar anĩ nẽ taka.
58 Ĩ Pailat wagen ile, Jesus
nẽ bouwa buru nigin to fiyẽ
di, Pailat yo ye fen, Jesus nẽ
bouwa buru ĩ ifenẽy*a* nigin,
kusĩ tamo irokenẽdin.
59 Josef bouwa buru yale
gabar lalau amuyẽ sã anim
sile fen.
60 Agef fen, ĩ yogon matmat
mata sa bun ku yalen ani
bun, Jesus nẽ bouwa buru
inenen. Ĩ meein odug wele fe
di, isi, matmat awa ku katĩ fel
fen, ilen.
61 Maria Magdala tamal,
Maria taka ado, matmat wa-
gen dibodon.

Kusĩ Tamo Matmat Lo Difen

‡ **27:46:** Sam 22:1 § **27:48:** Maaĩwõ tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dũ fedig.

62 Naa taka, Sabat naa nẽ
dodok fiya naa anĩ bure fele
di, pris odudug, Farisia tamo
geid, Pailat wagen dilen.
63 Idi diron, “Tamo Odug,
amã karĩ maulef, idegẽya
tamo ĩ matan iyo ken, iron,
‘Naa towo bure fele di, aya
laa bun tamal, baban mata
kel fã auf.’
64 Age fiya nigin, õ urõ
len, naa towo bun matmat
totol bagai tari difouf. Age
fiya sãf, in dõ fiya tar disi,
bouwa buru bẽ dale mã,
tamo kayau didegneĩd fen, ĩ
laa bun tamal kel fã yel douf.
Idegẽya dum isiyouf anĩ gai
sane bagai, uruwa nẽ wal
fiyauf.”
65 Pailat iron, “Lo fiya tamo
tekelei waleg. Uleg fen, ã,
taka nem matmat bun ileya
nigin, totol bagai katĩ feleya
nigin, ã keleĩ anĩ kilei bagai,
matmat agog totol bagai lo
gouf.”
66 Anĩ nigin, idi dile, mat-
mat bun meein teten wõ dũ
dino fen, lo fiya tamo anĩ
dinenen.

28

Jesus Laa Bun Tamal Mata Kel Fã Yen
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Sabat naa bure fele di,
uub nẽ naa matu bun bon-
imei mumurei ado, Maria
Magdala tamal, Maria taka
ado matmat dilou fenẽ dilen.
2 Sain anĩ bun kaisã bagai,
mimĩ totol ado wõ yen, ere
nigin, Odug nẽ engel saa
ilun tamal isin, matmat bun
ilen, meein welef yerin ile di,
teten ibodon.
3 Agef fen, in lo fiya kolimei
filiya gen, in kolos lalau
medeĩya saa lalo lalau gen.
4 Matmat lo difen tamo, idi
ĩ nigin kumĩ de, tererẽ de fen,
laa tamo gen denenan.
5 Engel kayau irokenẽdin,
“To kumĩ wog, ere nigin, aya
keleĩ, ã Jesus aa tetek bun
dun anĩ umirnẽgef.
6 Ĩ ein sã, ĩ iron kilei, mogo
laa bun tamal mata kel fã yel.
Usig fen, ĩ yenen modoũ uleg.
7 Agog fen, kaisã bagai
uleg, in dõ fiya tar uro-
kenẽdig: ‘Ĩ laa bun tamal kel
fã ye fen, ĩ ketem Galili ilef.
An ã ĩ ulogouf.’ Aya mogo ã
arokeneim.”
8 Age ye di, kayau idi, kaisã
bagai matmat ditor dilen,
kumĩ den, anĩ ere, waud
kulĩya ado, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya
tar dirokenẽdiyou fenẽ nigin
gududu den.
9 Age de mog, Jesus tarabã
feid fen, iron, “Fel.” Idi ĩ
wagen disin, in ye dirou fen,
seli dabin.
10 Age dife di, Jesus idi
irokenẽdin, “Ã, to kumĩ
wog, uleg fen, neu turau
tar idi, Galili dilauf nigin
urokenẽdig; idi an aya
dileyauf.”

Matmat Lo Fiya Tamo Neid Od

11 Kayau naab luwe dile
mog, matmat lo difen tamo
tunĩ, taun namen dile, pris
odudug bun, ereb ereb
ganan wõ yen anĩ nigin od
dinon.

12 Pris odudug, mudur
adodo geid, guru de, kisi katõ
de fen, idi kusĩ tamo moni
odug difenẽdin.
13 Idi, matmat lo difen
tamo dirokenẽdin, “Ã
urõgouf, ‘Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar
bõ disi fen, mainana kel mog,
in bouwa buru bẽ dalen’
gouf.
14 Od enĩ gawaman nẽ
mudur bun ilauf are, amã
faded mafiyẽ di, ã morõ to
walogouf.”
15 Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo
moni dalen, idi diron kilei
age difen. Od enĩ, Juda tamo
kayau bun iyokelen, gamag
agef yenek.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Soosi Kabĩ Odug Ifenẽdin

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

16 Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar
ilewen Galili dilen, arei Jesus
irokenẽdin nẽ an dilen.
17 Sain idi Jesus dilen, idi
seli dabinen, anĩ ere, tunĩ
waud urun.
18 Age dife di, Jesus
wagedin isin irokenẽdin,
“Megeir adok, saa ilun nẽ
ado tenebur nẽ anĩ ganan,
Negurem aya ifanan.
19 Anĩ nigin, ã, teneub
ganan bun, tamo kayau
ganan bun uleg fen, neu dõ
fiya tar unenãdigouf, Dei
yana nem, Naal yana bunem,
Awa Uur Fateul yana bunem,
idi naan ugunẽdigouf.
20 Agog fen, od aya ã aro-
kenein anĩ ganan dõ difouf
nigin ufelnẽdigouf. Momoi
bagai, aya ã geid sain faimud
tabodok, ile, sain idikalauf
bun.”

Mak

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen
(Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Jesus Kristus, Negur Naal nigin, biya od gariya inoya.
2 Profet Asaia nẽ itotoya bun ibodok:
“Aya neu arũ tamo ĩ ket sur afe di, ĩ uyu ilauf,
ogon naab dodok fouf.”*
3 “Ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok,
‘Odug nẽ naab dodok ge fen, madur wenẽg.’ ”†
4 Age fiya nigin, Jon isin, tamo kayau gerere tuan od irokenẽdi di, waud falei del, nedi mosor yaleleya nigin naan igunẽdin.
5 Judia kalilĩ fiya, Jerusalem tamo kayau ganan, ĩ garan dilen. Idi neid mosor kurõ difesi di, idi im Jordan naanũ naan igunẽdin.
6 Jon kamel siwi nem gabar diwan anĩ ifonũdig. Agef fen, gaar gabar nem lũ diwan anim luwa gu fedig. Ĩ totobi nin te ado yõdig.
7 Eĩ enĩ yogon od iron, “Taka ĩ aya dumeun dõ fiyauf, anĩ ere, in megeir neu wal fiya. Aya to biya nigin, iborou bobou fe fen, in ye su nẽ malũ biru fiya kisi feleya sã.‡
8 Aya naan nem aguneik, anĩ ere, ĩ Awa Uur Fateulem iguneĩf.”

Jesus Naan Igun Ado Ĩ Bun Kisi Fiya Wõ Yen
(Matyu 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21, 22; 4:1-13)

9 Sain anĩ bun, Jesus Nasaret taun oun Galili nediwom isi, Jonem Jordan naan igunen.
10 Jesus naanum fã yale fen, ĩ lof mog, saa tano kãf fen, Awa Uur kuburir gen, ĩ bun isi mog, ilen.
11 Age fe di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, “Õ neu Kesu, õ nigin aya wau laa fedig, õ nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig.”
12 Kaisã bagai, Awa Uurem sur fiyẽ di, gerere tuan ilen.
13 Ĩ gerere tuan an, naa foti ibod mog, Satanem kisi fiyen. Ĩ gaar kuĩ geid difar mog, engel idim anĩ ĩ disennen.

Jesus Nẽ Dõ Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignẽdin
(Matyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14, 15; 5:1-11)

14 Jon kalabus bun dinenen ibod mog, Jesus Galili ile, Negur nẽ biya od anĩ kurõ feis iron.
15 Ĩ iron, “Sain mogo isil. Negur nẽ tano mogo melsak. Wauĩ falei wog fen, biya od enĩ nigin wauĩ momoi gei!”
16 Jesus Galili maaĩ yeri iyo ken, ĩ Simon, ne tura Endru ado, daliyou bun kakãg dirã mog, iledin, ere nigin, idi gau yaleya tamo. 17 Jesus iron, “Usig, dõ wiyag, aya ã tamo gei fiya nigin aneyeĩf.”
18 Sain anĩ bun bai, nedi kakãg ditor ken, ĩ dõ difiyen.

---

* **1:2:** Malakai 3:1 † **1:3:** Asaia 40:3 ‡ **1:7:** Juda neid tobonunã anĩ, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabĩ tamo in ye su nẽ malũ biru difedig.

19 Sain ĩ naal iyok ile fen,
ĩ Sebedi naal Jems, tura
Jon ado, waag namen, idi
neid kakãg dodok dife mog,
iledin.
20 Kaisã bagai, ĩ iweignẽdin.
Age fe di, idi temeid Sebedi,
in kabĩ tamo oroi yaledin
anidi geid waag bun di-
torneĩd fen, Jesus dõ difiyen.

Jesus Kaa Sane Irun
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Idi Kapenaum taun
dilen. Sain Juda neid uub
naa Sabat wõ ye di, Jesus
Juda neid uub fõ namen
ile fen, od ifelnẽdiya gariya
inon.
22 Tamo kayau in od nigin
terẽ den, ere nigin, ĩ tamo
yana adom gen ifelnẽdin, ĩ lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo gen sã.
23 Agef mog bai, tamo taka
kaa sanem irounen anĩ, nedi
uub fõ namen an kaĩ ye iron,
24 "Õ amã ere naig wamã
fenẽ, Jesus Nasaret tamal? Õ
amã daig wamã fenẽ nigin
usil de? Aya õ nigin keleĩ,
Negur nẽ Fateul bagai!"
25 Jesus totol ado iron,
"Foro wol! Ĩ namen tamal
ulõ weis!"
26 Kaa sane, tamo anĩ totol
bagai yokũ fiyẽ, sur fiyẽ, ira
ken, kaĩ ye, ulõ yesin.
27 Tamo kayau ganan terẽ
de fen, abob toti difen, "Eĩ
ere? Keleĩ mata, agef fen, to-
tol ado! Ĩ irõ di, kaa seseneg
dõ difedig."
28 Ĩ age fen anĩ nẽ od kaisã
bagai, Galili kalilĩ fiya fonõ
anĩ adok iyokelen.

Jesus Musei El Fedin
(Matyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

29 Sain Juda neid uub fõ
ditor ken, kututũ desin, idi
Jems Jon ado weim, Simon
Endru ado neid fõ bun dilen.
30 Simon nẽ mam, ĩ bouwa
uruwa odug ado nigin fatarẽ
yenen, anĩ idi ĩ nigin Jesus
dirokenen.
31 Anĩ nigin, Jesus kayau
wagen ile, kayau ima yales
irou isennẽ di, fã yen. Age fe
di, bouwa uruwa anĩ kayau
folo fiye kele di, kayau ĩ
aruneid yalen.
32 Aragau anĩ bun gaa
kuru kel mog, tamo kayau
dagi adodo, kaa sesen adodo
ganan, Jesus wagen guri
difeid, disin.
33 Taun anĩ nẽ tamo kayau
ganan, fofomala anĩ bun
guru difen.
34 Anĩ bun, Jesus, tamo
kayau dagi fire fire adodo
musei el fiyẽdin, kaa sesen
musei irudi di, diyawon. Anĩ
ere, kaa sesen idi ĩ nigin
kelein. Anĩ nigin, idi to wogõ
douf nigin sigoreid ifofan.

Jesus Moilin Negur Kosẽ Fiyen
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Bonimei bagai mumurei
ado, Jesus fã yale, fõ itor,
moilin ile, an Negur kosẽ
fiyen.
36 Simon ĩ, ne tã tar geid
dimirne ken, dilen.
37 An fotou difiye ken, idi
dirokenen, "Tamo kayau
ganan õ dimirnok!"
38 Jesus aitedin yale iron,
"Ada uyu takã talauf, fonõ

melsã anĩ bun. Aya aneg od arõf, anĩ nigin aya asin."
39 Age ye fen, Jesus Galili
kalilĩ fiya ganan bun iyo ken,
nedi uub fõ fõ bun od iro ken,
kaa sesen irudi di, diyawon.

Tamo Taka Lepra Dagi Ado
(Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Tamo taka lepra dagi
ado, ĩ wagen isi, ibor bobou
fe fen, igon, "Õ oroyõf are, el
wiyauf."
41 Jesus wau gudũf fen,
ima irã, kobũ fiye ken, ĩ
iron, "Aya wau irok, õ bouwã
biyaf!"
42 Age ye di, kaisã bagai
lepra guruma ĩ itornẽ di,
bouwa biya len.
43 Jesus kaisã bagai totol
bagai weder irou fen, sur fiyẽ
di, ilen:
44 "Karĩ welei, enĩ aib
taka to urokenẽf, anĩ ere,
õ pris wagen ule, õ bouwã
ufelnẽf, õ bouwã biyal anĩ
nigin Moses nẽ od irok anĩ
dõ fen, sesewi fiya wenẽf, anĩ
bunem yaore di, tamo kayau
dilouf."
45 Anĩ ere, ĩ iyok ile fen,
kurõ feis irõ di, od anĩ iyoke-
len. Anĩ nigin, Jesus mal
atun taun taka bun to iledig, ĩ
moilin ibodon. Anĩ ere, tamo
kayau firen firen temeleid
fau fau ĩ wagen disidig.

2

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anĩ El Fiyen
(Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Naa tunĩ bure fele di, Je-
sus baban Kapenaum taun
ile di, tamo kayau idi, ĩ fõ
taka bun ibodok yeya anĩ
karĩ den.
2 Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau
musei guru difen, fõ aaben
ado fofomala dino dale di,
modoũ san. Age dife di, Jesus
od irokenẽdin.
3 Jesus od irokeneĩd mog,
tamo tunĩ tamo ilolaisin anĩ
tamo aiwa ifenẽyam faali de,
dirou disin.
4 Idi ĩ Jesus garan irou ileya
kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, tamo
kayau musei, anĩ nigin, idi
Jesus ibodok nẽ fõ soko anĩ
korõ difel fen, tamo gabgab
bun yen mog, folo folõ dife
di, isilen.
5 Jesus idi neid momoiya
ile fen, ĩ tamo ilolaisin iro-
kenen, "Kesu, ogon mosor
alelkonok."
6 Age fe di, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo tunĩ an dibodon, idi
dogo namedin kisi difen,
7 "Ere nigin ĩ age irok? Ĩ
kono fef! Taka nem mosor
yaleleya to yenek, Negur
yogo dogol."
8 Kaisã bagai, Jesus yogon
kisi bun, idi waudim kisi
difen anĩ kelein. Agef fen, ĩ
idi irokenẽdin, "Ã ere nigin
agog kisi gef?
9 Tamo ilolaisin anĩ iro-
kenẽya nigin nanĩ anĩ karika,
'Ogon mosor alelkonok' de,
'Fã wo, ogon gabgab wale
fen, uyok ule'?
10 Anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ
tenebur ein mosor yaleleya
nigin yana ado anĩ, ã keleĩ
youf nigin..." Age ye fen, ĩ
tamo ilolaisin anĩ irokenen,
11 "Aya õ arokonok, fã wo,
ogon gabgab wale fen, fõ bun

ule.”
12 Ĩ fã yale, ganan meleid
bun in gabgab yale iyok ilen.
Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan
terẽ de fen, Negur yana dales
diron, “Ada kulu ereb eig fiya
taka to tailen!”

Jesus Lewi Iweignen
(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Jesus ĩ baban daliyou
sirin ilen. Tamo kayau musei
ĩ wagen disile di, ĩ od gariya
ino ifelnẽdin.
14 Ĩ iyok ile, Lewi, Alfeus
naal, takis yaleya fõ bun ibod
mog, ile fen, irokenen, “Aya
dõ wiya.” Age ye di, ĩ fã yale,
dõ fiyen.
15 Jesus Lewi nẽ fõ bun saaf
yõ mog, takis yaleya tamo
musei, mosor adodo tamo
kayau musei, ĩ, in dõ fiya
tar geid, weim saaf don, ere
nigin, idi musei Jesus dõ di-
fiyen.
16 Sain lo ifelnẽdiya tamo,
Farisia tamo idi, Jesus ĩ
takis yaleya tamo, mosor
adodo tamo kayau geid,
weim saaf doko dibod mog,
dileid fen, idi in dõ fiya tar
anĩ to difiyẽdin, “Ere nigin
ĩ takis yaleya tamo, mosor
adodo tamo kayau geid weim
doko?”
17 Anĩ karĩ ye fen, Je-
sus idi irokenẽdin, “Dagi sã
anidim dokta bun ileya ni-
gin waud to yenek, dagi
adodom dogol. Aya madur
tamo anidi iweignẽdiya ni-
gin to asin, mosor adodo
tamo anidi iweignẽdiya nigin
asin.”

Kuri Nigin Jesus To Difiyen
(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar, Farisia
tamo geid, idi kuri den.
Tamo tunĩ disi, Jesus to
difiyen, “Naig fe di, Jon nẽ dõ
fiya tar, Farisia tamo nẽ dõ
fiya tar geid, idi kuri dedig,
anĩ ere, ogon idi sã?”
19 Jesus aitedin yale iron,
“Naig fe di, mois tamo ibod
mog, in tamo tar idi kuri
douf? Idi to age difouf, ere
nigin, ĩ idi geid fau dibodok.
20 Anĩ ere, naa fau isi di,
anĩ bun mois tamo idi bun
tamal yalelnẽ di, naa anĩ bun
gama idi kuri douf.
21 “Tamo taka, gabar tubu,
gabar masak mata ado baguf
fen, to iwauf. Taka ĩ age
fouf are, masak mata anim
tubu arirĩ fe di, tubu kudef
irailauf.
22 Takag age fiya, taka nem
wain mata meme gabar*
tubu bun to itinẽf. Ĩ age
fouf are, wain anim age fe di,
meme gabar gẽ ye fen, serek
fouf. Age fe di, wain meme
gabar ado sane lauf. Age
fiya nigin, ĩ wain mata meme
gabar mata bun itinẽf.”

Jesus Ĩ Sabat Nẽ Odug
(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Sabat naa† taka bun, Je-
sus in dõ fiya tar geid, wit
kabĩ atu diyok dile fen, idi
wit biya tunĩ fito difen.

* **2:22:** Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig. † **2:23:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa.

24 Age dife di, Farisia tamo
idi Jesus dirokenen, “Ulef,
ere nigin idi Sabat naa nẽ lo
difodul ken, Sabat naa bun
oug difef?”
25 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Sain
Dawid, ne tã tar geid naũ fedi
di, saaf lau de fen, Dawid age
fen anĩ, ã to uwesegen de?
26 Abiata, pris mudur ado
ibodon sain anĩ bun, Dawid
ĩ Negur nẽ fõ namen ile
fen, bret fateul prisem do-
gol dõdig‡ an ibodon anĩ
yokon, ĩ bret tunĩ, ne tã tareg
ifenẽdin.”
27 Age ye fen, ĩ idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Tamo isennẽya ni-
gin Sabat naa inon, tamom
Sabat naa anĩ isennẽf nigin
to inon.
28 Anĩ nigin, Tamo Naal ĩ
Odug, Sabat nẽg ĩ Odug.”

3

Tamo Taka Ima Sitakã Gege Fefu Fiya

(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Sain taka, Jesus baban
Juda neid uub fõ bun ilen.
Tamo taka ima sitakã gege
fefu fen anĩ, an ibodon.
2 Tamo tunĩ an difaren idi,
Jesus bouwa bun od dinouf
nigin naab dimiren, anĩ ni-
gin, idi ĩ Sabat naa bun tamo
anĩ el fiyẽ mog, dilouf nigin
ololo difen.
3 Jesus tamo ima fefu fiya
anĩ irokenen, “Ganan meleid
bun fã, ufar.”
4 Age ye fen, Jesus idi to
fedin, “Nanĩ anĩ Sabat naa
bun lo dõ fiya? Tobonunã
biya age fiya anĩ de, to-
bonunã sane age fiya anĩ;
isennẽ di, mata ibodõya anĩ
de, yukesiya anĩ?” Anĩ ere,
idi nin kẽ delen.
5 Jesus seye ye fen, idi fele
fedin, idi waud togun nigin,
ĩ wau odug gudũf fen, tamo
anĩ irokenen, “Ogon imã yaĩ
wo.” Ĩ yaĩ fe di, in ima
oditekei biya len.
6 Age fe di, kaisã bagai
Farisia tamo idi kututũ deis
dile, Herod nẽ dõ fiya tar
weim, idi Jesus naig de duke-
siyouf nigin od katõ difen.

Tamo Kayau Musei Jesus Dõ Difen

7 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid,
daliyoun disile di, tamo
kayau musei Galili temeleid
dõ difen.
8 Jesus ĩ ereb ereb ganan
age fen anĩ karĩ de fen, tamo
kayau musei Judia distrik,
Jerusalem taun, Idumea dis-
trik, Jordan naan kalilĩ fiya,
Taia Saidon ado kalilĩ fiya
adok, ĩ wagen disin.
9 Tamo kayau museim Je-
sus to sile difiyẽf nigin, ĩ yo-
gon waag naal taka dodok
de yenẽf nigin, in dõ fiya tar
irokenẽdin.
10 Ere nigin, ĩ mogo musei
el fedin. Anĩ nigin, idi dagi
adodo Jesus kobũ fiya nigin
abob susur difedin.
11 Kaa sesen Jesus dilef
sain ganan, idi ĩ wagen kuku
de, den ken, diweig dirõdig,
“Õ Negur Naal.”

‡ **2:26:** Lo bun, bret fateul anĩ, prisem dogol dõdig.

12 Anĩ ere, Jesus, ĩ aib
anĩ, to wogõ douf nigin totol
bagai katũ fedin.

Jesus Aposel Tuwelf Igirnẽdin
(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Jesus arei wala bun isel
ibod ken, idi ĩ aib aib oron
anĩ iweignẽdin. Age fe di, idi
ĩ wagen disin.
14 Jesus ĩ tuwelf gei fen,
aposel wowã douf nigin
igirnẽdin, are idi Jesus geid
fen, dum biya od wogõ douf
nigin fau sur fediyouf,
15 idi totol dale fen, kaa
sesen dirudiyouf nigin age
fen.
16 Jesus tuwelf igirnẽdin
enidi, are Simon (Jesus ĩ yana
yun Pita),
17 Jems Sebedi naal, tura
Jon ado (Jesus idi yeneid
yun Boaneges, anĩ nẽ gariya,
Kolimei Gere Tar),
18 Endru, Filip, Batolomyu,
Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfeus
naal, Tadeus, Simon Selot*
taka,
19 Judas Iskariot, ĩ dum Je-
sus kiwai imeid bun inenen.

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen
(Matyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Jesus ĩ, fõ taka bun ile
di, tamo kayau musei baban
guru difen. Anĩ nigin, Jesus
in dõ fiya tar geid, saaf yõya
kisi feleya san.
21 Jesus nẽ tura tar od
anĩ karĩ de fen, idi ĩ dale
diroulauf nigin dilen, ere ni-
gin, idi diron, "Ĩ neneya kisi
ado."
22 Age dife di, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo Jerusalem temeleid disi
diron, "Ĩ Belsebub ado, ĩ
kaa sesen neid mudur yana
bunem, kaa sesen irudidig."
23 Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi
iweigneĩd fen, yaab od nem
irokenẽdin, "Satan ĩ naig
Satan iruwauf?
24 Tano tekelei anĩ, yogo
faraf, kiwai ifenẽf are, tano
anĩ to ifarauf.
25 Fõ tekelei anĩ, yogo faraf,
kiwai ifenẽf are, fõ anĩ to
ifarauf.
26 Takag, Satan ĩ yogo faraf,
kiwai ifenẽf are, ĩ to ifarauf,
in sain mogo bure felef.
27 Anĩ ere, taka nem tamo
totol ado nẽ fõ bun safina gei
fou fenẽ, tamo totol ado ket
ifokel fen, anĩ ĩ yogon fõ bun
bẽ yalouf.
28 Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
tamo neid mosor ganan ado
kono difef are, fau yalel
kenẽdiyouf.
29 Ani ere, aibem taka Awa
Uur Fateul kono fiyek, in
mosor to yalelauf, in mosor
anĩ faimud ibodkalauf."
30 Jesus od enĩ iron, ere
nigin, idi dirõdig, "Ĩ kaa sane
ado."

Jesus Nẽ Sina, Tura Tar Geid
(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Age ye di, Jesus nẽ sina,
tura tar geid disin. Mayarẽ
difar mã, idi Jesus dirokenẽf
nigin taka sur difen.

* **3:18:** Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.

32 Tamo kayau musei ĩ
salili difiyek dibodon, idi
ĩ dirokenen, “Ogon sinã,
turã tar geid, mayarẽ õ
dimirnok.”
33 Jesus to fedin, “Ai anĩ
neu naai, neu turau tar?”
34 Age ye fen, ĩ, salili difiyẽ
dibodon idi lo feid fen, ĩ iron,
“Enidi anĩ neu naai, neu tu-
rau tar!
35 Aib idi Negur nẽ oroya
dõ difedig anidi anĩ, neu tu-
rau, neu mainou, neu naai.”

4

Faat Irarãya Tamo Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 13:1-23; Luk 8:4-15)

1 Jesus baban daliyou sirin,
gariya ino, od ifelnẽdin.
Tamo kayau guru de, salili
difiyen anĩ gai musei biya,
anĩ nigin, tamo kayau adok
ubun difar mog, ĩ waag taka
daliyoun ifaren anĩ namen
isil ibodon.
2 Agef fen, ereb ereb mu-
sei yaab od nem ifelneĩd fen,
iron,
3 “Karĩ gei! Kabĩ marau
taka faat irarãf nigin ilen.
4 Sain ĩ irarak ile mog, tunĩ
naab luwen kuku ren, are
ninã disi dakasin.
5 Tunĩ meein tuar kuku
ren, an teneub badagar. Are
kaisã bagai fokũ den, ere
nigin, teneub are badagar
bagai.
6 Anĩ ere, sain gaa ise di,
bali are ilalaid, laasi yedin,
ere nigin, idi warumutei sã.
7 Faat tunĩ malũ duri atun
kuku ren, are malũ duri anĩ
fã ye fen, sile feledin, anĩ
nigin, biya to yun.
8 Faat tunĩ teneub biya bun
kuku ren, are idi fokũ yedin,
oduduge di, biya imadin,
taka biya teti, taka biya sik-
sti, taka biya wan handred,
age fef ilauf.”
9 Age ye fen, Jesus iron,
“Taka ĩ karĩya nigin weder
ado, ĩ karĩ youf.”
10 Sain Jesus ĩ yogo ibod
mog, yogon dõ fiya tar
tuwelf, tamo tunĩ salili
difiyen anidi geid, yaab od
nigin ĩ to difiyen.
11 Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Negur tano nẽ waa are
Negur mogo ifenein, anĩ ere,
idi dumeitur onudi nigin,
ereb ereb ganan yaab od
bunem wogõ yef,
12 ere nigin,
“ ‘idi meledim diledig, anĩ
ere, idi meleid fokõya
sã,
idi wederedim karĩ
dedig, anĩ ere, idi
gariya keleĩ sã.
Age fiya sãf are, idi waud
falei de di, mosor yalel
kenẽdiyouf.’* ”
13 Age ye fen, Jesus idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Ã yaab od enĩ wauĩ
to fokõ youf? Age fiyauf are,
naig fe di, ã yaab od tunĩ
nigin wauĩ fokõ youf?
14 Faat irarãya tamo, biya
od irarak.
15 Tamo tunĩ idi faat naab
luwen kuku ren gen, an biya
od iraran. Idi karĩ de mog,
kaisã bagai Satan isi, biya
od idi namedin iraran anĩ
yaleledig.

* **4:12:** Asaia 6:9, 10

16 Tunĩ idi faat meein tuar
iraran gen, idi od anĩ karĩ
de fen, kaisã bagai dale fen,
waud bun kulĩ dedig.
17 Anĩ ere, idi warumutei
sã, anĩ nigin, idi sain meluk
to dibodõf. Sain, biya od
nigin, morõ be kafĩ fiya be
isif, idi kaisã bagai dirofosif.
18 Tunĩg faat malũ duri
atun iraran gen, idi biya od
karĩ den.
19 Anĩ ere, tenebur mata
ibodõya nẽ sii fiya, safina ado
ibodõya nẽ kisi fiya, oroya
fire fire isif anidim, biya od
sile fe di, anim biya to yũf.
20 Tunĩ faat teneub biya
bun iraran gen, idi biya od
karĩ den, dale di, anĩ biya
yũf, taka biya teti, taka biya
siksti, taka biya wan han-
dred, age fef ilauf."

Lam Yoki Bun
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã
lam urou usig, beĩ kuren be
fatar farumen unogouf de?
Age fiya ban, ã lam yogon
yoki bun to useginnẽgouf de?
22 Ereb ereb ganan im-
inẽyan yenek anĩ ganan yaor
fouf, ereb ereb ganan nar fen
yenek anĩ ganan irou isi, biru
fel fen, yaau du fouf.
23 Taka ĩ karĩya nigin
weder ado, ĩ karĩ youf."
24 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã
od karĩ gef anĩ, ed ge kisi
gouf, ã idi nigin kisi gef gen, ã
nigineg age de kisi difouf, anĩ
tobol feneĩf.
25 Aib taka ĩ ado, wal fiya
ifenẽf, aib taka ĩ sã, ereb
ereb ĩ ado anĩg ĩ bun yale-
lauf."

Faat Odugef Nẽ Yaab Od

26 Takag Jesus iron, "Negur
nẽ tano are eig fiya gen, tamo
taka teneub bun faat irarak.
27 Bõ ado gaa ado, tamo ĩ
mulaĩ yenek, fã ye iyok, faat
fokũ ye fen, odugef, anĩ ere, ĩ
naig be fe odugef, ĩ keleĩ sã.
28 Teneub yogo dogol biya
inodig, uyulil bali, age fe di,
turu, anĩ turu bun biya in-
odig.
29 Biya bure fele di, kaisã
bagai ĩ dimig gunõ waila ado
inodig, ere nigin, biya yaleya
sain isif."

Masted Faat Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 13:31, 32, 34; Luk
13:18, 19)

30 Baban Jesus iron, "Ne-
gur nẽ tano, ere taka age
fiya tauf? Ere bunem yaab
tafouf?
31 Ĩ masted faat age fiya.
Ĩ faat memereis bagai ã
teneub bun utenẽgedig.
32 Anĩ ere, ĩ utenẽge di, ĩ
odugouf, ĩ kabier saaf ganan
wal fediyouf, in beneir
odudug irara ken, buri ino
di, ninã ilun temeleid disi
dibodõf."
33 Jesus yaab od age fediya
musei bunem, tamo kayau
idi keleĩ youf kisin, od wogõ
fiyẽdin.
34 Ĩ tamo kayau ereb od
irokenẽdiyou fenẽ, yaab od
bunem dogol. Anĩ ere, ĩ
mugu yogon dõ fiya tar gei-
def are, ereb ereb ganan
faded fedidig.

Jesus Yau Uyẽ Ado Irokenẽdi Di, Kee Delen
(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Naa anĩ bun aragau di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Ada daliyou sitakã talauf.”
36 Idi tamo kayau ditorneĩd fen, Jesus waag bun ibod mog, idi ĩ dale dirou dilen. Waag tunĩg weim dilen.
37 Yau odug fã ye di, maaĩ fã ye, waag yu ken, maaĩ ifilege di, waag namen isokosen.
38 Jesus ĩ, waag ibun edẽ bun mulaĩ yen mog, idi ĩ turĩ difiyẽ dirokenen, “Tise, ada naanũ talalau fenẽ, õ to kisi walef de?”
39 Ĩ fã yen, yau sakã fiye ken, maaĩ irokenen, “Kee resig fen, dẽ weleg!” Age ye di, yau dẽ yele di, maaĩg oditekei dẽ yelen.
40 Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Ere nigin ã kumĩ wogef? Ã fau momoiya sã de?”
41 Idi fatuk bagai kumĩ tererẽ de fen, abob toti difen, “Eĩ aim bagai? Ĩ irõ di, yau maaĩ adog ait dõ difef!”

5

Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa Sesen Musei Ado El Fiyen
(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Idi naan daliyou dibal dile, Gerasa teneub bun wõ den.
2 Jesus waag bun tamal kutũ yesi di, tamo taka kaa sane ado, matmat bunem ĩ fotou fiyẽ fenẽ isin.
3 Tamo matmat bun ibodon anĩ, taka nem ĩ ifõya nigin kisi feleya sã, sen nemeg ifõya kisi feleya sã.
4 Ĩ sain musei sen nem, ye ima ado difofãdig, anĩ ere, ĩ sen kokour fel, yem ain weweur fedig. Taka nem totol ino fen, ĩ ifõ di, dẽ yeleya kisi feleya sã.
5 Sain ganan bõ ado gaa ado, ĩ matmat atun ado areineg iweig kaĩ ye fen, meeinem yogo bouwa kokour fedig.
6 Ĩ mala irakelen, Jesus gerom ile fen, gudu ref ile, Jesus wagen kubũ ye, ibor bobou fen.
7 Ĩ ait odug nem iweig iron, “Õ aya ere naig wiyau fenẽ, Jesus, Negur Ilun Bagai nẽ Naal? Negur yana nem aya õ agonok, õ aya to daig wiyauf!”
8 Ere nigin, ĩ mogo kaa sane irokenen, “Õ tamo enĩ bun tamal ulõ weis!”
9 Age ye fen, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, “Õ yanã ai?”
Ĩ iron, “Aya yanau Ami, ere nigin, amã musei biya.”
10 Jesus idi akor anĩ bun tamal to irudiyouf nigin, ĩ baba baban Jesus igonen.
11 Melsã arei wala sirin, bor musei biya saaf doko difaren.
12 Kaa sesen Jesus digonen, “Amã bor atun susur wamãf, yo wamã di, idi namedin malalauf.”
13 Jesus idi yo fedi di, kaa sesen ulolõ deis disel, bor

namedin dilelen. Bor, tu
tausen age fiya, gududu de,
bebeig sane baurin daliyoun
disil, naanũ gare desin.
14 Bor lo fiya tamo diya
dile, od anĩ taun ado fonõ
fonõ wogõ den. Age dife di,
tamo kayau ereb wõ yen anĩ
dilou fenẽ dilen.
15 Sain idi Jesus garan wõ
den, idi meleid dirã, tamo
kaa sesen museim dirounen
anĩ, an garab yel, kisi biya
ado ibod mog, dilen. Anĩ
nigin, idi kumĩ den.
16 Tamo idi meledim dilen
anidim, kaa sesenem tamo
diroun anĩ ado bor age difen
anĩ nigin, tamo kayau wogõ
difiyẽdin.
17 Age dife di, tamo kayau,
Jesus ĩ idi neid teneub anĩ
itor ilauf nigin digonen.
18 Age de di, Jesus ĩ waag
bun sõ ye mog, tamo kaa
sesenem dalen anĩ, Jesus ado
dilauf nigin nonĩ fiyen.
19 Jesus ĩ to awa yokon iro-
kenen, "Õ fonõ ogon ibor tar
gedin ulauf, Odug õ nigin age
fen anĩ ado, ĩ naig fe fen, õ
nigin wau yun anĩ, idi uro-
kenẽdiyouf."
20 Age ye di, tamo anĩ itor
ilen, Jesus ĩ nigin age fen
anĩ, Dekapolis* teneub bun
tamo kayau wogõ fiyẽdi di,
idi ganan terẽ den.

Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagi Kayau Taka
(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Jesus baban waag bun
ibal, naan daliyou sitakã
ilen, ĩ daliyou yerin ibod
mog, tamo kayau musei disi
salili difiyen.
22 Age de mog, Juda neid
uub fõ lo fiya nẽ mudur taka,
yana Jairus an isin. Ĩ Jesus ile
fen, ĩ ye gariyan kubũ yen.
23 Ĩ igone ken, irokenen,
"Nau barai naal oboim fef.
Uma fen, imã teten uno di, ĩ
biyal, matauf."
24 Anĩ nigin, Jesus ĩ uru-
wom dilen.
Tamo kayau musei dõ di-
fiyẽ, kitikiti de, susir difiyek
dilen.
25 Kayau taka idi atun an
ifaren, ogõ dagi faimud ado
yar tuwelf iyon.
26 Kayau anĩ dokta musei
bun ilen, anĩ ere, bouwa bun
morõ odug idi bun yalen.
Agef fen, yogon safina ganan
irailen. Anĩ ere, kayau ĩ
bouwa biya leya ban sane
len.
27 Sain kayau ĩ Jesus nigin
karĩ yen, ĩ Jesus dume dõf,
tamo kayau atu ile, in kolos
kobũ fen,
28 ere nigin, kayau ĩ kisi
fen, "Aya in gabar dogol
kobũ afouf, are deuf, aya fau
biyauf."
29 Kaisã bagai, kayau naud
segẽ yelen. Age fe di, kayau
ĩ yogo bouwa bun karĩ yen,
are karika len.
30 Kaisã bagai, Jesus in to-
tol ĩ bun tamal ul fe yale mog,
karĩ yen. Ĩ tamo kayau atun
falei yel, to fedin, "Aim neu
kolos kobũ fel?"
31 In dõ fiya tar Jesus diro-
kenen, "Tamo kayau musei õ

* **5:20:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Ten Taun.

kiti diyok, ule fen anĩ, õ ‘Aim aya kobũ fiyal?’ wof.”

32 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ aibem age fen anĩ ilouf nigin, fau fau fai yen.

33 Age fe di, kayau ĩ yogo ereb age fen kelei ken, Jesus wagen isi, ye gariyan kubũ yen. Ĩ kumĩ tererẽ ye fen, momoi od ganan Jesus irokenen.

34 Jesus kayau irokenen, “Nau barai, ogon momoiya anim el yom. Waũ unois ule, dagi anim to ifõyõf.”

35 Jesus fau od wogõ ye mog, tamo tunĩ, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya mudur Jairus nẽ fõ bunem disin. Idi diron, “Nẽ barai mogo laa fel. Ere nigin õ tise fau morõ wenek?”

36 Jesus od idi diron anĩ idod ken, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya mudur anĩ irokenen, “To kumĩ wo, momoi dogol wo.”

37 Jesus ĩ takam dõ fediya nigin katũ fedin, Pita, Jems, ne tura Jon idim dogol.

38 Idi Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya mudur nẽ fõ bun ulõ deis fen, Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau waud gudũf fen, inã legur mog, iledin.

39 Jesus aaben ile fen, idi irokenẽdin, “Ere nigin ã fatuk bagai inaĩ gef? Kayau naal ĩ laa fiya sã, ĩ mulã yenek.”

40 Anĩ ere, idi Jesus kasã difiyen.

Age dife di, Jesus idi irud le fen, ĩ kesu nẽ sina tama ado, in dõ fiya tar geid, kesu yenen nẽ namen dilen.

41 Jesus ĩ imalẽ yalesne ken, irokenen, “Talita kum!” (anĩ nẽ gariya, “Kayau naal, aya õ arokonok, fã wo!”).

42 Kaisã bagai, kayau naal fã yale iyon (ĩ yar tuwelf ado). Anĩ nigin, idi oditekei terẽ den.

43 Anĩ ere, taka to diro ken, karĩ youf nigin, Jesus totol bagai katũ fedin. Agef fen, ĩ kayau naal saaf difenẽ di, yãf nigin irokenẽdin.

6

Profet Taka Fõ Gariyan Yana Sã
(Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Jesus an itor ken, in dõ fiya tar geid yogon fõ gariyan dilen.

2 Sabat naa wõ ye di, Jesus Juda neid uub fõ bun ifelnẽdiya gariya inon. Age fe di, musei ĩ karĩ difiye ken, terẽ de diron,

“Tamo enĩ ereb ereb enei nain gei fen? Eĩ ere keleĩ anĩ ĩ ifenen? Anĩ bunem ĩ memelikeg inodig.

3 Ĩ to kapenta de? Ĩ to Maria naal fen, Jems, Josef, Judas, Simon ado tureid de? In main tar ada to ein weim de?” Age de fen, idi ĩ kiwai difenen.

4 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Profet taka ĩ, in fõ gariyan, in sirag atun ado, in fõ bun dogol, ĩ yana sã.”

5 Ĩ an memelik taka inoya kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, ĩ dagi tamo teke tekelei dogol ima tetedin ino fen, el fedin.

6 Jesus idi neid momoiya to
ile fen, terẽ yen.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin
(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Agef fen, Jesus fonõ fonõ
iyo ken, od ifelnẽdin.
7 Jesus tuwelf iweignẽdi di,
idi ĩ wagen disin. Ĩ uru
uru, sur feid fen, kaa sesen
dirudiyouf nigin, idi megeir
ifenẽdin.
8 Ĩ fadim yu ken, iron,
"Delẽ uyõgouf nigin ereb
taka to walogouf, bret sã,
kodol sã, moni sã, manig
dogol.
9 Sendel ufonũg fen, gabar
ufilaĩgef dogol, taka to walo-
gouf.
10 Ereb sain ã fõ bun ula-
gauf, an ubodõgef uleg, taun
anĩ utorõgouf.
11 Fonõ taka bun ã to
daleyei ken, ã to karĩ diyeĩf,
sain ã fonõ anĩ utorõg fen,
yeĩ aas tu welege di, idi ã
kiwai difenein anĩ keleĩf."
12 Tamo kayau waud falei
youf nigin, idi dile, od wogõ
den.
13 Idi kaa sesen musei
diruid fen, tamo kayau dagi
ado musei moul diguneĩd, el
difedin.

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Ula Gudũ Difen
(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

14 King Herod Jesus nigin
od karĩ yen, ere nigin, Je-
sus nẽ yana fõ fõ ganan karĩ
den. Tunĩ diron, "Jon naan
igunẽdiya tamo, ĩ laa bun
tamal kel fã yen, anĩ nigin,
memelik nẽ totol ĩ bun kabĩ
yalef."
15 Tunĩ diron, "Ĩ Eliya."
Tunĩ diron, "Ĩ profet taka,
profet kulu temeleid taka
gen."
16 Anĩ ere, sain Herod od
enĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ iron, "Jon,
tamo anĩ ayam ula gudũ
afen, ĩ laa fen anĩ kel fã yen!"
17 Ere nigin, kulu Herod
ĩ irõ di, Jon dale difo ken,
kalabus bun dinenen. Are
Herod yogo tura Filip nẽ
kayau Herodias yalen nigin,
18 Jon Herod irokenẽdig,
"Õ turã nẽ kayau son won,
are lo ufodulen."
19 Herodias Jon nigin name
sane fen, ĩ dukesiyouf nigin
wau iron. Anĩ ere, ĩ kisi
feleya sã,
20 ere nigin, Herod Jon
kumĩ fiye ken, ĩ, Jon anĩ
madur fateul tamo ye fen,
kulatun fedig. Sain Herod
ĩ Jon nẽ od karĩ yedig, ĩ
wau togudig, anĩ ere, ĩ in od
karĩya nigin orodig.
21 Dum sain biya wõ yen,
Herod ĩ sina gõ fen anĩ
nẽ naa bun, in kabĩ tamo
odudug, in kusĩ mudur
adodo, Galili teneub bun uyu
irouya tamo anidi nigin tar
inon.
22 Sain anĩ bun, Herodias
nẽ barai isi, seg kui ye fen,
dole di, Herod in tamo tar
geid waud al fen.
Anĩ nigin, king kayau mo-
moul irokenen, "Ereb taka
nigin waũ iro ken, to wiyauf,
are õ afonõf."
23 Age ye fen, ĩ wau adok
kuturol fen, kayau momoul

irokenen, “Ereb taka nigin õ
to wiyauf, aya neu tano anĩ
fara af, uru afe fen, sitakã
ifonõya kisin anĩ afonõf.”
24 Kayau momoul ile, sina
irokenen, “Ere bagai nigin
aya to afiyẽf?”
Sina iron, “Jon naan
igunẽdiya tamo nẽ mudur
nigin.”
25 Ĩ kaisã bagai ile, king
irokenen, “Aya gama bagai
Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo nẽ
mudur, beĩ bun uno wanauf
anĩ orouf.”
26 King ĩ wau togun bagai,
anĩ ere, in wau kuturol
fen, tamo kayau meleid bun
mogo iron nigin, ĩ kayau nẽ
od yaleleya itoron.
27 Anĩ nigin, king kaisã
bagai ula gudũ fedig kabĩ
tamo, Jon nẽ mudur yale irou
isiyouf nigin sur fiyen. Age fe
di, ĩ ilen, kalabus bun Jon ula
gudũf fen,
28 mudur anĩ beĩ bun ino
irou isin, kayau momoul
ifenẽ di, ĩ bam yale, sina
ifenen.
29 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar anĩ karĩ
de fen, disin, in bouwa dale,
matmat bun mũ difen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin

(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

30 Aposel idi Jesus wagen
guru de fen, idi ereb age
difen ado difelnẽdin anĩ
adok, wogõ difiyen.
31 Age de mog, tamo kayau
musei dilef disif difen, anĩ
bunem, idi saaf yõya kisin
san. Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Ã aug dogol usig,
aya geid talauf, modoũ taka
motikeleyan an si tanouf.”
32 Anĩ nigin, idi dogo dogol
waag dale diya, moilin dilen.
33 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau
musei lo difeid mog, dilen
nigin, idi nigin kelei ken,
taun ganan bun temeleid idi
yedim gududu de dile, idi ket
an wowã den.
34 Sain Jesus wõ ye fen,
mala iran, tamo kayau musei
iledin, ĩ idi nigin wau yun,
ere nigin, idi sipsip marau sã
gen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ ereb ereb
musei idi ifelnẽdin.
35 Sain anĩ bun, gaa mogo
kuru kelen, anĩ nigin, in dõ
fiya tar ĩ garan disi diron,
“Eĩ gerere tuan, sain mogo sa
kelel.
36 Tamo kayau susur wodi
di, dilauf, ago di, idi fonõ
kalilĩ fiya fonõ fonõ dile fen,
dogo yõya nigin saaf na gei
difouf.”
37 Anĩ ere, ĩ aitedin yale
iron, “Idi dãf nigin ereb ãgem
wenẽdigouf.”

Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Tamo
kayau musei nigin, saaf na
yaleya moni odug biya. Ada
tele, bret bun moni odug age
fiya tara ken, tafenẽdi di, dãf
de?”
38 Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Bret ganĩ ã ado? Uleg
ulogouf.”

Idi kelei ken, Jesus dirokenen, “Bret faif, gau uru ado.”

39 Age de di, Jesus, tamo
kayau ganan, mala fire fire,
fisir biya bun dibodadãf ni-
gin, in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin.

40 Anĩ nigin, idi mala bun
dibodadan, tunĩ wan han-
dred, wan handred, tunĩ fifti,
fifti.
41 Jesus bret faif gau uru
ado yale, saa ilun itad fen,
ĩ Negur de fiye ken, bret
mumã fen. Agef fen, ĩ in dõ
fiya tar ifenẽdin, tamo kayau
wagedin dinodiyouf nigin. Ĩ
gau urug agef tamo kayau
atun foif ifenẽdin.
42 Idi ganan don kisi felen.
43 In dõ fiya tar, tamo
kayau bret gau ado dokon,
tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito difen,
karam tuwelf isokosen.
44 Faif tausen tamo anidim
bret don.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(Matyu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)

45 Kaisã bagai, Jesus, in
dõ fiya tar waag bun, idi
ketem Betsaida dilauf nigin,
sur fedin. Agef fen, ĩ tamo
kayaug irudin.
46 Jesus idi itorneĩd fen, Ne-
gur kosẽ fiyẽf nigin arein ise-
len.
47 Aragau mog, waag
daliyou atun ifaren, anĩ ere,
Jesus ĩ yogo mugu teneub
bun.
48 Jesus in dõ fiya tar totol
bagai ful dife mog, iledin, ere
nigin, yau odug biya wewu
fedin. Maur oboi wele ye
mog, Jesus daliyou teteatu idi
gedin iyok ilen. Ĩ wal fediyou
fenẽ age fen.
49 Anĩ ere, sain in dõ
fiya tar meleid diran, Jesus
daliyou teteatu iyõ mog, dile
mã, idi kisi baraũ de fen, idi
ui guri den,
50 ere nigin, idi ganan ĩ dile
fen, kumĩ tererẽ den.
Kaisã bagai, Jesus idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Totol unog! Are
ayam. To kumĩ wog.”
51 Age ye fen, ĩ idi gediyouf
nigin waag bun sõ ye di, yau
kee relen. Idi oditekei terẽ
den,
52 ere nigin, idi bret bun
waud to fokõ yen, idi neid
waud katĩ felen.

Jesus Genesaret Oun Dagi Adodo El Fedin
(Matyu 14:34-36)

53 Idi sitakã dibabal dale,
Genesaret teneub bun wõ de
fen, an waag difokel difaren.
54 Idi waag bunem kututũ
deis mog, tamo kayau enei
Jesus yeya idi kelein.
55 Idi Jesus an ibodok yeya
karĩ def are, idi fonõ anĩ
kalilĩ fiya adok gududu de
fen, dagi tamo gabgab ado
guri difedi di, disin.
56 Sain ganan, modoũ
fire fire bun, Jesus ilen,
fonõ fonõ, taun tunĩ, taun
dumeitur, tamo kayau idi
maket modoũ bun dagi tamo
dinenẽdin. Idi yogon gabar
iri kobũ difouf nigin Jesus
nonĩ difiyen. Ganan idi ĩ
kobũ difen, dagi fara feledin.

7

Amuyẽ Sã Amuyẽ Ado
(Matyu 15:1-20)

1 Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo tunĩ geid, Jerusalem
temeleid disi guru de fen, Je-
sus salili difiyen.
2 Idi lo difeid mog, in
dõ fiya tar tunĩ amuyẽ ado
imeid kulo fiya sã saaf don.

3 (Farisia tamo ado Juda
tamo kayau ganan, saaf
kaisã to dõdig. Idi imeid
ket kulo difel fen, saaf dãf,
ere nigin, idi mudur adodo
biyeid neid tobonunã dõ
difedig.
4 Idi maket bun tamal ke
douf, idi saaf kaisã to dãf,
idi imeid kulo de fen bagai.
Idi tobonunã musei tunĩg dõ
difedig, kap, darum, ketel
kulo fiya age fiya.)
5 Anĩ nigin, Farisia tamo,
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Jesus
to difiyen, "Ere nigin on dõ
fiya tar, mudur adodo biyeid
neid tobonunã to dõ de fen,
amuyẽ ado imeid kulo fiya sã
saaf dõdig?"
6 Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
"Asaia ĩ, ã mala yaleya tamo
nigin wogõ yen, in od tutuk,
are eig ye itoton:
" 'Tamo kayau enidi neid sig-
oredim aya selu kulõ
difedig,
anĩ ere, idi waud aya ni-
gin gerõ ifaref.
7 Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are
ege.
Idi tamo nẽ lo dogol anĩ
difelnẽdidig.'* "
8 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã
Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya utorõg
fen, tamo nẽ tobonunã anĩ
urougef."
9 Age ye fen, ĩ idi iro-
kenẽdin, "Ã augeneĩ tobo-
nunã dõ fiya nigin ge fen,
ã Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya anĩ weleĩ
sirin inoya keleĩ bagai!
10 Ere nigin, Moses iron,
'Õ sinã tamã yeneid wales,'†
'Aibem taka sina tama ado
yeneid sane inouf, ĩ laa bun
dineyẽf.'‡
11 Anĩ ere, ã urõgedig, tamo
taka sina tama ado nigin irõf,
'Ereb taka ã isenneĩya nigin
ayam ifeneĩya, anĩ Koban'
(anĩ nẽ gariya, 'ayam Negur
afenem'),
12 anĩ bunem, ã ĩ sina tama
baban isennẽdiya nigin katũ
wiyẽgedig.
13 Anĩ nigin, tubuĩ tar neid
tobonunã anĩ waleg uroug
fen, Negur nẽ od tadũ gedig.
Agog fen, ã tobonunã fire fire
musei ago gedig."
14 Jesus baban tamo kayau
iweignẽdi di, wagen disi di,
iron, "Ã adok aya karĩ wiyag,
enei keleĩ youf.
15 Safina serẽ tamal tamo
namen isilef anim, tamo
amuyẽ to ifenẽdig, anĩ ere,
ereb taka tamo namenem wõ
yef anim, ĩ amuyẽ ifenẽdig."§
17 Jesus tamo kayau
itorneĩd fen, fõ bun ile di, in
dõ fiya tar, yaab od enĩ nigin
ĩ to difiyen.
18 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ãg
fatuk nene gef de? Ereb
taka serẽ tamal tamo na-
men isiledig anim, amuyẽ to
ifenẽdig anĩ, ã to ulegedig
de?
19 Ere nigin, safina are
tamo wau bun to iledig,
anĩ ere, te namen isiledig,
anenem bou dõf isil, ulõ
yesidig." (Age ye iron anĩ

* **7:7:** Asaia 29:13 † **7:10:** Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16 ‡ **7:10:** Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9 § **7:15:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: ifenẽdig. 16 Taka ĩ karĩya nigin weder ado, ĩ karĩ youf.

bunem, Jesus kurõ feis, saaf
ganan amuyẽ sã yen.)
20 Ĩ od tobol fe fen, iron,
“Ereb tamo namenem ulõ
yesef anim, ĩ amuyẽ ifenẽdig.
21 Ere nigin, tamo waud
bunem kisi sesen wõ yef, noli
tobonunã, bẽ, tamo yuke-
siya, seseirã inoya,
22 neu mugu yeya, tobo-
nunã sesen, idegẽy*a*, noli
kisi, kiyeĩ, ne tã bou yũy*a*,
aya aya yeya, neneya tobo-
nunã.
23 Tobonunã sesen enei
ganan, tamo namen tamal
ulõ yesef anim, tamo amuyẽ
ifenẽdig.”

Sirofonisia Kayau Taka Nẽ Momoiya
(Matyu 15:21-28)

24 Jesus fonõ anĩ itor ken,
Taia* teneub bun ilen. Ĩ fõ
taka aaben ile fen, taka nem
ĩ an ibodok yeya to keleĩ youf
nigin wau iron. Anĩ ere, ĩ
iminkel ibodõy*a* nigin kisi fe-
leya sã.
25 Agef mog, kayau taka
Jesus nigin od karĩ yen, ĩ, ne
barai kaa sanem irounen anĩ
isi fen, Jesus ye gariyan kubũ
yen.
26 Kayau anĩ ĩ Grik† kayau,
ĩ Siria nediwon Fonisia an
sina gõ fen. Ĩ, kaa sane,
ne barai bun tamal iruwauf
nigin Jesus nonĩ fiyen.
27 Jesus kayau irokenen,
“Kesu nanaal idi ereb orodif
anĩ, idi ket dãf, ere nigin,
kesu nanaal neid bret yale,
gaũ irarakenẽdiy*a*, are to
biya.”
28 Kayau anĩ solof iron,
“Odug, are momoi, anĩ ere,
gaũ idig, tebol farumen kesu
nanaal neid saaf momout
kuku re di, dõdig.”
29 Age ye di, Jesus kayau
irokenen, “Ago solo urok ni-
gin, õ ule, kaa sane, nẽ barai
mogo itornem.”
30 Age ye di, kayau fõ bun
ilen, kaa sane, ne barai itor-
nen anĩ, fatarẽ yen mog, ilen.

Jesus Tamo Taka Weder Sigor Ado Ifofakeleya El Fiyen

31 Jesus Taia teneub itor
ken, Saidon teneub atu ilen,
Dekapolis‡ teneub bun wõ ye
fen, Galili maaĩwõ isilen.
32 An tamo kayau, tamo
taka weder daabu leya tutuk
wogõy*a* kisi feleya sã anĩ, Je-
sus wagen dirou disin. Idi
tamo anĩ bun, ima teten in-
ouf nigin Jesus nonĩ difiyen.
33 Jesus, ĩ tamo kayau atun
yale, firen irou ile fen, in
ima gege, tamo anĩ nẽ weder
kur inodin. Agef fen, Jesus
salina ira ken, tamo anĩ nẽ
bale kobũ fen.
34 Jesus saa ilun itad fen,
si odug yale fen, ĩ iroke-
nen, “Efata!” (anĩ nẽ gariya,
“Fokõ weid!”).
35 Kaisã bagai, tamo nẽ
weder fokõ yedin, in bale
karika le di, ĩ od atata fel
wogõ yen.
36 Jesus, taka irokenẽy*a* ni-
gin idi katũ fiyẽdin. Ĩ baba
baban irokenẽdin, anĩ ere,
musei wogõ def dilen.
37 Tamo kayau idi odug
biya terẽ de fen, idi diron, “Ĩ

* **7:24:** Taia are taun taka. † **7:26:** Grik, idi ibor fire, Juda sã. ‡ **7:31:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Ten Taun.

ereb ereb ganan biya dogol
age fen. Ĩ age fe di, weder
daabuya karĩ yef, sigor ifoke-
leya wogõ yef.”

8

Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Matyu 15:32-39)

1 Sain anĩ bun, baban tamo
kayau musei guru difen. Idi
ereb taka yõya nigin san, anĩ
nigin, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
ĩ garan iweig laisi fen, iro-
kenẽdin,
2 “Aya tamo kayau enidi
waud inaf, idi mogo aya geid,
naa towo ereb taka yõya sã.
3 Aya idi naũ ado fonõ
susur afouf are, idi luwen
kuku douf, ere nigin, idi tunĩ
egerõ temeleid disin.”
4 In dõ fiya tar aiten dale,
Jesus dirokenen, “Gerere
tuan eig fiya, taka nem bret
kisi feleya nain yale fen, idi
ifenẽdiyouf?”
5 Jesus to fedin, “Bret ganĩ
ã ado?”
Idi diron, “Sewen dogol.”
6 Jesus tamo kayau tenebur
dibodadãf nigin irokenẽdin.
Agef fen, Jesus bret sewen
geif iroun, ĩ Negur de fiye
ken, bret anĩ mumã feid fen,
tamo kayau wagedin dinouf
nigin, in dõ fiya tar ifenẽdi di,
idi age difen.
7 Idi gau nanaaleg teke
tekelei adon. Ĩ gau anidi
nigineg Negur de fiye ken, idi
gadõ difediyouf nigin in dõ
fiya tar irokenẽdin.
8 Tamo kayau don kisi fe-
len. Dum in dõ fiya tar, tamo
kayau bret dokon, tunĩ di-
toraran anĩ fito difen, karam
sewen isokosen.
9 Tamo fo tausen age fiya
an difaren. Anĩ Jesus idi,
nedi fonõ fonõ sur fedi di, ke
de dilen.
10 Agef fen, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar geid, waag bun sosõ de
fen, Dalmanuta distrik dilen.

Farisia Tamo Saa Ilun Nẽ Uris Nigin To Difen
(Matyu 16:1-4)

11 Farisia tamo disi, Jesus
kisi difiye ken, saa ilun nẽ
uris dilouf nigin to difiyen.
12 Ĩ si odug yale fen, iron,
“Ere nigin tamo kayau sain
enĩ bun difaref eneidi, uris
nigin aya to difiyaf? Aya ã
momoi arokeneik, uris taka
idi to dalouf.”
13 Age ye fen, ĩ idi itorneĩd,
waag bun kel sõ ye, maaĩ
sitakã ibal ilen.

Farisia Tamo Geid Herod Geneid Yis
(Matyu 16:5-12)

14 In dõ fiya tar bret taka
to dalen, wedereid tu kelen.
Bret tekelei dogol waag bun
idi adon.
15 Jesus idi wedereid iroun,
“Ã, Farisia tamo geid Herod
geneid yis nigin lo welegei.”
16 In dõ fiya tar idi dogo do-
gol katõ de fen, diron, “Ada
bret sã nigin age yel.”
17 Idi neid wogõya Jesus
kelei ken, idi to fedin, “Ere
nigin ã bret to urougel ni-
gin wogõ gef? Ã fau ileya
sã, wedereĩ fokõya sã de?
Ãgenei wauĩ totol bagai lef
de?

18 Ã meleĩ ado, anĩ ere, ã to
ulegedig de? Ã wedereĩ ado,
anĩ ere, ã to karĩ gedig de? Ã
to karĩ welegef de?
19 Sain aya bret faif, faif
tausen tamo nigin mumã
afen, ã karam ganĩ bun, bret
tunĩ kuru ge di, isokosen?"

Idi aiten dalen, "Karam
tuwelf."
20 "Sain aya bret sewen,
fo tausen tamo nigin mumã
afen, ã karam ganĩ bun, bret
tunĩ kuru ge di, isokosen?"

Idi aiten dalen, "Karam
sewen."
21 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã
fau to kisi fokõ yef de?"

Tamo Taka Mala Ifofake-leya Oun Betsaida El Fiyen

22 Idi Betsaida disin. An
tamo kayau tunĩ, tamo taka
mala ifofakeleya diroule fen,
Jesus imam kobũ fiyẽf nigin
nonĩ difiyen.
23 Jesus, tamo mala ifofake-
leya ima yale, sibof, fonõ
dumeitur dilen. Agef fen,
ĩ tamo mala bun salina ira
ken, ima tamo mala bun ino
fen, to fiyen, "Ere tau ulef?"

24 Ĩ mala fara fel fen, iron,
"Aya tamo kayau ailedif, idi
aa gegen diyokesif."

25 Jesus baban in ima, tamo
mala bun inon. Age fe di,
tamo mala fara fele di, tutuk
kelẽ yelen. Ereb ereb ganan
ĩ yaor iledin.
26 Jesus tamo anĩ in fõ bun
sur fiye ken, irokenen, "Fonõ
atu to ulauf."

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesin
(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid,
Sisaria Filipai nediwon fonõ
fonõ diyok dilen. Naabur ĩ to
fedin, "Tamo kayau idi, aya
nigin ai dedig?"
28 Idi diron, "Tunĩ dirok,
Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo;
tunĩ dirok, Eliya; tunĩ dirok,
profet anidi taka."
29 Jesus to fedin, "Ba ã
uleg? Aya nigin ã ai gef?"

Pita aiten yale iron, "Õ anĩ
Kristus."
30 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ nigin
taka to dirokenẽf nigin, idi
wedereid iroun.

Jesus In Laa Nigin Iron
(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Age ye fen, Jesus
gariya ino, idi ifelneĩd fen,
irokenẽdin, Tamo Naal ĩ,
darau musei yale fen, mudur
adodo, pris odudug, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo idim dudum
difiyẽf. Age de fen, ĩ dukesi
di, naa towo bure fele di, kel
fã youf.
32 Jesus od anĩ kurõ fesi di,
Pita Jesus yale, yerin irou ile,
ou fiyen.
33 Age fe di, Jesus falei yel,
in dõ fiya tar lo feid fen, ĩ
Pita ou fiyen. Ĩ iron, "Satan!
Dumeun ule. On kisi are
Negur nẽ sã, on kisi tamo nẽ
dogol."
34 Age ye fen, Jesus, tamo
kayau in dõ fiya tar geid
iweigneĩd fen, irokenẽdin,
"Aib taka aya dõ fiyau fenẽ,

ĩ yogon oroya lai fesil fen,
yogon aa tetek faali fe, aya dõ
fiyauf.
35 Ere nigin, aib taka yo-
gon bouwa buru mata ibodõf
nigin oro fef, are fõ yalauf,
anĩ ere, aib taka yogon mata
bouwa buru, aya nigin ado
biya od nigin ye fen, irailauf,
are kel yalouf.
36 Tamo taka ĩ, teneub enĩ
ganan kakarai fe, akorou ye
fen, in malakanon irailauf,
ere biya ĩ yalouf?
37 Takag, tamo taka, yogon
malakanon nigin ere mala
solof fen, ĩ kel yalouf?
38 Aib taka, seseirã inoya,*
mosor inoya nẽ tamo kayau
eneidi bun, aya nigin ado
neu od nigin mama fouf are,
sain Tamo Naal in engel fa-
teul geid, Tama nẽ fula fiya
medeĩy*a* ado disiyouf bun, ĩg
ĩ nigin mama fouf."

9

1 Age ye fen, ĩ idi iro-
kenẽdin, "Aya ã momoi aro-
keneik, tunĩ ein difaref, fau
to gare de mog, idi Negur
nẽ tano* megeir ado isi mog,
dilouf."

Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen
(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-
36)

2 Naa sigis bure fele di, Je-
sus, Pita, Jems, Jon anidi geif
fen, idi mugu arei odug ilun
diselen. An Jesus idi meleid
bun bouwa falei felen. 3 In
kolos lalau medeĩy*a* bagai,
lalau anĩ tenebur ein taka
nem kulo fe di, agef filiya kisi
feleya sã.
4 Agef mog, an idi meleid
bun, Moses Eliya ado wowã
de fen, Jesus weim wogõ den.
5 Pita Jesus irokenen,
"Rabi,† ada ein ibodõy*a* nigin
biya bagai. Ada salafat
towo tanouf, taka ogon, taka
Moses nẽ, taka Eliya nẽ."
6 (Ĩ wogõy*a* tata fen, ere
nigin, idi fatuk bagai kumĩ
den.)
7 Agef mog, lalo isi, idi
kerub feid fen, ait taka lalo
bunem wõ yen, "Eĩ neu Kesu,
ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig. Ĩ
karĩ wiyẽg!"
8 Kaisã bagai, idi fai den,
aib taka to weim difar mog,
dilen, Jesus dogol.
9 Idi arei nem diyok disi
fen, Jesus ereb idi dilen anĩ,
Tamo Naal laa bun tamal fau
fãy*a* sã mog, taka to diro-
kenẽf nigin, idi katũ fedin.
10 Idi od anĩ dogo bun do-
gol ibod ken, 'laa bun tamal
kel fãy*a*' anĩ nẽ gariya nigin
katõ difen.
11 Age de fen, idi Jesus to di-
fiyen, "Ere nigin lo ifelnẽdiy*a*
tamo, 'Eliya ĩ ket uyu isi di,
Mesia isiyouf,' dedig?"
12 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Mo-
moi bagai, Eliya ket uyu isi
fen, ereb ereb ganan madur
fedif. Anĩ ere, ere nigin Tamo
Naal ĩ darau musei yale fen,
dudum difiyẽf anĩ, Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun ibodok?

* **8:38:** Seseirã inoya, anĩ nẽ gariya ein, Negur fotokar waitou fire fire nigin momoiya. * **9:1:** Negur nẽ tano an, Negur yogo ereb ereb ganan lo fef. † **9:5:** Rabi, anĩ nẽ gariya, Juda neid tise.

13 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik,
Eliya mogo isin, ĩ nigin Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun yenek gen,
ereb ereb ganan idi waud
iron, ĩ nigin mogo age difen.”

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen
(Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Sain idi, in dõ fiya tar
tunĩ ganan geredin disi fen,
tamo kayau musei, idi salili
difiyeĩd fen, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo geid, od nem abob fe
fe de mog, diledin.
15 Kaisã bagai, tamo kayau
ganan Jesus isi mog, dile
fen, idi fatuk bagai terẽ den,
aan difiyẽf nigin gududu de
dilen.
16 Jesus idi to fiyẽdin, “Ã
ere nigin idi geid, od nem
abob fe fe gef?”
17 Guru fiya atun, tamo
takam aiten yale iron, “Tise,
aya neu kesu, õ gein arou
asil, ĩ kaa sanem irou di, ait
ifokelen.
18 Sain ganan kaa sanem
irouf, ĩ yũ irã di, tenebur
kubũ ye, sali mokuf, gob-
ora kikokõ ye fen, bouwa
teregein yedig. Aya on dõ
fiya tar kaa sane diruwauf
nigin to afedin, anĩ ere, idi
kisi feleya sã.”
19 Jesus solof iron, “Tamo
kayau eneidi momoiya sã,
sain ganĩ aya ã geid tabodõf?
Sain ganĩ aya ã nigin wau
aukesilauf? Kesu wageun
urousig.”
20 Age ye di, idi kesu anĩ, ĩ
garan dirou disi di, kaa sane
Jesus ile fen, kaisã bagai kesu
yũ iran. Kesu ĩ tenebur kubũ
ye, wele yef, yen ken, awa
bun sali moku fen.
21 Jesus kesu nẽ tama to
fiyen, “Sain ganĩ ĩ eig fiya
ibodon?”
Ĩ aiten yale iron, “Ĩ kesu
naalun gariya inon.
22 Sain musei, ĩ yukesiyou
fenẽ nigin yã bun ado naanũ
irãdig. Anĩ ere, õ ereb taka
age fiya nigin kisi feleyauf
are, amã nigin waũ ino ken,
usennamã.”
23 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “ ‘Õ kisi
feleyauf,’ wof de? Taka ĩ mo-
moi youf, ereb ereb ganan
age fiya nigin kisi feleya.”
24 Kaisã bagai, kesu nẽ
tama iweig iron, “Aya momoi
auf, neu momoiya naal nigin
usenna!”
25 Age ye di, tamo kayau
gududu de disi mog, anĩ
Jesus ileid fen, ĩ kaa sane ou
fiyen. Ĩ iron, “Õ daabuya
ait ifokeleya kaa, aya õ
arokonok, ĩ bun tamal ulõ
weis fen, baban ĩ namen to
kel ulauf.”
26 Kaa anĩ ui ye fen, kesu yũ
irã di, fatuk bagai tererẽ ye
mog, ulõ yeis ilen. Lo difen,
kesu laa gen yenẽ di, musei
diron, “Ĩ laa fel.”
27 Anĩ ere, Jesus kesu anĩ
ima irou fen, yalesnẽ di, ĩ
ifaren.
28 Jesus ĩ aaben ile ibod
mog, in dõ fiya tar mugun ĩ to
difiyen, “Ere nigin amã kaa
sane iruya nigin kisi feleya
san?”

‡ **9:29:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kosẽ fiyẽya ado kuriya.

29 Age de di, ĩ irokenẽdin, “Eig fiya are, Negur
kosẽ fiyẽya‡ bunem dogol
iyawauf.”

Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron
(Matyu 17:22, 23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Idi modoũ anĩ ditor ken,
Galili distrik atu diyok dilen.
Taka nem idi an yeya karĩya
nigin, Jesus to oron,
31 ere nigin, ĩ in dõ fiya tar
ifelnẽdin. Ĩ idi irokenẽdin,
“Tamo Naal ĩ, fau kiwai tamo
imeid bun dinouf. Idi fau
ĩ dukesiyouf, naa towo bure
fele di, ĩ fau kel fã youf.”
32 Anĩ ere, idi od enĩ nẽ
gariya nene de fen, ĩ to fiya
nigin kumĩ den.

Ai Anĩ Odug Bagai?
(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Idi Kapenaum taun
disin. Jesus fõ bun ibod ken,
ĩ idi to fedin, “Ã naabur ere
luwa urougel?”
34 Anĩ ere, idi foro firi de-
len, ere nigin, naab luwen,
aim anĩ idi atun odug bagai
ibodok nigin luwa diroun.
35 Jesus ibod ken, in dõ
fiya tar tuwelf iweig laisi
fen, iron, “Taka ĩ uyu ifa-
rau fenẽf, ĩ gai dumen bagai
youf. Agef fen, ĩ ganan neid
kabĩ tamouf.”
36 Ĩ kesu naal taka yale
iroule, idi atun ifarnen. Ĩ
imam yale koboi fiye ken, ĩ
idi irokenẽdin,
37 “Aib taka aya yanau
bunem, kesu naal eig fiya
taka yalef are, ĩ aya yaleyaf.
Aib taka ĩ aya yaleyaf are, ĩ
aya dogol to yaleyaf, ĩ aya sur
fiyan anĩg yalef.”

Taka Ĩ Ada Nigin Kiwai To Inof, Are Neda
(Luk 9:49, 50)

38 Jon iron, “Tise, tamo
taka, õ yanã nem kaa sesen
iruid mog, amã mailen. Anĩ
nigin, amã ĩ katũ mafiyen,
ere nigin, ĩ neda takam sã.”
39 Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, “To
katũ wiyẽg, taka ĩ neu yanau
nem memelik inof are, ĩ
kaisã bagai aya nigin sane
irõya kisi feleya sã,
40 ere nigin, taka ĩ ada ni-
gin kiwai to inof, are neda.
41 Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
taka ĩ, aya yanau nem, ã Kris-
tus nẽ nigin ye fen, kap naan
ado ifeneĩf are, ĩ in mala solo
momoi bagai yalouf.

Mosor Bun Ineyẽf
(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1, 2)

42 “Aibem taka age fe di,
kesu aya nigin momoi def
enidi taka, mosor bun ineyẽf
are, tamo anĩ meein odug
guyutu bun ifo ken, maaĩwõ
irãyam, are dem.
43 Ogon imam mosor bun
ineyõf, gudũ wol. Õ imã to-
bega ado, mata bun ileya ni-
gin biya bagai, ere nigin, ima
totoũ adouf are, hel bun an
yã faimud ibodkeleyan uleya
nigin.§

§ **9:43:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: nigin, 44 an idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yãg to gare feledig.

45 Age fiya gen, ogon yẽ
anim, mosor bun ineyõf,
gudũ wol. Õ yẽ tobega ado
mata bun ileya nigin biya
bagai, ere nigin, yẽ totoũ
adouf are, hel bun dirãyõf.*
47 Takag, ogon malã anim,
mosor bun ineyõf, ubodol
uraile. Õ malã tekelei ado
Negur nẽ tano bun ileya ni-
gin biya bagai, ere nigin,
malã totoũ adouf are, hel
bun dirãyõf,
48 an
" 'idi neid mamat to gare
dedig,
yãg to gare feledig.'†
49 Tamo ganan, yã tetedin sol
gen tu difouf.
50 "Sol ĩ biya, anĩ ere, in
kai sa kalauf, naig wo di,
baban kai youf? Ã aug
bun sol adouf, agog fen,
abob nigin wau inosiya bun
ubodõgouf."

10

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Anĩ Fara Fiya
(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken,
Judia distrik nẽ akor anĩ
atu ile, Jordan naan sitakã
ilen. Baban tamo kayau mala
odug ĩ wagen disi di, ĩ gai age
fedig gen, od ifelnẽdin.
2 Farisia tamo tunĩ disi, kisi
difiye ken, to difiyen, "Tamo
taka yogon kayau iruf anĩ,
are lo dõ fiya de?"
3 Ĩ aitedin yale iron,
"Moses, anĩ nigin ere od
wogõ yein?"
4 Idi diron, "Moses yo yen,
are tamo bagu fiya anĩ fara
fiya pepa itot fen, kayau od
sã iru di, ilauf, yen."
5 Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
"Moses lo anĩ itotkenein, ere
nigin, ãgenei wauĩ totol bagai
agef yeneĩd.
6 Anĩ ere, gariya bun Negur
ereb ereb ino fen, 'tamo ino,
kayau ino fen.'*
7 'Age fiya nigin, tamo ĩ
in sina tama itorneĩd fen, in
kayau ado bagu difouf,
8 age fe di, idi uruwom
bouweid tekelei youf.'† Age
dife di, idi uru sã, idi tekelei.
9 Anĩ nigin, ereb Negur
bagu fedin anĩ, tamom to
fara fouf."
10 Sain idi baban fõ bun
dibod ken, in dõ fiya tar od
enĩ nigin Jesus to difiyen.
11 Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
"Aib taka in kayau iru fen,
kayau taka yalouf, ĩ kayau
tubu morõ ifen ken, seseirã
inouf.
12 Age fiya bagai, kayau
taka in aiwa itorne ken, tamo
taka yalouf are, ĩ seseirã in-
ouf."

Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid
(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Tamo kayau, kesu
nanaal Jesus wagen kobũ
fediyouf nigin guri difeid
disin, anĩ ere, in dõ fiya tar,
idi ou difiyẽdin.

* **9:45:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: dirãyõf, 46 an idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yãg to gare feledig. † **9:48:** Asaia 66:24 * **10:6:** Jenesis 1:27 † **10:8:** Jenesis 2:24

14 Jesus anĩ ile fen, wau sanen. Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Utornẽdig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyouf, idi to katũ wedig, ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are eig fediya neid.

15 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka ĩ, Negur nẽ tano kesu naal age fiya gen to yalouf are, ĩ namen to bagai ilauf.”

16 Age ye fen, ĩ kesu nanaal koboi feid fen, in ima tetedin ino fen, el fiya ifenẽdin.

Tamo Gaũ Safina Musei Ado
(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Jesus mogo naab iyok ile mog, tamo taka ĩ garan gudu ref isel, wagen kubũ ye, ibor bobou fe fen, ĩ to fiyen, “Tise biya, aya ere naig afouf anĩ, mata faimud ibodkeleya alouf?”

18 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ere nigin õ aya anĩ biya wiyaf? Aibem taka biya sã, Negur yogo dogol.

19 Õ ĩtãfiya keleĩ: ‘Õ tamo taka to ukesiyouf, õ to seseirã unouf, õ to bẽ walouf, õ taka nigin idegẽya od to urõf, õ idegẽya bunem safina to walouf, sinã tamã sigoreid dõ wouf.’‡ ”

20 Ĩ Jesus irokenen, “Tise, enei ganan, aya kesu naalun dõ afef asin.”

21 Jesus ĩ lof ile, ĩ nigin wau laaf fen, iron, “Tekelei anĩ õ inĩ sã. Ule, ogon safina ganan na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo weneĩd, agouf anĩ, õ saa ilun safina biya adouf. Ago wol fen, usi, aya dõ wiya.”

22 Od anĩ bunem, nawa kuru kele fen. Ĩ wau morõ ado ilen, ere nigin, ĩ safina musei ado.

23 Jesus falei yel fen, in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Safina musei ado tamo, Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin gai malai bagai!”

24 In dõ fiya tar, in od anĩ nigin terẽ den. Anĩ ere, Jesus baban iron, “Nau kesu tar, Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin gai malai bagai!

25 Kamel ĩ gabar iwaya nil ku bun ileya nigin karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin malai bagai.”

26 Od anĩ bun, in dõ fiya tar fatuk bagai terẽ de fen, abob toti difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim anĩ mata ibodkeleya yaleya kisi feleya?”

27 Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron, “Tamo bun are kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, Negur bun kisi feleya. Ereb ereb ganan Negur bun kisi feleya.”

28 Pita Jesus irokenen, “Amã ereb ereb ganan mator ken, õ dõ mayok!”

29 Jesus solof iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka fõ, tura tar, main tar, sina, tama, gere tar be, kabĩ, aya nigin ado biya od nigin itoron,

30 ĩ mala solo wan handred wal fiya, sain enĩ bun, (fõ, tura tar, main tar, sina tar, gere tar, kabĩ anidi ado

‡ **10:19:** Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

morõg) yalouf, ĩ dumen isiyouf buneg mata faimud ibodkeleya yalouf.
31 Anĩ ere, musei malabag dibodok, idi dumen dibodõf; musei dumen dibodok, idi malabag dibodõf.”

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ, Towo Fen
(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Jesus uyu irou fen, idi Jerusalem naab diselen. Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar idi terẽ de mog, idi dõ difedin anĩ kumĩ den. Baban Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf firen gou feid fen, ĩ fau bouwa bun ere wõ youf anĩ irokenẽdin.
33 Jesus iron, “Ada Jerusalem teselef, an Tamo Naal ĩ pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo imeid bun dinenẽf. Idi ĩ laa fouf nigin bouwa bun od dũf. Age de fen, idi ĩ haiden Juda sã anidi imeid bun dino di,
34 idi ketẽ difiyẽf, disisnẽf, wagĩ difiye ken, dukesiyouf. Naa towo bure fele di, ĩ kel fã youf.”

Jems Jon Ado Neid To Fiya
(Matyu 20:20-28)

35 Sebedi gere tar, Jems Jon ado, Jesus wagen disin. Idi diron, “Tise, amã ereb taka nigin to mafe di, õ agouf anĩ oromak.”
36 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã ere anĩ, aya age afeneĩf nigin oroyeik?”
37 Idi aiten dale diron, “Ogon fula fiya medeĩya bun, amã taka ogon ima biyalẽ ibodõ di, taka ogon ima kilẽ ibodõf anĩ oromak.”
38 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã ereb to gef anĩ nẽ gariya ã keleĩ sã, aya naan ãf anĩ, ã yõya kisi feleya de? Agef mã, naan aya agũf anĩ, ã igũya kisi feleya de?”
39 Idi aiten dale diron, “Amã kisi feleya.” Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Naan aya ãf are, ã wãgauf, naan aya agũf are, ã ugũgouf,
40 anĩ ere, imau biyalẽ ibodõya, kilẽ ibodõya are, ayam ifenẽya kisi feleya sã. Modoũ anidi are, idi nigin saika fen anidi neid.”
41 In dõ fiya tar ten od anĩ karĩ de fen, Jems Jon ado nigin seye den.
42 Jesus idi iweig laisi fen, iron, “Ã keleĩ, haiden neid uyu irouya def anĩ, tamo kayau lo fiya nigin totol dinodig, idi dogo neid odudug, idi aruneid dalouf nigin megeir dinodig.
43 Ã bun kisi to agef yenẽf, ã atun, aib taka odug ibodõf nigin orof, ĩ ãgenei kabĩ tamo ibodõf.
44 Aib taka uyun ibodõf nigin orof, ĩ ganan neid ferfer ouf.
45 Ere nigin, Tamo Naal ĩg disennẽf nigin to isin, anĩ ere, ĩ tamo kayau isenneĩd fen, tamo kayau musei idi neid mosor anĩ fotokar, yogon mata ifenẽdiyouf nigin isin.”

Bartimeus Mala Ifofakelen Anĩ Mala Fara Felen
(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk

18:35-43)

46 Age de fen, idi Jeriko disin. Jesus, in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau mala odug geid, taun anĩ ditor dile mã, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya, Bartimeus (Timeus naal), ĩ naab yerin nonĩ yef ibodon.

47 Sain ĩ Jesus Nasaret tamal yeya anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ iweig iron, “Jesus, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ!”

48 Age ye di, tamo musei sakã difiye ken, foro yalauf nigin dirokenen, anĩ ere, ĩ wade bagai iweig iron, “Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ!”

49 Jesus dẽ yel fen, iron, “Uweignẽg.” Age ye di, idi tamo mala ifofakeleya diweignen, “Waũ el fe fen, fã wale! Ĩ õ iweignok.”

50 Age de di, ĩ yogon gabar sirilẽ iraile fen, fã yale, Jesus wagen isin.

51 Jesus ĩ to fiyen, “Aya õ ere age afonõf ani, õ oroyok?”

Tamo mala ifofakeleya iron, “Rabi, aya kelẽ au fenẽ.”

52 Jesus iron, “Ule, ogon momoiya anim el yom.” Kaisã bagai, ĩ kelẽ yel fen, Jesus dõf, naab dilen.

11

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Namen Ilen

(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Idi Jerusalem kelẽ difiye ken, Moul Arei* bun Betfage Betani ado wõ den, Jesus in dõ fiya tar uru sur feid fen,

2 ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Fonõ wageik anĩ bun uleg, an wõg fen, donki naal difon anĩ ulogouf, are aibem taka anĩ bun to iyon. Anĩ biru weleg fen, ein urou usig.

3 Taka nem to yeĩf, ‘Ere nigin ã enĩ ago gef?’ youf are, urokenẽgouf, ‘Odug orof nigin, fau mogo kaisã ein kel sur fouf.’ ”

4 Idi dile, donki naal naabur bobog ileyan difokelen ifar mog, fotou difen. Idi biru de mog,

5 tamo tunĩ an difaren anidim to difedin, “Ã ere naig gouf nigin, donki naal anĩ biru gef?”

6 Idi Jesus irokenẽdin kilei, solo de dirokenẽdin. Age de di, tamo ditornẽdi di, dilen.

7 Idi donki naal anĩ Jesus wagen dirousi fen, idi neid gabar teten dirarã di, ĩ anĩ teten ibodon.

8 Tamo kayau musei, idi neid gabar naabur du difedin, age de mog, tunĩ idi kabier aa were aarau ado kokour difedin anĩ du difedin.

9 Tamo kayau uyu dilen ado dume dõ difen, kakaĩ de diron,

“Hosiana!†”
“Odug yana bunem isif, are ĩ el fiyek!”‡

10 “Neda tamada Dawid nẽ tano isif, are el fiyek!”

---

* **11:1:** ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig. † **11:9:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, ‘Usennamã!’ Od anĩ tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogõ dedig. ‡ **11:9:** Sam 118:25, 26

“Hosiana, ilun bagai!”

11 Jesus Jerusalem wõ ye
fen, tempel ilen. Ĩ ereb ereb
ganan kii fedin, anĩ ere, sain
bure felen nigin, ĩ in dõ fiya
tar tuwelf geid Betani dilen.

Jesus Aa Fig Isisnen
(Matyu 21:18, 19)

12 We fele di, idi Betani
ditor dile fen, Jesus naũ fen.

13 Ĩ mala ira kel, aa fig aa-
rau ile fen, ĩ faat ado be ye
mã, ilouf nigin ilen. Ĩ non
ilen, faat taka to ilen, aarau
dogol, ere nigin, imaya sain
sã.

14 Age fiya ile fen, ĩ aa iro-
kenen, “Taka nem õ bun faat
baban to yãf.” Agef irõ mog,
in dõ fiya tar karĩ den.

Jesus Tempel Waĩ Fen
(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-16)

15 Jerusalem wõ de fen, Je-
sus tempel modoũ namen ile,
na dale dile disi dife mog, an
irudidin. Ĩ moni solo fediya§
neid tebol ado, kuburir na
nigin sur fediya neid bens
eleg feledin.

16 Tamo ganan, tempel
modoũ bun safina na nẽ
irouledi̇ya nigin katũ fiyẽdin.

17 Agef fen, Jesus ifelneĩd
iron,

“ ‘Neu fõ, teneub ganan nẽ
kosẽya fõ douf,’*
are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
to yenek de?
Anĩ ere, ã ‘bẽ tamo neid im-
inẽya fõ’† unogen.”

18 Age ye di, pris odudug, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, od enĩ
karĩ de fen, Jesus dukesiyouf
nigin naab dimiren. Idi Jesus
kumĩ difiyen, ere nigin, tamo
kayau ganan in ifelnẽdin anĩ
nigin terẽ den.

19 Aragau di, idi taun anĩ
ditor dilen.

Aa Fig Gariri Kelen
(Matyu 21:20-22)

20 Bonimei idi naab diyok
dile fen, idi aa fig warei
bunem gariri kelen anĩ dilen.

21 Pita weder fokõ yel fen,
Jesus irokenen, “Rabi, ulef!
Õ aa fig usisin, are gariri ke-
len!”

22 Age ye di, Jesus solof iro-
kenẽdin, “Negur bun momoi
wogei.

23 Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
aibem taka arei enĩ irokenẽf,
‘Õ kusu urã, maaĩwõ usil,’
age ye fen, ĩ wau to uru fen,
momoi aya orok anĩ agef wõ
youf, youf are, agef dõ fenẽf.

24 Anĩ nigin, aya ã aro-
keneik, ereb taka nigin ã
kosẽ bun tog fen, mogo malel
ge, momoi gouf, are ãgenei
youf.

25 Sain ã ufareg kosẽg fen,
ã takan nẽ sane nigin wauĩ
bun yenẽf are, wedereĩ tu
kalauf. Ago ge di, ãgenei
Temeĩ saa tanon ibodok,
ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu
kalauf.”‡

§ **11:15:** Tempel takis inoya nigin, moni serẽ tamal ado tempel moni solo difedig. * **11:17:** Asaia 56:7 † **11:17:** Jeremaia 7:11 ‡ **11:25:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kalauf. 26 Ã wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, ãgenei Temeĩ saa tanon ibodok ĩg, ãgenei mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anĩ To Difiyen
(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Idi baban Jerusalem wõ den, Jesus tempel fofomalan iyok ile mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, ĩ wagen disin.
28 Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Ere igirĩya bunem, õ ereb ereb enĩ ago wof? Aim õ enĩ agouf nigin igirnon?”
29 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya to fiya tekelei afeneĩf. Solog urokanage di, ereb igirĩya bunem ereb ereb enĩ age afef anĩ, aya ã arokeneĩf.
30 Jon naan igunẽdin, are saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem? Urokanag!”
31 Idi dogo dogol katõ de fen, diron, “Ada, ‘Saa ilun tamal,’ tauf, ĩ to fouf, ‘Age fe di, ere nigin, ã ĩ nigin to momoi gen?’
32 Anĩ ere, ada, ‘Tamo bunem,’ tauf...” (Idi tamo kayau kumĩ difedin, ere nigin, tamo ganan, Jon ĩ momoi bagai profet den.)
33 Anĩ nigin, idi Jesus ait solo de diron, “Amã keleĩ sã.”
Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ayag ã to arokeneĩf, ereb igirĩya bunem aya ereb ereb enĩ age afedif.”

12

Tamo Kabĩ Lo Difedig Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od nem idi irokenẽdin, “Tamo taka wain kabĩ yalen. Ĩ kau ifõ kalĩ felen, wain sumin asi fiya nigin ku yalen, kabĩ lo fiya tamo neid fõ inon. Agef fen, ĩ mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabĩ, kabĩ tamo tunĩ imeid bun ino fen, uyu takã ilen.
2 Fito fiya sain, ĩ, kabĩ tamo taka, wain kabĩ lo fiya tamo gedin, wain biya tunĩ, idi bun gei fouf nigin sur fen.
3 Anĩ ere, idi ĩ dale, du ken, sur difiyẽ di, ima sãsã ilen.
4 Age dife di, ĩ kabĩ tamo taka idi gedin sur fen. Idi tamo anĩ mudur bun du ken, mama difenẽ di, ilen.
5 Ĩ baban takag sur fen, areg idi dukesin. Ĩ musei tunĩg sur fedin, age fe di, tunĩ diden ken, tunĩ didenkesin.
6 “Ĩ gama tekelei dogol sur fiya nigin ibodon, are yogo naal, ĩ yogon oboi bagai. Ĩ anĩ dumen bagai sur fiye ken, iron, ‘Idi neu kesu anĩ karĩ difiyẽf.’
7 “Anĩ ere, kabĩ lo fiya tamo, idi abob dirokenen, ‘Eĩ ĩ akorouf. Usig, ada ĩ tau keis fen, akor eĩ nedauf.’
8 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ dale, dukeis fen, wain kabĩ dumeitur diran.
9 “Age dife di, wain kabĩ marau naig fouf? Ĩ isi, kabĩ lo fiya tamo idenkeis fen, wain kabĩ anĩ tamo tunĩ ifenẽdiyouf.
10 Ã Negur nẽ Itotoya enĩ to uwesegen de?
“ ‘Meein are fõ inoya tamom
sane de fen, ditoron,
meein anĩ gama monog
tor wõ yen,
11 anĩ Odug yogo age fe di,

malamã yũ yalen.’* ”

12 Age ye di, pris odudug,
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, mudur
adodo geid, Jesus irounẽya
nigin naab dimiren, ere ni-
gin, idi kelein, ĩ idi nigin yaab
od wogõ yen. Anĩ ere, idi
tamo kayau nigin kumĩ de
fen, idi ĩ ditornẽ dilen.

Sisa Takis Ifenẽya
(Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Dum idi, Farisia tamo
tunĩ, Herod nẽ tamo tunĩ
geid, Jesus garan in od bun
kũ fenẽ di, dirounẽf nigin sur
difedin.
14 Idi ĩ garan disi fen, diron,
“Tise, amã keleĩ, õ momoi
wogõya nẽ tamo. Õ tamom
to wewu diyõdig, ere nigin, õ
idi yeneid ado be, sã anĩ to es
wededig. Ago fen, õ momoi
bagai Negur nẽ naab ufel-
namãdig. Sisa† takis ifenẽya
nigin biya de, sã?
15 Amã mafenẽf de, sã?”

Anĩ ere, Jesus idi neid
namedin kisi sane kelei ken,
iron, “Ere nigin ã aya nigin
kor unogef? Koin moni taka
urousig len, aya ailau fenẽ.”
16 Idi koin moni taka
dirousi di, ĩ idi to fedin, “Eĩ
ai nẽ malakanon? Eĩ ai yana
nẽ itotoya?”

Idi aiten dale diron, “Sisa
nẽ.”
17 Age de di, Jesus idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Sisa nẽ are Sisa
wenẽg, Negur nẽ are Negur
wenẽg.”

Age ye di, idi ĩ nigin terẽ
den.

Kel Fãya Bun Ai Nẽ Kayau Ibodõf
(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Sadusia tamo idi dirõdig,
laa bun tamal to ke de fã
dedig anĩ, Jesus wagen disi to
difiyen.
19 Idi diron, “Tise, Moses
itotkanaman, are tamo taka
laaf fen, aiwa itornen, anĩ
ere, kesu sã, tamo ĩ waab
anĩ yale fen, tura nẽ kesu
diroukenẽf.
20 Gama tura tura sewen
dibodon. Matu ketem kayau
yalen, anĩ ere, kesu yaleya sã
mog, laa fen.
21 Matu dõ fiya bagam
waab anĩ yalen, anĩ ere, ĩg
kesu sã mog, laa fen. Idi dõ
fediyag de age fen.
22 Tura tura sewen anidi
adok, kesu taka to dalen.
Dum kayau areg laa fen.
23 Dum laa bun tamal kel
fãya sain bun, ĩ ai nẽ kayau
ibodõf, ere nigin, tura tura
sewen anidi adok, ĩ dale do-
golen?”
24 Jesus aitedin yale iro-
kenẽdin, “Ã od kũ wenẽgef,
ere nigin, ã Negur nẽ Itotoya
ado Negur nẽ megeir keleĩ
sã.
25 Sain laa bun tamal kel
fãya bun, an tamo kayau ado
abob yalef ya sãf, idi en-
gel saa ilun dibodok gen di-
bodõf.
26 Gama, laa bun tamal
fãya nigin, Moses nẽ od Ne-
gur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok,
are arein aa mata bun fotou
fiyen Negur ĩ naig fe iroke-
nen, ‘Aya Abraham nẽ Ne-

* **12:11:** Sam 118:22, 23 † **12:14:** Rom neid king odug.

gur, Isak nẽ Negur, Jakop nẽ
Negur'‡ anĩ to be uwesegen
de?
27 Ĩ laa neid Negur sã, anĩ
ere, ĩ mata ibodõya neid. Ã
fatuk bagai kũ wenẽgef!"

Ĩtãfiya Odug Bagai Ganan Wal Fiya
(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo taka
isi, idi od nem kusĩ de mog,
karĩ fiyẽdin. Jesus ĩ aiten, od
biya irokeneĩd mog, karĩ ye
fen, ĩ Jesus to fiyen, "Ĩtãfiya
ganan bun, ĩtãfiya nanĩ anĩ
ganan wal fiya?"
29 Jesus iron, "Ĩtãfiya
ganan wal fiya are enĩ, 'O
Israel, karĩ wog, Odug neda
Negur, Odug ĩ yogo tekelei.
30 Õ, Odug ogon Negur ĩ
nigin waũ adok, malãkanon
adok, kisi adok, megeir adok
bunem, ĩ nigin waũ laaf.'§
31 Anĩ dõ fiya are eig fiya,
'Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen,
nẽ tã nigineg ago waũ laaf.'*
Ĩtãfiya uru enim, ganan wal
fiya."
32 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo anĩ
Jesus irokenen, "Tise, õ de
urok. Negur ĩ tekelei, taka
to ibodok, Negur yogo dogol
wof, anĩ bun momoi urok.
33 Õ Negur nigin waũ
adok, kisi adok, megeir adok
bunem waũ laaf fen, õ ogo
nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã
nigineg ago waũ laafei yeya
anim, yã bun sesewi fiya ado
sesewi fiya fire fire ganan
wal fiya."
34 Jesus tamo anĩ keleĩ ado
aiten yale di, ile fen, Jesus ĩ
irokenen, "Õ Negur nẽ tano
nigin egerõ sã." Sain anĩ
bunem ilen, taka nem baban
to fiyẽya nigin kumĩ den.

Ai Nẽ Kesu Anĩ Kristus?
(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jesus tempel modoũ bun
ifelneĩd fen, ĩ to fedin, "Naig
fe di, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Kris-
tus ĩ Dawid nẽ naal dedig?
36 Dawid ĩ yogo Awa Uur
Fateul bunem wogõ ye fen,
kurõ falaisin:
" 'Negur, neu Odug irokenen,
"Imau biya melem ubod
mog,
ogon kiwai tar
on yẽ farumẽ gõ
afalauf." '
37 Dawid yogo, ĩ nigin 'Odug'
yef, naig fe di, ĩ Dawid naal
ouf?"
Tamo kayau musei waud
el fiya ado karĩ difiyen.
38 Jesus ifelneĩd fen, iron,
"Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo nigin lo
welegei. Idi gabar meluluk
difonunakel diyo ken, maket
modoũ bun aan difiyẽdiyouf
anĩ orodidig.
39 Age de fen, idi Juda neid
uub fõ bun, sia biyai biyai
bun dibod ken, tar inoya
bun modoũ malabag bun di-
bodõdig.
40 Idi, kayau waab
idegnẽdiya bunem nedi fõ
sosoin de fen, meleid yaleya
nigin meluk bagai kosẽ

‡ **12:26:** Eksodas 3:6 § **12:30:** Diuteronomi 6:4, 5 * **12:31:** Levitikas 19:18

dedig. Tamo age fediya, mala
solo sane bagai dalouf.”

Kayau Waab Nẽ Ofa
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jesus ofa moni bogis
sitakã ibod ken, tamo kayau
lo feid mog, idi moni tem-
pel bogis bun dinon. Tamo
kayau safineid adodo musei
moni odudug diraran.
42 Anĩ ere, kayau waab ma-
leg taka isi, kapa koin moni
giriya nanaal bagai uru inon.
Are tu toea dogol.
43 Jesus in dõ fiya tar iweig
laisi fen, irokenẽdin, “Aya
ã momoi arokeneik, kayau
waab maleg enĩ ĩ, ganan wal
fediya, odug bagai bogis bun
inol.
44 Idi ganan dogo neid
safineid bun tamal tunĩ di-
non, anĩ ere, kayau maleg
anĩ, ereb ereb adok ĩ isennẽf
anĩ ganan inon.”

13

Idikeleya Sain Nẽ Uris
(Matyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33)

1 Jesus ĩ tempel bunem
kutũ yeis mog, in dõ fiya
tar taka ĩ irokenen, “Ule,
Tise! Ere meein odudug oug
fediya! Ere fõ meli meli oug
fediya!”
2 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Fõ odudug enĩ ganan
uledif de? Meein enĩ taka to
abob teten yenẽf, anĩ adok
fau isog irailauf.”
3 Jesus Moul Arein tempel
sitakã ibod mog, Pita, Jems,
Jon, Endru anidim mugun Je-
sus to difiyen,
4 “Ere sain enidi wõ youf?
Ere uris bagai anĩ, enĩ ganan
kisi falauf nigin wõ youf?
Anĩ urokanamã.”
5 Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Takam idegneĩya nigin lo
weleg.
6 Musei aya yanau nem disi
dirõf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ age de
fen, musei didegnẽdiyouf.
7 Sain ã kusĩ nigin karĩg
fen, tamo sigoredim kusĩ ni-
gin wogõ douf anĩ karĩ gouf,
ã to tererẽ gei. Ereb ereb
anidi agef wõ youf, anĩ ere,
idikeleya sain fau dum isiy-
ouf.
8 Teneub taka fã ye fen,
ĩ teneub taka nigin kiwai
ifenẽf, tano taka ĩ, tano taka
nigin kiwai ifenẽf. Uyu taka
taka bun mimĩ wõ ye fen,
naũ isiyouf. Age fouf anĩ,
kayau kesu gõ fouf nigin da-
rau gariya inodig age fiya.
9 “Ã aug nigin lo weleg.
Ã fau kaunsel imeid bun
dinenei ken, uub fõ bun
wagagã diyeĩf. Aya yanau
nigin, ã gawaman mudur,
king geid meleid bun ufareg
fen, idi kurõ walaisig uro-
kenẽdigouf.
10 Biya od ketem teneub
ganan bun iyokalauf.
11 Sain ã gei diyei ken, kot
bun dirouleyeĩf, ere mauf
wog fen, to kisi musei waleg.
Sain anĩ bun, ereb ifeneik
anĩ wogõ gouf, ere nigin, are
ãgem to wogõ gouf, are Awa
Uur Fateulem.
12 “Turam, tura kiwai
imeid bun ino di, dukesiyouf,
age fe di, tamam in kesu
age fouf. Kesum sina tama

kiwai difeneĩd fen, laa bun
dinenẽdiyouf.
13 Tamo ganan aya nigin ã
kiwai difeneĩf, anĩ ere, taka
ĩ megeir ifaref ile ile idike-
leyanouf, Negur ĩ yalouf.

14 “Sain ‘ninir anĩ fonou
inouf nigin’* ĩ an to ifarau
nẽ anĩ ulogouf (anĩ uweseg,
keleĩ youf), idi Judia distrik
bun dibodok, arein diya dis-
elauf.
15 Taka ĩ yogon fõ agaran
ibodok, ĩ kutũ yeis, aaben ile,
ereb ereb to yalouf.
16 Taka ĩ kabier ibodok, yo-
gon gabar yalouf nigin to kel
ilauf.
17 Naa anĩ bun, kayau
bouweid ado, kayau kesu su
difenẽdif ado, idi meleidlon
ado!
18 Feluk sain bun, anĩ to
wõ youf nigin, ã Negur kosẽ
wiyẽgouf,
19 ere nigin, naa anidi bun
morõ odug biya adouf, morõ
age fiya, gariya bun Negur
teneub inon bunem isi gama,
taka to wõ yen, dum buneg
taka to wõ youf.
20 Odug morõ odug nẽ naa
anĩ to guru falaisim, taka to
ibodom. Anĩ ere, tamo kayau
ĩ igirnẽdin nigin, ĩ naa anĩ
guru falaisin.
21 Sain anĩ bun, taka ã iro-
keneĩf, ‘Ulegef, Kristus yeir!’
oo ‘Ĩ your!’ ã anĩ to momoi
ge.
22 Fau idegẽya Kristus,
idegẽya profet ado, wõ
de fen, idi kisi falauf
are, Negur igirnẽdin anidi
didegnẽdiyouf nigin uris
memelik ado dinodiyouf.
23 Anĩ nigin, lo welegei,
sain anĩ fau mog, aya ã ereb
ereb ganan arokenein.
24 “Anĩ ere, naa anidi bun,
morõ anĩ dõ fiya,
“ ‘gaa gugum kalauf,
age fe di, ogõ lalan to
ifenẽf,
25 saa ilun tamal barisa kuku
rouf,
saa nẽ megeir ganan
guyoyõ douf.’†
26 “Sain anĩ bun, tamo
idi, Tamo Naal lalo bun yo-
gon megeir odug fula fiya
medeĩya ado isi mog, dilouf.
27 Agef fen, ĩ yogon
engel susur fedi di, yogon
tamo kayau igirnẽdin anidi,
teneub akor ganan bun, gaa
iseya nem ile gaa ileyan, gei
de, kuru difediyouf.
28 “Gama ã, aa fig bun keleĩ
walogouf. Susu bonuf fen,
aarau inodif, ã keleĩ, saneya
melsak.
29 Age fiya gen, ã ereb
ereb anĩ wõ youf ulogouf, ã
keleĩ, are mogo melsã bagai
bobogẽ ifaref.
30 Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
tamo kayau sain enĩ bun di-
bodok eneidi to gare de mog,
enĩ ganan wõ youf.
31 Saa teneub ado sa
kalauf, anĩ ere, neu od to
bagai sa kalauf.

Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleĩ Youf
(Matyu 24:36-44)

32 “Taka nem naa sain ado
to keleĩ youf, saa ilun engel

* **13:14:** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 † **13:25:** Asaia 13:10; 34:4

idig sã, Naal ĩg sã, Dei yogo dogol.
33 Mata ubodõg fen, lo weleg! Ereb sain anĩ wõ youf, ã to keleĩ youf.
34 Are tamo fõ itor ileya gen. Ĩ yogon fõ itor ken, lo difouf nigin yogon ferfer imeid bun inon, idi mugu mugu kabĩ fire fire ifenẽdin. Agef fen, ĩ tamo bobog bun anĩ mala inof ibodõf nigin irokenen.
35 "Anĩ nigin, mata ubodõg fen, lo welegei, ere nigin, ã keleĩ sã, ereb sain fõ marau kel isiyouf, aragau be, bõ atun be, tataro yũ mog be, wef mog be.
36 Ĩ isi tarabã yeĩf, ã to wenẽg mog, ileyeĩf, are deuf.
37 Ereb aya ã arokeneik, aya adok ganan arokenẽdif, 'Lo weleg!' "

14

Kayau Taka Betani An Jesus Mudur Bun Moul Fi Felen (Matyu 26:1-16; Luk 22:1-6; Jon 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

1 Gama Pasa naa ado Bret Yis Sã Sifa naa, fau uru yen mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Jesus idegẽya naab bun dale dirou fen, dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren.
2 Idi diron, "Sifa sain bun to age tafouf, age tafouf are, tamo kayau seye de fen, kusĩ dalesauf."
3 Jesus Betani an, Simon kulu lepra dagi adon tamo, in fõ bun saaf yoko ibod mog, kayau taka ĩ wagen moul sumeĩ biya bagai moni odug nem, nad* nem dogol dinon anĩ, gulub† ado irou isin. Agef fen, kayau gulub anĩ karãf fen, Jesus mudur bun moul fi felen.
4 Age fe di, tunĩ an difaren are waud sane fen, abob dirokenen, "Ere nigin moul enĩ sekil fef?
5 Moul enei yar tekelei nẽ dimig mala wal feseya nem sur fiyam, agef fen, moni anĩ yale, maleg tamo ifenẽdiyam, are dem." Age de fen, idi ĩ totol bagai ou difiyen.
6 Jesus iron, "Utornẽg, ã ere nigin ĩ wau morõ wenẽgef? Kayau enĩ aya nigin biya bagai age fel.
7 Maleg idi faimud ã geid ubodõgouf, anĩ nigin, ã idi isennẽdiya oroyeĩf, are sain musei. Anĩ ere, aya faimud ã geid to tabodõgouf.
8 Ĩ ereb age fiya kisin anĩ age fel. Ĩ moul aya bouwau bun fi felel are, mekur ainẽf nigin anĩ ketem dodok fel.
9 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tenebur ein nain be, biya od enĩ wogõ douf, ereb kayau enĩ age fel anĩg wogõ douf. Age fe di, idi ĩ nigin kisi difouf."
10 Age ye di, Judas Iskariot, tuwelf anidi atun taka, Jesus kiwai ifen ken, pris odudug imeid bun inouf nigin wagedin ilen.
11 Pris odudug idi od enĩ karĩ de, waud al fe fen, ĩ

* **14:3:** Fisir yana, fisir anĩ warumutei bun moul daledig. † **14:3:** Meein alabasta nem dinon.

moni difenẽf nigin dirokenen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ Jesus idi imeid bun inouf nigin naab imirek ilen.

Odug Nẽ Saaf
(Matyu 26:17-30; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

12 Bret Yis Sã Sifa inoya naa matu anĩ bun, sain anĩ are idi neid tobonunã, sipsip naal, Negur tubuid tar isennẽdin anĩ kisi de fen, sesewi difedig anĩ, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, "Õ amã nain anĩ Pasa naa nẽ saaf wãf nigin, amã dodok mafouf anĩ oroyok?"

13 Age de di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar uru sur feid fen, irokenẽdin, "Taun uleg fen, tamo taka darum naan ado isi fotou yeĩf, ĩ dõ gouf.

14 Ĩ fõ taka namen ile di, uleg fen, gama ã fõ marau eig wiyẽg urokenẽgouf, 'Tise to fel: Aya neu dõ fiya tar geid, Pasa naa nẽ saaf mãf nigin aab nain ibodok?'

15 Ĩ aab odug ilun anĩ ifelneĩf, an ereb ereb dodok de bure difelen. An neda nigin dodok gouf."

16 In dõ fiya tar taun dile fen, Jesus iron kilei, ereb ereb age fiya dilen. Anĩ nigin, idi Pasa naa nẽ saaf dodok difen.

17 Aragau di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf geid, an wõ den.

18 Idi tebol bun si dino, saaf dokon, Jesus iron, "Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ã atun takam aya kiwai imeid bun inoyauf, taka aya uruwom moko anim."

19 Idi waud gudũf fen, mugu mugu dirokenen, "Momoi bagai, ayam sã de?"

20 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Ã tuwelf atun takam, taka ĩ, imamã uruwom beĩ bun nu mafef anim.

21 Tamo Naal ĩ nigin ditoton agef bai ilauf. Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ Tamo Naal kiwai tamo imeid bun inof, ĩ malalon ado! Ĩ sina to gõ fem, are dem."

22 Idi saaf dokon, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumã fen. Agef fen, in dõ fiya tar ifeneĩd fen, iron, "Waleg, eĩ neu bouwau."

23 Agef fen, ĩ kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, kap anĩ ifenẽdin, age fe di, idi adok anĩ bun don.

24 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Eĩ neu naudou, ã Negur geid bar itenẽya nigin, are tamo kayau musei nigin fi felef,

25 aya ã momoi arokeneik, aya baban wain enĩ to ãf, gaman ile, aya Negur nẽ tano bun wain mata ãf bun."

26 Idi seg taka dalel fen, idi Moul Arei bun diselen.

Pitam Jesus Wa Fiyẽf Nigin Jesus Iron
(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã fau adok uyalalagauf, ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok:

" 'Aya sipsip marau aũ di,
sipsip ganan firagagaũ difouf.'

28 Anĩ ere, aya kel fã auf bun,
aya ket Galili uyu alauf.”

29 Pita Jesus irokenen,
“Ganan diyalalaufeg, aya
sãf.”

30 Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya
õ momoi arokonok, gama bõ
enĩ bun, tataro kokorok ye
uru fiya sã mog, õ ogo aya
nigin wa wo, towo wouf.”

31 Anĩ ere, Pita totol bagai
iron, “Momoi aya õ uruwom
gare tauf nigin oufeg, aya õ
nigin to bagai wa afouf.” Age
ye di, idig ganan od de tekelei
anĩ diron.

Getsemane Oun
(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Idi modoũ yana Getse-
mane dedig, an dilen. Age de
fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar iro-
kenẽdin, “Ein ubodõg mog,
aya kosẽ auf.”

33 Ĩ, Pita, Jems, Jon anidi
dogol geif fen, ĩ geid dilen.
Agef fen, ĩ wau gũf fen, morõ
odug gudũ fen.

34 Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Neu malaukanon tobega le
fen, wau morõ gudũ feis, laa
nẽ daũ bun ifaref. Ein ufareg
fen, lo weleg.”

35 Naal godof iroule fen,
kisi falauf are, sain anĩ Je-
sus wal fiyẽf nigin, ĩ tenebur
kubũ ye fen, kosẽ yen.

36 Jesus iron, “Aba,‡ Dei,
ereb ereb ganan, õ age
fiya kisi feleya. Kap enĩ
walelkana. Anĩ ere, neu
oroya anĩ to dõ wo, on oroya
dõ wo.”

37 Age fel fen, Jesus in dõ
fiya tar gedin kel isin, mulã
den mog, iledin. Jesus Pita
irokenen, “Simon, õ wenek
de? Õ aua tekelei to mata
ubodõf de?

38 Ã, kisi yeĩy*a* bun to kubũ
gouf nigin lo weleg fen, kosẽ
gouf. Uur are orof, anĩ ere,
bouwa anĩ malegef.”

39 Ĩ baban kel ile, uruwa
kosẽ yen gen, dõf age fen.

40 Ĩ kel isin, baban denena
mog, iledin, ere nigin, idi
meleid morõ gudũ fesin. Idi ĩ
ereb fiyẽy*a* nigin taka to kisi
difen.

41 Jesus kel towo fe fen,
in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin,
“Ã fau si unog fen, yenẽy*a*i
gef? Bure! Sain mogo
isil. Ulegef, Tamo Naal mogo
mosor tamo imeid bun ilef.

42 Fafãg fen, teleg! Kiwai
imeid bun inoya tamo yeir
isif!”

Jesus Dirounen
(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Jesus fau wogõ ye mog,
tuwelf anidi atun taka, Ju-
das wõ yen. Tamo musei
dimig adodo, seburer adodo,
ĩ geid disin. Pris odudug,
lo ifelnẽdiy*a* tamo, mudur
adodo idim sur difedi di,
disin.

44 Gama Judas ĩ Jesus yaor
fiyẽy*a* nẽ uris nigin, idi faded
fiyẽdin: “Tamo aya umã
afouf anĩ, ĩ waleg fen, uroug
uleg.”

‡ **14:36:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Aram od bun ‘Dei.’

45 Judas kaisã bagai Jesus
wagen ile iron, “Rabi!” Agef
fen, umã fiyen.
46 Tamo idi Jesus ka dife
dirounen.
47 Age dife di, tamo melsã
difaren anĩ takam dimig ul
feis yale, pris mudur ado nẽ
kabĩ tamo weder salõf iran.
48 Jesus iron, “Aya bẽ tamo
gen, ã dimig adodo, sebu-
rer adodo, waleyagau fenẽ
usigef de?
49 Naa ganan, aya ã geid
tabod ken, tempel fofomala
bun afelnein, anĩ ã aya to
urouyagen. Anĩ ere, Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ
kisi falauf nigin.”
50 Age ye di, ganan ditornẽ
diyalelen.
51 Tamo gaũ taka, gabar
lalau dogol ifonun ĩ, Jesus dõ
fen. Sain idi Jesus ka dife di,
52 ĩ gabar inũ iraile, gemũ
iyawon.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren

(Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

53 Idi Jesus dale, pris
mudur ado wagen diroulen.
Age dife di, pris odudug,
mudur adodo, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo geid, ganan disi guru
difen.
54 Pita Jesus dume dõf, tokõ
fel ile, pris mudur ado nẽ
fõ fofomalan wõ yen. An ĩ
kabĩ tamo geid dibod ken, yã
imidirek ibodon.
55 Pris odudug, kaunsel
ganan geid, Jesus laa bun di-
nenẽf nigin bouwa bun od
dimiren. Anĩ ere, taka to
dilen.
56 Musei Jesus bouwa bun
idegẽya od diraran, anĩ ere,
idi neid od tekelei sã.
57 Age de fen, tamo tunĩ
fafã de fen, Jesus bouwa bun
idegẽya od enĩ diran,
58 “Amã karĩ mafiyẽ mog,
iron, ‘Aya tempel tamom di-
non anĩ narĩ afel fen, naa
towo bun, taka, are tamom to
inouf anĩ anouf.’ ”
59 Anĩ ere, idi neid od anĩg
tekelei sã.
60 Age de di, pris mudur
ado wagedin fã ye ifar fen,
Jesus to fiyen, “Õ to solo urõf
de? Eĩ ere od anĩ tamo enidi
dirousi, õ boũ bun duk?”
61 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ mutũ ifar
fen, to solof iron.

Baban pris mudur adom,
ĩ to fiyen, “Õ Kristus, Negur
Naal de?”
62 Jesus iron, “Aya im, ã
Tamo Naal Negur megeir ado
ima biyalem ibod ken, saa
lalo bun isi mog, ulogouf.”
63 Age ye di, pris mudur
ado in kolos serek fe fen,
to fen, “Ere nigin ada od
megeir fiya nigin tamo ba-
ban tamirẽf?
64 Ã kono fiya od mogo karĩ
gel. Ã ere kisi gef?”

Idi ganan ĩ laa fouf nigin
diron.
65 Age de fen, tunĩ Jesus
disisnẽ, mala difofakel fen,
imedim dun. Age de fen, idi
diron, “Aim inok kurõ weis
urõ!” Age dife di, kusĩ tamo
Jesus dale fen, dun.

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen
(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Pita fõ fofomalan tenebur ibod mog, pris mudur ado nẽ kabĩ kayau taka isin.
67 Ĩ, Pita yã imidir mog, lo fel fen, iron,
"Õg Jesus Nasaret tamal geiden."
68 Anĩ ere, ĩ waf fen, iron, "Õ od urok enĩ, aya keleĩ sã." Age ye fen, ĩ bobogẽ iyok ilen.
69 Kabĩ kayau anĩ Pita an ile fen, ĩ baban an difaren anĩ irokenẽdin, "Tamo enĩ are idi neid taka."
70 Ĩ baban wa fen.
Sain naal ilele di, idi melsã difaren anidim Pita dirokenen, "Momoi bagai, õ idi neid taka, ere nigin, õ Galili tamal."
71 Ĩ mogo yogo bouwa geluf fen, totol od irokenẽdin, "Tamo ã urõgef anĩ, aya keleĩ sã."
72 Age ye mog, kaisã bagai, tataro baban kokorok yen. Age fe di, Pita Jesus od irokenen anĩ weder fokõ felen: "Tataro fau kokorok ye uru fiya sã mog, õ aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf." Anĩ bunem, ĩ kusureis fen, inã yalen.

15

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Luk 23:1-5, 13-25; Jon 18:28-19:16)

1 Bonimei bagai, pris odudug, mudur adodo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Juda neid kaunsel ganan geid, od difon. Idi Jesus difõ dale dirou, Pailat ima bun dinon.
2 Pailat Jesus to fiyen, "Õ Juda neid king de?"
Jesus solof iron, "Are de yer, õ urok anĩ."
3 Pris odudug ĩ bouwa bun od musei dun.
4 Anĩ nigin, Pailat baban Jesus to fiyen, "Õ to solo wo urõf de? Ereb ereb musei nigin bouwã bun od dinof anĩ ulef."
5 Anĩ ere, Jesus fau od taka to solo fen. Age fe di, Pailat terẽ ye fen, kisi musei yalen.
6 Gawaman nẽ tobonunã are, Pasa Sifa inoya bun tamo kayau dirõ di, kalabus bun tamo taka dalisnẽdig.
7 Tamo taka yana Barabas ĩ, tamo kusĩ dales fen, tamo didenkesin, kalabus bun dinenan anidi neid taka.
8 Tamo kayau mala odug dise, Pailat gai age fedig anĩ, age fenẽdiyouf nigin to difiyen.
9 Pailat to fedin, "Ã aya Juda neid king anĩ aliskeneĩf de?"
10 Pailat keleĩ, pris odudug idi kiyeĩ dino fen, Jesus ĩ ima bun dinon.
11 Anĩ ere, pris odudug tamo kayau waud dale fen, dirokenẽdi di, idi Jesus ban Barabas anĩ Pailatem yaliskenẽdiyouf nigin diron.
12 Pailat idi to fiyẽdin, "Juda neid king gedig anĩ, aya ĩ nigin naig afiyẽf?"
13 Idi diweig diron, "Aa tetek bun ũf!"
14 Pailat idi to fiyẽdin, "Ere nigin? Ere mosor ĩ age fen?"

Anĩ ere, idi totol bagai diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf!”
15 Tamo kayau waud el fouf nigin, Pailat Barabas yaliskenẽdin. Pailat irõ di, Jesus wagĩ difiye ken, aa tetek bun dũf nigin, kusĩ tamo imeid bun inon.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Ketẽ Difiyen
(Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2, 3)

16 Kusĩ tamo idi, Jesus dale dirou gawaman mudur nẽ fõ aaben dile fen, kusĩ tamo ganan diweignẽdi di, guru difen.
17 Idi gabar kadaũ difounkenen, age de fen, idi malũ duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ĩ mudur bun kurũ difen.
18 Age de fen, idi ĩ diweig dirokenen, “O, Juda neid king gai gai ibodõf!”
19 Baba baban idi werĩ tibog nem mudur bun du ken, disisnen. Idi iboreid bobou de, kususu de fen, ketẽ difiyen.
20 Idi ketẽ difiye kel fen, gabar kadaũ dinukeis, yogon gabar bagai anĩ difounkenen. Age de fen, idi ĩ aa tetek bun dũf nigin dirou diselen.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26–43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Tamo taka Sairini tamal, yana Simon, Aleksanda Rufus ado neid temeid, ĩ yogon fonom isi, luwen wal fediyoũ mog, idi Jesus nẽ aa tetek faali fouf nigin nugo difiyen.
22 Idi Jesus modoũ yana Golgota (anĩ nẽ gariya, Mudur Tuwa nẽ Modoũ) an dirou diselen.
23 Age de fen, idi Jesus darau naal to karĩ youf nigin wain marasin* taka ado falei de difenen, anĩ ere, ĩ to yon.
24 Idi ĩ aa tetek bun du ken, in gabar foi de fen, aibem ereb anĩ yalouf nigin aisaĩ kodẽ den.
25 Bonimei nain kilok bun, idi ĩ aa tetek bun dun.
26 Jesus bouwa yũya od eig de ditoton: JUDA NEID KING.
27 Idi bẽ tamo urug, ĩ geid aa tetek bun didenen, taka Jesus ima biyalẽ, taka ima kilẽ.†
29 Tamo kayau dile disi dife, kono difiye ken, kasã difiyẽ, mudureid dira ken, diron, “Õ, tempel narĩ afel fen, baban naa towo bun anouf, won,
30 õ ogo nigin usenne ken, aa tetek bun tamal kutũ weis!”
31 Age difiyen gen, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, idi dogo dogol wogõ de fen, ĩ ketẽ difiyen. Idi diron, “Ĩ tunĩ isennẽdidig, anĩ ere, ĩ yogo isennẽya kisi feleya sã!
32 Kristus enĩ, Israel neid King, utornẽg len, gama aa tetek bun tamal kutũ yeis len, tail fen, momoi tauf.” Idi ĩ geid aa tetek bun didenẽdineg, ĩ kono difiyen.

---

* **15:23:** Marasin nẽ yana, ‘mer (myrrh).’ † **15:27:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kilẽ. 28 Age de fen, Negur nẽ Itotoya enei kisi felen, “Ĩ lo difodulẽdig anidi geid bagu difedin.” (Asaia 53:12)

Jesus Laa Fen
(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Gaa atun tuwelf kilok bun, gugum isi, teneub ganan kerũ fel ile, tri kilok aragaun.
34 Aragau tri kilok bun, Jesus wade bagai iweig iron, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” –ani nẽ gariya, “Neu Negur, neu Negur, ere nigin õ aya utornal?”‡
35 Tunĩ melsã difaren, anĩ karĩ de fen, idi diron, “Karĩg, ĩ Eliya iweignek.”
36 Tamo taka gudu re ile, spons§ yalen, wain makik ado bun nu feis fen, tibog bun ino fen, Jesus yãf nigin ifenen. Agef fen, ĩ iron, “Gama utornẽg. Eliya isi yaleisnẽ mog, tailauf.”
37 Jesus ait odug nem iweig fen, laa fen.
38 Tempel nẽ gabar faraf uru fen, ilunenem irousil teneburen.
39 Kusĩ tamo neid orowa, Jesus wagen an ifaren anĩ, in kaĩya anĩ karĩ ye, in laa anĩ ile fen, iron, “Momoi bagai, tamo enĩ Negur Naal!”
40 Kayau tunĩ so del difar fen, lo difen. Idi atun, Maria Magdala, taka Maria, Jems naal bagai Joses ado neid sineid, taka Salome.
41 Galili an kayau enidi Jesus dõ difiye ken, aruna dalen. Kayau musei, Jesus geid Jerusalem diselen anidig an difaren.

Jesus Mũ Difen
(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

42 Naa are dodok fiya nẽ naa (naa anĩ bure fele di, Sabat naa wõ youf). Aragau mog,
43 Josef, Arimatea tamal, ĩ kaunsel neid odug taka, ĩ yogo anĩ Negur nẽ tano tari fen, ĩ kumĩ sã Pailat garan ile, Jesus bouwa buru yalouf nigin to fiyen.
44 Pailat Jesus mogo laa fel ya anĩ karĩ ye fen, terẽ yen. Ĩ kusĩ tamo neid orowa iweigne ken, Jesus mogo be laa fel anĩ, ĩ to fiyen.
45 Sain ĩ kusĩ tamo neid orowa bun laa fel ya karĩ ye fen, ĩ Jesus bouwa buru yaleya nigin Josef yo fiyen.
46 Age fe di, Josef gabar lalau na yale fen, bouwa buru yaleis, gabar lalau anim sile fen. Agef fen, ĩ matmat sa bun ku dalen anĩ kur inenen. Gama ĩ meein wele fe di, matmat bobog katĩ felen.
47 Maria Magdala, Maria Joses nẽ sina ado, ĩ dinenen modoũ anĩ dilen.

16

Jesus Mata Kel Fã Yen
(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Sabat naa bure fele di, Maria Magdala, Maria Jems sina, Salome anidim dile, Jesus bouwa bun wã difouf nigin, moul sumeĩ biya na gei difen.

‡ **15:34:** Sam 22:1 § **15:36:** Maaĩwõ tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dũ fedig. * **16:2:** Are Sande.

2 Uub nẽ naa matu bun*
bonimei bagai, we kurã fel
mog, idi matmat bun naab
diyok dile fen,
3 idi abob to difen, “Aim
matmat bobog bun meein
wele fel kanadauf?”
4 Age de fen, meleid diran,
idi meein odug biya anĩ wele
feleya dilen.
5 Idi meku namen dilen,
tamo gaũ taka gabar lalau
ifounkel, ima biya melem
ibod mog, dile fen, terẽ den.
6 Ĩ iron, “To terẽ wog, ã
Jesus Nasaret tamal aa tetek
bun dun anĩ umirnẽgef. Ĩ
mogo fã yel! Ĩ ein sã. Idi
ĩ dinenẽ yenen modoũ anĩ
uleg.
7 Anĩ ere, uleg, in dõ fiya
tar Pita geid urokenẽdig, ‘Ĩ
ketem Galili ilef. An ĩ ulo-
gouf, ĩ irokenein kilei.’ ”
8 Idi terẽ de fen, waud fira-
gagaũ felen, anĩ nigin, kayau
idi ulolõ deis, meku ditor
diyawon. Idi kumĩ den nigin,
aib taka to dirokenen.

[Itotoya tunĩ kulu bagai od gariya dino fen, ditoton anĩ bun, Mak 16:9-20 to ibodok.]

Jesus Maria Magdala Bun Wõ Yen
(Matyu 28:9, 10; Jon 20:11-18)

9 Jesus, uub nẽ naa matu bun
bonimei bagai, fã ye fen, ĩ
Maria Magdala bun ketem
wõ yen, kulu Jesus kaa sesen
sewen kayau anĩ bun irudin.
10 Ĩ ile, idi Jesus geid
diyon anidi, waud gudũf
fen, marudim difen anĩ
irokenẽdin.
11 Idi, Jesus mata fã yel,
kayau ĩ ilel ya anĩ karĩ de fen,
waud to momoi den.
12 Dum in dõ fiya tar uru
naab diyok dile mog, Jesus
bouwa fire bunem, idi atun
wõ yen.
13 Age fe di, idi keku de
disi, an difaren anidi diro-
kenẽdin, anĩ ere, idi nigineg
to momoi den.
14 Dum idi Ilewen, saaf
doko dibod mog, Jesus idi
bun wõ ye fen, ou fiyẽdin, ere
nigin, idi Jesus fã yel mog,
dilen anĩ to momoi de fen,
waud katĩ difelen nigin.
15 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Ã
teneub ganan bun uleg fen,
biya od tamo kayau ganan
urokenẽdig.
16 Taka ĩ momoi ye fen,
naan yalef are, ĩ kel yalouf,
taka ĩ to momoi yef are, es
fiya bun inenẽf.
17 Momoi def idi, uris
enidi idi bun wõ youf, idi
aya yanau nem kaa sesen
dirudiyouf, idi od mata mata
wogõ douf.
18 Idi imedim gogour
dale diroudiyouf, takag, laa
nẽ mũ sane dãf, to mũ
idenẽdiyouf, takag, idi dagi
tamo bun imeid dino di, dagi
sa kalauf.”

Jesus Saa Ilun Irou Iselen
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Odug Jesus irokeneĩd
bure fele di, Negur Jesus
yale, saa ilun irou isel, Negur
ima biyalẽ ibodok.
20 Anĩ nigin, in dõ fiya tar
dile, teneub ganan bun biya
od wogõ den. Age dife di,

Odug idi ado kabĩ yale di, uris bunem yogon od anĩ megeir fen.

Luk

Od Uyu Irouya

1 Musei idi, amã atun ereb
ereb wowã yen anĩ, ditotauf
nigin age difen,
2 are biya od nẽ kabĩ tamo
uyulil dibod ken, meledim
dilen anidi bun tamal, anĩ
wogõ difaman.
3 Age fiya nigin, aya yug
bagai, gariya bunem ereb
wowã yen anĩ ganan amir
ailen, are aya kisi afen, tamo
odug Teofilus õ bun el fe,
itotoya nigin biya bagai aun,
4 anĩ bunem, õ ereb ereb
difelnon are momoi yeya anĩ
keleĩ youf.

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Gõ Fiya Sã Mog, Anĩ Ket Wogõ Yen

5 Herod Judia nẽ king
ibodon sain bun, pris taka
ibodon, in yana Sekaraia, ĩ
Abiya nẽ pris bun tamal taka,
in aiwa Elisabet ĩg Aron nẽ
ibor bun tamal.
6 Idi urom Negur mala bun
madur dibodon, idi Odug nẽ
ĩtãfiya ganan ado nun el de,
tutuk dõ difedig.
7 Anĩ ere, idi urom kesu sã,
ere nigin, Elisabet ĩ dali, kesu
gõ fiya kisi feleya sã, agef
fen, idi urom tubau bagai.
8 Sain taka bun, Sekaraia,
ne kabĩ tura tar geid kabĩ
dale mog, ĩ Negur nẽ pris
kabĩ yale fen,
9 pris idi neid tobonunã
bunem, Odug nẽ tempel na-
men ile fen, aa gaula sumeĩ
biya tõ fiya nigin aisaĩ kodẽ
bunem ĩ digirnen.
10 Aa gaula sumeĩ biya
tõ fiya saine di, idi Odug
yana dalesedig ganan ma-
yarẽ kosẽ den.
11 Agef mog, Odug nẽ engel,
ĩ bun wõ ye, alta aa gaula
sumeĩ biya tõ fiyadig anĩ ima
biyalẽ ifaren.
12 Age fe di, Sekaraia ĩ ile
fen, ĩ terẽ ye mã, kumĩ ye fen,
dẽ yelen.
13 Anĩ ere, engel ĩ irokenen,
“Õ to kumĩ wo, Sekaraia,
ogon kosẽya are Negur ĩ karĩ
yen. Ogon aiwã Elisabet ĩ,
ogon kesu monog gõ fouf, age
fe di, in yana ũ, Jon wouf.
14 Ĩ bunem waũ kulĩya ado
waũ al fiya õ bun ibodõf, age
fe di, musei ĩ gõ fouf bun
waud al fouf,
15 ere nigin, Odug mala
bun ĩ yana odug adouf, ĩ
wain be, aai naan totol falei
difef anĩg to yãf, agef fen, ĩ
sina namenem Awa Uur Fa-
teulem aura fiyẽf.
16 Israel tamo kayau musei
fau inim, Odug, nedi Negur
wagen kel gurif irou ilauf.
17 Agef fen, ĩ Eliya nẽ uur
ado megeir bunem, Odug fau
ileya sã mog, ĩ ket uyu irou
ile fen, temeid tar, naaluid
tar nigin waud yenẽf nigin
ado, fe temeleid idi madur
ibodõya nẽ kisi biya bun
ileya nigin falei fe fen, tamo
kayau Odug nẽ anidi saika
fediyouf.”
18 Sekaraia engel to fiyen,
“Naig afe fen, aya enei keleĩ
youf? Aya neu kayau ado

urom mabodok masi, tubau
bagaif.”
19 Engel aiten yale iron,
“Aya Gabriel. Aya Negur
mala bun afaredig, anĩ nigin,
aya õ wogõ yõya nigin ado,
biya od enei irokonõya nigin
sur fiyal.
20 Anĩ gama õ ait ufokol
fen, od to wogõ wof ule, anĩ
wõ youf naa bun, ere nigin, õ
neu od to momoi wol, od enei
are fau yogon sain bun bagai,
kaũ wõ youf.”
21 Age fe di, tamo kayau
Sekaraia tari de fen, idi ĩ sain
meluk tempel namen ibodon
nigin kisi musei dalen.
22 Ĩ ulõ yesin sain bun, ĩ
wogõ fiyẽdiya kisi feleya san.
Age fe di, idi kelein, ĩ tempel
namen mala seleulã kurãf
fen, ereb taka ilel, ere nigin,
ĩ imam dogol ifelneĩd fen, ĩ
wogõya sã ibodok ilen.
23 In kabĩ nẽ sain bure fele
di, ĩ fõ bun kel ilen.
24 Anĩ bure fele di, in aiwa
Elisabet bou adon, agef fen,
ogõ faif ĩ iminkel ibodon.
25 Ĩ iron, “Odugem enei age
fanan. Naa eneidi bun, ĩ
yogon oroya ado wau ifenẽya
ifelnan, agef fen, neu mama
tamo kayau atun yalelka-
nan.”

Jesus Gõ Fiya Sã Mog, Anĩ Ket Wogõ Yen

26 Ogõ sigis bun, Negur, en-
gel Gabriel Nasaret taun, oun
Galili teneub, sur fiyẽ di, ile,
27 kayau taulei, tamo yana
Josef, Dawid nẽ ibor bun
tamalem yalouf nigin digirin
gein ilen. Kayau taulei yana
Maria.
28 Engel ĩ gein ile fen, iron,
“Fel, õ nigin Negur fatuk el
yok. Odug õ ado ibodok.”
29 Maria in od nigin wau
fatuk togu fen, aanya enei
naig fiya nigin ye fen, kisi
musei yalen.
30 Anĩ ere, engel ĩ irokenen,
“Maria, õ to kumĩ wo, õ Ne-
gur nẽ wau el fiya gurug wol.
31 Õ fau kesu ado fen, kesu
monog gõ wouf, ago fen,
yana ũ, Jesus wouf.
32 Ĩ fau odug wõ ye di,
Negur Ilun Bagai Naal douf.
Negur Odug yogo, king nẽ
modoũ tama Dawid nẽ anĩ, ĩ
ifenẽf.
33 Age fe di, ĩ Jakop nẽ ibor
bun king gai ibodkalauf, in
tano to sa kalauf.”
34 Maria engel to fiyen,
“Aya fau mois, eĩ naig fe wõ
youf?”
35 Engel ĩ aiten yale iron,
“Awa Uur Fateul õ bun isiy-
ouf, age fe di, Negur Ilun
Bagai nẽ megeir kerub yõf.
Anĩ bunem fateul bagai gõ
wouf are, yana Negur Naal
douf.
36 Ogon sirag Elisabeteg
tubau mog, kesu yalouf, ĩ dali
den, anĩ mogo ogõ sigis ĩ bou
ado ibodok.
37 Ere nigin, ereb taka anĩ
Negur bun malai sã.”
38 Maria ĩ aiten yale iron,
“Aya Odug nẽ kabĩ kayau,
aya bun od sã, õ urok kilei od
sã agef wõ youf.” Age ye di,
engel ĩ itornẽ ilen.

Maria Elisabet Ki Fiyen

39 Sain anĩ bun, Maria
dodok fel, kaisã bagai taun
taka arei bun, Judia distrik
nediwon ilen.
40 An ĩ Sekaraia nẽ fõ bun
wõ ye fen, Elisabet fel fiyen.
41 Sain Elisabet Maria nẽ
fel ya anĩ karĩ ye fen, kesu
sina namen ibodon anĩ okĩ
yen, age fe di, Elisabet Awa
Uur Fateulem aura fiyen.
42 Ĩ ait odugem iweig iron,
“Kayau ganan atun, Negur õ
el yok. Agef fen, kesu gõ
wouf anĩg, Negur ĩ el fiyek!
43 Anĩ ere, aya naig fiya
bagai nigin, neu Odug nẽ
sina anĩ aya bun isif?
44 Ogon fel ya nẽ ait weder-
oun ile mog bagai, momou
nameun al fe fen, okĩ yel.
45 Kayau taka, ĩ ereb Odug ĩ
irokenek are agef kisi fel wõ
youf, ye fen, momoi yef, are
Negur ĩ el fiyek!”

Maria Nẽ Seg

46 Age fe di, Maria iron:
“Neu malaukanon Odug
yana yalesef,
47 agef fen, neu uur
Negur Isennaya nigin
kulĩ yef,
48 ere nigin, ĩ, aya yogon kabĩ
kayau maleg nigin
kisi fatuk yalen.
Sain enei bunem ilauf ganan,
ibor ganan Negur ĩ el
fiyen douf,
49 ere nigin, Negur
Megeir Barikã ĩ aya
bun ereb odug age fel,
ĩ yana fateul ibodok.
50 In wau yũy*a*, ĩ nigin anini
def bun tobol fouf,
ibor gama ibodok enei
ado, dumen isiyouf idi
buneg gai gai ibod-
kalauf.
51 Ĩ yogo imam kabĩ totol
odug biya age fedin,
ĩ idi neid kisi bun yeneid
dalesef anĩ irudi di, fi-
ragagaũ difen.
52 Ĩ yeneid adodo, nedi
modoũ bun yalelneĩd
fen,
maleg anĩ yalesnẽdin.
53 Ĩ idi naũ fedif anĩ, ereb
ereb biya ifeneĩd fen,
idi safineid adodo daku
irudin.
54 Ĩ amã tubumã tar iro-
kenẽdin kilei,
ĩ yogon kabĩ tamo Israel
isennen,
55 agef fen, Abraham ado in
ibor nẽ tubu tar bun
faimud,
wau yũy*a* ifenẽdiy*a* ni-
gin karĩ yeledig.”
56 Maria, Elisabet ado ogõ
towo age fiya dibod ken, fõ
bun kel ilen.

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Gõ Fen

57 Elisabet nẽ kesu gõ fiya
sain wõ ye di, ĩ kesu monog
gõ fen.
58 Ĩ ne tã tar, in sirag tar
geid, Negur nẽ wau yũy*a*
odug ifelnen anĩ karĩ de fen,
idi weim waud al fen.
59 Naa eit bun, idi mulũ ni-
gin kesu bou gudũ fiya nigin
disin, age de fen, ĩ yana dũ,
tama nẽ dait Sekaraia douf
nigin age difen.
60 Anĩ ere, ne sina aitedin
yale iron, “Age fiya sã! Ĩ yana
Jon ye yauf.”

61 Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Ogon
sirag tar atun, yana age fiya
taka sã.”
62 Age de fen, in tama bun
kesu yana aib youf anĩ karĩ
douf nigin, uris difenen.
63 Age dife di, ĩ itotoya nẽ
safina nigin to fiyẽdin, agef
fen, “Ĩ yana Jon,” ye itoto di,
idi ganan terẽ den.
64 Sain anĩ bun bagai, ĩ awa
kakã ye di, bale faraf yale
ulõ yalaisi di, ĩ wogõ ye fen,
Negur yana yalesen.
65 Ne tã tar terẽ de fen,
anini den, age de fen, Ju-
dia neid arein, fonõ fonõ
wogagã de fen, ereb wõ yen
anĩ ganan wogõ den.
66 Adok anĩ karĩ de fen,
kisi musei dale fen, to difen,
“Kesu enei naig fiya wõ
youf?” Ere nigin, Odug nẽ
ima ĩ bun ibodon.

Sekaraia Nẽ Seg

67 In tama Sekaraia Awa
Uur Fateulem aura fiyẽ di, ĩ
profet od eig ye wogõ yen:
68 “Odug seli tabiyouf, Israel
neid Negur,
ere nigin, ĩ isi fen, in
tamo kayau kafĩ fiya
bun tamal kel gei fel.
69 Ĩ yogon kabĩ tamo Dawid
nẽ fõ bun,
isennadaya megeir ado
yalesel ifaref,
70 (are ĩ yogon profet fateul
kulu temeleid sigoreid
bun wogõ den kilei).
71 Nemã kiwai tar ado,
amã nigin to orodif anĩ
imeid bun tamal, kel
yalemãf.
72 Nemã tamamã tar nigin
wau yũya anĩ ifelneĩd
fen,
ĩ yogon bar itenẽya fa-
teul anĩ karĩ yelen.
73 Ĩ wau kuturol fen, nemã
tamamã Abraham iro-
kenen.
74 Nemã kiwai tar imeid bun
tamal kel gei famãf,
agef fen, amã kumĩ sã
ĩ aruna yaleya kisi
falauf nigin.
75 Amã nemã mabodok
malauf bun, ĩ mala
bun gai fateul bagai
fen, madur bagai
mabodõf nigin.

76 “Age fe di, õ neu kesu, Ne-
gur Ilun Bagai nẽ pro-
fet douf,
ere nigin, õ uyu urou
fen, Odug nẽ naab
dodok wouf.
77 In tamo kayau neid mosor
nigin wedereid tu
kalauf bunem,
kel yalediyouf nẽ keleĩ
wenẽdiyouf.
78 Are nemã Negur molol
nem wau yũya bunem,
anĩ bun gaa kurã fiya,
saa ilunem amã bun
isiyouf.
79 Are idi gugum bun difaref
ado,
laa nẽ buri bun difaref
anidi bun, fula fouf,
age fe di, nemã yemã delẽ
anidi bun madur marã
di, wau inosiya bun
malauf.”
80 Age fe di, kesu biya fen,
uur orib yen, ĩ gerere tuan
ibodok ile, dum ĩ Israel tamo
kayau meleid bun wõ yen.

2

Jesus Gõ Fen
(Matyu 1:18-25)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Sisa* Ogastus, Rom teneub ganan bun,
tamo kayau an temeleid anĩ
yeneid yaleya nigin od inon.
2 (Eĩ urug bagai, sain
Kwirinius ĩ Siria nẽ gawa-
man mudur ibod mog, tamo
kayau yeneid dalen.)
3 Anĩ nigin, ganan dogo
dogo neid taun bun yeneid
inoya nigin dilen.
4 Anĩ nigin, Josef ĩg, oun
Galili teneub Nasaret taun
bun tamal Judia iselen, Betle-
hem Dawid nẽ taun bun ise-
len, ere nigin, ĩ Dawid nẽ
fonõ ado in ibor bun tamal.
5 Ĩ Maria ado yeneid dinouf
nigin diselen, ĩ Maria aiwauf
nigin digirin, anĩ ĩ bou ado.
6 Idi an dibod mog, kesu gõ
fiya sain wõ yen.
7 Age fe di, kesu monog
matu gõ fen. Maria ĩ gabar
nem silef fen, yaro neid
beĩ bun inenen, ere nigin,
tamo irouya fõ bun modoũ
isokosen.

Gaar Lo Fediya Tamo, Engel Geid

8 An gaar lo fediya tamo,
melsã fonõ yerin dibod ken,
bõ nedi gaar lo difedin.
9 Age de mog, Odug nẽ en-
gel idi bun wõ yen, age fe
di, Odug nẽ fula fiya medeĩy*a*
kerub fedi di, idi kumĩ tererẽ
den.
10 Anĩ ere, engel idi iro-
kenẽdin, "Ã to kumĩ wog, aya
od biya, tamo kayau ganan
waud al fouf nigin arou asif.
11 Ere nigin, gama Dawid
nẽ taun bun, ãgenei isen-
neĩy*a* wõ yel, ĩ anĩ Kristus
Odug.
12 Enei ã bun uris. Ã
momou taka gabar nem sile
de fen, yaro neid beĩ bun
dinenem yenek anĩ ulogouf."
13 Kaisã bagai, engel musei
saa ilun temeleid ululõ deis,
engel anĩ geid Negur yana
dales diron,
14 "Negur ilun bagai bun fula
fiya medeĩy*a*, age fe
di, tenebur ein tamo
kayau ĩ el fedif bun,
wau inosiya ibodõf."
15 Sain engel idi ditorneĩd,
saa ilun disele di, gaar lo fiya
tamo abob dirokenen, "Odug
ada irokanadal anĩ nigin, ada
Betlehem teleg, ereb wõ yel
anĩ taileg."
16 Anĩ nigin, idi kaisã bagai
dile, Maria, Josef ado diledin,
momou yaro neid beĩ bun
yen mog, dilen.
17 Idi ĩ dile fen, idi kesu
anĩ nigin wogõ fiyẽdin anĩ od
wogõ de diyon.
18 Age dife di, ganan karĩ
den idi, gaar lo fiya tamo
wogõ difiyẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ
den.
19 Anĩ ere, Maria od anĩ
ganan yale fen, waun ino
fen, kisim dogol fen.
20 Gaar lo fiya tamo keku
de fen, idi wogõ fiyẽdin kilei,
ereb idi karĩ den ado dilen
anĩ ganan nigin, Negur seli
dabi fen, yana dalesen.

* **2:1:** Rom neid king odug.

Jesus Tempel Bun Dirou Dilen

21 Naa eit bun, ĩ mulũ ileya saine di, ĩ yana dũ, Jesus den, yana are sina fau bou ado ya sã mog, engelem yun.

22 Idi neid nonorou lilik fiya naa, Moses nẽ Lo ifaref kilei anĩ bure fele di, Josef Maria ado, Jesus Jerusalem, Odug ifenẽya nigin dirou diselen,

23 (are Odug nẽ Lo itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Kesu matu monog wõ douf ganan, Odug wenẽdigouf”*),

24 idi Negur sesewi fiya difenẽf nigin diselen, Odug nẽ Lo eig ye irok kilei, “kuburir uru be, kukutir balas uru be.”*

25 Gama Jerusalem an tamo yana Simeon ibodon, ĩ madur bagai fen, Odug nigin karĩ yeledig. Ĩ Israel waud inosiya dalouf anĩ tari fedig, Awa Uur Fateul ĩ bun ibodon.

26 Awa Uur Fateulem, ĩ fau to laaf mog, Odug nẽ Kristus wõ ye di, ilouf nigin irokenen.

27 Awa Uurem toli fiyẽ di, ĩ tempel nẽ modoũ bun ilen. Sain tama sina ado, Lo irok kilei age difouf nigin, kesu Jesus dirou dile di,

28 Simeon imam ĩ yales fen, Negur yana yales iron:

29 “Odug, õ uron kilei, õ gama ogon ferfer wau inosiya ado sur wo di, ilauf.

30 Aya malaum bagai ogon isennẽya anĩ ailel.

31 Are ganan meleid bun saika won.

32 Are haiden Israel sã anidi bun, Negur nẽ oroya kurõ falaisiya nẽ lalan, ago di, are ogon tamo kayau Israel bun fula fiya medeĩya.”

33 Kesu tama sina ado, od anĩ karĩ de fen, kisi bun terefeit den.

34 Age dife di, Simeon el fiya ifeneĩd fen, sina Maria irokenen, “Kesu enĩ, Israel tamo kayau musei kuku douf, musei fafã douf nigin ado, ĩ daũ gen ifare di, ĩ dumen od sane dirõf nẽ uris wõ youf nigin igirnen.

35 Anĩ bunem, musei waud bun dinokok are yaorouf. Age fe di, ogon malãkanon anĩg dig otem borũ fouf.”

36 Profet kayau takag ibodon, Ana, Fanuel ne barai, Aser nẽ ibor bun tamal. Ĩ gai tubau bagai, ĩ tamo yale fen, aiwa ado yar sewen dibodon.

37 Agef fen, ĩ waab ibodok ile, in yar eiti-fo. Ĩ tempel to itoron, bõ ado gaa ado kuri ye fen, kosẽ ye, Negur yana yalesedig.

38 Sain anĩ bun bagai, ĩ idi gein isel, Negur de fiye ken, Jerusalem tamo kayau kafĩ fiya bun tamal kel yalediyouf nigin ganan tari de difaren anidi, kesu anĩ nigin wogõ fiyẽdin.

39 Josef, Maria ado, Odug nẽ Lo irok anĩ ganan dõ de kisi fele di, idi baban ke de,

* **2:23:** Eksodas 13:2, 12 * **2:24:** Levitikas 12:8

Galili teneub oun, nedi taun
Nasaret dilen.
40 An, kesu ĩ biya fen, totol
adon, ĩ kisi biya barikan, agef
fen, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ĩ
bun ibodon.

Jesus Kesun Tempel Bun Ilen

41 Yar ganan bun, in tama
sina Pasa Sifa naa bun
Jerusalem taun diledig.
42 Sain ĩ tuwelf yar mog, idi
neid tobonunã dõ de fen, Sifa
bun diselen.
43 Sifa bure fele di, in tama
sina fonõ ke de dile mog,
kesu Jesus ĩ fau Jerusalem
ibodon, anĩ ere, idi to kelein.
44 Idi weim melef den, age
de fen, naa tekelei diyon. Age
dife fen, idi mogo nedi sirag
tar bun ado, nedi tã tar atun
dimirnen.
45 Idi ĩ to dile mã,
idi ĩ dimirnẽ fenẽ nigin,
Jerusalem taun baban ke de
dilen.
46 Naa towo bure fele di,
idi ĩ tempel modoũ bun
ifelnẽdiya tamo atun ibod,
karĩ fiyeĩd fen, to fiyeĩd mog,
fotou difiyen.
47 Ganan ĩ karĩ difiyen are,
in karĩya nigin ado aiteid
solo fen anĩ nigin, terefeit
den.
48 Tama sina ado ĩ dile
fen, fatuk bagai terẽ den.
Sina ĩ irokenen, “Neu kesu,
ere nigin eig wamam? Aya
tamã ado waumã morõ ken,
mamirnom.”
49 Ĩ to fen, “Ere nigin ã aya
umirnagel? Aya neu Dei nẽ
fõ bun abodõf ya, ã keleĩ sã
de?”
50 Anĩ ere, ĩ ereb iro-
kenẽdin are, idi to kelein.
51 Age dife di, ĩ weim
Nasaret disil fen, sigoreid dõf
el fen. Anĩ ere, in sina anĩ
ganan yale, waun inon.
52 Jesus kisi biya ado
bouwa orib yen, Negur ado
tamo nẽ lo fiya bun biya len.

3

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Taiberius, Sisa mudur
ibodon yar fiftin bun, Pon-
tius Pailat ĩ Judia distrik
nẽ gawaman mudur ibodon,
Herod ĩ Galili distrik lo fen,
ĩ tura Filip Ituria distrik ado
Trakonitis distrik lo fen, age
fe di, Lisanias ĩ Abilene dis-
trik lo fen.
2 Anas Kaiafas ado pris
mudur dibodon sain bun,
Negur nẽ od gerere tuan oun
Jon, Sekaraia naal bun isin.
3 Ĩ Jordan naan kalilĩ fiya
ganan bun iyo ken, waud
falei de fen, naan digũ di,
mosor yalel kenẽdiyouf nigin
biya od wogõ yen.
4 Are profet Asaia nẽ ito-
toya bun ibodok kilei: “Ait
taka gerere tuan iweig irok,
‘Odug nẽ naab dodok ge fen,
madur wenẽg.
5 Uus ganan bun
kurokirĩya yoso fouf, arei
ganan mudu ganan ado
gudũ falaisi tenebur ouf.
Naab goigul yedin, madur
fouf, naab koũkĩ yediya yoso
fediyouf.

6 Age fe di, tamo kayau
ganan, Negur nẽ tamo kayau
kel gei fiya anĩ dilouf.' "*
7 Tamo kayau Jonem naan
igunẽdiyouf nigin guru difen
anidi Jon irokenẽdin, "Ã,
gogour sane gere tar! Ne-
gur nẽ didi isiyouf anĩ wal
ge fen, uyagauf nigin, aim
irokenein?
8 Wauĩ falei gef are, faat
biya ũ gouf. Ã aug nigin
to eig ge urõg, 'Abraham
nemã tamamã.' Aya aro-
keneik, meein enidi Negur
sã irõ di, Abraham gere tar
wowã douf.
9 Safor aayũ gariyan mogo
ibodok, aayũ ganan faat biya
to yuk, are itu ira ken, yã
malan irãf."
10 Tamo kayau guru difen
anidim to difen, "Age fiyauf
are, amã naig mafouf?"
11 Jon aitedin yale iron,
"Tamo ĩ gabar uru adouf are,
aib ĩ sã anĩ taka ifenẽf, takag,
taka ĩ saaf adouf, areg de age
fouf."
12 Takis yaleya tamog,
naan igũya nigin disin, idi
to difen, "Tise, amã ere naig
mafouf?"
13 Ĩ irokenẽdin, "Ã yaleya
kilei anĩ to wal woseg waleg."
14 Age fe di, kusĩ tamo tunĩ
to difiyen, "Ba amã ere naig
mafouf?" Age de di, ĩ iron,
"Ã nedi moni nigin ge fen,
to fefu wiyẽdig fen, idegẽya
bunem tamo kayau bouweid
bun od to ũg. Ãgenei kabĩ
mala walegedig anĩ bun do-
gol al gouf."
15 Tamo kayau Kristus ni-
gin tari difen, anĩ nigin, idi
ganan waud bun Jon anĩ
Kristus be de fen, kisi musei
dalen.
16 Jon idi ganan aitedin
yale irokenẽdin, "Aya naan
nem naan aguneik. Anĩ ere,
taka ĩ in megeir neu wal fiya
fau isif, aya to biya nigin,
ayam in su nẽ malũ biru
felediya kisi feleya sã. Ĩ Awa
Uur Fateul yã ado nem naan
iguneĩf.
17 Ĩ es fiya nẽ fok iman ado,
ĩ yogon mayã waĩ fouf, yogon
wit biya are yogon ki bun
kuruf fen, wit ido yã mala
faimud bun an irãf."
18 Agef fen, Jon od musei
bunem, tamo kayau waud
yale fen, biya od wogõ
fiyẽdin.
19 Anĩ ere, Jonem, Herod
tano anĩ nẽ mudur, tura
nẽ aiwa Herodias nigin ado
ereb ereb sane ganan age fen
nigin ou fiyẽ di,
20 Herod mosor ganan
mosor enei ado baguf fen,
ĩ Jon kalabus bun inenen.

Jesus Naan Igun Ado In Ibor Nigin (Matyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Sain Jonem tamo kayau
ganan naan iguneĩd fen, Je-
sus ĩg naan igunen. Age fe di,
Jesus kosẽ ye mog, saa kã fele
di,
22 Awa Uur Fateul kuburir
bouwa bun genem ĩ bun isin.
Age fe di, ait taka saa ilunem
isin, "Õ neu Kesu, õ nigin aya

* **3:6:** Asaia 40:3-5

wau laa fedig, õ nigin aya
wau kulĩ yedig.”
23 Gama Jesus yogo ĩ yar
teti age fiya bun kabĩ gariya
inon. Tamo kayau kisi difen,
ĩ Josef naal den,
Heli naal,
24 Matat naal,
Lewi naal, Melki naal,
Janai naal, Josef naal,
25 Matatias naal, Amos naal,
Nahum naal, Esli naal,
Nagai naal,
26 Mat naal,
Matatias naal, Semen naal,
Josek naal, Joda naal,
27 Joanan naal, Resa naal,
Serubabel naal, Sieltiel naal,
Neri naal,
28 Melki naal,
Adi naal, Kosam naal,
Elmadam naal, Er naal,
29 Josua naal, Elieser naal,
Jorim naal, Matat naal,
Lewi naal,
30 Simeon naal,
Juda naal, Josef naal,
Jonam naal, Eliakim naal,
31 Melea naal, Mena naal,
Matata naal, Natan naal,
Dawid naal,
32 Jesi naal,
Obed naal, Boas naal,
Salmon naal, Nason naal,
33 Aminadab naal, Ram naal,
Hesron naal, Peres naal,
Juda naal,
34 Jakop naal,
Isak naal, Abraham naal,
Tera naal, Nahor naal,
35 Serug naal, Reu naal,
Peleg naal, Eber naal,
Sela naal,
36 Kainan naal,
Arpaksad naal, Sem naal,
Noa naal, Lamek naal,
37 Metusela naal, Enok naal,
Jared naal, Mahalalel naal,
Kenan naal,
38 Enos naal,
Set naal, Adam naal,
Negur naal.

4

Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen
(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12, 13)

1 Jesus Awa Uur Fateulem
aura fiyen, Jordan naanum
kel fen, Awa Uurem itonẽ,
gerere tuan irou ilen.
2 An ĩ naa foti ibod mog,
Satanem kisi fiyen. Ĩ sain anĩ
bun ereb taka to yon, naa foti
bure fele di, ĩ naũ fen.
3 Agef mog, Satanem Jesus
irokenen, “Õ Negur Naal ouf
are, meein enei urokenẽ di,
bret falei fouf.”
4 Jesus Satan aiten yale
iron, “Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
eig ye irok, ‘Tamo bretem
dogol to mata ifenẽf.’*”
5 Satan Jesus yale irou,
modoũ ilun isel fen, kaisã
bagai teneub enei nẽ tano
ganan ifelnen.
6 Agef fen, Satan Jesus
irokenen, “Aya õ teneub
enei nẽ biya fiya megeir ado
ganan afonõf, ere nigin, are
aya ifanan, anĩ nigin, aya
aib taka ifenẽya orouf are
afenẽf.
7 Anĩ nigin, õ aya selu
wabiyouf are, onou ganan
are ogon ouf.”
8 Jesus Satan aiten yale
iron, “Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur

* **4:4:** Diuteronomi 8:3 * **4:8:** Diuteronomi 6:13

seli wabi fen, ĩ dogol aruna
walouf.'*
9 Satan Jesus yale irou,
Jerusalem taun ilen, an tem-
pel fõ soko ilun bagai inenẽ,
ifaren. Satan iron, "Õ Negur
Naal ouf are, ogo einenem
ufũ urã.
10 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ Ito-
toya bun eig ye irok:
" 'Negur õ nigin yogon engel
ari fedi di,
kulatun diyõf,
11 idi õ imedim ololon da-
leyõf,
age dife di, õ yẽ meein
takam to itutu ouf.'*"
12 Jesus Satan aiten yale
iron, "Eig ye irok, 'Odug ogon
Negur kisi fiya bun to un-
enẽ.'*"
13 Satan kisi fiya enei
ganan bure fel fen, ĩ Jesus
itorne ken, ĩ fau sain taka anĩ
tari fen.

Nasaret Tamo Kayau Idi Jesus Dudum Difiyen
(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14, 15)

14 Jesus Awa Uur nẽ megeir
bunem Galili kel ilen, age fe
di, ĩ nigin od Galili teneub
fonõ fonõ ganan iyokelen.
15 Ĩ idi neid uub fõ fõ bun
biya od ifelnẽdi di, ganan ĩ
yana dalesen.
16 Ĩ Nasaret ilen, ĩ an biyan
nẽ, agef fen, Sabat naa* bun,
idi neid uub fõ namen ilen,
gai age fedig gen. Agef fen, ĩ
iwesauf nigin fã ye ifaren.
17 Age fe di, profet Asaia
nẽ itotoya buk kori fiya anĩ
difenen, age dife di, ĩ fara fel
fen, eig ye itoton anĩ imiren:
18 "Odug nẽ Awa Uur aya bun
ibodok,
ere nigin, ĩ aya maleg
anidi biya od wogõ
afediyouf nigin, igirna
fen,
mudurou bun moul fi fe-
len.
Ĩ, aya kalabus bun difaref
anidi karika dalouf ni-
gin ado,
meleid ifofakeleya anidi
meleid fara falauf ni-
gin, kurõ afalaisiyouf
nigin sur fiyan.
Tamo kayau tunim kiwai
difeneĩd fen, morõ
difenẽdif anidi yalel
kenẽdiya nigin sur
fiyan.
19 Takag, Odug nẽ biya
fiya nẽ yar anĩ kurõ
afalaisiyouf nigin sur
fiyan."*
20 Age yel fen, ĩ gaar gabar
itotoya ado are korif fen, ito-
toya anĩ lo fedig tamo, kel
ifen ken, ibodon. Juda neid
uub fõ anĩ bun difaren ganan
bagai, Jesus lo difelen.
21 Age dife di, ĩ gariya ino
fen, irokenẽdin, "Gama naa
enĩ bun, Negur nẽ Itotoya
enei, ãgenei karĩya bun kisi
felel."
22 Ganan ĩ yana dales fen,
ĩ sigoron, wau ifenẽya od
wogõ yen anĩ nigin terẽ den.
Age de fen, idi to difen, "Eĩ
Josef naal anĩ sã de?"
23 Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
"Momoi bagai, aya nigin od

* **4:11:** Sam 91:11, 12 * **4:12:** Diuteronomi 6:16 * **4:16:** Juda neid uub naa, are Sarere. * **4:19:** Asaia 61:1, 2

enei tamo kayau musei wogõ
dedig wogõ gouf, ‘Dokta, õ
ogo ogon dagi el wo! Ereb
Kapenaum taun oun agon
karĩ maun anĩ, ogon fõ
gariyan ein ago wo.’ ”
24 Ĩ od tobol fe fen, iron,
“Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
profet taka ĩ yogon fõ
gariyan to karĩ difiyẽf.
25 Aya ã momoi bagai aro-
keneik, Eliya nẽ sain bun,
Israel oun kayau waab musei
difar mog, yar towo ogõ sigis
saa katĩ fele di, teneub ganan
bun uyẽ sã naũ odug difaren.
26 Age de mog, Negur idi
anidi taka bun Eliya to sur
fen, anĩ ere, waab taka Sare-
fat oun Saidon teneub bun
sur fen.
27 Takag, Israel oun pro-
fet Elisa nẽ sain bun, musei
lepra dagi ado dibodon, anĩ
ere, idi atun taka lepra dagi
to loko felen, Naman, Siria
tamalem dogol.”
28 Juda neid uub fõ bun,
ganan anĩ karĩ de fen, waud
sanen.
29 Age de fen, idi fafã de
fen, ĩ taun anĩ itor ilauf ni-
gin dirun. Nedi taun are,
arei bun nigin, siya sane bun
dirãf nigin dirou dilen.
30 Anĩ ere, ĩ tamo kayau atu
iyok ile fen, yogon naab ilauf
nẽ anĩ dõf ilen.

Jesus Kaa Sane Irun
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Agef fen, ĩ Kapenaum
taun isilen, taun are Galili
distrik bun ibodok, an Sabat
naa bun, ĩ tamo kayau
ifelnẽdiya gariya inon.
32 Idi ĩ ifelnẽdin anĩ nigin
terẽ den, ere nigin, in od
wogõya are megeir ado.
33 Juda neid uub fõ
bun, tamo taka kaa sanem
irounen anĩ an ibodon. Ĩ ait
ilun feis iweig iron,
34 “O, Jesus Nasaret tamal,
õ amã ere naig wamã fenẽ?
Õ amã daũ wamã fenẽ nigin
usil de? Aya õ nigin keleĩ,
Negur nẽ Fateul anĩ!”
35 Jesus totol ado iron,
“Foro wol! Ĩ namen tamal
ulõ weis!” Age ye di, kaa
sane anĩ, tamo kayau ganan
atun, tamo anĩ tou fiyẽ ira
ken, ulõ yeis ilen, tamo are
bouwa to daũ fen.
36 Tamo kayau ganan terẽ
de fen, abob dirokenen, “Eĩ
ere keleĩ eig fiya? Ĩ yana
megeir adom irõ di, kaa
sesen ulõ deis dilef.”
37 Anĩ bunem, ĩ nigin od
teneub anĩ kalilĩ fiya ganan
bun iyokelen.

Jesus Musei El Fedin
(Matyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-39)

38 Jesus Juda neid uub fõ
itor ken, Simon nẽ fõ bun
ilen. Simon nẽ mam, ĩ bouwa
uruwa odug ado nigin yenen
anĩ, isennẽf nigin Jesus to
difiyen.
39 Anĩ nigin, Jesus ĩ itirne
ken, bouwa uruwa dagi ou
fiyẽ di, itornen. Age fe di,
kayau anĩ kaisã bagai fã yale,
aruneid yalen.
40 Gaa kuru kel mog, tamo
kayau, dagi tamo dagi gariya
fire fire adodo ganan, Jesus
wagen guri difeid disin, age

dife di, idi mugu mugu bun
ima tetedin ino fen, ĩ idi el
fedin.
41 Kaa sesen, tamo kayau
musei bun, ulolõ deis fen,
diweig diron, “Õ anĩ Negur
Naal!” Anĩ ere, ĩ sakã fiyeĩd
fen, to wogõ douf nigin sigor-
eid ifofan, ere nigin, idi keleĩ,
ĩ Kristus.
42 Bonimei gugum ado, Je-
sus moilin ilen. Tamo kayau
ĩ dimirnek dile, ĩ ibodon nẽ
disi fen, ĩ idi to itornẽdiyouf
nigin katũ difiyen.
43 Anĩ ere, ĩ iron, “Aya Ne-
gur nẽ tano nigin biya od,
taun taka takag wogõ auf,
ere nigin, aya anĩ nigin sur
fiyan.”
44 Age ye fen, ĩ Judia distrik
oun Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun,
biya od wogõ yef iyon.

5

In Dõ Fiya Tar Enidi Ket Jesus Iweignẽdin
(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Naa taka bun, Jesus Gene-
saret daliyou* yerin ifaren.
Agef mog, tamo kayau ĩ salili
difiye ken, Negur nẽ od wogõ
ye di, karĩ de difar mog anĩ,
2 ĩ mala ira kel, waag uru
naan yerin difar mog, ilen,
are gau yaleya tamom an di-
tor yen ken, nedi kakãg kulo
difen.
3 Ĩ waag anidi taka bun
sõ yen, are Simon nẽ waag,
agef fen, waag naanũ naal
godof irou ilauf nigin to
fiyen. Agef fen, ĩ waag bun
ibod ken, tamo kayau biya od
ifelnẽdin.
4 Sain ĩ wogõya bure fel
fen, ĩ Simon irokenen, “Waag
naan mala bun urou ule fen,
gau yaleya nigin kakãg uro-
fosil.”
5 Simon aiten yale iron,
“Odug, amã bõ odug kabĩ to-
tol malel, anĩ ere, ereb taka
to malel. Anĩ ere, õ urok
nigin aya kakãg baban aro-
fosilauf.”
6 Sain idi age difen, idi gau
musei bagai gei difen, age
dife di, nedi kakãg serek fou
fenẽ melsan.
7 Anĩ nigin, idi, nedi tã tar
waag taka bun temeleid disi
disennẽdiyouf nigin, gale di-
fiyẽdin, age dife di, disi, waag
uru bun gau dife isokos fen,
waag uru are dimutũ fenẽ
melsan.
8 Sain Simon Pita enĩ ile
fen, Jesus iboron bobou fe
fen, iron, “Odug, aya utorna
ule, aya mosor nẽ tamo!”
9 Ere nigin, ĩ ne tã tar
geid gau gei difen anĩ nigin,
terefeit den.
10 Sebedi gere tar Jems Jon
ado, are Simon ne kabĩ tura
tar idig age difen. Age dife
di, Jesus Simon irokenen, “Õ
to kumĩ wo, gama naa enĩ
bunem ilauf ganan, õ tamo
gei wouf.”
11 Age fe di, idi neid waag
fiteiwõ didĩ dife di, isel fen,
ereb ereb ganan ditorara
ken, Jesus dõ difen.

Tamo Lepra Dagi Ado
(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

* **5:1:** Are, Galili Maaĩ.

12 Jesus taun taka bun ibod
mog, tamo taka lepra gu-
ruma barikã anĩ isin. Sain ĩ
Jesus ile fen, ĩ tenebur kubũ
ye kumokur fe, Jesus igone
ken, iron, “Odug, õ oroyõf
are, el wiyauf.”
13 Jesus ima irã, tamo anĩ
kobũ fiye ken, iron, “Aya
wau irok, õ bouwã biyauf.”
Age ye di, kaisã bagai, lepra
dagi ĩ itornen.
14 Agef fen, Jesus tamo anĩ
irokenen, “Õ aib taka to uro-
kenẽf, anĩ ere, õ pris wa-
gen ule, õ bouwã ufelnẽf, õ
bouwã biyal anĩ nigin Moses
nẽ od irok anĩ dõ fen, sesewi
fiya wenẽf, anĩ bunem yaore
di, tamo kayau dilouf.”
15 Anĩ ere, ĩ nigin od fau
fau iyok ilen, anĩ nigin, tamo
kayau musei ĩ karĩ difiye ken,
idi neid dagi yalel kenẽdiyouf
nigin disin.
16 Anĩ ere, Jesus sain taka
taka moilin ile fen, kosẽ
yedig.

*Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilo-
laisin Anĩ El Fiyen
(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

17 Naa taka bun, ĩ biya od
ifelneĩd mog, Farisia tamo, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Galili
distrik fonõ ganan, Judia dis-
trik ado Jerusalem temeleid
idi an dibodon. Age de mog,
dagi el fediyouf nigin Odug
nẽ megeir, ĩ bun ibodon.
18 Tamo tunĩ, tamo ilo-
laisin anĩ, gabgab bun faali
de dirou disi, Jesus wagen di-
nenẽf nigin fõ namen dirou
dilau fenẽ age difen.
19 Idi anĩ age fiya nigin
naab taka to dilen, ere nigin,
tamo kayau ino yalen, idi fõ
sokoron disel, soko korõ difel
fen, ĩ gabgab ado folo folõ
dife di, tamo kayau atun, Je-
sus wagen bagai isilen.
20 Jesus idi neid momoiya
ile fen, ĩ iron, “Mou, ogon
mosor alelkonok.”
21 Farisia tamo, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, idi dogo
namedin kisi difen, “Eĩ aim
bagai, kono fiya od wogõ yef?
Taka nem mosor yaleleya to
yenek, Negur yogo dogol.”
22 Jesus idi kisi difen anĩ
kelei ken, to fen, “Ã ere nigin
nameĩ bun agog kisi gef?
23 Od nanĩ anĩ aya wogõya
nigin karika, ‘Ogon mosor
alelkonok’ de, ‘Fã wale fen,
uyok ule’?
24 Anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ
tenebur ein mosor yaleleya
nigin yana ado anĩ, ã keleĩ
youf nigin...” Ĩ tamo ilo-
laisin anĩ irokenen, “Aya õ
arokonok, fã wo, ogon gab-
gab wale fen, fonõ ule.”
25 Age ye mog bagai, ĩ fã
ye, idi wagedin ifaren, yogon
yenen gabgab yale, Negur
yana yalesef, fonõ ilen.
26 Ganan terẽ de fen, Negur
yana dalesen. Idi waud bun
terefeit ye fen, diron, “Ada
gama tobonunã fire bagai
tailel.”

*Jesus Lewi Iweignen
(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-
17)*

27 Enei bure fel fen, Jesus
ile, takis yaleya tamo yana
Lewi, an yogon takis yaleya

fõ bun ibod mog, ilen. Jesus ĩ
irokenen, “Aya dõ wiya.”
28 Age ye di, Lewi fã ye,
ereb ereb adok itor yen, Je-
sus dõ fiyen.
29 Agef fen, Lewi yogon fõ
bun, Jesus nẽ saaf odug yabi
di, takis yaleya tamo musei,
tunĩ geid weim saaf don.
30 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo, idi
neid lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid,
Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar bun nau-
seir den, “Ã ere nigin takis
yaleya tamo, mosor adodo
geid, saaf ado naan wõgef?”
31 Jesus idi aitedin yale
iron, “Dagi sã anidim dokta
nigin waud to yenẽdig, dagi
adodom dogol.
32 Aya madur tamo anidi
iweignẽdiya nigin to asin,
mosor adodo tamo anidi
waud falei douf nigin asin.”

*Kuriya Nigin Jesus To Di-
fiyen*
*(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-
22)*

33 Farisia tamo idi ĩ diro-
kenen, “Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar,
idi kuri de fen, kosẽ dedig,
Farisia tamo neid dõ fiya tar
idig age fiya, anĩ ere, ogon idi
dobu dirak.”
34 Jesus aitedin yale iron,
“Mois ĩ fau ne tã tar weim
dibod mog, ã ne tã tar idi
kuriya nigin urokenẽdigouf
anĩ kisi feleya de?
35 Anĩ ere, naa fau isi di,
anĩ bun mois tamo idi bun
tamal yalelnẽ di, naa anidi
bun idi kuri douf.”
36 Jesus yaab od enei idi
irokenẽdin, “Taka nem gabar
masak mata serek fe fen,
gabar tubu bun to iwadig. Ĩ
age fouf are, ĩ gabar mata anĩ
serek fouf, takag, gabar mata
bun tamal masak are tubu
anĩ ado to susu falauf.
37 Takag, taka nem wain
mata meme gabar* tubu bun
to itinẽf. Ĩ age fouf are, wain
mata anĩ, meme gabar gẽ ye
fen, serek fouf. Age fe di,
wain anĩ oho yeis fen, meme
gabar sane lauf.
38 Age fiya sã, wain mata,
meme gabar mata bun itinẽf.
39 Agef fen, taka nem wain
tubu yakas fen, mata to
orodig, ere nigin, ĩ irok,
‘Tubu are de biya.’ ”

6

Jesus Ĩ Sabat Naa Nẽ Odug
*(Matyu 12:1-14; Mak 2:23-
3:6)*

1 Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus
in dõ fiya tar geid, wit kabĩ
atu diyok dile fen, in dõ fiya
tar wit biya tunĩ fito difen,
imeid bun orok de fen, nedi
ilo don.
2 Farisia tamo tunim to
difen, “Ã ere nigin Sabat naa
bun ĩtãfiya ufoduleg fen, to-
bonunã enei ago gef?”
3 Jesus aitedin yale iro-
kenẽdin, “Sain Dawid, ne tã
tar geid naũ fedi di, age fen
anĩ, ã to uwesegen de?
4 Ĩ Negur nẽ fõ namen
ile fen, bret fateul prisem
dogol dõdig* an ibodon anĩ
yokon, ĩ bret tunĩ ne tã tareg
ifenẽdin.”

* **5:37:** Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig.
* **6:4:** Lo bun, bret fateul anĩ, prisem dogol dõdig.

5 Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Tamo Naal ĩ Sabat naa nẽ Odug.”
6 Sabat naa taka bun, ĩ Juda neid uub fõ bun ile, biya od ifelnẽdin, sain anĩ bun, tamo taka ima biya melem gege fefu fiya anĩ an ibodon.
7 Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, idi Jesus bouwa bun od dinouf nigin naab dimiren, anĩ nigin, idi ĩ Sabat naa bun dagi el fe mog, mailauf de fen, ololo difen.
8 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, tamo ima gege fefu fiya anĩ irokenen, “Fã wo fen, ganan meleid bun ufar.” Age ye di, ĩ fã yale, an ifaren.
9 Age fe di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã to ayeik, nanĩ anĩ Sabat naa bun lo dõ fiya? Biya age fiya anĩ de, sane age fiya anĩ, oo, isennẽ di, mata ibodõya anĩ de, daũ fiya anĩ?”
10 Jesus idi ganan fele feid le fen, tamo anĩ irokenen, “Imã yaĩ wo.” Ĩ yaĩ fe di, in ima oditekei biya len.
11 Anĩ ere, idi waud fatuk sane fen, mogo Jesus naig tafiyẽf de fen, dogo tutur katõ difen.

Jesus Aposel Tuwelf Igirnẽdin
(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Anĩ sain bun naa taka, Jesus arein kosẽ youf nigin iselen, bõ anĩ bun Negur kosẽ fiyen.
13 We fele di, bonimei, Jesus in dõ fiya tar wagen iweig laisi fen, idi atun tuwelf geif fen, idi anidi aposel wowã douf nigin igirnẽdin.
14 Simon (Jesus ĩ yana yun Pita), in tura Endru, Jems, Jon, Filip, Batolomyu,
15 Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfeus naal, Simon ĩ anĩ Selot* taka,
16 Judas ĩ Jems naal, Judas Iskariot, inim dum Jesus kiwai imeid bun inenen.

El Fiya Ado Malalon
(Matyu 4:23-5:12)

17 Jesus idi geid weim disil, teneub uus bun difaren. In dõ fiya tar musei ado, tamo kayau musei biya, Judia distrik kalilĩ fiya ganan temeleid, Jerusalem temeleid, Taia Saidon taun ado neid ubun temeleid, an difaren,
18 tamo kayau anidi Jesus karĩ difiyẽ fenẽ nigin ado, idi neid dagi el fediyouf nigin, disin. Idi kaa sesenem morõ difenẽdin are el fedin.
19 Tamo kayau ganan ĩ kobũ difiyẽ fenẽ age difen, ere nigin, megeir ĩ bunem isi fen, idi ganan el fedin.
20 Jesus in dõ fiya tar lo fiyeĩd fen, iron:
“Ã aib maleg are el yeik,
ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are ãgenei.
21 Ã gama naũ ufaregef are el yeik,
ere nigin, ã nameĩ isokosauf.
Ã gama maruĩ isif are el yeik,
ere nigin, ã kasã gouf.

* **6:15:** Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.

22 Tamo Naal nigin, tamo
kayau sane diyeik,
diruyei ken, kono
diyeik,
ã yeneĩ sane dile fen, to
orodif are,
Negur ã el yeik.
23 “Naa anĩ bun, wauĩ kulĩ
ye fen, wauĩ al fouf, ere ni-
gin, ãgenei mala solo odug
oun saa ilun ibodok. Ere
nigin, temeid tar profet nigin
de age difedin.
24 “Anĩ ere, safineĩ ado ã
meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, ãgenei wauĩ
isenneĩya mogo
walegel.
25 Nameĩ gama isokosef ã
meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, ã naũ ulagauf.
Gama kasã gef ã meleĩlon
ado,
ere nigin, ã fau wauĩ
gudũf fen, maruĩ isiy-
ouf.
26 Ã nigin tamo ganan biya
de fen, wogõ def ã
meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, temeid tar
idegẽya profet nigin
de age difedin.

Kiwai Tar Nigin Wau Laa Fiya
(Matyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 “Anĩ ere, ã aib aya
karĩ wiyagef anĩ arokeneik:
Ãgenei kiwai tar nigin wauĩ
laa fouf, ã kiwai difeneik
anidi nigin biya ago gouf.
28 Idi ã disisneik el fiya
wenẽdig, idi ã to biya diyeik
anidi nigin kosẽ gouf.
29 Tamo taka ogon walã
sitakã fakã fouf, falei wel,
walã sitakãg wenẽ. Tamo
taka ogon saket yalouf are,
ogon kolos yalouf nigineg to
katũ wiyẽ.
30 Wenẽdiyouf nigin to
diyok are, wenẽdiyouf, aib
taka ogon safinã yalef are,
anĩ baban kel yaleya nigin to
urokenẽf.
31 Ereb taka idim age
difekeneĩf anĩ oroyeik age
fiya gen, ãg idi bun ago gouf.
32 “Idi ã nigin waud laa
fef anidi nigin dogol wauĩ
laa fef are, ã nigin ere mala
ado? Mosor adodo idig, idi
nigin waud laa fef anidi ni-
gin, waud laa fedig.
33 Idi ã nigin biya diyeik
anidi nigin biya ago gouf are,
ã nigin ere mala ado? Mosor
adodo idig age difedig.
34 Idi anidi bun moni kel
walogouf nigin kisig fen,
moni wenẽdigouf are, ã
nigin ere mala ado? Mosor
adodo idig, moni ganan kel
yaleya nigin kisi de fen,
mosor adodo tutur moni
difenẽdidig.
35 Anĩ ere, ãgenei kiwai tar
nigin wauĩ laa fouf, idi ni-
gin biya ago wedigouf, ereb
taka kel yaleya nigin to kisig
fen, wenẽdigouf. Ago gouf
are, ãgenei mala solo odug
biyauf, agef fen, ã Negur Ilun
Bagai nẽ gere tar wowã gouf,
ere nigin, Negur ĩ idi to de di-
fiyẽdig sesen anidi ado, biya
fiyẽdidig.
36 Ãgenei Temeĩ wau yũdig
gen, ãg idi nigin wauĩ ineĩf.

Ne Tã Es Fiyẽya
(Matyu 7:1-5)

37 “Taka to es wiyẽg, to ago
gouf are, ãg Negur to es yeĩf.
Taka bouwa bun od to ũg,
to ago gouf are, ãg Negur
bouweĩ bun od to yũf. Mosor
nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf, ago
gouf are, Negur ãgenei mosor
nigin weder tu kalauf.
38 Wenẽdig, ago gouf are,
Negur ifeneĩf. Ima su
karikauf, lai fesil fen, baban
teten ino isokose di, yokũ fe
di, awa gere fasauf, ã nigin
gogũ fouf. Tunĩ es wedigef
gen, Negur ãg agef es yeĩf.”
39 Jesus yaab od eneig iro-
kenẽdin, “Mala ifofakeleya
tamo taka, mala ifofakeleya
tura itonẽya kisi feleya de?
Idi urom bebeigir to kuku
douf de?
40 Skul kesu in tise to wal
fef, anĩ ere, taka ĩ keleĩ ganan
yalef, yogon tise gen wõ youf.
41 “Õ ere nigin turã mala
teteur lo fen, õ ogon aa
masak malã bun ibodok anĩ
to ulef?
42 Õ ogo aa masak ogon
malã bun to ule fen, naig
fe di, turã nigin dogol uro-
kenek, ‘Turau, utor len, aya
ogon malã teteur alelkonõf’?
Õ mala yaleya tamo, õ ogon
malã bun ketem aa masak
walel fen, anĩ malã kare
kele di, turã bun mala teteur
walelauf.

Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado
(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 “Aa biya ĩ faat sane to
imadig, aa sane are faat biya
to imadig.
44 Aa mugu mugu yogon
faat bun, tamo ĩ keleĩ youf.
Tamo kayau idi, wei biya
barik bun to daledig, gira
udum bun to daledig.
45 Tamo biya ĩ, yogon wau
bun ereb biya kuru fedig
anĩ bunem, tobonunã biya
yaor fedig, age fiya gen, tamo
sane, yogon wau bun ereb
sane kuru fedig anĩ bunem,
tobonunã sane yaor fedig.
Yogon wau bun isokosef, yo-
gon sigor bun wogõ yedig.

Fõ Inoya Nẽ Keleĩ Tamo,
Neneya Tamo Ado
(Matyu 7:24-27)

46 “Ere nigin ã aya nigin
‘Odug, Odug,’ ge fen, aya
orok anĩ to ago gedig?
47 Taka ĩ wageun isi, neu od
karĩ ye fen, dõf age fef, ĩ naig
fiya anĩ aya ã afelneĩf.
48 Ĩ fõ inoya tamo taka, ku
fatuk yale fen, meein teten fõ
gariya inon gen. Sain kuwei
isin, wĩ ye fen, fõ yun, anĩ
ere, fõ anĩ yokũ fiya kisi fe-
leya sã, ere nigin, fõ are totol
ado inon.
49 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ neu od
karĩ ye fen, to dõf age fef,
ĩ tamo taka teneub bun fõ
gariya sã inon gen. Sain
kuwei wĩ ye fen, fõ yun, fõ
anĩ kala fel, oditekei daũf
irailen.”

7

Kusĩ Tamo Neid Orowa Nẽ
Momoiya
(Matyu 8:5-13)

1 Jesus tamo kayau karĩ
douf nigin enei ganan wogõ
bure fel fen, ĩ Kapenaum
taun ilen.
2 An kusĩ tamo neid orowa
nẽ ferfer taka, in odug ĩ nigin

wau laa fedig anĩ, dagi fen,
laa fou fenẽ age fen.
3 Kusĩ orowa Jesus nigin
karĩ ye fen, Juda neid mudur
adodo Jesus garan susur fedi
di, ĩ isi fen, yogon ferfer el
fiyẽf nigin to difiyen.
4 Idi Jesus garan disi fen,
totol bagai digonen, “Tamo
enei, õ enĩ agouf nigin kisi
feleya bagai,
5 ere nigin, ĩ nemã tamo
kayau nigin wau laa fedig,
nemã uub fõg inon.”
6 Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi geid
dilen.
Ĩ mogo fõ sirin mog, kusĩ
orowa ne tã tar Jesus diro-
kenẽf nigin sur fedin, “Odug,
õ kabĩ totol to walouf, ere
nigin, aya to biya nigin aya
kisi afef, õ neu fõ bun to
usiyouf.
7 Aya to biya nigin, aya
õ garan isiya nigineg to kisi
afen. Anĩ ere, õ od urõ
di, neu kabĩ tamo dagi fara
falauf.
8 Ere nigin, aya yug nigin
age fiya, ayag neu odug anĩ
farumen abodok, kusĩ tamo
idig aya farumeun dibodok.
Aya taka enĩ arokenek, ‘Ule,’
afiyek, ĩ ilauf. Aya taka
arokenek, ‘Õ usi,’ au di, ĩ
isidig. Neu kabĩ tamo enĩ ago
afiyek, ĩ anĩ age fedig.”
9 Kusĩ orowa od enĩ irõ di,
Jesus karĩ ye fen, ĩ nigin terẽ
yen, agef fen, tamo kayau
dõ difiyen anidi bun falei yel
iron, “Aya ã arokeneik, aya
Israel bun, momoiya odug
eig fiya taka to ailen.”
10 Age ye di, kusĩ tamo sur
fedin anidi, fõ bun ke de dile
fen, ferfer anĩ dagi sã ibod
mog, fotou difen.

*Jesus Kayau Waab Taka
Nẽ Kesu Turĩ Fen*

11 Anĩ dumen, Jesus taun
taka Nain ilen, in dõ fiya
tar, tamo kayau musei, ĩ geid
weim dilen.
12 Ĩ mogo taun bobog kelẽ
fiyẽ mog, laa tamo taka
faali de disin, laa tamo anĩ
kayau waab nẽ kesu tekelei
bagai, tamo kayau musei
taun temeleid kayau waab
geid.
13 Sain Jesus kayau waab
anĩ fele fiyen, in wau ĩ ni-
gin gudũf fen, iron, “To inã
wale.”
14 Age ye fen, ĩ isel, dege
kobũ fe di, faali difen idi, dẽ
delen. Ĩ iron, “Tamo gaũ, aya
õ arokonok, fã wale!”
15 Laa tamo anĩ fã ye ibod
ken, od yen, age fe di, Jesus
tamo anĩ ĩ sina kel ifenen.
16 Age fe di, idi ganan
kumĩ ado terefeit de fen,
Negur yana dalesen. Idi
diron, “Profet odug taka, ada
atun wõ yel. Negur yogon
tamo kayau isennẽdiyouf ni-
gin isil.”
17 Jesus nigin, od enei Ju-
dia distrik kalilĩ fiya ganan
iyokelen. Jesus,

*Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo
Ado*
(Matyu 11:2-19)

18 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar, enei
ganan nigin Jon dirokenen.
Jon idi uru iweignei̇̃d fen,
19 Odug eig de to difiyẽf ni-
gin sur fedin, “Tamo isiyouf

den, õ ogo yeir de, amã fau
taka nigin malamã manouf?”

20 Tamo Jesus garan disi
diron, “Jon Naan Igunẽdiya
Tamo, õ to mayõf nigin
amã sur famam, ‘Tamo
isiyouf den, õ ogo yeir de,
amã fau taka nigin malamã
manouf?’ ”

21 Sain anĩ bun bagai, Je-
sus, tamo kayau musei dagi
adodo, darau adodo, kaa
sesenem dirounẽdin el feid
fen, meleid ifofakeleya el
fedi di, kelẽ den.

22 Jesus solof irokenẽdin,
“Kekug uleg fen, ã wedereim
karĩ gel, meleim ulegel anĩ
Jon wogõ wiyẽg, meleid
ifofakelen kelẽ def, to diyon
mogo diyok, lepra dagi adon
mogo el fedin, wedereid
daabun od karĩ def, gare den
turĩ fedif, maleg bun biya od
wogõ fedif.

23 Tamo aya nigin wau to fi-
ragagaũ fef, Negur ĩ el fiyek.”

24 Jon nẽ arũ tamo ditornẽ
dilele di, Jesus, tamo kayau
guru difen anidi, Jon nigin
irokenẽdin, “Ã ere bagai anĩ
ulogouf nigin, gerere tuan
ulegen? Ã unin yaum walala
fe di, ulogouf nigin ulegen
de?

25 Anĩ sãf are, ere bagai ã
ulogou fenẽ, ulegen? Tamo
taka kolos biya bagai ifonun
de? Sã, idi kolos medeĩya
biya difoun ken, safineid inid
adodo are, king nẽ fõ bun
dibodok.

26 Ere bagai anĩ ã ulogou
fenẽ, ulegen? Profet taka
de? Ariya, aya ã arokeneik,
ĩ profet wal fediya.

27 Tamo anĩ, ĩ nigin eig ye
itoton:

“ ‘Aya neu arũ tamo sur afe
di, ĩ uyu ilauf,
im ket ogon naab dodok
fouf.’*

28 Aya ã arokeneik, kayau
onudi kesu dalen idi atun,
taka nem Jon to wal difiyen,
anĩ ere, aib taka Negur nẽ
tanon yana naal bagai ado, ĩ
Jon wal fiya.”

29 (Tamo kayau ganan,
takis yaleya tamog, sain idi
Jesus nẽ od karĩ de fen,
Negur nẽ naab anĩ biya den,
ere nigin, idi Jonem naan
igunẽdin.

30 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo, lo
keleĩ tamo geid, idi dogo ni-
gin Negur nẽ oroya ditoron,
ere nigin, idi Jonem naan to
igunẽdin.)

31 “Tamo kayau sain enei
bun, idi nigin ere bunem aya
kisi afouf? Idi ere gen?

32 Idi simõ maket modoũ
bun dibod ken, abob di-
weignẽdidig gen:

“ ‘Amã ã nigin kelel maun,
anĩ ere, ã to kui gen;
amã kanon seg malen,
anĩ ere, ã to inã wale-
gen.’

33 Aya enei wogõ auf, ere ni-
gin, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo
isin, bret to yon, wain to yon,
ã urõgef, ‘Ĩ kaa sane ado.’

34 Tamo Naal isin, saaf yon,
naan yon, ã urõgef, ‘Eĩ dobu
irãya tamal, ĩ, takis yaleya

* **7:27:** Malakai 3:1

tamo, mosor tamo adodo
geid, uyu kũ difedig.'
35 Anĩ ere, kisi biya ĩ, in
dõ fiya ganan bunem, biya
yaorouf."

Mosor Kayaum Jesus Bun Moul Fi Felen

36 Farisia tamo takam, Je-
sus ĩ ado saaf dãf nigin
iweignen, anĩ nigin, Jesus ĩ
Farisia tamo anĩ nẽ fõ bun ile
fen, tebol bun ibodon.
37 Taun anĩ bun, kayau
taka mosor ado ibodõdig, Je-
sus Farisia tamo anĩ nẽ fõ
bun, saaf yoko yeya karĩ ye
fen, kayau, moul sumeĩ biya
bagai anĩ gulub* ado irou
isin.
38 Kayau ĩ Jesus dumen ye
garan ifar, maru isi fen, Jesus
ye lũ fen. Agef fen, kayau
yogon fatiyam Jesus ye waĩf,
umã fe, moul sumeĩ biya
bagai, ye bun fi felen.
39 Sain Farisia tamo Jesus
iweignen anim, enei ile fen,
ĩ yogo kisi bun iron, "Tamo
enei profet takauf, ĩ aibem
kobũ fiyek, ĩ ere kayau, ĩ
mosor kayau taka anĩ, keleĩ
youf."
40 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Simon,
aya ereb taka arokonõf."

Ĩ iron, "Tise, urokana."

41 Jesus iron, "Tamo uru,
moni tamo taka bun wareg
dalen, taka faif tausen kina,
taka faif handred kina.
42 Idi urom wareg ifenẽya
moni sã, anĩ nigin, moni
tamo dogo neid wareg gudũ
felen. Gama nanim anĩ,
moni tamo nigin wau fatuk
laa fouf?"

43 Simon solof iron, "Aya
kisi afef, taka ĩ wareg odug
yalen anĩ gudũ fel kenen
anim."

Jesus iron, "Õ tutuk es
wol."

44 Age ye fen, Jesus falei
yel, kayau wage ifen ken, Si-
mon irokenen, "Õ kayau enei
ulef? Aya ogon fõ bun asil. Õ
yeu kulo fiya nẽ naan taka to
wanal, anĩ ere, kayau ĩ yogon
marum yeu lũf fen, yogon
fatiyam waĩ fel.
45 Õ to umã wiyal, anĩ ere,
kayau enei, aya asour alel
sain bun, ĩ yeu umã fel anĩ,
fau fau umã fiyek.
46 Õ mudurou bun moul to
unol, anĩ ere, kayau ĩ moul
sumeĩ biya bagai, yeu bun fi
felel.
47 Anĩ nigin, aya õ
arokonok, kayau enĩ nẽ
mosor musei yalelel, anĩ
nigin, ĩ fatuk wau laa fen.
Anĩ ere, aib taka mosor naal
yalelen, ĩ wau laa fiya naal."

48 Age ye fen, Jesus kayau
irokenen, "Ogon mosor
alelkonok."

49 Tamo Jesus geid di-
bodon, tutur dogo dogol
diron, "Eĩ aim, ĩ mosoreg
yalelef?"

50 Jesus kayau anĩ iroke-
nen, "Ogon momoiya anim
isennom, waũ inosiya ado
ule."

* **7:37:** Meein alabasta nem dinon.

8

Faat Irarãya Tamo Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 13:1-23; Mak 4:1-20)

1 Anĩ dumen, Jesus taun
ado fonõ fonõ iyo ken, Negur
nẽ tano nigin, biya od wogõ
yen. In dõ fiya tar tuwelf
weim,
2 kayau tunĩ idi kaa sesen
iruid fen, dagi el fedin
idig weim: Maria (Magdala
tamal) ĩ bun kaa sesen sewen
irudi di, diyan,
3 Joana Kusa nẽ kayau,
Kusa ĩ Herod nẽ fõ lo fiya
tamo, Susana, musei tunĩ
geid. Kayau eneidi, idi neid
safineid nem disennẽdin.
4 Tamo kayau taun ganan
bun temeleid, Jesus garan
disi, moku de mog, ĩ yaab od
enei iron,
5 "Kabĩ marau taka, faat
irarãf nigin ilen. Sain ĩ
irarak ile mog, tunĩ naab
luwen kuku ren, are teten
diyon, ninã ilun temeledim
dakasin.
6 Tunĩ meein tuar kuku
ren, are bali fokũ yeid fen,
laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi
lumi sã.
7 Faat tunĩ malũ duri atun
kuku ren, are malũ duri, faat
anĩ ado, odudug fen, malũ
durim sile feledin.
8 Faat tunĩ teneub biya bun
kuku ren, are fokũ yedin,
biya imadin, gariya tekelei
yogon biya wan handred
iman, biya anim gariya anĩ
wal fiya."
Sain ĩ enĩ wogõ ye fen, ĩ
iweig iron, "Taka ĩ karĩya nigin weder ado, ĩ karĩ youf."
9 In dõ fiya tar, yaab od enĩ
nẽ gariya nigin, ĩ to difiyen.
10 Jesus iron, "Negur tano
nigin, iminẽya od nẽ keleĩ
are, Negur ã mogo ifenein,
anĩ ere, tunĩ bun aya yaab od
nem wogõ auf, anĩ bunem,
" 'idi meledim diledig, anĩ idi
meleid fokõya sã,
idi wederedim karĩ
dedig, anĩ idi gariya
keleĩ sã.'*
11 "Yaab od anĩ nẽ gariya
eig fiya. Faat are Negur nẽ
od.
12 Faat tunĩ naab luwen
kuku ren are, tamo idi od
karĩ den, Satan isi, biya
od idi namedin ibodok
anĩ yaleledig, anĩ bunem,
idi to momoi de di, to
isennẽdiyouf.
13 Faat tunĩ meein tuar
iraran are, tamo idi od karĩ
de fen, waud bun kulĩya
ado od daledig, anĩ ere, idi
warumutei sã. Idi sain naal
bagai momoi def, anĩ ere,
kisi fiya isi di, fara furu de
diyaleledig.
14 Faat malũ duri atun
kubũ yen are, tamo idi od
karĩ den, anĩ ere, idi diyok
dile mog, tenebur mata
ibodõya nẽ suwẽya, safina
ado ibodõya nẽ kisi, bouwa
nẽ oroya anidim idi sile fedi
di, idi faat to yũf.
15 Anĩ ere, faat teneub biya
bun kubũ yen are, tamo idi,
kisi biya, karĩya biya ado,
waud bun ibodok, od karĩ

* **8:10:** Asaia 6:9

de fen, kafĩ difelef, anĩ totol difaref, faat biya yũf.

Lam Yoki Bun
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 “Taka nem lam tõf fen, mis kur be, fatar farumen to inodig. Age fiya ban, ĩ yoki bun iseginẽ di, idi aaben disif, lalan dilouf.
17 Ereb ereb ganan iminẽya yenek anĩ ganan yaor fouf, ereb ereb ganan nar fen yenek anĩ ganan irou isi, biru fel fen, yaau du fe di, keleĩ youf.
18 Anĩ nigin, ã kisi el ge waleg fen, ã karĩ gouf. Aib taka ĩ ado, aya toru afouf, age fe di, ĩ musei adouf. Taka ĩ sã bagai, ereb taka ĩ ado nigin ĩ kisi fef areg, ĩ bun tamal son fouf.”

Jesus Nẽ Sina, Tura Tar Geid
(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Jesus nẽ sina, tura tar geid, ĩ dilouf nigin disin. Anĩ ere, idi ĩ wagen ileya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei.
20 Takam Jesus irokenen, “Ogon sinã, turã tar geid, õ dileyõf nigin serẽ difaref.”
21 Jesus solof iron, “Neu naai ado turau tar, are idi Negur nẽ od karĩ de fen, dõ difef anidi.”

Jesus Yau Uyẽ Ado Irokenẽdi Di, Kee Delen
(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Naa taka bun, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Ada daliyou sitakã talauf.” Anĩ nigin, idi waag bun sõ de dilen.
23 Idi solĩ de mog, Jesus mulaĩ yenen. Yau odug daliyou bun isi di, maaĩ waag namen isokosen. Idi morõ odug fotou difen.
24 In dõ fiya tar dile, Jesus turĩ difiyẽ diron, “Odug, Odug, ada naanũ talalau fenẽ!”
Ĩ fã yale, yau naan moloun wĩ yen ado, sakã fiyẽdi di, yau uyẽ ado irorou kel, ganan dẽ delen.
25 Jesus in dõ fiya tar to fiyẽdin, “Ãgenei momoiya nain?”
Idi kumĩ terẽ de fen, abob toti difen, “Eĩ aim bagai? Ĩ yau ado naaneg irokenẽdi di, ĩ ait dõ difef.”

Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa Sesen Musei Ado El Fiyen
(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Idi Galili tamal daliyou dibal, Gerasa teneub bun dilen.
27 Sain Jesus ubun kutũ yesin, taun anĩ bun tamal, tamo taka kaa sesen ado ĩ tarabã fiyen. Sain meluk, tamo enei kolos sã, fõ buneg to ibodõdig, anĩ ere, ĩ matmat bun ibodõdig.
28 Ĩ Jesus ile fen, kaĩ ye, Jesus ye gariyan kubũ ye, ĩ ait odugem iweig iron, “Õ aya ere naig wiyau fenẽ, Jesus, Negur Ilun Biya nẽ Naal? Aya õ agonok, õ aya to daig wiyauf!”
29 Ere nigin, Jesus mogo kaa sane tamo anĩ bun tamal ulõ yesiyouf nigin

irokenen. Sain musei kaa sanem irounẽ di, ye ima ado, sen nem difofãdig, age de fen, tari difiyẽdig, anĩ ere, ĩ sen kokour fele di, kaa sanem wala ino di, moilin iledig.

30 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, "Õ yana ai?"

Ĩ solof iron, "Aya yanau Ami," ere nigin, kaa museim ĩ namen disilen.

31 Idi ku isil idĩya sã modoũ bun to sur fediyouf nigin, baba baban Jesus digonen.

32 Arei wala sirin, bor musei biya an saaf doko difaren. Kaa sesen idi, bor namedin dilauf nigin, Jesus digonẽ di, Jesus idi yo fedin.

33 Kaa sesen, tamo anĩ bun tamal ululõ deis fen, bor namedin dilelen. Age dife di, bor gududu de, bebeig sane baurin daliyoun disil, naanũ gare desin.

34 Bor lo fiya tamo, ereb ereb wõ yen anĩ dile fen, diya dile, od anĩ, taun ado fonõ fonõ wogõ den.

35 Age dife di, tamo kayau, ereb wõ yen anĩ dilou fenẽ dilen. Sain idi Jesus garan disin, kaa sesen tamo anĩ bun tamal diyalelen tamo anĩ, garab yel, kisi biya ado, Jesus ye gariyan ibod mog, dile fen, idi kumĩ den.

36 Tamo idi meledim dilen anidim, kaa sesenem tamo diroun anĩ, naig be el fiyen anĩ, tamo kayau wogõ difiyẽdin.

37 Age dife di, Gerasa teneub bun, tamo kayau ganan, Jesus itorneĩd ilauf nigin, ĩ dirokenen, ere nigin, idi kumim lai fedin. Anĩ nigin, Jesus waag bun sõ ye fen, itornẽdin.

38 Tamo ĩ bun tamal kaa sesen diyalelen anĩ, Jesus ado dilauf nigin igonen, anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ sur fiye ken, iron,

39 "Fonõ kel ule fen, Negur õ nigin age fen anĩ wogõ wouf." Age ye di, tamo anĩ itor ilen, Jesus ĩ nigin age fen anĩ, taun ganan bun iyo ken, wogõ yen.

Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagi Kayau Taka
(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Sain Jesus kele di, tamo kayau musei, ĩ aan difiyen, ere nigin, idi ganan ĩ nigin ololo difen.

41 Age de mog, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya nẽ mudur taka, yana Jairus isi, Jesus ye gariyan kubũ ye fen, yogon fõ bun ileya nigin igonen,

42 ere nigin, ĩ ne barai tekelei bagai, ĩ kayau naal tuwelf yar age fiya, mogo laa fou fenẽ.

Jesus naab ile mog, tamo kayau musei kiti de fen, kafĩ difiyẽ genen.

43 Kayau taka an ifaren, ogõ dagi faimud ado, yar tuwelf iyon. Anĩ ere, taka nem ĩ to el fiyen.

44 Kayau ĩ Jesus dume ise, in kolos iri kobũ fen, age fe di, kaisã bagai, kayau nẽ naud segẽ yelen.

45 Jesus to fen, "Aim aya kobũ fiyal?"

Idi ganan wa dife di, Pita iron, “Odug, tamo kayau musei kiti de fen, kobũ diyok
46 Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, “Aibem aya kobũ fiyal. Aya keleĩ, totol aya bun tamal ul fe yalel.”
47 Age ye di, kayau ĩ imin ken, ileya kisi feleya san, tererẽ ye fen, isi, Jesus ye gariyan kubũ yen. Tamo kayau ganan meleid bun, ĩ ereb nigin Jesus kobũ fiyem ado, naig be ĩ kaisã bagai biya lel anĩ, wogõ yen.
48 Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Nau barai, ogon momoiya anim el yom. Waũ inosiya ado ule.”
49 Jesus fau od wogõ ye mog, tamo taka, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya mudur Jairus nẽ fõ bunem isin. Ĩ iron, “Nẽ barai mogo laa fel. Baban õ tise morõ to wenẽf.”
50 Jesus od enei karĩ ye fen, Jairus irokenen, “To kumĩ wo, momoi dogol wo, ago di, kayau fau el fiyẽf.”
51 Jesus Jairus nẽ fõ bun wõ ye fen, takam ĩ geid, aaben ileya nigin katũ fedin, Pita, Jon, Jems ado, kesu nẽ tama sina dogol.
52 Tamo kayau ganan, ĩ nigin waud gudũf fen, inã legur mog, Jesus iron, “To inã waleg. Kayau naal ĩ laa fiya sã, ĩ mulã yenek.”
53 Idi Jesus kasã difiyen, idi keleĩ, kayau naal laa fel.
54 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ ima yales fen, iron, “Neu kesu, fã wo!”
55 Kayau nẽ uur kelen, age fe di, kaisã bagai, fã yale ifaren. Age fe di, Jesus, ĩ ereb taka ifen yõya nigin, idi irokenẽdin.
56 Kayau nẽ sina tama terefeit de di, ereb wõ yel anĩ, taka to dirokenẽf nigin, Jesus idi katũ fedin.

9

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin

(Matyu 10:5-15; 14:1-12; Mak 6:7-29)

1 Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf iweigneĩd fen, kuru fedin. Agef fen, ĩ, idi kaa sesen ganan dirudiyouf nigin ado, dagi el difediyouf nigin totol ifeneĩd fen, megeir fedin.
2 Ĩ, idi Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ douf nigin ado, dagi adodo el difediyouf nigin sur fedin.
3 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Delẽ uyõgouf nigin ereb taka to walogouf, manig sã, faa sã, bret sã, moni sã, kolos uru to walogouf, tekelei dogol.
4 Fõ nanĩ be bun sõ gouf, an ubodõg ile, taun anĩ utorõgouf.
5 Tamo kayau ã to daleyei ken, ã to karĩ diyeĩf, sain ã nedi taun anĩ utorõg fen, yeĩ aas tu welege di, idi ã kiwai difenein anĩ keleĩf.”
6 Anĩ nigin, idi fafã de, fonõ fonõ diyo ken, modoũ ganan bun, biya od wogõ de fen, tamo kayau dagi el difedin.
7 Galili lo fiya nẽ mudur Herod, anĩ ganan wõ yef ilef anĩ, karĩ ye fen, wau togun, ere nigin, tunim dirok, Jon

ĩ laa bun tamal mata kel fã yen,
8 tunim dirok, Eliya wõ yen, age fe di, tunĩg dirok, profet kulu temeleid anidi taka mata kel fã yen.
9 Anĩ ere, Herod iron, “Aya Jon ula gudũ afen. Enei aim, ĩ nigin karĩ auf?” Age ye fen, ĩ Jesus ileya nigin kisi fen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14)

10 Sain aposel idi keku den, idi age difen anĩ Jesus wogõ difiyen. Age de di, Jesus idi geif irou, idi mugu diya, taun taka Betsaida dilen.
11 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau musei anĩ kelei ken, Jesus dõ difen. Jesus idi aan fiyeĩd, Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ fiyeĩd fen, idi dagi el fiya nẽ anidi el fedin.
12 Aragau di, in dõ fiya tar tuwelf, ĩ gein disi diron, “Tamo kayau susur wo di, idi fonõ kalilĩ fiya fonõ fonõ dile fen, saaf ado yenẽya modoũ dilouf, ere nigin, ada ein gerere tuan tabodok.”
13 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Idi dãf nigin ereb ãgem wenẽdigouf.”

Idi solo de diron, “Ada bret faif, gau uru ado dogol. Ada tele, tamo kayau enei ganan nigin saaf to na talouf, are kisi feleya sã.”
14 (Faif tausen tamo age fiya an dibodon.)

Anĩ ere, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Tamo kayau, mala fire fire fifti age fiya bun, ubodnẽdig.”
15 In dõ fiya tar age dife di, ganan dibodadan.
16 Jesus, bret faif gau uru ado yale, saa ilun itad fen, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, anĩ mumã fedin. Agef fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar ifenẽdin, tamo kayau wagedin gõ difouf nigin.
17 Idi ganan don kisi felen. In dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret gau ado dokon, tunĩ ifaren anĩ fito difen, karam tuwelf isokosen.

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesin
(Matyu 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1)

18 Sain Jesus mugun kosẽ yen, in dõ fiya tar idi ĩ weim. Ĩ idi to fedin, “Tamo kayau idi, aya nigin ai dedig?”
19 Idi solo de diron, “Tunĩ dirok, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo, tunĩ dirok, Eliya, are tunĩg dirok, profet kulu temeleid anidi taka mata kel fã yen.”
20 Jesus to fedin, “Ba ã uleg? Aya nigin ã ai gef?”

Pita aiten yale iron, “Õ anĩ Negur nẽ Kristus.”
21 Age ye di, Jesus enei taka to dirokenẽf nigin, idi wedereid totol iroun.
22 Age ye fen, ĩ iron, “Tamo Naal ĩ darau musei yale fen, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo idim dudum difiyẽf. Age de fen, ĩ dukesi di, naa towo bure fele di, mata kel fã youf.”
23 Age ye fen, Jesus idi ganan irokenẽdin, “Aib taka

aya dõ fiyau fenẽ, ĩ yogon
oroya dudum fe fen, yogon
aa tetek, naa ganan faali fe,
aya dõ fiyauf.
24 Aib taka, yogon bouwa
buru, mata ibodõf nigin oro
fef, are fõ yalauf, anĩ aib taka
yogon mata bouwa buru, aya
nigin ye fen, irailauf, are kel
yalouf.
25 Tamo taka ĩ teneub enĩ
ganan kakarai fe, akorou ye
fen, ĩ yogo bou fõ yalauf be
irailauf, ere biya ĩ yalouf?
26 Aib taka, aya nigin ado
neu od nigin, mama fouf are,
sain Tamo Naal, in fula fiya
medeĩy*a*, Tama nẽ ado, engel
fateul neid fula fiya medeĩy*a*
ado disiyouf bun, ĩg ĩ nigin
mama fouf.
27 Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
tunĩ ein difaref, fau to gare
de mog, idi Negur nẽ tano
dilouf."

Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen
(Matyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

28 Jesus enei irokel fen, naa
eit age fiya ilele di, ĩ, Pita,
Jon, Jems yale, kosẽ youf ni-
gin arei ilun diselen.
29 Ĩ kosẽ ye mog, yogon
nawa falei felen, agef fen,
yogon kolos, kolimei filiya nẽ
lalan gen, wõ yen.
30 Tamo uru, Moses Eliya
ado,
31 fula fiya medeĩy*a* ado
wowã de fen, Jesus geid
wogõ den. Idi Jesus teneub
itorõf anĩ nigin wogõ den,
anĩ ĩ Jerusalem oun kisi
falauf.
32 Pita ĩ, ne tã tar geid,
mulã nigin meleid morõ ke-
len, anĩ ere, idi oditekei
meleid bi fel fen, idi Jesus nẽ
fula fiya medeĩy*a* ado, tamo
uru ĩ geid difaren anĩ dilen.
33 Tamo idi Jesus ditornẽ
mog, Pita Jesus irokenen,
"Odug, ada ein ibodõy*a* ni-
gin biya bagai. Ada salafat
towo tanouf, taka ogon, taka
Moses nẽ, taka Eliya nẽ." (Ĩ
wogõ yen anĩ, ĩ yogo keleĩ
sã.)
34 Age ye mog, lalo isi, idi
kerub fedi di, idi lalo bun
dilel mog, kumĩ den.
35 Ait taka lalo bunem wõ
ye fen, iron, "Eĩ neu Kesu,
ayam ĩ agirnen. Ĩ karĩ
wiyẽg."
36 Ait anĩ wogõ yele di, idi
Jesus mugu dilen. In dõ fiya
tar anidi, enei dogo bun do-
gol ibodon, idi ereb dilen anĩ,
sain anĩ bun, taka to dirokenen.

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado
El Fiyen
(Matyu 17:14-18, 22, 23;
Mak 9:14-27, 30-32)

37 Naa taka bun, idi arein
tamal disi mog, tamo kayau
musei Jesus tarabã difiyen.
38 Guru fiya atun, tamo
takam iweig iron, "Tise,
aya õ agonok, õ neu kesu
ulekanauf, ere nigin, ĩ neu
kesu tekelei bagai.
39 Kaa sanem irounẽ di, ĩ
terẽ adod ye, ui yedig. Kaa
sanem kesu yũ irã di, tererẽ
ye fen, awa bun sali moku
fedig. Agef fen, kaisã to folõ

fiye kele fen, ĩ bouwa daũ
fedig.
40 Aya, on dõ fiya tar
kaa sane diruwauf nigin
agonẽdin, anĩ ere, idi kisi
feleya sã."
41 Jesus solof iron, "Sain
enei bun, tamo kayau mo-
moiya sã, sane bagai. Sain
ganĩ aya ã geid tabod ken, ã
nigin wau aukesilauf? Ogon
kesu ein urousi."
42 Kesu anĩ isi mog, kaa
sanem kesu tenebur yũ irã
di, tererẽ yen. Anĩ ere, Jesus
kaa sane ou fiyen, agef fen,
kesu anĩ el fiye ken, ĩ tama
kel ifenen.
43 Age fe di, idi ganan, Ne-
gur nẽ megeir odug nigin
terefeit den.
Idi ganan, Jesus age fen anĩ
ganan nigin, terẽ de mog, Je-
sus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin,
44 "Ereb aya arokeneĩf anĩ
wedereĩ unog. Tamo Naal
ĩ fau kiwai tamo imeid bun
dinou fenẽ."
45 Anĩ ere, idi od enĩ nẽ
gariya nigin nene den. Idi
nigin gariya anĩ inokon, anĩ
nigin, idi od anĩ to kelei ken,
ĩ to fiyẽya nigin kumĩ den.

Ai Anĩ Odug Bagai?
(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-
40)

46 Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar idi,
aim anĩ idi atun odug ibodõf
nigin, luwa diroun.
47 Jesus idi neid kisi kelei
ken, kesu naal taka yale
iroule, ĩ sirin ifarnen.
48 Agef fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin,
"Aib taka, aya yanau bunem,
kesu naal eig fiya taka yalef
are, ĩ aya yaleyaf. Aib taka
ĩ aya yaleyaf are, ĩ aya sur
fiyan anĩ yalef. Ã ganan
atun, taka ĩ naal bagai are, ĩ
anĩ odug bagai."
49 Jon iron, "Odug, tamo
taka, õ yanã nem kaa sesen
iruid mog, amã mailen. Anĩ
nigin, amã ĩ katũ mafiyẽf ni-
gin age mafen, ere nigin, ĩ
neda takam sã."
50 Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, "To
katũ wiyẽg, taka ĩ kiwai to
ifeneik, are ãgenei."

Samaria Tamo Kayau Je-
sus Kiwai Difenen

51 Jesus saa ilun yale irou
iseleya nẽ naa dodole di, ĩ
Jerusalem ileya nigin wau
kuturolen.
52 Age fe di, ĩ arũ tamo
uyu sur fedi di, idi Jesus nẽ
ereb ereb dodok fiya nigin,
Samaria fonõ dilen.
53 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau an
to aan difiyen, ere nigin, ĩ
Jerusalem ilauf nigin age fen.
54 Sain in dõ fiya tar Jems
Jon ado, anĩ dile fen, idi to
difen, "Odug, õ amã yã saa
ilun tamal maweig di, isi,
idi daũ fediyouf nigin oroyok
de?"
55 Anĩ ere, Jesus falei yel,
ou fiyẽdin,
56 age de fen, idi fonõ taka
bun dilen.

Jesus Dõ Fiyẽya Bun Kafĩ
Fiya Fire Fire
(Matyu 8:19-22)

57 Idi naab luwe dile fen,
tamo taka Jesus irokenen, "Õ
narib ulauf are, aya õ dõ
ayõf."
58 Jesus aiten yale iron,
"Gaũ kuĩ idi, yenẽya nẽ

modoũ ku ado, ninã lalo bun
diyok idi, uru ado, anĩ ere,
Tamo Naal ĩ mudur inoya nẽ
modoũ sã.”
59 Jesus tamo takag irokenen, “Dõ wiya.”
Anĩ ere, tamo iron, “Odug,
fau de, folõ wiya len, aya ele,
neu dei mũ afel fen.”
60 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Laa
tamo idi, laa tutur abob
mumã difouf. Anĩ ere, õ ule,
Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ
wo.”
61 Baban takag iron,
“Odug, aya õ dõ ayõf, anĩ ere,
folõ wiya len, kelau ele, neu
ibor tar dabuo afiyeĩd fen.”
62 Jesus solof iron, “Taka ĩ
dur bun ima ino fen, koriri
yedig anĩ, Negur nẽ tano
nigin kabĩ yaleya to kisi
falauf.”

10

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Sewenti-tu Sur Fedin
(Matyu 11:20-27; 13:16, 17)

1 Anĩ dumen, Odug
sewenti-tu tamo igirneĩd fen,
idi, ĩ taun ganan ado modoũ
ilauf nẽ bun, uyulil uru uru
susur fedin.
2 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ka-
bier saaf musei biya bure fe-
len, anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo mu-
sei sã. Age fiya nigin, kabĩ
marau, Odug to wiyẽg, kabĩ
tamo sur fedi di, yogon ka-
bier dilauf.
3 Uleg! Aya ã sipsip naal
gen, gaũ kuĩ atun sur ayeik.
4 Ã moni nẽ kodol be, faa
be, su be to walogouf, agog
fen, naab luwen taka to aan
wiyẽgouf.
5 “Fõ taka aaben ulagauf,
uruwa urõgouf, ‘Fõ enei wau
inosiya ado.’
6 Tamo taka wau inosiya
nẽ anĩ an ibodõf are, ãgenei
wauĩ inosiya ĩ bun ibodõf,
sãf are, ã bun kel isiyouf.
7 Fõ anĩ bun ubodõgouf,
saaf ado naan yõya nigin idi
difeneĩf, are wãgauf, ere ni-
gin, kabĩ tamo ĩ mala solo
yaleya kisi feleya. Fõ fõ to
walegef uyõg.
8 “Ã taun taka bun ulege
di, idi ã aan diyeĩf, ã ereb
wagein dinouf anĩ wãgauf.
9 Dagi adodo an difaref,
el wiyẽdig fen, idi uro-
kenẽdigouf, ‘Negur nẽ tano
mogo ã nigin melsã.’
10 Anĩ ere, ã taun taka
bun ulege di, idi ã to aan
diyeĩf, naab toko tokõ ge fen,
urõgouf,
11 ‘Ãgenei taun nẽ aas
yemã bun degẽ fen anĩg, amã
kema ã bun tu mafef. Anĩ
ere, ã enei keleĩ youf bagai,
Negur nẽ tano mogo melsã.’
12 Aya ã arokeneik, es fiya
naa anĩ bun, taun anĩ, in da-
rau Sodom taun darau dalen
anĩ wal fiya, yalouf.
13 “Korasin taun, õ malalon
ado! Betsaida taun, õ
malalon ado! Ã bun memelik
musei anodin, age fiya gen
anĩ, Taia ado Saidon taun
bun wõ yem are, mogo kulu
waud falei de fen, wau gudũ
fiya nẽ gabar difoun ken,
aasur dibodom.
14 Anĩ nigin, es fiya sain
bun, ã, morõ Taia ado Saidon
taun dalouf anĩ wal fiya, wal-
ogouf.

15 Õ Kapenaum taun, õ
yanã anĩ saa ilun iselauf de?
Sã bagai, õ laa neid modoũ
bun usilauf.
16 “Taka ĩ karĩ yeik, aya
karĩ fiyaf, taka ĩ ã iruyeik, are
aya iruyaf, anĩ ere, taka ĩ aya
iruyaf, are ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩ
iruf.”
17 Sewenti-tu tamo idi,
kulĩya ado keku de, disi
diron, “Odug, õ yanã bunem
kaa seseneg morõ di, dõ
difen.”
18 Jesus solof iron, “Aya, Sa-
tan saa ilunem kolimei lalan
gen kakur fen, kubũ ye mog,
ailen.
19 Aya, ã, gogour, ambei
lalai wedig fen, kiwai nẽ totol
ganan wal gouf nigin, megeir
afenein. Ereb takam to tadũ
yeĩf.
20 Anĩ ere, kaa sigoramã dõ
difel ge fen, to wauĩ kulĩ youf,
anĩ ere, ãgenei yeneĩ saa ilun
itoton nigin, wauĩ kulĩ youf.”
21 Sain anĩ bun, Jesus, Awa
Uur Fateul bunem, kulĩya
isokos fen, iron, “Dei, saa
ado teneub nẽ Odug, aya õ
yanã alesef, ere nigin, safina
eneidi, kisi biya ado keleĩ
adodo to dilouf nigin, õ un-
okon, ago fen, simõ gen di-
bodon anidi bun yaor won.
Dei, enĩ are ogon waũ filolõ
fiya biya bunem agon.
22 “Ereb ereb ganan, Dei
ĩ aya bun inon. Taka nem
Naal ĩ ai ya nigin keleĩ sã,
Dei yogo dogol keleĩ. Taka
nem Dei ĩ ai ya nigin keleĩ
sã, Naal yogo dogol ado, tunĩ
idi Naalum Dei ifelnẽdiyouf
nigin igirnẽdif anidim dogol
keleĩ.”
23 Age ye fen, Jesus falei
yel, in dõ fiya tar lo feid
fen, idi dogol irokenẽdin,
“Meleim ã ulegedif anĩ dilef
are el fedif.
24 Ere nigin, aya ã aro-
keneik, profet musei, king
geid, ã ulegef anĩ dilou fenẽ
nigin waud yenen, anĩ ere,
idi meledim to dilen, idi ã
karĩ gef anĩ karĩ dou fenẽ
nigin waud yenen, anĩ ere,
idi wederedim to karĩ den.”

Samaria Tamo Tobonunã Biya Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

25 Sain taka bun, lo keleĩ
tamo taka fã ye fen, Jesus kisi
fiyen. Ĩ Jesus to fiyen, “Tise,
aya naig afe di, mata faimud
ibodkeleya anĩ alouf?”
26 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun Lo ere yef? Õ
uwesedig anĩ, ere yõdig?”
27 Lo keleĩ tamom Jesus
solof irokenen, “ ‘Õ, Odug
ogon Negur ĩ nigin waũ
adok, malãkanon adok, ogon
megeir adok, ogon kisi adok
bunem, waũ laaf yenẽf.’*
Takag, ‘Õ ogo nigin waũ laa
fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago
waũ laa fouf.’*”
28 Jesus tamo anĩ irokenen,
“Õ de tutuk solo wol. Enei
ago di, õ mata ibodkeleya
walouf.”
29 Anĩ ere, lo keleĩ tamo
ĩ, Jesus ĩ nigin keleĩ biya sã
fiyẽf anĩ itor ken, Jesus to
fiyen, “Age fiyauf are, ai anĩ
neu tã?”

* **10:27:** Diuteronomi 6:5 * **10:27:** Levitikas 19:18

30 Jesus solof iron, “Tamo
taka Jerusalem taun tamal
Jeriko taun isil mog, bẽ tamo
imeid bun ilen. Idi yogon
kolos dinukeis dũ di, laa gen
yen mog, ditornẽ diyalelen.
31 Sain anĩ bun, pris taka
naab tekelei anĩ dõf isilen,
tamo are de ile fen, ĩ fasis fe
tokõ felen.
32 Age fiya gen, Lewi tamo
takag modoũ anĩ bun isi,
tamo are de ile fen, ĩ fasis fe
tokõ felen.
33 Anĩ ere, Samaria tamo
taka iyok isin, tamo yenen nẽ
isi, wõ ye, tamo anĩ ile fen, ĩ
nigin wau yun.
34 Ĩ wagen ilen, moul wain
ado gudũ fiya bun fi fel fen,
ifokenen. Agef fen, tamo are
yales, yogon donki teten ino
irou ilen, tamo irouya fõ bun
ino fen, kulatun fiyen.
35 Naa taka di, ĩ tu silwa
koin moni yalis, tamo irouya
fõ marau ifen ken, iron, ‘Ku-
latun wiyẽf, sain aya kelauf
bun, õ baban mala teten be
uran, are aya kela afonõf.’
36 “Õ kisi wof, towo eneidi
atun, ai anĩ, bẽ tamo imeid
bun ilen anĩ ĩ ne tã?”
37 Lo keleĩ tamo solof iron,
“Tamo ĩ nigin wau yun anĩ.”

Jesus ĩ irokeken, “Ule, ĩ age
fen gen, ago.”

Marta Maria Ado Neid Fõ Bun

38 Jesus, in dõ fiya tar geid,
naab luwe dile fen, Jesus
fonõ taka bun wõ yen, an
kayau yana Marta yogon fõ
bun Jesus ilauf nigin, Jesus
irokenen.
39 Ĩ tura yana Maria, ĩ anĩ,
Odug ye gariyan ibod ken, ĩ
wogõ yen anĩ karĩ yen.
40 Anĩ ere, Marta ereb ereb
dodok fiya anĩ bun kisi yen
ken, Jesus wagen isi to fiyen,
“Odug, neu turau itorna di,
aya mugu kabĩ alef anĩ nigin,
õ to kisi wof de? Ĩ uroken,
aya isenna!”
41 Age ye di, Odug aiten
yalen, “Marta, Marta, õ ereb
ereb musei nigin suwẽ wo
fen, waũ morok,
42 anĩ ere, tekelei dogol õ
nigin biya. Maria ĩ biya
ani igirim, anĩ taka nem to
yalelkenẽf.”

11

Jesus Kosẽya Nigin Ifelnẽdin

(Matyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Naa taka bun, Jesus
modoũ taka bun kosẽ yen.
Sain ĩ bure fele di, yogon dõ
fiya tamo takam Jesus iro-
kenen, “Odug, amã kosẽya
nigin ufelnamã, Jon, ne dõ
fiya tar ifelnẽdin gen.”
2 Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Sain ã kosẽ gouf, eig ge
urõgouf:
“ ‘Dei,
õ yanã fateul ibodõf,
ogon tano isiyouf.
3 Naa mugu mugu bun, naa
anĩ nẽ saaf wanamãf.
4 Ganan amã bun mosor
dinof, amã idi neid
mosor nigin weder-
amã tu kelef,
age fiya bagai, õg amã nemã
mosor nigin wederẽ tu
kel.

Ago fen, kisi famãya bun to
uroulemãf.’ ”

5 Age ye fen, ĩ idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Ãgenei taka ĩ, ne
mou ado, anĩ bõ atun ĩ gein
ile fen, irokenẽf, ‘Mou, bret
towo nem usenna,
6 ere nigin, aya neu tã taka,
aya bun delẽ isil, anĩ ere, aya
ĩ yõya nẽ ereb taka sã.’

7 “Age ye di, ĩ aaben tamal
anim irõf, ‘Aya kabĩ totol to
wana. Sukar mogo kotũ felel,
aya neu kesu tar geid mogo
fataren mainek. Aya fã au
fen, ereb taka ifonõya kisi
feleya sã.’
8 Aya ã arokeneik, ĩ, ne
mou nigin to fã ye fen, bret
ifenẽf, anĩ ere, tamo are
kukĩya sã kinĩ yei fiyẽ di, fã
ye fen, ereb ĩ orof anĩ kilei
ifenẽf.

9 “Anĩ nigin, aya ã aro-
keneik, to gouf, agef ã ifeneĩf;
umirẽgouf, ã gurug gouf;
godu godu gouf, ã sukar kã
feneĩf.
10 Aibem taka to fouf,
yalouf; aibem taka imirek,
gurug fouf; aibem taka godu
godu fouf, sukar kã fel kenẽf.

11 “Ã tama tar, aim ãgenei
kesu gau nigin to fef, anĩ ban
gogour wenẽgouf de?
12 Takag, ĩ tataro faat nigin
to fef, ĩ ambei wenẽgouf de?
13 Ã seseneĩ bagai, anĩ ere,
ãgenei kesu safina biya biya
anĩ ifenẽdiya, ã keleĩ bagai
youf are, ãgenei anĩ wal fiya,
Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, Awa
Uur Fateul aib idi to difiyek,
idi ifenẽdiyouf bagai!”

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen
(Matyu 12:22-30, 43-45;
Mak 3:20-27)

14 Jesus ait ifokeleya nẽ kaa
sane irun. Sain kaa sane
iyawo di, tamo ait ifokelen
od wogõ yen, age fe di, tamo
kayau musei terẽ den.
15 Anĩ ere, tamo tunĩ diron,
“Are kaa sane neid mudur
Belsebub yana bunem, ĩ kaa
sesen irudif.”
16 Tunĩ Jesus kisi difiye
ken, saa ilun tamal uris nigin
to difen.
17 Jesus idi neid kisi kelei
ken, idi irokenẽdin, “Tano
taka yogo kiwai ifen ken,
fara fouf, are sane lauf, fõ
taka yogo kiwai ifen ken,
fara fouf, are kubũ youf.
18 Satan ĩ yogo kiwai ifen
ken, fara fouf are, yogon
tano naig fe ifarauf? Aya enĩ
orok, ere nigin, ã urõgef, aya
Belsebub yana bunem kaa
sesen arudif.
19 Are aya Belsebub yana
bunem kaa sesen arudif are,
ere bunem ãgenei dõ fiya tar
kaa sesen dirudidig? Anĩ ni-
gin, idim ã es diyeĩf.
20 Anĩ ere, aya Negur nẽ
ima gege bunem kaa sesen
arudif are, Negur nẽ tano
mogo ã bun isil.
21 “Tamo megeir ado taka, ĩ
waila kisi feleya ado yogon fõ
lo fef are, in safina are totoũ.
22 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ yogon
megeir wal fiya anim irounẽ
lai fiye ken, yogon waila ĩ anĩ
bun totol yaledig anĩ son fe
fen, in safina gadõ fouf.

23 “Taka ĩ aya to fedẽ fiyaf,
ĩ neu kiwai, takag, ĩ aya ado

to kuru mafef are, ĩ firagagaũ fef.
24 “Sain kaa sane tamo bun tamal ulõ yeis fen, gerere tuan ile, si inoya modoũ imirek ile to fotou fef. Agef fen, ĩ irok, ‘Aya fõ atoron anĩ bun baban kelauf.’
25 Sain ĩ kel isif, fõ ani waĩ difel fen, madur difen anĩ ilef.
26 Anĩ nigin, ĩ ile fen, baban kaa sesen ĩ wal fiya sewen anĩ geif irou isif, age de fen, idi namen dile difaref. Age dife di, tamo anĩ gai sane bagai lef, uruwa bun nẽ tobo-nunã anĩ wal fiya.”
27 Jesus eneidi nigin wogõ ye mog, tamo kayau atun kayau taka iweig iron, “Sinã õ gõ yo ken, su ifonon, are ĩ el fiyek.”
28 Ĩ solof iron, “Age fiya ban, Negur nẽ od karĩ de fen, dõ difef anidi, el fedif.”

Jona Bun Uris
(Matyu 12:38-42)

29 Tamo kayau guru fiya mala oduge di, Jesus iron, “Tamo kayau, gama sain enei bun dibodok, are sane bagai. Idi memelik nigin to difef, anĩ ere, taka to afenẽdiyouf, de profet Jona nẽ uris anĩ dogol afenẽdiyouf.
30 Jona are Niniwe taun tamo kayau bun uris, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal ĩg sain enei nẽ tamo kayau bun uris.
31 Es fiya sain bun, Kuin Saut tamal fã ye fen, tamo kayau sain enei bun geid, idi neid mosor nigin kurõ falaisiyouf, ere nigin, kayau anĩ Solomon nẽ keleĩ karĩ youf nigin, teneub idiyan tamal isin, gama taka Solomon wal fiya are yeir.
32 Es fiya sain bun, Niniwe tamo kayau fã de fen, tamo kayau sain enei bun geid, idi neid mosor nigin kurõ difalaisiyouf, ere nigin, idi mogo Jona wogõ ye di, waud falei den, gama taka Jona wal fiya are yeir.

Bouwa Nẽ Lam
(Matyu 5:15; 6:22, 23)

33 “Taka nem lam tõf fen, to iminẽyan be, beĩ kur inodig, age fiya ban, in yoki bun iseginẽdig, age fe di, idi aabẽ disif anidi lalan dilouf.
34 Malã are bouwã nẽ lam. Õ malã biyauf are, ogon bouwã gananeg lalan barikãf. Anĩ ere, õ malã sesen lauf are, ogon bouwãg gugum kalauf.
35 Anĩ nigin, lalan õ ado anĩ gugum keleya nigin lo walauf.
36 Age fiya nigin, ogon boũ ganan lalan barikãf fen, siri sitakã to gugum ouf are, lam nẽ lalan õ bun so fe di, yaor ledig gen, bouwa ganan oditekei lalan ouf.”

Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifelnẽdiya Tamo Isisnẽdin
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

37 Sain Jesus wogõ ye bure fele di, Farisia tamo takam ĩ, Jesus ado saaf dãf nigin iweignẽ di, aaben ile, tebol bun ibodon.
38 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo ĩ, Jesus ima ketem kulo fiya sã,

saaf nigin ibodon anĩ ile fen,
terẽ yen.
39 Age fe di, Odug ĩ iro-
kenen, “Farisia tamo ã, kap
ado beĩ agara kulo gedig, anĩ
ere, ã namein akorouya ado
sanem barikã.
40 Ã neneya tamo! Negur
agara inon anĩ, nameg to
inon de?
41 Anĩ ere, ereb beĩ
namen ibodok anĩ maleg
wenẽdigouf, ago ge di, ereb
ereb ganan ã bun filiya
ibodõf.
42 “Farisia tamo ã meleĩlon
ado, ere nigin, ã ãgenei edẽ,
bakso ado, kabier tamal ereb
ereb ganan farag fen, ten
tekelei Negur wenẽgedig, anĩ
ere, ã lo es fiya ado Negur ni-
gin wau laa fiya utorõgedig.
Ã dum nẽ anĩ dõg fen, uruwa
nẽ anĩg to utorõgem, are
dem.
43 “Farisia tamo ã meleĩlon
ado, ere nigin, ã Juda neid
uub fõ bun modoũ malabag
ibodõya ado, maket modoũ
bun tamo kayau idim sere
diyeik anĩ oroyeik.
44 “Ã meleĩlon ado, ere ni-
gin, ã tamo mekura dede fiya
gen, tamo idi keleĩ sa ken,
teten diyõdig.”
45 Lo keleĩ tamo taka Jesus
irokenen, “Tise, õ enei urõ di,
õ amãg kono wamak.”
46 Jesus solof iron, “Lo keleĩ
tamo, ãg meleĩlon ado, ere
nigin, ã tamo kayau, morõ
idi faali fiya nigin malai
bagai anĩ wenẽdigedig, anĩ
ere, ã aug imeĩ gege tekelei
idi isennẽdiya nigin to fitei
yedig.
47 “Ã meleĩlon ado, ere ni-
gin, ã profet neid matmat un-
ogedig, anĩ ere, ã tubuĩ tarem
idi didenkesin.
48 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei tubuĩ
tar profet age difedin anĩ, ã
megeir ge fen, yaor gef, ere
nigin, idi profet didenkesin,
ã idi neid matmat unogedig.
49 Age fiya nigin, Negur
yogon kisi biya bunem iron,
‘Aya fau idi bun profet,
aposel ado sur afediyouf, age
afe di, idi tunĩ didenkeis fen,
tunĩ kafĩ fiya difenẽdiyouf.’
50 Anĩ nigin, teneub inon
gariya bunem isif, profet
ganan neid naudeid fi fe-
len anĩ nẽ mala solo, tamo
kayau gama sain enei bun
idim dalouf,
51 Abel nẽ naud bunem
ile, Sekaraia ĩ tempel alta
ado atun dukesin in naud
bun. Aya ã momoi aro-
keneik, naud enĩ ganan nẽ
mala solo, tamo kayau gama
sain enei bun idim dalouf.
52 “Lo keleĩ tamo, ã
meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ã
keleĩ nẽ ki walelegen, ã aug
namen ileya sa ken, ã idi
namen dilef anidi neid sukar
katĩ welegef.”
53 Sain Jesus modoũ anĩ
itoron, Farisia tamo, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, ĩ bun
kiwai totol dino, to fiya fire
fire musei to difiyen,
54 ereb od wogõ youf bun
dirounẽf nigin tari difiyen.

12

Weder Irouya Ado Tai Fiya
(Matyu 10:26-33)

1 Dirub kele di, tamo kayau
tausen musei biya guru
difen, anĩ bun idi abob tete
tete lalai de difaren, age
dife di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
ketem irokeneĩd fen, iron,
“Ã, Farisia tamo neid yis
nigin lo welegei, are mala
yaleya tobonunã.
2 Gama ereb dede fiya
yenek, are ganan fau lelek
falauf, gama ereb iminẽyan
yenek, are ganan fau
yaorouf.
3 Ã gugum bun wogõ gen
anĩ, fau gaa lalan bun karĩ
douf, ã aaben wedereim kos-
esẽ gen anĩ, fau fõ soko-
ronem kurõ difesiyouf.
4 “Neu mou tar, aya ã aro-
keneik, idi bouwa dukeis fen,
anĩ dumen ereb taka baban
age fiya kisi feleya sã anidi to
kumĩ wodig.
5 Anĩ ere, ã aib kumĩ
wiyẽgouf anĩ afelneĩf: Ĩ
bouwa yukeis fen, dumen ã
hel bun irãyeĩf nigin megeir
ado anĩ kumĩ wiyẽgouf.
Ariya, aya ã arokeneik, ĩ
kumĩ wiyẽg.
6 Fisisir faif, tuwenti toea
nẽ nem na nigin to sur
gedig de? Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ
anidi taka nigin to weder tu
keledig.
7 Momoi, Negur ãgenei
mudureĩ bun fatiyeĩ ganan
iwes yalen. To kumĩ wog, ã
fisisir musei wal fediya.
8 “Aya ã arokeneik, aibem
taka, aya nigin tamo meleid
bun kurõ falaisiyouf, Tamo
Naal ĩg, ĩ nigin Negur nẽ en-
gel meleid bun kurõ falaisiy-
ouf.
9 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ, aya nigin
tamo meleid bun wa fouf,
ayag ĩ nigin Negur nẽ engel
meleid bun wa afouf.
10 Taka ĩ, Tamo Naal nigin
kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are,
in mosor yalelauf. Ani are,
taka ĩ, Awa Uur Fateul ki-
wai ifen ken, kono fiyek, in
mosor to yalelauf.
11 “Sain ã Juda neid uub
fõ bun guri diyeĩ diroule,
mudur adodo yeneid adodo
meleid bun difarneĩf, an
wauĩ moro ken, aug isenneĩf
nigin naig mafouf, ere mauf,
wog fen, to sii yeĩf,
12 ere nigin, sain anĩ bun,
Awa Uur Fateul ereb wogõ
gouf nigin, ifelneĩf.”

Neneya Tamo Safina Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

13 Tamo kayau musei atun,
tamo takam Jesus irokenen,
“Tise, neu turau urokenẽ di,
amã urom akor foi mafouf.”
14 Jesus solof iron, “Aim
aya ã atun es fiya tamo be, foi
fiya tamo igirnan?”
15 Age ye fen, Jesus idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Lo welegei, ereb
ereb ganan bun akorouya
anĩ lo welegei, tamo nẽ
mata in safina musei bun to
ibodok.”
16 Age ye fen, ĩ yaab od enei
idi irokenẽdin, “Tamo taka
safina musei ado, ne teneub
bun saaf musei yaledig.
17 Ĩ kisi yalen, ‘Aya naig
afouf? Aya neu saaf inoya nẽ
modoũ sã.’
18 “Agef fen, ĩ iron, ‘Aya
eig afouf anĩ de. Neu ki
narĩ afeleid fen, odug nuwa

anodiyouf, an neu saaf ado
ereb ereb ganan anouf.
19 Age afel fen, aya yug ni-
gin orõf, “Õ ereb ereb biyai
biyai musei biya, yar musei
nẽ unof. Ibodõya karika,
saaf, naan wokon, waũ el
fouf.” ’
20 “Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ iro-
kenen, ‘Õ neneya! Bõ enei
bun bagai, aya ogon mata
alelkonõf. Age afe di, aim
ogo nigin dodok won anĩ
yalouf?’
21 “Taka ĩ yogo nigin, agef
safina kuru fef, anĩ ere, Ne-
gur mala bun maleg ibodok,
ĩ bun eig bagai fe, wõ youf.”

To Osig
(Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Age ye fen, Jesus in dõ
fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Age fiya
nigin, aya ã arokeneik, ã
ãgenei bouweĩ mata ibodõf
nigin to osig fen, ere saaf tãf
gouf, ã ãgenei bouweĩ nigin
to osig fen, ere gabar tafilaĩf
gouf.
23 Mata anĩ saaf wal fiya,
bouwa anĩ gabar wal fiya.
24 Ã kalog uledigedig, idi
saaf to ditenẽdig, idi saaf to
u difedig, idi ki be, udũ in-
oya modoũ sã, anĩ ere, Negur
ifoutnẽdidig. Ã ninã anidi
wal fediya bagai!
25 Ã takam yogon mata ni-
gin osi ye fen, aua tekelei
tobol fiya kisi feleya de?
26 Ã naal bagai enei age
fiya kisi feleya sã nigin, ere
nigin anĩ ã ereb ereb tunĩ
nigin osi gef?
27 “Aa munĩ naig fe
odugedig anĩ ulegedig. Idi
kabĩ to daledig, to diwadig.
Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik,
kulu King Solomon yogon
fula fiya medeĩya bun naki
gegẽ biya biya ifonun ani-
meg, aa munĩ taka to wal fen.
28 Anĩ ere, Negur dubur
aa munĩ gama dogol ifarauf,
nile di, yã irãf anĩ, agef naki
fediyouf are, ã idi wal fediya
bagai, Negur naig fe ã ifoun-
neĩf, ã momoiya naal bagai
ado!
29 Anĩ nigin, ã wauĩ ere
saaf wãgauf be, ere naan
wãgauf anĩ bun to unog, anĩ
bun to osig.
30 Are haiden idi enĩ ganan
nigin meleid dimirẽdig.
Ãgenei Temeĩ ã lau gef anĩ
ganan keleĩ.
31 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ tano
umirẽg, ago ge di, safina
eneidig ifeneĩf.
32 “Musei sã ã, to kumĩ
wog, ere nigin, ãgenei Temeĩ,
tano anĩ ã ifeneĩya nigin wau
al fen.
33 Ãgenei safineĩ na sur ge
fen, maleg wenẽdigouf. Ã
mugu mugu moni nẽ kodol
to serek fouf anĩ uwagauf,
agog fen, saa ilun nẽ safina
biya biya to sa kalauf anĩ
kuru gouf, an bẽ tamo non to
isidig, tutũ to dãf.
34 Ãgenei safina biya biya
ibodok nẽ an, wauĩg an
yenẽf.

Jesus Kel Isiyouf Nigin
Ololo Fiya
(Matyu 24:43-51)

35 “Kabĩ nẽ naki ufonũg
fen, ãgenei lam tõg saika
wog,
36 tamo idi, nedi odug,
tamo kayau ado bagu fiya
nẽ tar bunem kelouf nigin
tari difedig, anĩ bunem, sain
ĩ isi, sukar godu godu fe di,
idi sã kaisã bagai ĩ sukar
kã difelkenẽf anidi gen ago
gouf.
37 Ferfer anidi ololo dife
mog, nedi odug isi ilediyouf
anĩ, idi nigin deuf, aya ã
momoi arokeneik, ĩ fau yogo
kabĩ nẽ naki ifoun kel, ferfer
tebol bun ibodneĩd fen, isi,
aruneid yalouf.
38 Ferfer anidi saika difel
mog, nedi odug, bõ atun be,
we ado be isi ilediyouf anĩ,
idi nigin deuf.
39 Anĩ ere, ã enei keleĩ youf:
Fõ marau ĩ, sain nanĩ be bun,
bẽ tamo isiyouf anĩ keleĩ youf
are, ĩ yogon fõ lo fe di, to narĩ
fouf.
40 Ãg saika gouf, ere nigin,
Tamo Naal ĩ fau sain to isiy-
ouf gouf bun isiyouf.”
41 Pita to fen, “Odug, õ yaab
od enei amã nigin de, ganan
nigin urok?”
42 Odug solof iron, “Ferfer
taka aim anĩ, dõ fiya biya,
kisi biya ado de? Ĩ, yo-
gon odugem ĩ yogon odug
nẽ fõ bun, anidi neid saaf
dogo neid sain kilei, dõf
ifenẽdiyouf nigin, ima bun
inof.
43 Sain tamo odug kelouf
bun, ferfer biya bagai age fe
di, ilouf, tamo odug ĩ el fiyẽf.
44 Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
tamo odug ĩ, yogon safina
ganan, ferfer anĩ ima bun
inouf.
45 Anĩ ere, ferfer taka ĩ wau
bun irõf, ‘Neu tamo odug
isiya nigin sain meluk yalef,’
age ye fen, ĩ gariya ino, tamo
ferfer ado kayau ferfer iden
ken, ĩ yogo saaf biya naan
biya yokon, aai sẽ fedig.
46 Ferfer anĩ nẽ tamo odug,
in isiya nẽ naa ferfer to isiy-
ouf ye fen, kisif mog, in isiya
sain ĩ keleĩ sã mog, isiyouf.
Tamo odug, ferfer anĩ gudũf
fisik fe fen, momoiya sã geid,
nedi modoũ bun inenẽf.
47 “Ferfer taka ĩ, yogon
tamo odug nẽ oroya kelei
ken, to dodok fef be, yogon
odug orof anĩ to dõf age fef,
ĩ fau wõf musei fouf.
48 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ to kelei
ken, darau yaleya nẽ anĩ age
fef, ĩ musei to wõ fouf. Aib
taka ĩ musei ifenen, ĩ bun
musei yaleya nigin irokenẽf,
agef fen, taka ĩ lo fouf nigin
musei biya ifenen, ĩ bun mu-
sei biya yalouf nigin to fiyẽf.

*Jesus Maur Gudũ Fiya Ni-
gin To Isin, Isoreya Nigin
(Matyu 10:34-36)*

49 “Aya tenebur yã arou
asiyouf nigin asin, yã mala
kaur mogom are, aya orou
bagai fiyam.
50 Anĩ ere, aya naan igũya
taka fau alouf, anĩ nigin, aya
wau fatuk morok ile, anĩ kisi
falauf.
51 Ã kisi gef, aya tenebur
ein maur gudũ fiya arou
asiyouf nigin asin de? Sã
bagai, aya ã arokeneik,
isoreya nigin asin.

52 Gama ilauf bun, ibor
tekelei bun, idi faif fara
de fen, towom uru kiwai
difenẽdi di, urum towo kiwai
difenẽdiyouf.
53 Idi fara de fen, tamam
kesu kiwai ifenẽ di, kesum
tama kiwai ifenẽf, sina, ne
barai kiwai ifenẽ di, ne
barai sina kiwai ifenẽf, sina
yanawau kiwai ifenẽ di,
yanawau kayau sina kiwai
ifenẽf."

Sain Nigin Es Fiya
(Matyu 16:2, 3)

54 Jesus tamo kayau mu-
sei irokenẽdin, "Sain ã gaa
ileyan budũ fã ye di, uleg fen,
ã kaisã bagai urõgedig, 'Uyẽ
isiyouf,' ago ge di, age fedig.
55 Takag, yau karag maaĩ
ubunem fũ fef, ã urõgedig,
'Uruwa dõ fadauf,' are agef
wõ yedig.
56 Ã mala yaleya tamo!
Teneub saa ado suma dinof
anĩ uleg fen, es gouf nigin ã
keleĩ. Naig fe di, sain enei nẽ
suma es fiya nigin ã to keleik
de?
57 "Ere nigin ã aug ereb
biya anĩg to es gedig?
58 Õ ogon kiwai ado
medistret bun uleg fen, naab
luwen ogon kiwai ado od
madur wouf, to agouf are, ĩ õ
yale, es fiya tamo bun inenõf,
age fe di, es fiya tamo õ polis
bun inenõ di, polis õ kalabus
bun inenõf.
59 Aya õ arokonok, õ wareg
ganan to unolauf are, õ kal-
abus bun to kutũ wesiyouf."

13

Wauĩ Falei Gouf, Sãf,
Inanakalauf

1 Sain anĩ bun, tunĩ an
difaren anidim, Pailat Galili
temeleid tunĩ neid naudeid
ado dogo neid sesewi fiya
nẽ safina ekul fen anĩ, Jesus
dirokenen.
2 Jesus solof iron, "Ã kisi
gef, Galili temeleid eneidi
age de darau dalen nigin, idi
neid mosor Galili temeleid
ganan neid mosor wal fiya
de?
3 Aya ã arokeneik, sã bagai!
Anĩ ere, ã wauĩ to falei gouf
are, ãg ganan inanakalauf.
4 Takag, Siloam fõ meluk
tamo kayau bun kubũ ye fen,
idi eitin idenkesin. Ã kisi
gef, idi neid mosor, tamo
kayau ganan Jerusalem taun
difaref neid mosor wal fiya
de?
5 Aya ã arokeneik, sã bagai!
Anĩ ere, ã wauĩ to falei youf
are, ãg ganan inanakalauf."
6 Age ye fen, Jesus yaab
od enei iron, "Tamo taka, aa
fig tekelei yogon wain kabier
itenen, anĩ ĩ ile, faat nigin
mala itoton, anĩ ere, taka to
ilen.
7 Anĩ nigin, ĩ wain kabĩ
lo fiya tamo irokenen, 'Yar
towo aya asi, aa fig enei
bun faat nigin malau atoton,
anĩ ere, taka to ailen. Utu
urã! Ere nigin teneub gigiru
yakasif?'
8 "Kabĩ lo fiya tamo solof
iron, 'Odug, baban yar
tekelei utorkana len, aya
gariyan ku kalĩ afel, yaro te
anouf.

9 Yar taka bun biyauf, are
deuf! Sãf are, utu urã.' "

Jesus, Kayau Taka Bagiya Fe Fesen, Sabat Naa Bun El Fiyen

10 Sabat naa taka bun, Je-
sus Juda neid uub fõ taka
bun od ifelnẽdin.
11 Kayau taka, yar eitin kaa
sanem irounen nigin dagi
ado, an ibodon. Kayau ĩ
bagiya fe fesen, agef fen, ĩ
madur ifareya kisi feleya sã
bagai.
12 Sain Jesus kayau anĩ lof
fen, ĩ wagen iweigne ken,
ĩ irokenen, "Kayau, õ ogon
dagi bun tamal õ karika
afonok."
13 Age ye fen, Jesus ĩ bun
ima ino di, kaisã bagai kayau
ĩ madur le ifar fen, Negur
yana yalesen.
14 Juda neid uub fõ nẽ
mudur, Jesus Sabat naa bun
dagi el fiyen nigin, name
sane fen, tamo kayau iro-
kenẽdin, "Kabĩ yaleya nigin
naa sigis ado. Anĩ nigin, naa
anidi bun usig el yeĩf, Sabat
naa bun sã."
15 Odug ĩ irokenen, "Ã,
mala yaleya tamo! Ã mugu
mugu Sabat naa bun, ãgenei
bulmakau be, donki be di-
faredig modoũ bun tamal
birug fen, naan ifenẽdiya ni-
gin to gurig ulegedig de?
16 Kayau enei, ĩ Abraham
nẽ barai, ĩ Satanem sain
meluk yar eitin ifokelnen, ĩ
ifõya anĩ bun tamal Sabat
naa bun to karika afenẽf
de?"
17 Jesus od enei wogõ ye
di, yogon kiwai tar ganan
mama fedin, anĩ ere, Jesus
ereb ereb biya bagai age fen
ganan nigin, tamo kayau mu-
sei ganan waud al fen.

Masted Faat Yis Ado Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Anĩ nigin, Jesus to fen,
"Negur nẽ tano anĩ, ere taka
gen? Ere bun aya kisi afe di,
susu falauf?
19 Are masted faat gen, anĩ
tamo takam yale fen, yo-
gon kabier itenen. Anĩ odug
fen, aa wõ ye di, ninã ilun
temeleid disi, were bun dibo-
dadan."
20 Baban ĩ to fen, "Negur
nẽ tano anĩ, ere taka bun aya
kisi afe di, susu falauf?
21 Are yis gen, anĩ kayau
takam yale fen, flawa odug
ado falei fe di, ganan gẽ yen."

Bobog Kidõ
(Matyu 7:13, 14, 21-23)

22 Jesus Jerusalem taun
ilauf nigin naab luwen iyok
ile fen, taun ado fonõ fonõ
ile, od ifelnẽdin.
23 Takam Jesus to fiyen,
"Odug, are teke tekelei dogol
kel yalediyouf de?"
Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
24 "Bobog kidõ anĩ ileya ni-
gin kabĩ totol walogouf, ere
nigin, aya ã arokeneik, musei
idi namen dilauf nigin age
difouf, anĩ ere, to kisi falauf.
25 Sain fõ marau fã ye fen,
sukar inolalauf, ã serẽ ufareg
fen, godu godu ge ugonẽgouf,
'Odug, sukar kã wanamãf.'
"Anĩ ere, ĩ solof irõf, 'Aya ã
keleĩ sã, ã nainenem usigen.'

26 “Age ye di, ã urõgouf,
‘Amã õ geid saaf naan ado
ton, ago fen, õ nemã naab
bun od ufelnamak uyon.’
27 “Anĩ ere, ĩ solof irõf, ‘Aya
ã keleĩ sã, ã nainenem usi-
gen. Ã sane ago gedig ganan,
aya malau bun uyaleleg!’
28 “Sain Abraham, Isak,
Jakop, profet ganan geid, Ne-
gur nẽ tano bun uledig fen, ã
aug mayarẽ irarãyeĩf, an inã
wifirig fen, goboreĩ kikokõ
youf.
29 Tamo kayau gaa
iseyan temeleid, gaa ileyan
temeleid, yat temeleid, fa
temeleid disi, Negur nẽ
tanon tar bun idi neid modoũ
dalouf.
30 Momoi, an idi dumen di-
bodok fau malabag dibodõf,
idi malabag dibodok fau du-
men dibodõf.”

Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau Gudũ Fen
(Matyu 23:37-39)

31 Sain anĩ bun, Farisia
tamo tunĩ Jesus garan disi
dirokenen, “Modoũ enei utor
ken, taka bun ule. King
Herod ĩ õ inokesiyou fenẽ.”
32 Jesus solof iron, “Uleg,
gaũ kuĩ anĩ urokenẽg, ‘Gama
ado nil, aya kaa sesen aruid
fen, tamo kayau el afediyouf,
age afe fen, naa towo bun,
aya neu kabĩ anĩ uyu katõ
afalauf.’
33 Anĩ ere, aya gama, nil,
arã toko tokõ afouf, momoi
bagai profet taka Jerusalem
taun to ito ken, firen laa fouf!
34 “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem,
õ profet udenkeis fen, õ bun
sur fedig anidi, meein meein
wededig, sain ganĩ aya õ wau
afon ken, ogon gerẽ tar kuru
afediyouf nigin age afedig,
tataro sina momou waye
farumen kuru fedig gen, anĩ
ere, õ utorõdig!
35 Ulegouf, ãgenei fõ ã bun
fonou lef. Aya ã arokeneik,
ã aya baban to uleyagauf ile,
ã fau urõgouf, ‘Odug yana
bunem isif ĩ el fiya ado.’*
Sain anĩ bun, ã aya uleya-
gauf.”

14

Jesus Farisia Tamo Taka Nẽ Fõ Bun

1 Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus,
Farisia tamo uyu irouya taka
nẽ fõ bun, saaf yõya nigin
ilen, idi an Jesus ololo difen.
2 Jesus wagen an, tamo
taka bou didĩya nigin darau
yaledig anĩ ibodon.
3 Jesus, Farisia tamo, lo
keleĩ tamo geid to fedin,
“Sabat naa bun, dagi el
fediya anĩ lo dõ fiya de, sã?”
4 Anĩ ere, idi mutũ difaren.
Anĩ nigin, Jesus tamo anĩ
yale, el fiye kel sur fiyẽ di,
ilen.
5 Agef fen, ĩ idi to difen,
“Ã taka, Sabat naa bun, kesu
be, bulmakau be taka kuren
isilauf, ã kaisã bagai to dĩ
wasagauf de?”
6 Age ye di, idi od solof
irõya kisi feleya sã.
7 Jesus, tamo tebol bun
modoũ malabag anĩ gei dife
di, ile fen, ĩ idi yaab od enei
irokenẽdin,

* **13:35:** Sam 118:26

8 “Tamo kayau ado bagu
fiya nẽ tar bun, aib õ
iweignõf are, modoũ mal-
abag anĩ to walouf, ere
nigin, tamo taka õ wal yõy*a*
iweignen be.
9 Age fouf are, ã uru
iweigneim marau isi, õ
irokonõf, ‘Ogon modoũ anĩ,
tamo enei wenẽ.’ Age ye di, õ
mama yo ken, modoũ dumen
bagai anĩ walouf.
10 Anĩ ere, õ iweignõf are,
modoũ dumen anĩ walouf,
ago di, iweignom marau
isiyouf, ĩ õ irokonõf, ‘Mou,
modoũ biya bun godo urou
usel.’ Age fe di, õ modoũ
malabag anĩ wale di, ã
iweigneim turã tar ganan
meleid bun õ yanã odug
adouf.
11 Ere nigin, aib taka yogo
yana yalesef, fau lai fesilauf,
aib taka ĩ yogo yana lai fes-
ilef, Negur ĩ yana yalesauf.”
12 Age ye fen, Jesus fõ
marau irokenen, “Sain õ
gaa atun saaf be, bõ saaf
wenẽdiyou fenẽ, ogon mou
tar, naud turã tar, sirag tar
be, nẽ tã tar safina inid
adodo to uweignẽdiyouf,
agouf, idi aba diweignõf, anĩ
bun õ mala solo difonõf.
13 Anĩ ere, sain õ tar unouf,
maleg, bouweid sesen, yeid
kirorõy*a*, meleid ifofakeleya
anĩ uweignẽdiyouf,
14 agouf, Negur õ el yõf. Idi
aba õ ke de difonõy*a* kisi fe-
leya sã, anĩ ere, madur tamo
neid mata kel fãy*a* bun, Ne-
gur õ mala solo ifonõf.”

Tar Odug Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 22:1-10)

15 Tamo tebol bun weim
dibodon anidi takam, od enei
karĩ ye fen, ĩ Jesus irokenen, “Negur nẽ tanon tar bun tamo saaf yãf anĩ, ĩ el fiya ado.”
16 Jesus solof iron, “Tamo taka tar odug dodok fe fen, musei iweignẽdin.
17 Tar sain bun, ĩ iweignẽdin anidi irokenẽdiyouf nigin yogon ferfer sur fen, ‘Usig, gama ereb ereb ganan dodok felel.’
18 “Anĩ ere, idi ganan de tekelei gen galã od dinon. Uyulil ĩ iron, ‘Aya gama bagai kabĩ na alen, anĩ nigin, aya anĩ ailau fenẽ alauf. O malalon ado, aya to asiyouf.’
19 “Taka iron, ‘Aya bulmakau ten na alen, anĩ idi naig fiya anĩ ailau fenẽ elef. O malalon ado, aya to asiyouf.’
20 “Takag iron, ‘Aya gama bagai kayau mata alen nigin, aya isiya kisi feleya sã.’
21 “Ferfer kel ile, ne odug od enei irokenen. Age fe di, fõ marau name sane fen, yogon ferfer irokenen, ‘Kaisã bagai ule, taun nẽ naab odug, naab nanaal ado dõ wo fen, maleg, bouweid sesen, meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorõy*a* anidi guri urou usi.’
22 “Ferfer iron, ‘Odug, õ urom are mogo age afel, anĩ ere, modoũ fau lolokã.’
23 “Age ye di, odug yogon ferfer irokenen, ‘Naab uyok ule fen, fonõ fonõ naabur

tamo kayau idi anĩ disiyouf
nigin totol bagai urokenẽdi
di, disi, neu fõ isokosauf.
24 Aya ã arokeneik, aya
tamo idi aweignẽdin anidi
taka, neu tar bun saaf bagai
to kobũ de dilouf.’ ”

Kisi Es Wo Fen, Jesus Dõ Wouf
(Matyu 10:37, 38)

25 Tamo kayau musei, Jesus
weim dile fen, ĩ falei yel, idi
irokenẽdin,
26 “Taka ĩ aya gein isif, ne
tama, sina, ne kayau, kesu
tar, ne tura tar, main tar,
yogon matag to itorõf are, ĩ
neu dõ fiya tamo wõ youf
nigin kisi feleya sã.
27 Takag, taka ĩ yogon aa
tetek to faali fe fen, aya dõ
fiyaf, ĩ neu dõ fiya tamo wõ
youf nigin kisi feleya sã.
28 “Ã taka, fõ meluk taka
inoya nigin orouf are, ĩ tetun
ibod ken, fõ inolauf nigin
moni kisi feleya ado be anĩ es
fouf, age fiya sã de?
29 Ere nigin, ĩ fõ gariya ino
mã, inoleya to kisi falauf are,
tamo kayau ganan anĩ dile
fen, kasã difiye ken,
30 dirõf, ‘Tamo enei fõ kare
fen, anĩ ere, inoleya kisi fe-
leya sã.’
31 “Takag, king taka, king
taka ado kusĩ douf nigin, ĩ ten
tausen kusĩ tamo adom, king
taka tuwenti tausen kusĩ
tamo ado kusĩ disif anĩ, kusĩ
bun wal fiyẽya kisi feleya be
sã be anĩ, tetun ibod ken, es
fouf, age fiya sã de?
32 Ĩ to kisi falauf are, ĩ
king taka fau gerõ ifar mog,
wowor fiya tamo sur fedi di,
idi komo fiya nigin to difiyẽf.
33 Age fiya gen bagai, ã taka
ĩ, ereb ereb ganan ĩ ado anĩ
to itorõf are, ĩ neu dõ fiya
tamo wõ youf nigin kisi fe-
leya sã.
34 “Anĩ nigin, sol ĩ biya, anĩ
ere, in kai sa kalauf are, naig
fe di, ĩ baban kai youf?
35 Sol age fiya are, teneub
ado falei fiya nigin ado, gaar
te ado falei fiya nigineg to
biya, anĩ nigin dirailedig.
“Aib ĩ karĩya nigin weder
ado, utornẽ karĩ youf.”

15

Sipsip Fõ Yelen Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 18:12-14)

1 Takis yaleya tamo, mosor
adodo geid ganan, Jesus karĩ
difiyẽf nigin ĩ non disin.
2 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, nauseir
de fen, diron, “Tamo enei,
mosor adodo aan fiyeĩd fen,
weim saaf doko.”
3 Age de di, Jesus yaab od
enei irokenẽdin,
4 “Ã taka wan handred
sipsip ado, anĩ tekelei
iminkalauf are, ĩ nainti-nain
sipsip yaorin itorneĩd fen,
iminkelen anĩ imirek ile
fotou fedig, age fiya sã de?
5 Sain ĩ fotou fouf, ĩ wau
adod fen, yale, benerin
orowa sef,
6 fõ bun ilauf. Agef fen, ĩ
ne mou tar ado, ne tã tar gou
feid irõf, ‘Ã aya geid kulĩ tauf.
Aya neu sipsip fõ yelen anĩ
fotou afel.’
7 Aya ã arokeneik, age fiya
gen bagai, mosor ado tamo

taka wau falei yef bun, saa
ilun kulĩya odug adouf anim,
nainti-nain madur tamo ba-
ban faleiya nẽ sã idi nigin
kulĩya wal fiya.

Silwa Koin Moni Iminke-
len Nẽ Yaab Od

8 “Takag, kayau taka silwa
koin moni ten ado, anĩ
tekelei iminkalauf are, ĩ lam
tõf, fõ waĩf fen, el fe imirek
ile fotou fouf, age fiya sã de?
9 Sain ĩ fotou fouf, ĩ ne mou
tar ado, ne tã tar gou feid
irõf, ‘Ã aya geid kulĩ tauf.
Aya neu silwa koin moni
iminkelen anĩ fotou afel.’
10 Age fiya gen bagai, aya
ã arokeneik, mosor ado tamo
taka wau falei yef ĩ nigin,
Negur nẽ engel meleid bun
kulĩya odug wõ yef.”

Kesu Fõ Yelen Nẽ Yaab Od

11 Jesus tobol fe iron,
“Tamo taka kesu uru adon.
12 Ibuyem tama irokenen,
‘Dei, akor neu anĩ fara wana.’
Anĩ nigin, temeid yogon sa-
fina idi atun foi fen.
13 “Anĩ bure fel fen, sain
meluk to ilele di, kesu ibuye,
safina ĩ ado ganan kuruf yale
irou, teneub taka bun gerõ
biya ilen, an in safina tobo-
nunã to biya bun daũ felen.
14 Ĩ ereb ereb ganan daũ
fele di, teneub anĩ bun naũ
odug wõ yen, age fe di, ĩ bun
lau fiya wõ yen.
15 Anĩ nigin, ĩ ile, fõ morou
taka bun kabĩ yalouf nigin
to fiyẽ di, fõ moroum ĩ bor
saaf ifenẽdiyouf nigin yogon
kabier sur fen.
16 Ĩ naũ bagai nigin bor
saaf dõ di, ĩg anĩ yõya nigin
orodig, anĩ ere, takam ereb
taka to ifenẽdig.
17 “Ĩ kisi kelen sain, ĩ iron,
‘Neu dei ĩ kabĩ tamo musei
ado, idi saaf barikã. Aya ein
naum laa fiyau fenẽ!
18 Aya fã au, neu dei garan
kelau fen, ĩ arokenẽf: Dei,
aya saa ilun ado õ bun mosor
anon.
19 Aya to biya nigin, neu
kesu to wouf, ogon kabĩ tamo
oroi waledin taka gen wa-
leyauf.’
20 Anĩ nigin, ĩ fã ye, tama
gein ilen.
“Anĩ ere, ĩ fau gerõ iyok isi
mog, tama ĩ kesu ile fen, ĩ
nigin wau fatuk yũ di, kesu
gein gudu ref ile, kakarai fiye
ken, umã fiyen.
21 “Kesum tama irokenen,
‘Dei, aya saa ilun ado õ bun
mosor anon. Aya to biya
nigin, neu kesu to wouf.’
22 “Anĩ ere, tama ĩ
yogon ferfer irokenẽdin,
‘Gamanem kolos biya bagai
waleg urousig, ĩ ufounnẽg,
ima gege bun sai unog fen,
ye bun su unokenẽg.
23 Bulmakau lubu bou dĩya
waleg urousig ukesig. Ada
tar tano tokon, sigigi tafouf.
24 Ere nigin, neu kesu enei
laa fen anĩ baban matal,
ĩ fõ yelen anĩ baban fo-
tou tafiyem.’ Anĩ nigin, idi
gariya dino sigigi difen.
25 “Sain anĩ bun, kesu matu
ĩ kabier ibodon. Dum ĩ iyok
isi, fõ kelẽ fiye ken, fõ non kui
de gurũ de mog, karĩ yen.
26 Agef fen, ĩ kabĩ tamo
taka iweigne ken, to fiyen,
‘Oun ere naig difef?’

27 Kabĩ tamo ĩ aiten yale
iron, ‘Turã kel isil, anĩ tamã
bulmakau lubu bou dĩya
yum, ere nigin, tamam ĩ
bouwa totoũ biya bagai ado
kel yalel.’
28 “Age ye di, tura matu
name sane fen, fõ bun ileya
nigin itoron. Age fe di, tama
mayarẽ ile wowor fiyen.
29 Anĩ ere, kesu ĩ tama
solof irokenen, ‘Ulefe, yar
enei ganan aya õ sigor taka to
wal afe fen, arunã alef asin.
Anĩ ere, õ aya meme lubu
taka wana di, neu mou tar
geid to sigigi mafen.
30 Anĩ ere, õ naal enei are,
ogon safina, kayau bouweid
na nẽ sur difedig anidi bun
daũ fel fen, fonõ isi di, õ
bulmakau lubu bou dĩya
ukenem!’
31 “Tama iron, ‘Neu kesu,
õ aya ado faimud tabodõdig.
Safina ganan aya ado, are
ogon.
32 Anĩ ere, ada sigigi tafe
fen, wauda al fem bagai, ere
nigin, turã enei laa fen anĩ
baban matal, ĩ fõ yelen anĩ
baban fotou tafiyem.’ ”

16

Kabĩ Tamo Neid Orowa Tobonunã Sane Kisi Biya Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

1 Takag, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar irokenẽdin, “Safina mu-
sei ado tamo taka, ĩ yogon
kabĩ tamo neid orowam in
safina daũ fef yeya karĩ yen.
2 Anĩ nigin, ĩ iweignẽ ile
di, to fiyen, ‘Eĩ ere od anĩ õ
nigin karĩ auf? Ogon kabĩ
walen anĩ faded wo di, karĩ
auf, ere nigin, õ baban kabĩ
tamo neid orowa to ubodõf.’
3 “Kabĩ tamo neid orowa
yogo nigin iron, ‘Gama aya
naig afouf? Neu odug neu
kabĩ yalelkanaf. Aya meku
yaleya nigin totolou sã, agef
mãg, aya nonĩya nigin mama
ado.
4 Aya naig be afouf are aya
keleĩ, anĩ bunem sain aya
neu kabĩ ein atorõf are, tamo
kayau neid fõ bun ileya nigin
aan difiyauf.’
5 “Age ye fen, ĩ, yogon odug
bun wareg dalen anidi mugu
mugu iweignẽdi di, disin. Ĩ
tamo uyulil anĩ to fiyen, ‘Õ
neu odug bun wareg ganĩ
walen?’
6 “Ĩ aiten yale iron, ‘Eit
handred galen aa oliv moul
alen.’ ” Kabĩ tamo neid
orowa ĩ irokenen, ‘Ogon
wareg ditoton wale, kaisã
ubod ken, fo handred utot.’
7 “Age ye di, ĩ uyulil dõ
fiyen anĩ to fiyen, ‘Ba õ wareg
ganĩ walen?’
“Ĩ solof iron, ‘Wan han-
dred wit bek alen.’
“Kabĩ tamo neid orowam ĩ
irokenen, ‘Ogon wareg dito-
ton wale, eiti utot.’
8 “Yogon odug ĩ, kabĩ tamo
neid orowa idegẽya tamal, ĩ
kisi el fe yale fen, age fen ni-
gin, yana yalesen. Ere nigin,
tamo kayau teneub enei bun
temeleid kisi el de dale fen,
ereb dogo neid nigin tamo
kayau lalan bun temeleid
wal fediya age difedig.
9 Aya ã arokeneik, teneub
enei nẽ safina bunem ã
aug nigin neĩ mou tar
waledigouf, anĩ bunem, sain

safina sa kalauf, mata gai
ibodkeleya bun aan diyeĩf.
10 “Taka ĩ ereb naal bagai
el fe lo fef, odug buneg agef
lo fouf, taka ĩ naal bagai bun
idegek, odug buneg idegẽf.
11 Anĩ nigin, ã tenebur enei
nẽ safina to el ge lo gen ouf
are, aim ã momoi nẽ safina
lo fiya nigin ineneĩf?
12 Ã takan nẽ safina to el ge
kulatun gen ouf are, aim anĩ
ã safineĩ ifeneĩf?
13 “Kabĩ tamo takam odug
uru bun to kabĩ yalouf. Taka
nigin to wau yen ken, taka
nigin wau laa fouf be, taka
anĩ aruna yale fen, taka anĩ
to awa yãf. Ã Negur nigin
ado moni nigin aruna yaleya
kisi feleya sã.”
14 Farisia tamo moni nigin
waud laa fedig anĩ, od enei
ganan karĩ de fen, Jesus kasã
difiyen.
15 Age dife di, Jesus idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Ã bagai anĩ, tamo
meleid bun, ã aug nigin biya
age mafef gedig, anĩ ere,
Negur ĩ wauĩ keleĩ bagai.
Tamo ereb nigin waud fatuk
difenek, are Negur mala bun
ninir bagai.”

Ifelnẽdiya Od Tobol Fiya

16 “Lo nẽ od ado, profet
neid od wogõ def disi, Jon
bun daun. Sain anĩ bunem,
Negur nẽ tano nigin biya
od wogõ def disif, age fe
di, ganan namen ileya nigin
mugu mugu teĩbir def.
17 Saa teneub ado iminke-
leya nigin are karika, anĩ ere,
Lo bun itotoya togo fiya naal
bagai taka to iminkalauf.
18 “Taka ĩ aiwa iru fen,
kayau taka yalouf are, ĩ se-
seirã inof, taka ĩ kayau tamo
takam irun anĩ yalouf are, ĩ
seseirã inof.

Safina Musei Tamo Ado Lasarus

19 “Safina musei ado tamo
taka, naa ganan bun kolos
naki biya, saaf biya, ibodõya
biya ibodõdig.
20 Maleg taka yana
Lasarus, gurumam barikã,
safina musei ado tamo ne
bobogẽ yenẽdig.
21 Agef fen, ĩ, safina musei
ado tamo nẽ tebol bunem
kuku ref anĩ yãf nigin orodig.
Gaũg disi, guruma seum
difedig.
22 “Dum maleg tamo laa fe
di, engelem Abraham wagen
dirou diselen. Safina musei
ado tamog laa fe di, mũ difen.
23 Laa neid modoũ bun, sa-
fina musei ado tamo darau
odug yale fen, ĩ gerõ mala
irakel, Lasarus Abraham wa-
gen ibod mog, ilen.
24 Agef fen, ĩ Abraham
iweigne ken, iron, ‘Dei Abra-
ham, aya nigin waũ ino ken,
Lasarus sur wiyẽ di, ima gege
uyum naan kobũf fen, irousi
baleu felu kouf, ere nigin,
aya yã enei bun darau odug
alef.’
25 “Anĩ ere, Abraham aiten
yale iron, ‘Kesu, õ mata
ubodon sain, õ ereb ereb
biya wale mog, Lasarus ĩ
ereb ereb to biya yalen, anĩ
karĩ wo, anĩ ere, gama ein ĩ
wau wã fe di, õ darau odug
bun ubodok.
26 Takag, enei ganan teten,
amã ã geid atun meku odug

inon, anĩ bunem, idi ein
tamal ã gein isiya nigin kisi
feleya sã, takam an tamal
amã gein ibal isiya nigineg
kisi feleya sã.'
27 "Ĩ aiten yale iron, 'Age
fiyauf are, Dei, aya õ agonok,
neu dei nẽ fõ bun Lasarus
sur wiyẽ di, isilauf,
28 ere nigin, aya turau tar
faif dibodok. Utornẽ len,
wedereid irouwauf, age fe di,
idig darau odug nẽ modoũ
enei bun to disiyouf.'
29 "Abraham solof iron, 'Idi
Moses nẽ itotoya ado pro-
fet neid itotoya ado, utorneĩd
len, idi anidi bun wedereid
dinouf.'
30 "Ĩ iron, 'Age fiya sã,
Dei Abraham, laa bun tamal
takam idi bun isilauf are, idi
waud falei youf.'
31 "Anĩ ere, Abraham tamo
anĩ irokenen, 'Idi Moses nẽ
od ado profet neid od nigin to
wedereid dinouf are, laa bun
tamal takam fã ye fen, idi iro-
kenẽdiyoufeg to karĩ douf.' "

17

Jesus Mosor Ado Momoiya Nigin Ifelnẽdin

(Matyu 18:6, 7, 21, 22; Mak 9:42)

1 Jesus in dõ fiya tar iro-
kenẽdin, "Ereb ereb tamo
mosor bun inenẽdiyouf anĩ
isiyouf bagai, anĩ ere, tamo
nanĩ be bunem isif, ĩ malalon
ado.
2 Taka ĩ nanaal enidi taka
mosor bun inenẽya ban, ĩ
meein odug guyutu bun ifo
ken, maaĩwõ irãya nigin biya
bagai.
3 Anĩ nigin, ã lo welegei. "Õ
turã mosor inouf, ou wiyẽf,
anĩ ĩ falei youf are, õ in
mosor nigin wederẽ tu kel.
4 Ĩ naa tekelei bun, õ bun
mosor ino sewen fouf, ĩ õ
gein isi, sewen fe irõf, 'Aya
awaul,' õ in mosor nigin
wederẽ tu kel."
5 Aposel idi Odug dirokenen, "Nemã momoiya odug wouf!"
6 Jesus solof iron, "Ã
momoiya naal, masted faat
gen adouf are, aa enei
urokenẽgouf, 'Kusu wale,
usil maaĩwõ ufarauf,' ago ge
di, ã sigoreĩ dõ fouf.
7 "Ã taka, yogon ferfer ka-
bier teneub yũf be, sipsip
lof fen, kabierem isi mog,
ne maraum tau, 'Kaisã bagai
saaf yõya nigin usi ubod,'
fiyẽf de?
8 Age fiya ban, ĩ eig youf,
'Neu saaf dodok wol fen, õ
naki wol, arunau wale, akas
bure afele di, gama õ saaf
ado naan wãf.'
9 Ĩ irokenẽ di, dõf age fen
nigin, maraum ferfer tau de
wiyal fiyẽf de?
10 Anĩ nigin, ã ereb ereb
irokeneik anĩ ganan dõg, ago
weleg fen, ãg eig ge urõgouf,
'Amã ferfer to biya, amã
nemã kabĩ anĩ dogol malel.' "

Jesus Tamo Ten Lepra Dagi Adodo El Fedin

11 Jesus Jerusalem ileya ni-
gin, Samaria ado Galili dis-
trik daũ atu iyok ilen.
12 Ĩ fonõ taka bun ile mog,
tamo ten lepra dagi adodo, ĩ

fotou difiyen. Idi gerom difar
fen,
13 aiteid odug nem diweig
diron, “Jesus, Odug, amã ni-
gin malalon yõ!”
14 Sain ĩ idi ileid fen,
iron, “Uleg, aug bouweĩ pris
ufelnẽdigouf.” Age ye di, idi
dile mog, bouweid biya len.
15 Idi neid taka bouwa biya
len anĩ ile fen, kel isi, ait
odugem Negur yana yalesen.
16 Jesus ye gariyan kubũ
ye yen ken, de wiyal fiyen, ĩ
Samaria tamal.
17 Age fe di, Jesus to fen,
“Ten ganan to biya ledin de?
Tamo nain idi nain difaref?
18 Takam to kel isi, Negur
yana yalesel, yaũ enei dogol
de?”
19 Jesus age ye fen, ĩ irokenen, “Fã wale fen, ule, ogon
momoiyam õ el yom.”

Jesus Negur Nẽ Tano Nigin Wogõ Yen

(Matyu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Sain taka, Farisia tamom, Negur nẽ tano ere sain
isiyouf nigin Jesus to difiyẽ
di, Jesus solof iron, “Negur
nẽ tano, malam ileya kisi feleya sã bunem isidig,
21 tamo to ‘Eĩ yeir,’ be,
‘Your oun,’ be douf, ere nigin,
Negur nẽ tano are ã atun
ibodok.”
22 Age ye fen, Jesus yogon
dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Sain
isi di, Tamo Naal nẽ naa taka
ileya nigin oroyeĩf, anĩ ere, ã
anĩ to ulogouf.
23 Tamom dirokeneĩf, ‘Ĩ
your!’ be, ‘Ĩ yeir!’ douf. Ã,
to uleg, idi to dõ wedig.
24 Ere nigin, Tamo Naal,
yogon naa bun, kolimei filiya lalan saa gariyanem irou,
idikeleyan isiledig gen.
25 Anĩ ere, uruwa ĩ darau
musei yale di, tamo kayau
sain enei bun dibodok anidi
ĩ dudum difiyẽf.
26 “Noa nẽ sain bun age
fen gen, age fiya bagai Tamo
Naal nẽ sain buneg age fouf.
27 Tamo kayau saafei de
fen, naanuei den, tamo
kayau yalef, kayau tamo
difenek difen, age de dile
mog, Noa waag namen ilen.
Agef mog, kuwei isi fen, idi
ganan daũ fedin.
28 “Lot nẽ sain buneg
de age difen, tamo kayau
saafem, naanem difen, na
dalef, na sur difef, saaf diten,
fõ dino mog, difen.
29 Anĩ ere, naa Lot Sodom
taun itor ilen bun, yã ado
meein salfa, saa bunem uyẽ
gen kukur fen, idi ganan daũ
fedin.
30 “Age fiya gen bagai,
Tamo Naal yaorouf nẽ naa
bun, agef wõ youf.
31 Naa anĩ bun, taka ĩ
yogon fõ agaran ibod mog,
in safina namen ibodok anĩ
yalouf nigin to kel isilauf.
Age fiya bagai, taka ĩ kabier
ibodok, yogon safina yalouf
nigin to kel ilauf.
32 Lot nẽ kayau bun kisi
gouf!
33 Taka ĩ yogon mata yalouf
nigin kisi fouf, ĩ mata anĩ fõ
yalauf. Taka ĩ yogon mata
anĩ itorõf are, ĩ yogon mata
irou kafĩ falauf.

34 Aya ã arokeneik, bõ
anĩ bun, tamo uru idi fa-
tar tekelei bun denẽf, tekelei
yalouf, taka itornẽf.
35 Kayau uru idi wit di-
tutu mog, tekelei yalouf, taka
itornẽf.”*
37 Idi to difen, “Odug, õ
urok anĩ nain wõ youf?” Je-
sus idi irokenẽdin, “Nain be
laa yenek nẽ an, tum guru
difouf.”

18

Kayau Waab Tuwa To Yu Kelen Nẽ Yaab Od

1 Age ye fen, Jesus, in dõ
fiya tar idi faimud kosẽya
nigin tuweid to yũf anĩ
ifelnẽdiyouf nigin, yaab od
taka irokenẽdin.
2 Ĩ iron, “Taun taka bun,
es fiya tamo taka ibodon, ĩ
Negur to kumĩ fiyẽdig, tamog
to iwesnẽdig.
3 Taun anĩ bun an, kayau
waab taka ibodon, ĩ es fiya
tamo bun toku kel fen, yogon
kiwai mala solo ifenẽf nigin
irokenẽyai yedig.
4 “Es fiya tamo ĩ kaisã to
karĩ fiyen, anĩ ere, dum ĩ
yogo nigin iron, ‘Aya Ne-
gur to kumĩ afiyek, tamog to
awesnẽdif,
5 anĩ ere, kayau waab enei
toku morõ ifanaf nigin, in
morõ anĩ ail fen, kayau ĩ irok
anĩ age afouf, anĩ bunem ĩ to
kel fen, morõ ifanauf!’ ”
6 Jesus age ye fen, iron, “Es
fiya tamo sane, ereb ĩ iron
anĩ karĩg.
7 Negur yogon igirnẽdin
anidi, bõ ado gaa ado di-
weig dirokenẽdig nigin, ĩ lo
nẽ madur fiya to ifenẽdiyouf
de? Ĩ sain meluk to karĩ
fiyẽdiyouf de?
8 Aya ã arokeneik, ĩ
kaisã bagai lo nẽ madur
fiya ifenẽdiyouf. Anĩ ere,
Tamo Naal isiyouf sain bun,
tenebur ein ĩ momoiya fotou
fouf de?”

Farisia Tamo Taka, Takis Yaleya Tamo Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

9 Tunĩ idi dogo nigin amã
madur bagai de fen, tunĩ
meleid irim lai difededidig
anidi bun, Jesus yaab od
eneig irokenẽdin,
10 “Tamo uru tempel bun
kosẽ douf nigin diselen, taka
Farisia tamo, taka takis ya-
leya tamo.
11 Farisia tamo ifar fen,
yogo nigin kosẽ yen, ‘Negur
õ de ayok, aya tamo tunĩ
gen sã, bẽ diledig, sane age
difedig, seseirã dinodig, takis
yaleya tamo enei geneg sã.
12 Aya uub tekelei bun naa
uru kuri au fen, ereb ereb
ganan aya alef anĩ, ten teke
tekelei õ afonõdig.’
13 “Anĩ ere, takis yaleya
tamo ĩ so rel ifaren. Ĩ saa
iluneg to itad fen, anĩ ere,
ĩ akor yu ken, iron, ‘Ne-
gur, aya nigin waũ inõf, aya
mosor temelou.’
14 “Aya ã arokeneik, Farisia
tamo anĩ sã, takis yaleya
tamo enei, Negur mala bun ĩ
madur fen, fõ bun ilen. Ere

* **17:35:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: itornẽf. 36 Tamo uru idi kabier difarauf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf.

nigin, taka ĩ yogo yana yalesef, Negur ĩ yana lai fouf, taka ĩ yogo yana lai fef, Negur ĩ yana yalesauf.”

Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid
(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Takag, tamo kayau, Jesus kesu momoug kobũ fediyouf nigin ĩ wagen guri difeid disin. Age dife di, in dõ fiya tar anĩ dile fen, idi ou difiyẽdin.

16 Anĩ ere, Jesus kesu ĩ wagen iweigneĩd fen, iron, “Utornẽdig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyouf, idi to katũ wedig, ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are eig fediya neid.

17 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka ĩ, Negur nẽ tano, kesu naal age fiya gen to yalouf are, ĩ Negur nẽ tanon to bagai ilauf.”

Uyu Irouya Tamo Safina Musei Ado
(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Uyu irouya tamo taka Jesus to fiyen, “Tise biya, aya ere naig afe fen, mata faimud ibodkeleya alouf?”

19 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ere nigin õ aya anĩ biya wiyaf? Aibem taka biya sã, Negur yogo dogol.

20 Õ ĩtãfiya keleĩ: ‘Õ seseirã to unouf, õ tamo taka to ukesiyouf, õ to bẽ walouf, õ taka nigin idegẽya od to urõf, sinã tamã yeneid walesauf.’*”

21 Age ye di, ĩ iron, “Enei ganan aya kesu naalun dõ afef asin.”

22 Jesus enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ irokenen, “Õ fau tekelei anĩ inĩ sã. Ogon safina ganan na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo weneĩd, agouf anĩ õ saa ilun safina biya adouf. Ago wol fen, usi, aya dõ wiya.”

23 Anĩ ere, ĩ od enei karĩ ye fen, wau fatuk gudũ fen, ere nigin, ĩ safina musei biya ado.

24 Jesus ĩ lege fiye ken, iron, “Safina musei adodo tamo, Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin, gai malai bagai!

25 Momoi, kamel ĩ, gabar iwaya nẽ nil ku bun ileya nigin, karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo, Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin, malai bagai.”

26 Idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, to difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim anĩ mata ibodkeleya anĩ yaleya nigin kisi feleya?”

27 Anĩ ere, Jesus solof iron, “Ereb tamom age fiya nigin kisi feleya sã anĩ, Negur age fiya nigin kisi feleya.”

28 Pita Jesus irokenen, “Ulef, amã õ dõ mayõf nigin, ereb ereb ganan amã ado anĩ matoron!”

29 Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka fõ, kayau, tura tar, sina tama tar be, gere tar, Negur nẽ tano nigin itoron,

30 ĩ mala solo musei bagai sain enĩ bun yalouf, ĩ dumen

* **18:20:** Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

isiyouf buneg mata faimud
ibodkeleya yalouf.”

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ, Towo Fen
(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Age ye fen, Jesus, in
dõ fiya tar tuwelf firen geif
iroule irokenẽdin, “Ulegef,
ada Jerusalem teselef, ereb
ereb ganan Tamo Naal nigin
profet ditoton anĩ, fau kisi
falauf.
32 Ĩ fau haiden Israel sã
anidi imeid bun ilauf. Idi
ĩ fau diselinẽf, kono difiyẽf,
disisnẽf, wagĩ difiye ken,
dukesiyouf.
33 Naa towo bun, ĩ fau ba-
ban mata kel fã youf.”
34 Anĩ ere, dõ fiya tar, enei
ganan taka to kelein. Od
anĩ nẽ gariya idi bun iminen,
agef fen, idi ĩ ereb nigin irok
anĩ to kelein.

Maleg Tamo Mala Ifofake-leya Anĩ Mala Fara Felen
(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Sain Jesus Jeriko kelẽ
fiyẽ mog, tamo taka mala ifo-
fakeleya, naab yerin nonĩ yef
ibodon.
36 Ĩ tamo kayau musei disi
dilef ya karĩ ye fen, ereb wõ
yef anĩ nigin to fedin.
37 Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Jesus
Nasaret tamal isi ilef.”
38 Age de di, ĩ iweig iron,
“Jesus, Dawid Naal, aya nigin
malalon yõ!”
39 Tamo uyu dilen anidim
sakã difiye ken, foro yalauf
nigin dirokenen, anĩ ere,
ĩ wade bagai iweig iron,
“Dawid Naal, aya nigin
malalon yõ!”
40 Jesus dẽ yel fen, tamo ĩ
wagen dirou disiyouf nigin
irokenẽdin. Ĩ isi melsã di,
Jesus ĩ to fiyen,
41 “Aya õ ere age afonõf
ani, õ oroyok?”
Tamo anĩ solof iron,
“Odug, aya malau kelẽ yalau
fenẽ.”
42 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Malã fara wol, ogon
momoiya anim el yom.”
43 Kaisã bagai, ĩ mala fara
fel fen, Jesus dõf, Negur yana
yalesen. Tamo kayau ganan
anĩ dile fen, idig Negur yana
dalesen.

19

Sakeus, Takis Yaleya Tamo

1 Jesus Jeriko taun wõ ye
fen, atu iyok ilen.
2 Tamo taka yana Sakeus
an ibodon. Ĩ takis yaleya
tamo neid mudur, safina musei ado.
3 Ĩ Jesus ĩ ai bagai anĩ ilouf
nigin oron, anĩ ere, ĩ tobega
tamo nigin ĩ kisi feleya sã,
ere nigin, tamo kayau musei
dinonolnen.
4 Anĩ nigin, ĩ ket gudu ref
ile, Jesus ilouf nigin aa fig
ilun sõ yen, ere nigin, Jesus
naab anĩ dõf, are isi ilauf.
5 Sain Jesus modoũ anĩ
bun ulõ yeis fen, mala ilun
ira ken, ĩ irokenen, “Sakeus,
kaisã bagai kutũ weis. Gama
aya ogon fõ bun abodõf
bagai.”

6 Age ye di, ĩ kaisã kutũ yeis
fen, wau sere fiya ado Jesus
aan fiyen.
7 Tamo kayau ganan enei
dile fen, kosesẽ kurã den, “Ĩ
mosor ado tamo nẽ fõ bun
mogo ilef.”
8 Anĩ ere, Sakeus ifar fen,
Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ulef!
Gama yeir aya neu safina
atun fara afe fen, sitakã ma-
leg tamo afenẽdiyouf, aya
idegẽya bunem tunĩ neid sa-
fina alen are, aya idi mugu
mugu mala solo aiwa ifenẽya
teten ano fen, afenẽdiyouf.”
9 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ iroke-
nen, “Gama kel yaleya anĩ fõ
enei bun isil, ere nigin, tamo
enĩ, ĩg Abraham naal taka.
10 Ere nigin, Tamo Naal fõ
delen anidi imirneĩd fen, kel
gei fouf nigin isin.”

*Ferfer Ten Moni Imeid Bun
Inon Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 25:14-30)*

11 Idi od enei karĩ de mog,
Jesus tobol fe, yaab od taka
irokenẽdin, ere nigin, ĩ mogo
Jerusalem melsã ifaref, anĩ
nigin, tamo kayau Negur nẽ
tano kaisã bagai wõ youf de
fen, kisi difen.
12 Anĩ nigin, ĩ iron, “Tamo
taka yana odug ado, ĩ king
dinenẽ di, kel isiyouf nigin fõ
takã gerõ bagai ilen.
13 Anĩ nigin, ĩ yogon ferfer
ten iweig laisi fen, moni
wan tausen kina mugu mugu
ifeneĩd fen, irokenẽdin,
‘Moni enei kabĩ wenẽg mog,
aya kelauf.’
14 “Anĩ ere, yogon tamo tar
kiwai difen ken, eig de dirõf
nigin ĩ dumen arũ tamo sur
difen, ‘Amã tamo enei nemã
king wõ youf nigin to oro-
mak.’
15 “Anĩ ere, ĩ king yana yale
fen, fonõ kel isin. Agef fen,
ĩ, ferfer moni ifenẽdin idi
moni ado naig de kabĩ dalen
anĩ ilouf nigin, iweignẽdi di,
disin.
16 “Tamo uyu ĩ isi iron,
‘Odug, aya ogon wan tausen
kina bun, ten tausen kina
taka alen.’
17 “Age ye di, yogon odug
solof irokenen, ‘Õ ferfer biya,
õ de agon! Õ safina naal
bagai bun kabĩ biya walen
nigin, taun ten lo weid.’
18 “Ĩ dõ fiya taka isi iron,
‘Odug, aya ogon wan tausen
kina bun, faif tausen kina
taka alen.’
19 “Age ye di, yogon odug
ĩg irokenen, ‘Õ taun faif lo
weid.’
20 “Age fe di, ferfer taka isi
iron, ‘Odug, ogon moni yeir.
Aya moni anĩ gabar masak
nem sile afe fen, anokon.
21 Aya õ nigin kumĩ aun,
ere nigin, õ tamo totol ado. Õ
ereb to unokon anĩ waledig,
onom to utenen anĩ kusu
wodig.’
22 “Yogon odug ĩ irokenen,
‘Aya ogon od bunem es ayõf,
õ ferfer sane! Õ kelein,
aya tamo totol ado, ayam to
anokon anĩ aledig, ayam to
atenen anĩ kusu afedig de?
23 Ere wo fen, neu moni
benk bun to unon? Ago wom
are, sain aya kelauf bun,
moni kabĩ yalen anĩ nẽ mala

ado, moni õ benk wenen anĩ
bagu fiya kel isin ado alem.'
24 "Age ye fen, odug idi
difaren anidi irokenẽdin,
'Yogon moni son ge fen,
tamo ten tausen kina ado anĩ
wenẽg.'
25 "Age ye di, idi ĩ diro-
kenen, 'Odug, ĩ mogo ten
tausen kina ado!'
26 "Odug solof iron, 'Aya
ã arokeneik, taka ĩ ado, aya
teten anouf, anĩ ere, taka ĩ sã
bagai, ereb taka ĩ ado areg, ĩ
bun tamal son fouf.
27 Anĩ ere, neu kiwai tar,
aya nedi king ibodõya nigin
to orodin anidi, ein wageun
gurig urousig fen, malau bun
udenkesig.' "

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Ilen
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Jesus od enei wogõ yel
fen, Jerusalem iseleya nigin,
ĩ ketem uyu iselen.
29 Jesus Moul Arei* bun
Betfage ado Betani fonõ kelẽ
fiye ken, in dõ fiya tar uru sur
feid irokenẽdin,
30 "Fonõ wageik anĩ bun
uleg, an wõg fen, donki naal
difon anĩ ulogouf, are aibem
taka anĩ bun to iyon. Anĩ
biru weleg fen, ein urou usig.
31 Taka nem to yeĩf, 'Ere
nigin ã anĩ biru gef?' uro-
kenẽgouf, 'Odug anĩ kabĩ
ifenẽf nigin.' "
32 Anĩ nigin, uyu sur fedin
idi dile, Jesus irokenẽdin kilei
bagai anĩ fotou difen.
33 Idi donki naal biru de
mog, anĩ nẽ marau tamo
idi to difiyẽdin, "Ã ere nigin
donki naal anĩ biru gef?"
34 Idi ĩ solo de dirokenen,
"Odug anĩ kabĩ ifenẽf nigin."
35 Idi donki naal anĩ Jesus
wagen dirousi fen, idi neid
gabar teten dirara ken, ĩ anĩ
teten dinenẽ ibodon.
36 Jesus iyok ile mog, tamo
kayau idi neid gabar naabur
du difedin.
37 Sain ĩ iyok isi, naab Moul
Arei bunem isileya non, in
dõ fiya tar ganan, meme-
lik ganan inodin dilen nigin,
waud al fiya ado aiteid odug
nem Negur yana dalesen:
38 "King, Odug yana bunem
isif, are ĩ el fiya ado!"*
Saa ilun wau inosiya
ado, ilun bagai fula
fiya medeĩya ado!"
39 Tamo kayau atun,
Farisia tamo tunĩ Jesus
dirokenen, "Tise, ogon dõ
fiya tar sakã wiyeĩd!"
40 Anĩ ere, Jesus solof iron,
"Aya ã arokeneik, idi foro
dalauf are, meein eneidi di-
weig dirõf."
41 Ĩ Jerusalem kelẽ fiye ken,
taun anĩ ile, wau gudũ fe di,
inã yale,
42 iron, "Õ Jerusalem naa
enei bun, õ nigin erebem
waũ inosiya irou isif anĩ õ
keleim, are dem, anĩ ere,
gama õ malã bun iminek.
43 Sain taka õ bun isiyouf,
ogon kiwai tar, õ bun teneub
mudu dino, salili diyokel, afi
diyokalauf.

* **19:29:** 'Oliv Arei' dedig. * **19:38:** Sam 118:26

44 Idi õ tenebur dale
dirãyõf, õ ado gerẽ tar ogon
kau namen difaref geid. Idi
meein taka taka teten ditorõ
di, to ibodõf, ere nigin, Negur
õ bun isin nẽ naa anĩ to
ulegen nigin.”

Jesus Tempel Bun
(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Jesus tempel modoũ bun
ile, idi ereb ereb na nigin sur
de mog, an irudidin.
46 Agef fen, Jesus idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun ibodok, ‘Neu fõ are,
kosẽya nẽ fõ ibodõf,’* anĩ
ere, ãgem ‘bẽ tamo neid im-
inẽya fõ’* unogen.”
47 Naa ganan Jesus tempel
bun ifelnẽdidin. Anĩ ere, pris
odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo,
tamo kayau neid mudur
adodo geid, Jesus dukesiyouf
nigin naab dimiren.
48 Anĩ ere, idi age difouf
nigin naab taka to dilen, ere
nigin, tamo kayau ganan in
od anĩ diroun.

20

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anĩ To Difiyen
(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Naa taka bun, Jesus
tempel bun tamo kayau
ifelneĩd fen, biya od wogõ
yen. Agef mog, pris odudug,
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, mudur
adodo geid, ĩ gein disin.
2 Idi diron, “Aim õ igirnõ
di, õ ereb ereb enĩ ago wof
anĩ urokanamã. Aim õ
igirnon?”
3 Jesus aitedin yale iron,
“Ayag to fiya taka afeneĩf.
Solog urokanag,
4 Jon naan igunẽdin are saa
ilun tamal de, tamo bunem?”
5 Idi dogo dogol katõ de
fen, diron, “Ada, ‘Saa ilun
tamal,’ tauf are, ĩ to fouf,
‘Ere nigin ã ĩ nigin to momoi
wiyẽgen?’
6 Anĩ ere, ada, ‘Tamo
bunem,’ tauf are, tamo
kayau ganan meeinem
dinadauf, ere nigin, idi Jon
ĩ profet den.”
7 Anĩ nigin, idi solo de
diron, “Ĩ nain be tamal are
amã keleĩ sã.”
8 Age de di, Jesus iron,
“Ayag ã to arokeneĩf, aim aya
igirna di, aya ereb ereb enĩ
age afedif.”

Tamo Kabĩ Lo Difedig Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Jesus tobol fe, yaab od
enei tamo kayau irokenẽdin,
“Tamo taka wain kabĩ yale, ĩ
mala solo yalouf nigin wain
kabĩ, kabĩ tamo tunĩ imeid
bun ino fen, sain meluk uyu
takã ilen.
10 Fito fiya sain, ĩ ferfer
taka wain kabĩ lo fiya tamo
gedin, wain biya tunĩ difenẽf
nigin sur fen. Anĩ ere, idi ĩ
du ken, sur difiyẽ di, ima sãsã
ilen.
11 Ĩ ferfer taka sur fen, anĩ
ere, idi tamo anĩg du ken,
mama difenẽ di, ima sãsã
ilen.

* **19:46:** Asaia 56:7 * **19:46:** Jeremaia 7:11

12 Ĩ baban takag sur fe
di, idi ĩg darau difen ken,
dumeitur diran.
13 “Age dife di, wain
kabĩ marau iron, ‘Aya ere
naig afouf? Aya neu kesu,
oboiyou, sur afouf. Idi ĩ anĩ
karĩ difiyẽf be.’
14 “Anĩ ere, kabĩ lo fiya
tamo idi ĩ dile fen, abob diro-
kenen. Idi diron, ‘Eĩ ĩ ako-
rouf. Ada ĩ taukeis fen, akor
eĩ nedauf.’
15 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ wain kabĩ
dumeitur dira ken, dukesin.”

Age dife di, wain kabĩ ma-
rau naig fediyouf?
16 Ĩ isi, kabĩ lo fiya tamo
idenkeis fen, wain kabĩ anĩ
tamo tunĩ ifenẽdiyouf.”

Sain tamo kayau od enei
karĩ de fen, idi diron, “Enei
to bagai agef wõ youf!”
17 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi lo feid
le fen, to fedin, “Age fiyauf
are, ere gariya nigin Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok:

“ ‘Meein are fõ inoya tamom
sane de fen, ditoron,
meein anĩ gama monog
tor wõ yen’*?

18 Aib taka meein anĩ teten
kubũ youf, mereb fe fisik
fouf, takag, aib taka meein
anĩ ĩ teten kubũ youf, ĩ danĩf
aas lauf.”
19 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, pris
odudug geid, Jesus kaisã
bagai irounẽya nigin naab
dimiren, ere nigin, idi kelein,
ĩ idi nigin yaab od enei wogõ
yen. Anĩ ere, idi tamo kayau
nigin kumĩ den.

Sisa Takis Ifenẽya
(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Anĩ nigin, idi Jesus
ololo difiye ken, kofo tamo
sur difedin, kofo tamo idi
idegẽya bun madur tamo
gen dilen. Idi Jesus ereb
od wogõya bun kũ fenẽ di,
diroune ken, Rom gawaman
mudur nẽ lo fiya ado megeir
bun dinenẽf nigin kisi difen.
21 Anĩ nigin, kofo tamo Je-
sus to difiyen, “Tise, amã
keleĩ, ogon wogõya ifelnẽya
ado madur. Õ takam in
oroya dõ wouf nigin wewu
yõ di, in oroya dõ fen, taka
wau morõ to wenẽdig, anĩ
ere, õ momoi bun Negur nẽ
naab ufelnamãdig.
22 Amã Sisa takis mafenẽf
anĩ lo dõ fiya de, sã?”
23 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi
namedin idegẽya anĩ ile fen,
irokenẽdin,
24 “Koin moni taka ufelnag.
Ai nẽ malakanon ado itotoya
anĩ bun ibodok?”
25 Idi aiten dale diron,
“Sisa nẽ.” Age de di, Jesus
idi irokenẽdin, “Age fiyauf
are, Sisa nẽ are Sisa wenẽg,
Negur nẽ are Negur wenẽg.”
26 An Jesus mal atun wogõ
yen bun, idi ĩ irounẽya kisi
feleya sã. Idi ĩ solof iron anĩ
bunem terefeit de fen, foro
delen.

Mata Kel Fãya Bun Ai Nẽ Kayau Ibodõf?
(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Sadusia tamo idi dirõdig,
laa bun tamal mata to ke de

* **20:17:** Sam 118:22

fã dedig, dedig anĩ tunim, to
fiya eig fiya ado Jesus wagen
disin.
28 Idi diron, “Tise, Moses
itotkanaman, are tamo taka,
ne tura laaf fen, aiwa itor-
nen, anĩ ere, kesu sãf are,
tamo ĩ kayau waab anĩ yale
fen, tura nẽ kesu diroukenẽf.
29 Gama tura tura sewen
dibodon. Matu ketem kayau
taka yalen, anĩ ere, kesu ya-
leya sã mog, tamo laa fen.
30 Matu dõ fiya bagam
kayau anĩ yalen, ĩ laa fe di,
31 ĩ dõ fiya bagam kayau
anĩ yalen, age de dile dile,
tura tura sewen ganan kesu
sã gare desin.
32 Dum kayau areg laa fen.
33 Anĩ nigin, dum laa bun
tamal mata kel fãy*a* sain bun,
ĩ ai nẽ kayau ibodõf, ere ni-
gin, tura tura sewen anidi
adok ĩ dale dogolen?”

34 Jesus aitedin yale iron,
“Gama sain enei bun, tamo
kayau yalef, kayau tamo
yalef ya ibodok.
35 Anĩ ere, sain anĩ bun, idi
laa bun tamal mata kel fãy*a*
sain bun dibodõf nigin kisi
feleya anidi, an tamo kayau
yalef, kayau tamo yalef ya
sãf,
36 idi baban gare deyag kisi
feleya sã, ere nigin, idi engel
gen. Idi laa bun tamal mata
ke de fã def nigin, idi Negur
nẽ gere tar.
37 Anĩ ere, arein aa yã wõ
yen nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun, Moseseg tamo gare den
anĩ mata ke de fã douf nigin
ifelnen, ere nigin, ĩ Odug ni-
gin iron, ‘Abraham nẽ Negur,
Isak nẽ Negur, Jakop nẽ Ne-
gur.’*
38 Ĩ laa neid Negur sã, ĩ
mata ibodõy*a* neid Negur,
ere nigin, ĩ bun ganan mata
dibodok.”
39 Lo ifelnẽdiy*a* tamo tunĩ
aiten dale diron, “Tise, õ de
urok!”
40 Anĩ bunem idi kumĩ de
fen, taka nem ereb taka nigin
baban Jesus to, to fiyen.

Ai Nẽ Kesu Anĩ Kristus?
(Matyu 22:41-23:7; Mak 12:35-40)

41 Age dife di, Jesus idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Naig fe di, idi Kris-
tus ĩ Dawid nẽ Naal dedig?
42 Dawid ĩ yogo Buk Sam
bun kurõ falaisin:
“ ‘Negur neu Odug irokenen,
“Imau biya melem ubod
mog,
43 ogon kiwai tar
on yẽ inoya nẽ sawa
anouf.” ’*
44 Dawid ĩ nigin ‘Odug’ yef,
age fiyauf are, naig fe di, ĩ
Dawid naaluouf?”
45 Tamo kayau ganan karĩ
difiyẽ mog, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar irokenẽdin,
46 “Lo ifelnẽdiy*a* tamo
nigin lo welegei. Idi gabar
meluluk difonunakel diyo
ken, maket modoũ bun aan
difiyẽdiyouf anĩ orodidig.
Age de fen, idi Juda neid
uub fõ bun sia biyai biyai
bun dibod ken, tar inoya bun
modoũ malabag malabag
bun dibodõdig.

* **20:37:** Eksodas 3:6 * **20:43:** Sam 110:1

47 Idi kayau waab
idegnẽdiya bunem nedi fõ
sosoin difeid fen, meleid
yaleya nigin meluk bagai
kosẽ dedig. Tamo age fediya,
mala solo darau sane bagai
dalouf.”

21

Kayau Waab Nẽ Safina Negur Ifenẽya
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Jesus mala irã, tamo
kayau safineid adodo, nedi
kolekta moni tempel bogis
bun dino mog, iledin.
2 Takag, ĩ lof mog, kayau
waab maleg taka isi, peni
giriya moni nanaal uru inon.
3 Agef fen, Jesus iron, “Aya
ã momoi arokeneik, kayau
waab maleg enĩ ĩ, ganan wal
fediya, odug bagai bogis bun
inol.
4 Tamo kayau enei ganan,
dogo neid safineid bun
tamal, nedi kolekta moni
dinon, anĩ ere, kayau anĩ,
maleg bun ĩ mata ibodõf nẽ
anĩ ganan inon.”

Idikeleya Sain Nẽ Uris
(Matyu 24:1-35; Mak 13:1-31)

5 In dõ fiya tar tunĩ, tempel
meein biya biya nem ado,
safineid biyai Negur difenen
anim, tempel naki difiyen
anĩ nigin wogõ den. Anĩ ere,
Jesus iron,
6 “Ã ulegef enei nigin, sain
fau isiyouf, meein enĩ taka to
abob tete tete yenẽf, anĩ adok
fau isog irailauf.”
7 Idi to difen, “Tise, ere sain
eneidi wõ youf? Ere uris anĩ,
eneidi kisi falauf nigin wõ
youf?”
8 Age de di, Jesus iron,
“Takam to idegneĩf nigin lo
weleg. Ere nigin, musei aya
yanau nem disi dirõf, ‘Aya
Kristus,’ takag, ‘Sain mogo
melsak.’ Age de di, to dõ
wiyẽdig.
9 Ã kusĩ nigin ado, kantri
bun kiwai fen, gawaman
narĩ difef ya karĩ gouf, ã to
tererẽ gei. Ereb ereb enidi
ketem wõ youf bagai, anĩ ere,
idikeleya anĩ, sain anĩ bun
bagai to wõ youf.”
10 Age ye fen, Jesus idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Teneub taka fã ye
fen, ĩ teneub taka nigin kiwai
ifenẽf, tano taka ĩ tano taka
nigin kiwai ifenẽf.
11 Mimĩ odug wowã youf,
naũ odug ado dagi totol,
modoũ taka taka bun wowã
youf, ereb ereb kumĩya nẽ
ado uris odudug, saa bun
wowã youf.
12 “Anĩ ere, eneidi ganan
fau to wõ ye mog, idi kaka
diyei ken, kafĩ fiya difeneĩf.
Idi Juda neid uub fõ bun ado
kalabus bun dineneĩf. Age
de fen, ã king ado gawa-
man mudur adodo meleid
bun dirouleyeĩf, anĩ ganan
aya yanau nigin de fen, age
diyeĩf.
13 Naab enei bunem, ã idi
meleid bun, aya nigin kurõ
wesigouf.
14 Anĩ ere, ã idi meleid bun
aug isenneĩya nigin dodok ge
fen, to wogõ gouf nigin ã kisi
ketem ufokeleg.

15 Ere nigin, aya, od ado
kisi biya, ãgenei kiwai tar
takam solof irõya be, kiwai
ifenẽya kisi feleya sã anĩ
afeneĩf.
16 Anĩ ere, ã fau sineĩ temeĩ
tarem, tureĩ tarem, sirag
ado neĩ mou taremeg kiwai
difenei ken, ã tunĩ laa bun
dineneĩf.
17 Tamo ganan, aya yanau
nigin de fen, ã kiwai difeneĩf.
18 Anĩ ere, mudureĩ bun,
fatiyeĩ tekelei bagai to
iminkalauf.
19 Megeir ifareya bunem,
mata walogouf.

20 “Sain ã Jerusalem kusĩ
tamom salili dife mog, ulo-
gouf, ã keleĩ youf, Jerusalem
fonou inenẽya anĩ melsak.
21 Age fiya ulogouf, idi
Judia distrik bun dibodok,
arein diya diselauf, idi taun
anĩ bun dibodok, anenem
diyalalauf, idi taun yerin di-
faref, namen to dilauf bagai.
22 Ere nigin, sain enei are,
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok
ganan kisi falauf nigin darau
ifenẽya nẽ sain.
23 Naa anĩ bun, kayau
bouweid ado, kayau kesu su
difenek ado, idi meleidlon
ado. Teneub anĩ bun, morõ
odug wõ ye fen, Negur nẽ
didi, tamo kayau enei bun
isiyouf.
24 Idi dimig nem didenkeis,
kalabus tamo gei difeid
fen, teneub ganan bun
dirouledi youf. Jerusalem
fau haiden Israel sã anidim
lalai difeid dile, haiden Israel
sã anidi neid sain anĩ kisi
falauf.
25 “Uris gaa bun, ogõ bun
ado, barisa bun wõ youf.
Tenebur ein, teneub ganan
bun moloun fire bagai fã ye
fen, maaĩ gugu re di, idi kisi
gurũ ye fen, nene douf.
26 Tamo kayau, teneub bun
ere wowã youf de fen, kumĩ
de, meleid waĩ youf, ere ni-
gin, saa nẽ megeir guyoyõ
douf.
27 Sain anĩ bun, tamo idi,
Tamo Naal lalo bun megeir
ado fula fiya medeĩya barikã
isi mog, dilouf.
28 Ereb ereb enei gariya
ino, wõ ye di, ufareg fen,
mudureĩ utadseg, ere nigin,
kel yaleyeĩya are melsak.”
29 Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od
enei irokenẽdin, “Ã aa fig ado
aa ganan ulogouf.
30 Sain idi aarau ifiraũd
mog, anĩ ã aug uleg fen, ã
keleĩdig, saneya melsak.
31 Age fiya bagai, ereb ereb
eneidi wõ ye mog, ulogouf
are, ãg keleĩ youf, Negur nẽ
tano are mogo melsak.
32 “Aya ã momoi aro-
keneik, tamo kayau sain enei
bun dibodok anidi to gare de
mog, ereb ereb eneidi ganan
wõ youf.
33 Saa teneub ado sa
kalauf, anĩ ere, neu od to
bagai sa kalauf.
34 “Lo walagauf, sãf are,
saafei ge, aai naanuei ge fen,
tenebur mata ibodõya nigin
sii fiya anim, ãgenei wauĩ
bun kafĩ yeĩ di, ã keleĩ sã
mog, Negur nẽ naa kor gen ã
bun isiyouf.
35 Naa are, tenebur tamo
kayau ganan bun wõ youf.

36 Eneidi ganan wowã you fenẽ anĩ wal fiya kisi falauf nigin ado, Tamo Naal mala bun ufaragauf nigin, ã faimud ololo wog fen, kosẽ gouf.”

37 Naa ganan, Jesus tempel bun ifelneĩd fen, aragau ganan, Moul Arein isel fen, bõ an ibodõdig.

38 Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan, tempel bun karĩ difiyẽf nigin, bonimei bagai disidig.

22

Judas Jesus Mudur Adodo Imeid Bun Inouf Nigin Yo Yen
(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2, 10, 11; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Gama Bret Yis Sã Sifa naa, Pasa naa dedig melsã di,

2 pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Jesus yukesiya nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi tamo kayau nigin kumĩ den.

3 Age fe di, Satan, Judas, Iskariot tamal dedig, tuwelf dõ fiya tar atun taka, ĩ namen ilen.

4 Age fe di, Judas ile, pris odudug ado tempel lo fiya tamo neid uyu irouya bun wõ ye fen, idi geid ĩ naig fe Jesus kiwai imeid bun inouf nigin katõ difen.

5 Idi od enĩ karĩ de, waud al fe fen, ĩ moni difenẽf nigin dirokenen.

6 Judas ĩ yo ye fen, tamo kayau to guru de mog, Jesus idi imeid bun inouf nigin naab imirek ilen.

Jesus In Aposel Geid Idikeleya Nẽ Bõ Saaf Don
(Matyu 26:17-35; Mak 14:12-31; Jon 13:21-30, 36-38)

7 Anĩ dumen, Bret Yis Sã anĩ nẽ naa wõ yen, anĩ bun idi Pasa naa nigin sipsip naal diden ken, sesewi difedig.

8 Jesus, Pita Jon ado sur feid fen, iron, “Uleg, ada Pasa naa nẽ saaf tãf nigin dodok wanadag.”

9 Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Õ, amã nain anĩ, Pasa naa nẽ saaf tãf nigin, dodok mafouf anĩ oroyok?”

10 Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Taun wõg fen, tamo taka darum naan ado isi fotou yeĩf, ĩ fõ bun ilauf anĩ dõg uleg.

11 Agog fen, ã fõ marau eig wiyẽg urokenẽgouf, ‘Tise õ irokonok: Aab nanĩ bun an, aya neu dõ fiya tar geid, Pasa naa nẽ saaf mãf?’

12 Ago ge di, ĩ aab odug ilun anĩ ifelneĩf, an ereb ereb dodok de bure difelen. An neda nigin dodok gouf.”

13 Age ye di, idi dile, Jesus irokenẽdin kilei ereb ereb age fiya dilen. Anĩ nigin, idi Pasa naa dodok difen.

14 Sain wõ ye di, Jesus in aposel geid tebol bun dibodon.

15 Age de fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya darau yaleya sã mog, ã geid Pasa naa nẽ saaf tãf anĩ orouf bagai.

16 Ere nigin, aya ã arokeneik, aya baban Pasa naa nẽ saaf to ãf ile, anĩ fau Negur nẽ tano bun kisi falauf.”

17 Age ye fen, ĩ kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, iron, “Enei waleg fen, ã atun foig.
18 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aya baban wain to ãf ile, Negur nẽ tano isiyouf.”

19 Age ye fen, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, mumã fen. Agef fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar ifeneĩd fen, iron, “Eĩ neu bouwau, ã nigin afeneik. Enei agog fen, aya nigin kisi gouf.”

20 Age fiya bagai, saaf bure difel fen, Jesus kap yale, iron, “Kap enei, neu naudou bun, ã Negur geid bar itenẽya mata, naudou are ã nigin fi felef.
21 Anĩ ere, taka aya kiwai imeid bun inoyauf, are ein tebol bun urom imamã manof.
22 Momoi, Tamo Naal ĩ nigin iron kilei agef ilauf, anĩ ere, tamo ĩ kiwai ifenek, ĩ malalon ado.”
23 Age ye di, idi dogo dogol toti difen, idi atun aim bagai tobonunã enei age fouf.

24 Takag, idi atun aim anĩ odug bagai ibodõf nigin luwa diroun.
25 Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Haiden neid king, dogo neid tamo kayau lo difedig, idi dogo neid megeir tamo kayau bun yaor difedig, are ada biya difadauf dedig.
26 Anĩ ere, ã age fiya anĩ to ago gouf. Age fiya ban, ã atun odug ibodok are, kesu naal gen ibodõf, takag, uyu irouya tamo ĩ, aruna yaleya tamo gen ibodõf.

27 Ai anĩ odug, taka tebol bun ibodok anĩ de, taka ĩ aruna yalef anĩ? Taka ĩ tebol bun ibodok anĩ sã de? Anĩ ere, aya ã atun aruna yaleya tamo gen abodok.
28 Ã anĩ, neu kisi fiya isi di, aya bun toku ufaregen.
29 Neu Dei tano aya ifanan gen, ayag tano ã afeneik.
30 Age afe di, ã neu tanon, tebol bun saaf ado naan wãgauf, king nẽ sia bun ubodõg fen, Israel ibor tuwelf es gouf.
31 “Simon, Simon, tamo wit biya ado wit ido foi fiya nigin age fedig gen, Satan ĩ ãgenei momoiya kisi yeĩ fenẽ nigin to fen.
32 Anĩ ere, aya, Simon õ nigin ogon momoiya to urofosiyouf nigin kosẽ aun. Anĩ nigin, sain õ kelouf, turã tar megeir wediyouf.”

33 Anĩ ere, Pita aiten yale iron, “Odug, aya õ ado kalabus bun ado, laa bun ileya nigin dodok afel.”

34 Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Pita, aya õ arokonok, gama fau tataro kokorok yeya sã mog, õ wa fen, aya nigin keleĩ sã wo, towo wouf.”

35 Age ye fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Sain aya ã moni nẽ kodol, faa be, su sã sur ayein, ã ere taka lau gen de?” Idi solo de diron, “Sã.”

36 Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Anĩ ere, gama taka ĩ moni nẽ kodol adouf, yalouf, faag age fiya, taka ĩ dimig sã, yogon gabar na nigin sur fe fen, taka na yalouf.

37 Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
eig ye ibodok, ‘Ĩ tamo sesen
geid bagu difedin.’* Aya ã
arokeneik, enei aya bun kisi
fel, agef wõ youf. Ariya, aya
nigin itoton are mogo kisi
felef.”
38 In dõ fiya tar diron,
“Ulef, Odug, dimig uru yeir.”
Age de di, ĩ iron, “Are de.”

Jesus Moul Arein Kosẽ Yen
(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Agef fen, Jesus aabẽ
tamal ulõ yeis fen, gai age
fedig gen, Moul Arein iselen,
age fe di, in dõ fiya tareg ĩ dõ
difiyen.
40 Modoũ anĩ bun wõ de
fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar iro-
kenẽdin, “Kisi fiya bun to
kubũ gouf nigin kosẽ wog.”
41 Jesus yogon dõ fiya tar
itorneĩd, meein irã di, ile
kubũ youn age fiyan ile, ibor
bobou fe fen, kosẽ yen,
42 “Dei, õ oroyõf are, kap
enĩ aya bun walelauf. Anĩ
ere, neu oroya to dõ wouf, on
oroya dõ wo.”
43 Engel taka saa ilun
tamal, ĩ bun wõ ye fen,
megeir ifenen.
44 Age fe di, Jesus wau
morõ fatuk fe di, ĩ totol bagai
kosẽ yen, age fe di, maab,
naud isidig gen, tenebur
kuku ren.
45 Ĩ kosẽ yel fen, fã ye,
in dõ fiya tar gedin kel ile,
waud gudũ falaisil, den mog,
iledin.
46 Agef fen, Jesus idi to
fedin, “Ere nigin mulaĩ
wenẽgef? Ã kisi fiya bun
to kuku gouf nigin fafãg fen,
kosẽg.”

Jesus Dirounen
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Jesus fau wogõ ye mog,
tamo musei disin, tuwelf
in dõ fiya tar idi anĩ atun
taka, Judas dedig inim uyu
iroukenẽdin. Ĩ Jesus umã
fiyẽf nigin non ilen.
48 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ to fiyen,
“Judas, õ umãya bunem
Tamo Naal kiwai wenẽf de?”
49 Sain Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar,
ereb wõ you fenẽ age fe di,
dile fen, idi diron, “Odug,
amã nemã dimig nem made-
nauf de?”
50 Age de fen, idi takam,
pris mudur ado nẽ ferfer
weder biyalẽ anĩ salõf iran.
51 Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, “Ba-
ban enei to ago gouf!” Age
ye fen, ĩ tamo anĩ nẽ weder
kobũf fen, el fiyen.
52 Agef fen, Jesus, pris
odudug, tempel lo fiya tamo
neid uyu irouya geid, mudur
adodo, ĩ nigin disin anĩ
irokenẽdin, “Ã bẽ tamo
urounẽgouf gen, ã dimig
adodo seburer adodo usigef
de?
53 Naa ganan, aya ã geid
tempel bun tabodon, anĩ ere,
ã aya bun imeĩ taka to uno-
gen. Anĩ ere, eĩ ãgenei sain,
are gugum irouneik nigin.”

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen
(Matyu 26:57, 58, 69-75; Mak 14:53, 54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

* **22:37:** Asaia 53:12

54 Idi Jesus dale, diroune
ken, pris mudur ado nẽ fõ
bun dirou dilen. Pita ĩ so rel
fen, dumeid dõ fen.
55 Anĩ ere, sain idi fofomala
atun yã kũ de dibodon, Pita
ĩg an weim dibodon,
56 Kabĩ kayau momoul
taka, Pita yã sirin ibod mog,
ilen. Kayau momoul anĩ Pita
lo fel fen, iron, “Tamo eneig
ĩ geid.”
57 Anĩ ere, Pita waf fen,
iron, “Kayau, aya ĩ keleĩ sã.”
58 Sain naal ile di, taka nem
ĩ ile fen, iron, “Õg idi neid
taka.”
Anĩ ere, Pita iron, “Mou,
aya sã!”
59 Aua tekelei age fiya ile
di, taka bagam ĩ nigin to-
tol iron, “Momoi bagai, tamo
eneig ĩ geid diyon, ere nigin,
ĩg Galili tamal.”
60 Anĩ ere, Pita aiten yale
iron, “Tamo, õ urok anĩ aya
keleĩ sã!” Ĩ irõ mog bagai,
tataro kokorok yen.
61 Odug falei yel, Pita lo
felen. Age fe di, Pita Jesus
wogõ fiyen anĩ nigin weder
fokõ yen, “Gama fau tataro
kokorok yeya sã mog, õ aya
nigin wa wo, towo wouf.”
62 Age fe di, ĩ mayarẽ ile
fen, inã fatuk yalen.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Diselinen
(Matyu 26:67, 68; Mak 14:65)

63 Tamo Jesus dirounen idi,
ĩ diseline ken, wagĩ difiyen.
64 Age dife fen, idi Jesus
mala difofakel fen, to difiyen,
“Kurõ weis urokanamã! Aim
õ inok?”
65 Age de fen, idi kono fiya
od musei dirokenen.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 We fele di, tamo kayau
neid mudur adodo neid
kaunsel, are pris odudug, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, weim
guru de mog, Jesus idi gedin
dirou dilen.
67 Idi diron, “Õ Kristus ouf
are, amã urokanamã.”
Anĩ ere, Jesus aitedin yale
iron, “Aya ã arokeneĩf are, ã
to momoi gouf,
68 agef fen, aya ã to ayeĩfeg,
ã to solog urõgouf.
69 Anĩ ere, gama sain enei
bunem ilauf ganan, Tamo
Naal ĩ, Negur megeir ado ima
biyalem ibodõf.”
70 Age ye di, idi ganan to
difiyen, “Age fouf are, õ anĩ
Negur Naal de?”
Ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Ã de
urõgef, aya anĩ.”
71 Age ye di, idi diron,
“Ere nigin ada, ĩ nigin od
megeir fiya nigin tamo ba-
ban tamirẽf? Ada ĩ sigoron
bagai karĩ taul.”

23

Jesus Pailat Herod Ado Meleid Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Mak 15:1-15; Jon 18:28-19:16)

1 Age de fen, guru fiya
ganan fã de, Jesus Pailat bun
dirou dilen.
2 Age de fen, idi mogo
gariya dino, ĩ bouwa bun
od du ken, diron, “Amã,

tamo enei nemã tamo kayau
ganan idegẽya bunem sa-
nen guri feid irou ile mog,
mailen. Ĩ Sisa takis ifenẽya
nigin katũ fiyeĩd fen, ĩ yogo
nigin aya Kristus, aya king
yen."
3 Anĩ nigin, Pailat Jesus to
fiyen, "Õ Juda neid king de?"
Jesus solof iron, "Are de yer,
õ urok anĩ."
4 Age ye di, Pailat ĩ, pris
odudug, tamo kayau geid iro-
kenẽdin, "Aya tamo enei bou
bun mosor taka to ailel."
5 Anĩ ere, idi totol dinon,
"Ĩ Judia distrik ganan bun, in
ifelnẽya bunem tamo kayau
waud yalen. Ĩ Galili an
gariya ino fen, tokõ fel eineg
isin."
6 Pailat anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ
Galili tamal be anĩ to fen.
7 Pailat ĩ, Jesus Herod
nẽ tano bun tamal yeya
kelei ken, Herod gein sur
fen, Herod ĩg sain anĩ bun
Jerusalem ibodon.
8 Herod Jesus ile fen, wau
fatuk kulĩ yen, ere nigin,
sain meluk bagai ĩ ileya nigin
oron. Ĩ nigin karĩ yen nigin,
Herod ĩ Jesus bun memelik
tunĩ ilouf nigin age fen.
9 Herod Jesus musei bagai
to fiyen, anĩ ere, Jesus taka to
solof iron.
10 Pris odudug, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo geid an
difaren, ĩ bou bun od totol
bagai dinon.
11 Age dife di, Herod yogon
kusĩ tamo geid, Jesus kasã
difiye ken, kono difiyen. Age
dife fen, kolos biya difounne
ken, Pailat wagen sur difiyẽ
di, kel ilen.
12 Naa anĩ bun, Herod
Pailat ado nigal dun, uruwa
bun idi uruwom kiwain.
13 Pailat ĩ, pris odudug,
mudur adodo, tamo kayau
geid iweigneĩd fen,
14 irokenẽdin, "Ã tamo
enei, tamo kayau waud yale
fen, sane nigin weleid inon
ge fen, waleg, urou usigel.
Aya ã meleĩ bun to afiyem,
anĩ ere, ã ĩ bou bun od
unogen anĩ, tamo enei bun
gariya taka to ailel.
15 Herod ĩg age fiya, anĩ
nigin, ĩ kel sur fe di, ada gein
isil. Anĩ ulogouf, ĩ yukesiya
nigin ereb sane taka to age
fen.
16 Anĩ nigin, aya darau do-
gol afen ken, atornẽf."*
18 Anĩ ere, idi sigoreid takai
fen, diweig diron, "Tamo
enei ukesiyouf! Barabas
walis kanamã!"
19 (Barabas ĩ anĩ taun oun
kusĩ yales fen, tamo yukesin
nigin, kalabus bun dinenen.)
20 Pailat, Jesus yalisnẽya
nigin baban totol bagai iro-
kenẽdin.
21 Anĩ ere, idi baba baban
diweig diron, "Aa tetek bun
ũf! Aa tetek bun ũf!"
22 Age de di, Pailat ĩ irõ,
towo fen sain bun anĩ iro-
kenẽdin, "Ere nigin? Tamo
enei, ere mosor inon? Aya ĩ
yukesiya nẽ gariya anĩ, ĩ bun
taka to ailel. Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ
darau afen ken, atornẽf."

* **23:16:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: atornẽf." 17 Gama ĩ, kalabus bun tamal tamo taka, Sifa bun yalis kenẽdiyouf bagai.

23 Anĩ ere, idi aiteid odudug fen, ĩ aa tetek bun yũf nigin, baba baban dirokenen. Age dife di, dogo neid aitedim, Pailat nẽ od lai difiyen.
24 Anĩ nigin, Pailat, nedi oroya dõ fiya nigin kisi yale fen, irokenẽdin.
25 Pailat ĩ, tamo kusĩ yales fen, tamo yukesi di, kalabus bun dinenen ĩ nigin tamo kayau to difiyen anĩ, yalisne ken, dogo neid oroya dõ difouf nigin Jesus ifenẽdin.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Idi Jesus dirou dile fen, Simon Sairini tamal, ĩ yogon fonom isi mog, luwen ĩ dale, aa tetek orowa se dife di, faali fe, Jesus dõ fen.
27 Tamo kayau musei, kayau idi ĩ nigin waud gudũf fen, inã dalen geid, dõ difiyen.
28 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi bun falei yel, idi irokenẽdin, "Jerusalem nẽ barai tar, aya nigin inã to waleg, ã aug nigin ado gereĩ tar nigin inã waleg.
29 Ere nigin, sain fau isiyouf bun, idi dirõf, 'Kayau dali, kayau fau kesu gõ fiya sã, kayau kesu su ifenẽya sã anidi el fedif!'
30 Age de fen,
" 'idi arei dirokenẽdiyouf, "Teteman kukug!"
arei mudu dirokenẽdiyouf, "Kerub wamãg!" '*
31 Tamo, aa mata mog, enei age difedif are, meti youf sain bun, ere wõ youf?"
32 Lo wal fiya tamo uru idig, ĩ geid laa bun dinenẽdiyouf nigin dirou dilen.
33 Sain idi modoũ yana Mudur Tuwan dedig wõ de fen, an Jesus aa tetek bun dun, lo wal fiya tamo uru geid, taka biya melem, taka ki melem.
34 Age dife di, Jesus iron, "Dei, idi neid mosor nigin weder tu kel, ere nigin, idi keleĩ sa ken, enei age difef." Age fe di, idi aisaĩ kodẽ de fen, yogon kolos idi atun foifu difen.
35 Tamo kayau difar fen, lo difeid mog, mudur adodomeg ĩ kasã difiyẽ diron, "Ĩ tunĩ isennẽdin, ĩ Kristus Negur igirnen ouf are, utornẽg len, yogo bouwa isennẽf."
36 Kusĩ tamog dise fen, diselinen. Idi wain makik ado difen ken,
37 diron, "Õ Juda neid king ouf are, ogo boũ usennẽf."
38 Ĩ muduren itotoya eig ya yenen: EĨ JUDA NEID KING.
39 Lo wal fiya tamo aa tetek bun difaren anĩ takam, Jesus kono fiyẽ iron, "Õ Kristus ouf are, õ ogo usenne ken, amã usennamãf!"
40 Anĩ ere, lo wal fiya tamo taka im, ne tã ou fiye ken, iron, "Õ kafĩ fiya tekelei walef, anĩ ere, õ Negur to kumĩ wiyek de?

* **23:30:** Hosia 10:8

41 Ada urom darau talef,
are de, ere nigin, ada urom
sane age tafen anĩ mala solo.
Anĩ ere, tamo enei ereb sane
to age fen."

42 Age ye fen, ĩ Jesus iro-
kenen, "Jesus, sain õ ogon
tano bun usel fen, aya karĩ
wiyalauf."

43 Age ye di, Jesus tamo
anĩ irokenen, "Aya õ momoi
arokonok, gama õ aya ado
paradis bun tabodõf."

Jesus Laa Fen
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Gaa atun tuwelf kilok
age fiya bun, teneub ganan
bun gugum kelef ile, tri kilok
aragaun,
45 ere nigin, gaa mala
ifokelen. Age fe di, tempel
nẽ gabar anĩ atusil serek fe,
uru wõ yen.
46 Jesus ait odug nem iweig
iron, "Dei, neu uur õ imã bun
anof." Agef iro ken, ĩ oboi
irour yalen.

47 Kusĩ tamo neid orowa,
Jesus age fiya ile fen, Ne-
gur yana yales iron, "Momoi,
tamo eĩ madur tamo."
48 Tamo kayau ganan idi lo
fiya nigin guru difen, ereb
anĩ wõ ye di, meledim dilen,
are idi waud gudũf fen, ako-
reid du ken, firagagaũ difen.
49 Anĩ ere, idi Jesus keleĩ
anidi ganan, idi atun kayau
Galilim ĩ dõ de disin anidig,
so del difar fen, eneidi wõ ye
di, lo difen.

Jesus Mũ Difen
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50 Tamo taka yana Josef,
ĩ kaunsel taka, madur tamo
biya bagai,
51 anĩ nigin, ĩ idi neid tobo-
nuneid ado od difon anĩ ni-
gin to yo yen. Ĩ Judia distrik
bun Arimatea taun tamal, ĩ
Negur nẽ tano isiyouf anĩ tari
fen.
52 Josef ĩ, Pailat gein ile,
Jesus bou buru yalouf nigin
to fiyen.
53 Agef fen, ĩ Jesus bou
buru yale, irou isil, gabar
lalau nem silef fen, matmat
sa bun ku dalen an inenen,
ku anĩ bun an taka to dine-
nen.
54 Naa anĩ dodok fiya naa,
Sabat naa mogo gariya inou
fenẽ melsã.
55 Kayau Jesus geid Galilim
disin, Josef dõ de, matmat
ado, Jesus bouwa buru naig
de dinof anĩ, lo difen.
56 Age difel fen, idi fonõ
dile, bou wã fiya nẽ marasin
ado moul sumeĩ biya bagai
dodok difen. Anĩ ere, idi
Sabat naa nigin ĩtãfiya dõ de
fen, si dinon.

24

Jesus Mata Kel Fã Yen
(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Uub nẽ naa matu bun*
bonimei bagai mumurei ado,
kayau idi, bou wã fiya nẽ
marasin dodok difen anĩ dale
fen, matmat bun dilen.
2 Age dife fen, idi matmat
bun meein wele feleya dilen.

* **24:1:** Are Sande.

3 Anĩ ere, sain idi meku namen dilen, idi Odug Jesus nẽ bouwa buru an to dilen.
4 Idi enei nigin kisi musei dale mog bagai, tamo uru kolos medeĩya barikã siridin difaren.
5 Age dife di, kayau kumĩ de fen, kususu de, teneub lo difen, anĩ ere, tamo idi kayau dirokenẽdin, “Ã ere nigin laa atun mata tamo umirnẽgef?
6 Ĩ ein sã, ĩ mogo fã yel! Ĩ Galili oun ã geid ubodõg fen, irokenein anĩ, wedereĩ fokõ youf,
7 ĩ iron, ‘Tamo Naal mosor adodo imeid bun dino di, ĩ aa tetek bun dukesiyouf, age dife di, naa towo bun, ĩ baban mata kel fã youf.’ ”
8 Age de di, kayau idi, in od anĩ wedereid fokõ yen.
9 Sain idi matmat bunem ke de, disi fen, aposel ilewen tunĩ ganan geid, enei ganan wogõ difiyẽdin.
10 Kayau idi are Maria Magdala tamal, Joana, Maria Jems nẽ sina. Kayau anidi, kayau tunĩg geid, enei aposel wogõ difiyẽdin.
11 Anĩ ere, idi kayau nigin to momoi den, ere nigin, kayau neid od, idi bun auya gen.
12 Anĩ ere, Pita fã yale, matmat bun gudu re ilen. Ĩ ku bun itin, gabar lalau dogol yen mog, ilen, agef fen, ereb anĩ wõ yen anĩ nigin, ĩ kisi musei yalef ile, yogon fõ bun ilen.

Emaus Naab Luwen
(Mak 16:12, 13)

13 Naa de anĩ bun, idi neid tamo uru, fonõ taka yana Emaus dilen, Jerusalem anenem Emaus are ilewen kilomita age fiya.
14 Idi urom, ereb ereb ganan wõ yen anĩ abob dirokenek dilen.
15 Idi eneidi nigin diro ken, katõ de dile mog, Jesus yogo isi, weim diyok dilen.
16 Anĩ ere, idi Jesus keleĩya nigin meleid ifofakelen.
17 Age dife di, Jesus idi to fedin, “Ã ere nigin naab luwen katõ ge usigef?” Idi dẽ del fen, idi neweid wau gudũ fiya ado agogon delen.
18 Idi taka yana Kleopas Jesus solof irokenen, “Õ ege Jerusalem nẽ ki tamo nigin, naa eneidi bun an ereb ereb wõ yen anĩ, õ keleĩ sã de?”
19 Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ere bagai?” Idi Jesus dirokenen, “Jesus Nasaret tamal nigin. Ĩ profet taka, Negur ado tamo kayau ganan meleid bun, od ado tobonunã bun megeir barikã.
20 Pris odudug, neda mudur ado idim, ĩ laa bun dinenẽf nigin imeid bun dino di, aa tetek bun dukesin.
21 Anĩ ere, amã waumã iron, im anĩ Israel tamo kayau kel gei fouf maun. Anĩ dogol sã, enei ganan wõ yen are, gama naa eneim mogo naa towo ilef.
22 Takag, amã nemã kayau tunĩg, amã terẽ difamam. Gama bonimei bagai, idi matmat bun dilel,

23 anĩ ere, idi yogon
bouwa buru to dilel. Idi
dile, meleid seleulã kurãf
fen, engel diledin, engel idi
dirokenẽdil, Jesus ĩ mata
ibodok, difiyẽdi di, disi, amã
dirokanamam.
24 Age de di, amã tunĩ mat-
mat bun dile, kayau wogõ del
gen bagai dilel, anĩ ere, idi
Jesus to dilel."

25 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã
neneya bagai, ã profet wogõ
den anĩ ganan, wauĩ bun mo-
moiya nigin folo reya bagai!
26 Kristus ĩ darau enei yale
fen, yogon fula fiya medeĩy*a*
namen to ilauf de?"
27 Age ye fen, ĩ Moses
ado profet ganan neid ito-
toya bunem gariya ino fen,
yogo nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya
ganan bun ibodok anĩ, idi
faded fedin.

28 Idi fonõ dilef nẽ anĩ kelẽ
difiye ken, Jesus tokõ feleya
nigin suma ino genen.
29 Anĩ ere, idi totol bagai
dirokenen, "Amã geid
tabodõf, ere nigin, gaa mogo
kuru kelef, gugum irousif."
Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi geid
dibodõf nigin namen ilen.

30 Sain ĩ idi geid tebol bun
dibod ken, ĩ bret yale, Negur
de fiyẽ, mumãf fen, gariya
ino ifenẽdin.
31 Age fe di, idi meleid fara
fele di, idi Jesus nigin kelein.
Age dife di, ĩ idi meleid bun
iminkelen.
32 Idi abob dirokenen,
"Sain ĩ naab luwen wogõ
fada fen, Negur nẽ Itotoya
faraf ifelnadal mog, ada
namedan wauda to tõf yalel
de?"
33 Age de fen, idi fã de
dale, kaisã bagai Jerusalem
keku de dilen, an idi aposel
ilewen, tamo tunĩ idi geid,
guru de difar mog, fotou
difedi di,
34 diron, "Are momoi!
Odug fã ye fen, Simon bun
wõ yen."
35 Age de di, tamo uru ereb
naab luwen wõ yen ado, Je-
sus ĩ bret mumã fe di, idi
Jesus nigin naig de kelein anĩ
wogõ den.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Bun Wõ Yen
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

36 Idi fau enei nigin wogõ
de mog, Jesus yogo idi atun
ifar fen, irokenẽdin, "Wau
inosiya ã ado ibodõf."
37 Idi baraũ mailef de fen,
terẽ de fen, kumĩ den.
38 Age dife di, Jesus idi iro-
kenẽdin, "Ere nigin ã wauĩ
morõ fef, ere nigin ã wauĩ
bun kisi uru wõ yef?
39 Aya imau yeu ado fe-
leg. Eĩ aya yug bagai! Kobũ
wiyag fen, uleg. Baraũ ĩ
aya bouwau ado, tuwau ado
uleyagef gen sã, ĩ bou sã,
tuwa sã."
40 Jesus enei iro ken, ĩ ima
ye ado ifelnẽdin.
41 Age fe di, idi waud kulĩy*a*
ado terẽy*a* bunem, fau waud
to momoi de di, Jesus idi to
fiyẽdin, "Ã ereb yõy*a* nẽ taka
ein tau ado?"
42 Idi gau yã tamal masak
taka difenen,

43 age dife di, Jesus gau
yale, meledin yon.
44 Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Enei are, aya fau ã geid
tabodon sain bun arokenein.
Ereb ereb ganan, aya nigin
Moses nẽ Lo bun, profet neid
itotoya bun ado, Buk Sam
bun ditoton anĩ ganan kisi
falauf bagai.”
45 Agef fen, Jesus idi Negur
nẽ Itotoya keleĩ youf nigin,
waud kã fenẽdin. 4624
46 Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok:
Kristus ĩ fau darau yale fen,
laa bun tamal naa towo bun
mata kel fã youf,
47 age fe di, wau faleiya
ado, mosor nigin weder tu
keleya nẽ od anĩ, fau ĩ yana
bunem teneub ganan bun,
Jerusalem anenem gariya
dino fen, wogõ de dilauf.
48 Ã enei ulegen nigin kurõ
walaisi gouf.
49 Aya esel fen, neu Dei
sur afouf yen anĩ, ã bun sur
afouf, anĩ ere, taun anĩ bun
ubodõgef uleg, ã megeir saa
ilun tamal anim ifounneĩf.”

Jesus Saa Ilun Iselen
(Mak 16:19, 20; Aposel 1:9-11)

50 Sain Jesus idi gurif irou,
Betani non dilen, an ĩ ima
yales fen, el fiya ifenẽdin.
51 Ĩ idi el feid le fen, ĩ
itornẽdi di, saa ilun irou ise-
len.
52 Age fe di, idi ĩ yana dales
fen, waud kulĩya odug ado,
Jerusalem ke de dilen.
53 Age de fen, idi tempel
bun toku dibod ken, Negur
yana dalesedig.

Jon

Od Anĩ Tamo Wõ Yen

1 Gariya bun Od anĩ ibodon, Od anĩ Negur ado dibodon, Od anĩ Negur.
2 Gariya bun ĩ Negur ado dibodon.
3 Ĩ bunem ereb ereb ganan inon, Od anĩ sã bun ereb inodin taka to ibodok.
4 Mata ĩ bun ibodon, mata anĩ tamo neid fula fiya.
5 Fula fiya anĩ gugum bun lalan ifenek, anĩ ere, gugum ĩ fula fiya anĩ to kelein.
6 Tamo taka Negurem sur fe di, isin, ĩ yana Jon.
7 Ĩ fula fiya anĩ yaor fe, kurõ fesiyouf nigin isin, are tamo kayau ganan ĩ bunem momoi douf nigin age fen.
8 Ĩ anĩ fula fiya sã, ĩ fula fiya anĩ kurõ fesiyouf nigin isin.
9 Fula fiya bagai yogo tamo kayau ganan lalan ifenẽdif, ĩ tenebur isin.
10 Ĩ teneub bun ibodon, are ĩ bunem teneub inon, anĩ ere, tamo kayau tenebur ein, ĩ to kelein.
11 Ĩ yogon bagai anidi bun isin, anĩ ere, yogon bagai anidi ĩ to daleyen.
12 Anĩ ere, idi ĩ daleyen, ĩ yana nigin momoi den anidi bun, Negur idi Negur nẽ gere tar wowã douf nigin igirnẽdin.
13 Sina tama nẽ naud bunem to Negur gere tar wowã den, bouwa nẽ oroya bunem sã, tamo nẽ wau irõy*a* buneg sã, anĩ ere, Negur yogo age fe di, wowã den.
14 Od anĩ tamo wõ ye fen, ada atun ibodon. Ada yogon fula fiya medeĩy*a* tailen, fula fiya medeĩy*a* are Naal Tekelei Yogo Dogol nẽ, ĩ Tama bun tamal wau ifenẽy*a* ado momoi barikã isin.
15 Jon ĩ nigin kurõ falaisi wogõ yen. Ĩ iweig fen, iron, “Ĩ enei nigin aya arokenein, ‘Taka ĩ aya dumeun isif, ĩ aya wal fiyaya, ere nigin, ĩ ket ibodon.’ ”
16 In wau ifenẽy*a* barikã bunem, ada adok el fiya tale fen, anĩ teten el fiya musei talen.
17 Are Moses bunem lo anĩ talen, anĩ ere, wau ifenẽy*a* ado momoi anĩ, Jesus Kristus bunem isin.
18 Taka nem Negur to bagai ilen, anĩ ere, Negur Naal Tekelei Yogo Dogol, ĩ Tama wagen ibod ken, ĩ nigin yaor fen.

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Ĩ Yogo Nigin, Aya Kristus Sã, Yen

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

19 Juda tamo Jerusalem temeleid idim, pris tunĩ, Lewi nẽ ibor geid sur difedi di, Jon ĩ aim yeya anĩ to difiyẽ di, Jon ĩ eig ye kurõ fesin.
20 Ĩ wa fiya sã, kurõ falaisi, “Aya Kristus sã,” yen.
21 Idi ĩ to difiyen, “Age fiyauf are, õ ai? Õ Eliya de?”

Ĩ iron, “Aya ĩ sã.”

Idi diron, “Õ Profet amã tari mafef anim de?”

Ĩ iron, “Sã.”

22 Age ye di, idi diron, “Õ ai bagai? Õ amã urokanamã len, idi amã sur difaman anidi gein ke ma malauf. Õ ogo nigin ere wof?”

23 Jon profet Asaia nẽ od bun solof iron, “Aya anĩ, ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok, ‘Odug nẽ naab madur gouf.’ ”*

24 Farisia tamo tunĩ sur difedin anidim

25 to difiyen, “Õ Kristus sãf, Eliya sãf, Profet anĩ sãf are, ere nigin naan ugunẽdif?”

26 Jon aitedin yale iron, “Aya naan nem naan agunẽdif, anĩ ere, ã atun, taka ã keleĩ sã anĩ ifaref.

27 Ĩ anĩ aya dumeun dõ fiyaf, aya to biya nigin, in ye su nẽ malũ biru fediya kisi feleya sã.”

28 Enei ganan Betani oun Jordan naan sitakã, Jon naan igunẽdin nẽ an wõ yen.

Jesus, Negur Nẽ Sipsip Naal

29 Naa taka di, Jon, Jesus wagen iyok isi mog, ile fen, iron, “Ulegef, Negur nẽ Sipsip Naal, ĩ tamo ganan neid mosor yaleledif!

30 Enei nigin au fen, oron, ‘Taka ĩ aya dumeun isif, ĩ aya wal fiyaya, ere nigin, ĩ ket ibodon.’

31 Aya yug ĩ keleĩ san, anĩ ere, aya asi, naan nem naan agunẽdif nẽ gariya are, Israel tamo kayau bun ĩ yaor fouf nigin.”

32 Age ye fen, Jon enei kurõ feis iron, “Aya, Awa Uur saa ilun tamal kuburir gen isi, ĩ bun ibod mog, ailen.

33 Aya ĩ to kelein, anĩ ere, taka ĩ, aya naan nem naan agunẽdiyouf nigin sur fiyan im irokanan, ‘Tamo anĩ, Awa Uur isi, ĩ bun ibod mog, ulouf, im Awa Uur Fateul nem naan igunẽdiyouf.’

34 Aya ailen nigin kurõ afeis, ‘Eĩ Negur Naal,’ auf.”

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignẽdin

35 Naa taka di, Jon, in dõ fiya tar uru geid, baban an difaren.

36 Ĩ, Jesus isi ile di, ile fen, ĩ iron, “Ulegef, Negur nẽ Sipsip Naal!”

37 Sain Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar uru enei karĩ de fen, idi Jesus dõ difiyen.

38 Jesus falei yel, idi ĩ dõ difiyẽ mog, ile fen, to fedin, “Ã ere oroyeik?”

Idi diron, “Rabi (anĩ nẽ gariya, Tise), õ nain ubodõdig?”

39 Ĩ iron, “Umag fen, ulogouf.”

Age ye di, idi dile, ĩ ibodõdig anĩ dile fen, naa anĩ bun, ĩ geid dibodon. Are aragau fo kilok age fiya.

40 Endru, Simon Pita ne tura ĩ, idi uruwom ereb Jon wogõ yen anĩ karĩ de fen, Jesus dõ difiyen anĩ taka.

41 Ereb uruwa Endru age fen are, ĩ tura Simon imir ile fen, irokenen, “Amã Mesia (anĩ Kristus) fotou mafen.”

* **1:23:** Asaia 40:3

42 Age ye fen, Endru, Pita
Jesus wagen irou ile di,
Jesus Pita lo fiye ken, iron,
“Õ Simon, Jon naal. Õ yanã
Sifas douf” (Sifas falei fiyauf
are, Pita).

Jesus Filip Nataniel Ado Iweignẽdin

43 Naa taka di, Jesus Galili
ileya nigin kisif fen, Jesus
Filip fotou fiye ken, irokenen, “Aya dõ wiya.”
44 Filip ĩ, Endru Pita ado
geid, Betsaida taun temeleid.
45 Filip Nataniel fotou fiye
ken, ĩ irokenen, “Amã ĩ nigin Moses nẽ Lo bun itoton
ado profet idig ditoton, Jesus
Nasaret tamal, Josef naal anĩ,
fotou mafen.”
46 Nataniel to fen,
“Nasaret! Ereb biya taka,
anenem wõy*a* nigin kisi
feleya de?”
Filip iron, “Usi ule.”
47 Sain Jesus Nataniel non
iyok isi mog, ile fen, ĩ nigin
iron, “Eĩ Israel tamo bagai, ĩ
bun ereb idegẽy*a* taka sã.”
48 Nataniel Jesus to fiyen,
“Naig wo fen, õ aya keleĩ?”
Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya
õ Filip iweignõy*a* sã mog,
aa fig farumen ubod mog,
ailiyon.”
49 Age ye di, Nataniel Jesus irokenen, “Rabi, õ Negur
Naal, õ Israel neid King.”
50 Jesus iron, “Aya õ aa fig
farumen ailiyon aul nigin, õ
momoi wof. Õ anĩ wal fiya
ereb ereb odug ulouf.”
51 Ĩ tobol fe iron, “Aya ã
momoi bagai arokeneik, ã,
saa bobog kã fele di, Negur
nẽ engel Tamo Naal bun diselef disif dife mog, ulogouf.”

2

Jesus Irõ Di, Naan Wain Falei Felen

1 Naa uru bure fele di, naa
towo bun, tamo kayau ado
bagu fiya, Galili distrik oun
Kana fonõ wõ yen. Jesus
sinag an ibodon.
2 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid
idig, tamo kayau ado bagu
fiya bun diweignẽdin.
3 Sain wain sa kele di,
sinam Jesus irokenen, “Idi
wain taka sã.”
4 Jesus iron, “Kayau, õ
ere nigin aya kababal wiyaf?
Neu sain fau isiya sã.”
5 Jesus sina, kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, “Ereb ĩ irokeneĩf
anĩ dõg, ago gouf.”
6 Nodin meein gulub sigis
naan ifotũy*a* nẽ difaren, are
Juda neid tobonuneid bun
imeid kulo fiya nigin, idi teke
tekelei 100 lita age fiya naan
iroudig.
7 Jesus kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, “Gulub bun naan
utinẽdig.” Age ye di, idi
ditineĩd eweid gere fesedin.
8 Age difele di, Jesus idi
irokenẽdin, “Gama tunĩ lolob
ge fen, sifa marau uroule
kenẽg.”
Age ye di, idi age difen.
9 Sifa marau naan wain
falei fen anĩ yõ ilen. Ĩ wain
anĩ nainenem be isin anĩ to
kelein, anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo
naan lolob difen idi kelein.
Agef fen, sifa marau ĩ, kayau
marau yerin iweignẽ, ile di,

10 irokenen, “Ganan idi
wain biya anĩ ket dirousi
di, tamo disif idi anĩ fatuk
dõ mog, to biya gen anĩ
dum dirousidig, anĩ ere, õ
biya bagai urou ubodom anĩ,
gama bagai urousif.”
11 Jesus memelik gariya
inon are enei bun, oun Galili
distrik Kana fonõ. Anĩ bun, ĩ
yogon fula fiya medeĩya yaor
fe di, yogon dõ fiya tar dogo
neid momoiya ĩ bun dinon.

Jesus Tempel Waĩ Fen
(Matyu 21:12, 13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45, 46)

12 Enei bure fele di, Jesus
ĩ, sina, tura tar ado, yogon
dõ diya tar geid, Kapenaum
disilen. An naa musei to
dibodon.
13 Juda neid Pasa naa sain
melsã mog, Jesus Jerusalem
iselen.
14 Tempel modoũ bun,
tamo, bulmakau, sipsip ado,
kuburir na sur difeid fen,
tunĩg tebol bun dibod ken,
moni solo de mog, iledin.
15 Anĩ ile fen, ĩ malũ nem
wip inon, agef fen, tempel
modoũ bun tamal, sipsip ado
bulmakau ganan irudi di,
serẽ dilelen, ĩ moni solo fiya
tamo neid koin moni daũf
firagagaũ fe fen, ĩ dogo neid
tebol yale, falei feledin.
16 Idi kuburir na sur difen
anĩ irokenẽdin, “Eneidi ein
waleledig, neu Dei nẽ fõ anĩ
maket modoũ to unog!”
17 Dum in dõ fiya tar, eig
ye itotoya anĩ nigin wedereid
fokõ yen, “Ogon fõ nigin
wau itenẽya anim nameun
isainaf.”*
18 Age ye di, Juda tamo Je-
sus dirokenen, “Ere memelik
anĩ ufelnamã di, enei ganan
agof anĩ nigin õ igirĩya ado
mauf?”
19 Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Tempel enei narĩ weleg
len, naa towo bun baban
alesauf.”
20 Juda tamo diron, “Tem-
pel enei dinon are, foti-sigis
yar yalen, anĩ õ naa towo
bun walesauf de?”
21 Anĩ ere, tempel ĩ wogõ
yen are, yogo bouwa nigin.
22 Ĩ laa bunem kel fã yen
anĩ bure fele di, in dõ fiya
tar, ĩ iron anĩ, wedereid fokõ
yen. Anĩ bunem, idi Negur
nẽ Itotoya ado Jesus wogõ
yen anĩ nigin momoi den.
23 Gama ĩ Jerusalem oun
sain Pasa Sifa bun ibod ken,
tamo kayau musei memelik
inodin anĩ dilen, anĩ bun ĩ
yana nigin momoi den.
24 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ yogo
bagai, idi nigin to momoi
yen, ere nigin, ĩ tamo ganan
nigin keleĩ.
25 Jesus ĩ, tamo takam taka
nigin ĩ irokenẽya anĩ kisi fe-
leya san, ere nigin, ereb tamo
name bun ibodok, ĩ yogo
keleĩ.

3

Jesus Nikodemus Ifelnen

1 Farisia tamo taka, yana
Nikodemus ibodon, ĩ Juda
uyu irouya neid kaunsel
taka.

* **2:17:** Sam 69:9

2 Ĩ bõ Jesus wagen isi fen,
iron, “Rabi, amã keleĩ, õ tise
Negur bunem usin. Ere ni-
gin, taka nem Negur ĩ ado to
ibodõf are, memelik õ unodif
anĩ inodiya kisi feleya sã.”
3 Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya
õ momoi bagai arokonok,
taka nem Negur nẽ tano to
ilouf, ĩ baban mata gõ fiyẽf
dogol.”
4 Nikodemus Jesus to fiyen,
“Tamo ĩ biyan anĩ, sina naig
fe baban gõ fouf? Momoi
bagai, ĩ sina namen baban ile
di, gõ fiyẽya kisi feleya sã!”
5 Jesus solof iron, “Aya õ
momoi bagai arokonok, taka
ĩ, naan ado Awa Uurem mata
to wõ youf are, ĩ Negur nẽ
tano bun ileya kisi feleya sã.
6 Bouwam gõ fef are,
bouwa nẽ, anĩ ere, Awa
Uurem gõ fef are, uur nẽ.
7 Õ neu od eig au wogõ auf
bun, kisi to gurũ wouf, ‘Ã de
baban mata wõ gouf.’
8 Yau in oroya bun isi
iledig. Õ ait dogol karĩ wodig,
anĩ ere, õ nainenem isif be,
nain be ilef, to keleĩ youf.
Ganan idi Awa Uurem gogũ
fedif are, age fiya bagai.”
9 Nikodemus Jesus to fiyen,
“Are naig fe, agef wõ youf?”
10 Jesus iron, “Õ Israel neid
tise, anĩ ere, õ enei to keleik
de?
11 Aya õ momoi bagai
arokonok, ereb amã keleĩ
anĩ wogõ mauf, age ma
fen, ereb amã mailen anĩ
kurõ mafesif, anĩ ere, tamo
kayau ã fau amã nemã od to
walegef.
12 Aya ã ereb tenebur
tamal nẽ anĩ wogõ ayeik, anĩ
ere, ã to momoi gef, saa ilun
tamal nẽ anĩ wogõ ayeĩfeg,
naig ge momoi gouf?
13 Aibem taka saa ilun to
iselen, Tamo Naal saa ilunem
isin yogo dogol.
14 Moses gerere tuan
gogour yalesen, age fiya
bagai, Tamo Naaleg age de
dalesnẽf.
15 Are ganan idi ĩ nigin mo-
moi def, mata faimud ibod-
keleya adouf nigin.
16 “Negur, tamo kayau
teneub enei bun ganan nigin
fatuk wau laa fen nigin,
yogon Naal tekelei bagai anĩ
ifenẽdin, are taka ĩ, ĩ nigin
momoi youf are, to fõ yalauf,
mata faimud ibodkeleya
adouf nigin age fen.
17 Negur ĩ, yogon Naal
teneub enei bun, tamo kayau
es fediya nigin to sur fen, ĩ
bunem tamo kayau teneub
enei bun, kel gei fouf nigin
sur fen.
18 Taka, ĩ nigin momoi yef
are, to es fiyek, anĩ ere, taka, ĩ
nigin momoiya sã are, ĩ mogo
es fiya bun ifaref, ere nigin,
ĩ Negur Naal tekelei bagai
yana nigin to momoi yen.
19 Foi fiya eig fiya, fula fiya
teneub enei bun mogo isin,
anĩ ere, tamo idi dogo neid
tobonuneid sane nigin, fula
fiya ditor ken, gugum nigin
waud laa fen.
20 Tamo idi sane age difef
are, lalan to orodidig, ere
nigin, dogo neid tobonuneid
sane anĩ yaoreya kumĩ de
fen, lalan namen to disiyouf.

21 Anĩ ere, aib taka ĩ momoi bun age fef, lalan namen isidig, age fe di, ereb ĩ age fen are, Negur bunem age fen anĩ, yaor dilouf.”

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo, Jesus Nigin Kurõ Fesin

22 Anĩ bure fele di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, Judia teneub bun dilen, an ĩ idi geid sain naal dibod ken, naan igunẽdin.

23 Joneg Ainon Salim non naan igunẽdin, ere nigin, an naan musei bagai, anĩ nigin, tamo kayau naan igunẽdiyouf nigin toku disidig.

24 (Are Jon fau kalabus bun to dinenẽ mog.)

25 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar tunĩ, Juda tamo taka geid, dogo neid tobonuneid dõ de fen, imeid kulo difedig anĩ nigin luwa diroun.

26 Idi Jon wagen disi dirokenen, “Rabi, tamo õ uruwom Jordan naan sitakã ufareg fen, ĩ nigin kurõ weis uron, ĩ naan igunẽdif, age fe di, ganan ĩ bun dilef.”

27 Jon solof iron, “Tamo ĩ, ereb saa ilun tamal ifenek anĩ dogol yalouf.

28 Ã aug aya oron anĩ sã kurõ walaisi gef, ‘Aya Kristus sã, anĩ ere, aya ĩ ket sur fiyan.’

29 Mois kayau are, mois tamo nẽ. Mois nẽ mou ĩ, bagu fiya bun ifar fen, karĩ fiyek, ĩ mois tamo nẽ ait anĩ karĩ ye fen, kulĩya odug ado. Kulĩya are neu, anĩ gama kisi felef.

30 Ĩ yana odug isele di, aya yanau tenebur isilauf.

31 “Taka ĩ ilunem isif, ĩ ganan wal fiya, taka ĩ tenebur tamal are, tenebur nẽ, anĩ nigin, tenebur nẽ anĩ wogõ yedig. Taka ĩ saa ilunem isif, ĩ ganan wal fiya.

32 Ereb ĩ ilen ado karĩ yen anĩ, kurõ falaisif, anĩ ere, yogon od taka nem to yalef.

33 Taka ĩ yogon od yalen anim, Negur ĩ momoi bagai ye fen, anĩ megeir ifenen.

34 Taka ĩ Negurem sur fiyen are, ĩ Negur nẽ od wogõ yef, ere nigin, Negur ĩ Awa Uur idikeleya sã ifenek.

35 Tama ĩ Naal nigin wau laaf fen, ereb ereb ganan ĩ ima bun inon.

36 Aib ĩ Naal nigin momoi yef are, mata gai ibodkeleya ado, taka ĩ Naal nigin itorok are, ĩ mata to ilouf, Negur nẽ didi ĩ bun ibodok.”

4

Jesus Samaria Kayau Ado Wogõ Den

1 Jesus Jon wal fiye ken, in dõ fiya tar musei geif naan igunẽdif ya anĩ, Farisia tamo karĩ den.

2 Anĩ ere, momoi bagai Jesusem naan igunẽdiya sã, are in dõ fiya tar anidim.

3 Sain Odug enei kelei ken, ĩ Judia distrik itor ken, baban Galili kel ilen.

4 Gama ĩ Samaria atu ilauf.

5 Anĩ nigin, ĩ Sikar taun oun Samaria, Jakop, ne naal Josef teneub kulu ifenen non, iyok isin.

6 An Jakop nẽ naan ifo-
tokon tutuwõ ibodon, Jesus
naab meluk iyok isi, tuwa yu
kele di, naan ifotokon tutuwõ
sirin ibodon. Are mogo gaa
atun age fiya.
7 Agef mog, Samaria kayau
taka naan ifotũya nigin isi di,
Jesus kayau irokenen, “Aya
naan tau wana di, ãf.”
8 (In dõ fiya tar, taun saaf
na yaleya nigin dilelen.)
9 Samaria kayau Jesus iro-
kenen, “Õ Juda tamo di, aya
Samaria kayau. Naig fe di,
ayam õ naan afon, wãf nigin
to wiyaf?” (Juda tamo kayau
idi, Samaria tamo kayau geid
to uyu katõ difedig.)
10 Jesus kayau irokenen, “Õ
safina ege luwa Negur ifonok
ado, aibem naan nigin to yok
anĩ keleim are, õ ĩ to wiyẽ
di, mata ifenẽya nẽ naan anĩ
ifonom.”
11 Kayau iron, “Odug, õ
ifotũya nẽ safina sã, naan ĩ
ilon bagai. Õ mata ifenẽya nẽ
naan are nain walouf?
12 Tamamã Jakop naan ifo-
tok kanama ken, ĩ yogog gere
tar ado gaareg anĩ bun don, õ
ĩ wal fiya de?”
13 Jesus kayau aiten yale
iron, “Ganan naan enei doko,
idi baban naan ail fediyouf.
14 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ aya naan
anĩ afenẽ di, yoko, ĩ baban
to bagai naan ail fouf. Naan
aya ĩ afenek, warur naan ĩ
namen faimud ulo ulõ yef
yenẽ di, anim mata gai ibod-
kalauf.”
15 Kayau Jesus irokenen,
“Odug, naan enei wanauf,
ago di, aya baban naan ail
to fiya fen, naan enei bun
ifotũya nigin toku ein to ke-
lauf.”
16 Ĩ kayau irokenen, “Ule,
ogon tamo uroken ken, kel
usig.”
17 Kayau iron, “Aya tamo
sã.”
Jesus kayau irokenen, “Õ
tamo sã wof are, õ tutuk
urok.
18 Ere nigin, õ mogo tamo
faif adon, tamo gama õ ado
are, ogon aiwã sã. Õ ogo
urom, are momoi bagai.”
19 Kayau iron, “Odug, aya õ
ailiyok, õ profet taka.
20 Amã tamamã tar,
arei enei bun Negur yana
dalesedig, anĩ ere, Juda
ã urõgedig, Negur yana
yaleseya modoũ are oun
Jerusalem dogol.”
21 Jesus kayau irokenen,
“Kayau, aya momoi wiya,
sain fau isi di, baban arei
enei bun ado, Jerusalemeg
an, Dei yana to walesagauf.
22 Samaria ã, ereb ã keleĩ
sã anĩ yana walesegedig,
amã ereb amã keleĩ anĩ yana
malesedig, ere nigin, tamo
kayau kel yaleya nẽ are, Juda
ibor bun tamal.
23 Sain isiyouf are, gama
mogo yeir isil, Negur mo-
moi bagai yana dalesedig
are, uur ado momoi bunem
Dei yana dalesauf, ere ni-
gin, idi age fediya anĩ Dei ĩ
imirnẽdif.
24 Negur ĩ uur, anĩ nigin, ĩ
yana dalesedig idi, uur ado
momoi bunem, yana dale-
sauf.”

25 Kayau iron, “Aya keleĩ,
Mesia (Kristus dedig) fau isif.
Ĩ isiyouf sain bun, ereb ereb
ganan faded famãf.”
26 Age ye di, Jesus kayau
irokenen, “Aya inim yeir od
ayok.”

Jesus Nẽ Dõ Fiya Tar Keku De Disi, Jesus Geiden

27 Agef mog bagai, in dõ
fiya tar keku de disi, Jesus
kayau anĩ ado od de mog,
dileid fen, terẽ den. Anĩ ere,
taka nem to, to fiyen, “Õ ere
oroyok?” be “Õ ere nigin ĩ
ado od gef?”
28 Kayau, ne naan gulub
itor yen, taun kel ile, tamo
kayau irokenẽdin,
29 “Umag, tamo taka, aya
ereb ereb ganan age afef asin
irokanal anĩ uleg. Ĩ anĩ Kris-
tus be.”
30 Idi taun ditor disi, Jesus
garan dilen.
31 Age de mog, in dõ fiya tar
Jesus totol bagai dirokenen,
“Rabi, ereb taka wõ.”
32 Anĩ ere, ĩ idi irokenẽdin,
“Aya saaf ã keleĩ sã anĩ ãf
nigin ado.”
33 Age ye di, in dõ fiya tar
abob dirokenen, “Taka nem
mogo saaf irousi ifenem de?”
34 Jesus iron, “Neu saaf are,
aya sur fiyan in oroya dõ afe
fen, in kabĩ bure afalauf anĩ.
35 Ã eig ge to urõgedig de,
‘Ogõ fo bure fele di, kusu
fiya sain wõ youf’? Aya
ã arokeneik, meleĩ fara we-
leg fen, kabĩ onoudi ulogouf!
Idi mogo kusu fiya nẽ mayo
bure felen.
36 Kusu fiya tamo ĩ gama
mala solo yalef, ĩ gama mata
faimud ibodkeleya nẽ biya
kususu fef, anĩ bun, itenẽya
tamo ado kusu fiya tamo
waud al fouf.
37 Anĩ nigin, od enei
momoi bagai, ‘Tamo takam
itenẽdig, tamo takam kusu
fedig.’
38 Aya, ã kabĩ to walegen nẽ
an, kusu fiya nigin sur ayein.
Tunim kabĩ totol dalen, anĩ ã
idi neid maab mala anĩ kusu
gen.”

Samaria Tamo Kayau Musei Momoi Den

39 Samaria tamo kayau,
taun anĩ bun temeleid musei,
ĩ nigin momoi den, ere nigin,
kayau anĩ eig ye kurõ fesin,
“Ĩ ereb ereb ganan age afef
asin anĩ irokanal.”
40 Anĩ nigin, Samaria tamo
kayau ĩ gein disi, ĩ idi geid di-
bodõf nigin totol bagai diro-
kenẽ di, ĩ naa uru, idi geid
dibodon.
41 In od bunem, musei fau
fau momoi den.
42 Idi kayau anĩ dirokenen, “Amã ogon od bun dogol to momoi mauf, ere nigin, amã mug karĩ mau fen, amã keleĩ, tamo enei momoi bagai teneub ganan enei nẽ Isennẽya.”

Jesus, King Nẽ Kabĩ Mudur Naal El Fiyen

43 Naa uru bure fele di, Jesus Galili ilen.
44 Jesus ĩ yogo iron, ‘Profet taka, yogon fõ gariyan, ĩ yana sã.’
45 Sain ĩ Galili wõ yen, Galili tamo kayau ĩ daleyen.

Idi Jerusalem Pasa Sifa bun,
ĩ ereb ereb age fen ganan
dilen, ere nigin, idig an weim
difaren.
46 Ĩ baban Galili distrik oun
Kana fonõ ki fen, kulu an ĩ
naan wain falei felen. Sain
anĩ bun, king nẽ kabĩ mudur
taka nẽ naal Kapenaum taun
an dagi yenen.
47 Tamo enei, Jesus Judia
distrik tamal Galili isin anĩ
karĩ ye fen, ĩ Jesus gein ile, ne
naal laa melsã yenen anĩ, isi
el fiyẽf nigin igonen.
48 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Ã
memelik uris ado anĩ to ul-
ogouf are, ã to bagai momoi
gouf."
49 King nẽ kabĩ mudur
iron, "Odug, neu kesu fau laa
fiya sã mog, õ usiyouf."
50 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Õ
wadã ule. Õ naal fau mata
ibodõf."
Tamo anĩ, Jesus nẽ od mo-
moi ye fen, ilen.
51 Ĩ fau naab iyok ile mog,
yogon ferfer ĩ fotou difiye
ken, yogon kesu mata ibodok
anĩ wogõ difiyen.
52 Age de di, ĩ gaa mala ganĩ
bun, ne naal dagi karikan
anĩ to fiyẽdin. Idi ĩ diro-
kenen, "Bouwa uruwa, nor
wan kilok aragau folõ fiye
kelen."
53 Age de di, tama ĩ kelein,
sain anĩ bun bagai, Jesus
irokenen, "Õ naal fau mata
ibodõf." Anĩ nigin, ĩ yogo,
ne fõ tura tar ganan geid,
momoi den.
54 Jesus Judia distrik bun
tamalem Galili isi fen, meme-
lik inon, are eneim anĩ uru.

5

Jesus Dagi Tamo Betesta Naan Kolili Fiyan El Fiyen

1 Dum, Jesus Juda neid sifa
bun Jerusalem iselen.
2 Jerusalem an Sipsip
Bobog non, naan kolili fiya
taka Hibru od nem Betesta
dedig ibodok, naan kolili fiya
anĩ sirin meein torem fõ faif
dinodin dibodok.
3 An dagi tamo kayau
musei denenãdig, meleid
ifofakeleya, yeid kirorõya,
bouweid ilolaisidin.*
5 Difaren nẽ an, tamo taka
dagi ado ibodok ile, teti-eit
yar yalen.
6 Sain Jesus ĩ an yen mog,
ile fen, ĩ sain meluk dagi ado
an yenen anĩ kelei ken, ĩ to
fiyen, "Õ biya leya oroyok
de?"
7 Dagi tamo iron, "Odug,
sain naan moyõ fe di, taka
nem isenna di, naanũ isileya
to ibodok. Aya asilauf au
mog, taka ketem uyu wal fiya
fen, isiledig."
8 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ iroke-
nen, "Fã wo! Ogon gogoũ
wenẽdig anĩ wale fen, uyok
ule."
9 Age ye di, tamo kaisã
bagai dagi sa kele di, ĩ yogon
gogoũ yale fen, iyok ilen.
Anĩ wõ yen naa are, Sabat
naa.

* **5:3:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: ilolaisidin. Idi naan moyõ fouf nigin tari difedig. 4 Sain taka taka Odug nẽ engel taka isi, naan moyõ fedig. Taka ĩ moyõ mugu mugu ile fen, ĩ ket naanũ isilef, ĩ ereb dagi ado are el feledig.

10 Anĩ nigin, Juda tamo idi,
tamo dagi sa kelen anĩ dirokenen, “Naa eĩ Sabat naa.† Õ
ogon gogoũ irouya nigin lo
katũ yef.”
11 Anĩ ere, ĩ aitedin yale
iron, “Tamo ĩ el fiyal anim,
‘Ogon gogoũ wenẽdig anĩ
wale fen, uyok ule,’ fiyal.”
12 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ to difiyen,
“Tamo enei nanim, ‘Ogon
gogoũ wale fen, uyok ule,’
yom?”
13 Tamo el fiyen, ĩ aib ya
anĩ nene yelen, ere nigin, Jesus ĩ an guru difen anĩ namen iwaikelen.
14 Dum Jesus tamo anĩ tempel bun fotou fiye ken, irokenen, “Ulef, õ baban biya
lel. Baban mosor to uno, are
ereb sane bagai uruwa nẽ
wal fiya anĩ, õ bun to wõ youf
nigin.”
15 Tamo are ile, Juda tamo
irokenẽdin, ‘Aya el fiyal tamo
are Jesus,’ yen.

Negur Naal Bunem Mata Ibodõya

16 Jesus Sabat naa bun enei
age fedig nigin, Juda tamo idi
ĩ morõ difenen.
17 Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Neu Dei ĩ faimud kabĩ yalef
isi, gama naa enei buneg
kabĩ yalef, anĩ nigin, ayag
kabĩ alef.”
18 Jesus age yen nigin, Juda
tamo idi ĩ dukesiyouf nigin
kabĩ totol dalen, Sabat naa nẽ
lo wal fiya bun nigin dogol
sã, ĩ Negur nigineg neu Dei
ye fen, aya Negur ado tekelei
yen nigin.
19 Anĩ nigin, Jesus od enei
idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi
bagai arokeneik, Naal ĩ yogon oroyam ereb taka to age
fouf, ĩ Tama age fef anĩ dogol
ile fen, ĩg age fedig, ere nigin,
ereb Tama age fef are Naaleg
age fouf.
20 Tama ĩ Naal nigin wau
laaf fen, ĩ ereb ereb age
fedig anĩ ganan ifelnek. Ĩ
ereb ereb enei wal fiya Naal
ifelnẽf, anĩ bun ã terẽ gouf.
21 Tama ĩ laa turĩ feid
fen, mata ifenẽdidig, age fiya
bagai, Naal ĩg aib ĩ orof anĩ
mata ifenẽdig.
22 Tama ĩ aib taka to es
fiyẽf, anĩ ere, ĩ es fiya kabĩ
ganan Naal bun inon,
23 are tamo kayau ganan
idi Temeid yana dalesedig
gen, Naal nigineg yana dalesauf nigin ĩ age fen. Taka
ĩ Naal yana to yalesef, ĩ
Tamam Naal sur fiyen anĩ
yana to yalesef.
24 “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ĩ neu od karĩ
ye fen, aya sur fiyan ĩ nigin
momoi yef, ĩ mata faimud
ibodkeleya ado fen, es fiya
bun to ilauf. Ĩ laa bun tamal
ibal fen, mata bun ilen.
25 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, sain fau isif, are
mogo yeir isil, laa tamo Negur Naal nẽ ait karĩ douf, idi
karĩ def anidi mata dibodõf.
26 Tama ĩ yogo bun mata
ado, age fiya bagai, ĩ mata
de anĩ Naaleg adouf nigin
ifenen.
27 Agef fen, Tama ĩ Naal es
fediyouf nigin megeir ifenen,

† **5:10:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa.

ere nigin, ĩ Tamo Naal.

28 “Eig fiya bun to terẽ
gouf, sain fau isif, ganan nedi
matmat bun dibodok idi, yo-
gon ait karĩ de fen,
29 ulolõ desiyouf, idi biya
age difen anidi mata dibodõf
nigin fafã douf, idi sane age
difen anidi es fedi di, hel bun
dilauf nigin fafã douf.
30 Aya neu oroyam, ereb
taka to naig be afouf. Aya
karĩ auf kilei bagai, aya es
afef, neu es fiya are madur
bagai, ere nigin, aya yug ni-
gin au fen, to age afedig, anĩ
ere, aya sur fiyan ĩ wau al
fouf nigin au fen, age afedig.

Jesus Yogo Nigin Kurõ Fesin

31 “Aya yug nigin aya mugu
wogõ auf are, neu wogõya
are, momoi be sã be anĩ yaor
sã.
32 Taka ĩ aya nigin kurõ fes-
idig, agef fen, aya keleĩ, ĩ aya
nigin kurõ fesif are momoi.

33 “Ã Jon garan tamo tunĩ
sur wedige di, ĩ aya nigin
momoi od anĩ kurõ falaisi
irokenẽdin.
34 Aya tamom aya nigin
kurõ fesif anĩ to aroudig, anĩ
ere, aya ã isenneĩf au fen, od
anĩ wogõ aun.
35 Jon ĩ lam futur fen, lalan
ifenen, age fe di, ã sain
tobega bagai waleg fen, in
lalan nigin wauĩ al fen.

36 “Neu kurõ fesiya anĩ Jon
nẽ wal fiya, ere nigin, kabĩ
aya bure afalauf nigin Dei
ifanan alef anim, Dei ĩ aya
sur fiyan anĩ kurõ fesif.

37 Dei ĩ sur fiyan ĩ yogo, aya
nigin kurõ fesin. Ã ĩ ait to
karĩ gen, nog to ulegen,
38 in odeg ã bun to ibodok,
ere nigin, ã sur fiyen anĩ ĩ
nigin to momoi gedig.
39 Ã Negur nẽ Itotoya
keleĩ youf nigin kabĩ totol
walegedig, ere nigin, ã kisi
gef, anĩ bunem amã mata
faimud ibodkeleya malef ge
fen, ago gedig. Negur nẽ
Itotoya enei, aya nigin kurõ
fesif.
40 Anĩ ere, ã mata ya-
leya nigin, aya wageun isiya
utorõgedig.
41 “Aya tamom yanau dale-
sauf nigin to orok,
42 anĩ ere, aya ã nigin keleĩ.
Aya keleĩ, ã wauĩ bun Negur
nigin wauĩ laa fiya to ibodok.
43 Aya neu Dei yana bunem
asin, anĩ ã aya to waleya-
gen, anĩ ere, aibem taka yogo
yana bunem isif are, ã walo-
gouf.
44 Ã abob yana yaleseya
anĩ oroyei ken, yana yale-
seya Negur Tekelei bunem
isif anĩ to totol unog walo-
gouf are, ã naig ge momoi
gouf?
45 “Anĩ ere, ã ayam Dei
mala bun ãgenei sane anĩ
kurõ afesiyouf ge fen to kisig.
Ãgenei sane kurõ fesiya are
Moses, ĩ bun ãgenei wauĩ
iseya unogedig anĩ.
46 Ã Moses nigin momoi
gem are, aya nigineg momoi
gem, ere nigin, im aya nigin
itoton.
47 Anĩ ere, ereb ĩ itoton anĩ
to momoi gef nigin, naig ge

fen, aya wogõ auf enei nigineg momoi gouf?”

6

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30–44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Enei dumen, Jesus Galili Maaĩ ub sitakã ibal ilen (Galili Maaĩ anĩ, yana taka Taiberias Maaĩ).

2 Age fe di, tamo kayau musei ĩ dõ difiyen, ere nigin, ĩ dagi tamo kayau bun memelik ino di, meledim dilen.

3 Agef fen, Jesus arein isel, yogon dõ fiya tar geid dibodon.

4 Juda neid sifa inoya Pasa naa melsã mog.

5 Sain Jesus mala irakel, tamo kayau musei ĩ garan disi mog, ileid fen, ĩ Filip irokenen, “Ada tamo kayau eneidi dãf nigin, bret nain na talouf?”

6 Ĩ Filip kisi fiye ken, enei to fen, ere nigin, Jesus ĩ ereb age fouf nigin are ĩ keleĩ.

7 Filip Jesus aiten yalen, “Ogõ eit nẽ mala anim, idi mugu mugu nigin bret na talouf are, tunĩ to dõ dilouf.”

8 In dõ fiya tamo taka Endru, Simon Pita nẽ tura anĩ Jesus irokenen,

9 “Kesu taka yeir baali bret faif gau uru ado, anim musei ganan enei tau kisi falauf?”

10 Jesus iron, “Tamo kayau urokenẽdig len, dibod.” Modoũ anĩ bun fisir musei ado, an tamo dibodadan faif tausen age fiya.

11 Gama Jesus bret anĩ geif, Negur de fiye ken, idi dibodadan neid oroya kilei, anĩ gadõ fedin. Ĩ gau buneg de age fen.

12 Idi ganan dõ kisi fele di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Tunĩ ditoraram anĩ kurug. To sekil fiyauf.”

13 Anĩ nigin, baali bret faif anĩ idi dokon, masak tunĩ ifaredin anĩ kuru dife di, karam tuwelf isokosedin.

14 Tamo kayau memelik inon anĩ dile fen, idi diron, “Momoi bagai, enei are Profet teneub enei bun isiyouf ya anĩ.”

15 Idi disi, Jesus king ibodõf nigin nugo difiyẽf ya anĩ, ĩ kelei ken, baban mugu arein kel iselen.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(Matyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Gugumek isi di, yogon dõ fiya tar daliyoun disilen.

17 An idi waag taka bun sosõ de daliyou dibal fen, Kapenaum luwe dile mog, mogo gugumen, anĩ Jesus fau idi garan to isin.

18 Yau totol isi di, maaĩ moloun wĩ yen.

19 Idi waag sur de dira ken, ful de dile, faif kilomita be, sigis kilomita age fiya mog, Jesus naan tetenem waag garan iyok isi mog, dile fen, kumĩ tererẽ den.

20 Anĩ ere, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Are ayam, to kumĩ wog.”

21 Age ye di, ĩ waag bun dalesnẽf nigin waud yenen, kaisã bagai, idi dilauf nẽ

waud iron ub anĩ bun, waag
goro fen.

22 Naa taka di, tamo kayau
daliyou ub sitakã difaren idi
kelein, waag tekelei dogol an
ibodon, anĩ Jesus in dõ fiya
tar geid to sõ den, idi dogo
dogol dilen.
23 Waag tunĩ Taiberias
temeleid, Odug, bret Negur
de fiye ken, tamo kayau
ifeneĩd don modoũ anĩ non,
goro difen.
24 Tamo kayau, Jesus in dõ
fiya tar geid an to dibodon
anĩ kelei ken, idi waag sosõ
de fen, Jesus dimirnẽf nigin
Kapenaum dilen.

Jesus Mata Nẽ Bret

25 Sain tamo kayau idi,
daliyou sitakã Jesus fotou
dife fen, idi ĩ to difiyen,
“Rabi, ere sain õ ein usin?”

26 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Aya
ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ã
aya umirnagef, ã memelik
ulegen nigin sã, anĩ ere, ã
bret ifoutneĩ di, wõg eweĩ
gere fen nigin.
27 Saaf sane ledig anĩ nigin
to kabĩ waleg, anĩ ere, saaf
to sane le fen, mata faimud
ibodkeleya bun ibodõdig anĩ
nigin kabĩ waleg, are Tamo
Naalem ifeneĩf. Ĩ dogol Tama
Negurem igirne ken, yoya nẽ
megeir ganan ifenen.”

28 Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen,
“Amã Negur nẽ kabĩ malouf
nigin, naig bagai mafouf?”
29 Jesus solof iron, “Ne-
gur nẽ kabĩ are yeir, Ne-
gurem sur fiyen ĩ nigin mo-
moi gouf.”
30 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ to di-
fiyen, “Ere memelik bun uris
wanamã di, mail fen, õ mo-
moi mayõf? Ere anĩ õ unouf?
31 Amã nemã tubumã
tar gerere tuan mana don,
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig
ye yenek kilei, ‘Ĩ idi saa
ilun tamal bret dãf nigin
ifenẽdin.’* ”
32 Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Aya ã momoi bagai aro-
keneik, Moses im bret saa
ilun tamal to ifenein, anĩ ere,
neu Dei ĩ yogo bret kaũ bagai
saa ilun tamal ifeneik.
33 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ bret
saa ilun tamal isi fen, teneub
enei mata ifenek.”
34 Idi diron, “Odug, gama
ilauf enei bun bret anĩ
wanamã.”
35 Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Aya anĩ mata nẽ bret. Taka
ĩ aya bun isif, to bagai naũ
ilauf, taka ĩ aya nigin momoi
yef, to bagai naan ail fouf.
36 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokenein
kilei, ã mogo uleyagen, anĩ
fau to momoi gef.
37 Idi ganan Deim ifanaf,
aya bun disiyouf, taka ĩ
aya bun isif, aya to bagai
aruwauf.
38 Aya saa ilun tamal asin,
aya neu oroya dõ afouf nigin
sã, anĩ ere, aya sur fiyan nẽ
oroya dõ afouf nigin.
39 Aya sur fiyan nẽ oroya
are yeir, idi ganan ĩ ifanan
taka to folõ afalauf, anĩ

* **6:31:** Eksodas 16:4; Nehemaia 9:15; Sam 78:24, 25

ere, aya idikeleya naa bun
alesnẽdiyouf.
40 Neu Dei nẽ oroya anĩ,
taka ĩ Naal ile fen, ĩ nigin mo-
moi yef, mata faimud ibod-
keleya yalouf, idikeleya naa
bun aya alesnẽf.”
41 Od enei Juda tamo karĩ
de fen, ĩ nigin nauseir den,
ere nigin, Jesus iron, “Aya
bret saa ilun tamal asin.”
42 Idi diron, “Eĩ Jesus sã de?
Josef naal, in sina tama ado
ada keleĩ. Naig fe di, ĩ irok,
‘Aya saa ilun tamal asin’?”
43 Jesus solof iron, “Ã aug
to nauseir gouf.
44 Taka yogon oroyam, aya
wageun isiya kisi feleya sã,
anĩ ere, Dei aya sur fiyan
inim, ĩ namen kabĩ yale fen,
aya garan irou isiyouf. Age
fe di, idikeleya naa bun, aya
ĩ alesnẽf.
45 Profet neid itotoya bun
eig ye yenek, ‘Idi ganan Ne-
gurem ifelnẽdiyouf.’† Taka ĩ
Dei karĩ fiye ken, ĩ bun keleĩ
yalef, aya bun isidig.
46 Taka nem Dei to ilen,
Negur bunem isin im dogol.
Ĩ yogo dogol Dei ilen.
47 Aya ã momoi bagai aro-
keneik, taka ĩ momoi yef,
mata faimud ibodkeleya ado.
48 Aya mata nẽ bret.
49 Ãgenei tubuĩ tar gerere
tuan mana don, anĩ ere, idi
gare den.
50 Anĩ ere, bret enei saa
ilun tamal isif, are tamo yãf,
to laa fouf.
51 Aya mata ibodõya bret,
are saa ilun tamalem isin.
Taka ĩ bret enei yoko, ĩ
mata faimud ibodõf. Bret
enei aya bouwau, are teneub
ganan bun, tamo kayau mata
dalouf nigin afenẽdiyouf.”
52 Age ye di, Juda tamo
dogo dogol fatuk bagai luwa
diroun, “Naig fe fen, tamo
enei yogon bouwa ifanada
tãf?”
53 Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Aya ã momoi bagai aro-
keneik, ã Tamo Naal nẽ
bouwa to wãgauf, in naud to
wãgauf are, ã namein mata
to ibodok.
54 Taka ĩ neu bouwau
yokon, neu naudou yoko, ĩ
mata faimud ibodkeleya ado,
anĩ aya fau idikeleya naa bun
alesnẽf.
55 Ere nigin, neu bouwau
are saaf bagai, neu naudou
are naan bagai.
56 Taka ĩ neu bouwau
yokon, neu naudou yoko, ĩ
aya nameun ibodok, aya ĩ
namen abodok.
57 Mata ibodõya Dei aya
sur fiya di, aya Dei bunem
mata abodok gen, taka ĩ
aya yõyaf, aya bunem mata
ibodõf.
58 Bret enei saa ilun tamal
isin. Ãgenei tubuĩ tar mana
don are gare desin, anĩ ere,
taka ĩ bret enei yoko, faimud
mata ibodkalauf.”
59 Ĩ od enei Kapenaum
taun an, Juda neid uub fõ
bun ifelneĩd fen, wogõ yen.

In Dõ Fiya Tar Musei Jesus Ditornen

60 Od enei karĩ de fen, in
dõ fiya tar musei diron, “Ifel-
nadaf eĩ totol bagai. Aim anĩ
keleĩ youf?”

† **6:45:** Asaia 54:13

61 In dõ fiya tar od enei
nigin nauseir de di, Jesus anĩ
kelei ken, idi irokenẽdin, “Od
enei ã morõ ifeneik de?
62 Ba, Tamo Naal ĩ ibodon
nẽ kel isel mog ulogouf are, ã
ere kisi gouf?
63 Awa Uurem mata
ifenẽdig, bouwa are gorõ. Od
aya wogõ ayein are Uur, od
anĩ mata ifenẽdig.
64 Anĩ ere, ã tunĩ momoiya
sã.” Ere nigin, Jesus idi nigin
gariya bun kelein, aiyaim ĩ
nigin to momoi den, aim ĩ
nigin kiwai inouf.
65 Ĩ od tobol fe iron, “Anĩ
nigin, aya od enei arokenein,
Dei ĩ nigin wau to yalouf, ĩ
aya bun isiya kisi feleya sã.”
66 Od enei bunem, in dõ
fiya tar musei keku den, ba-
ban Jesus to dõ difiyen.
67 Jesus in dõ fiya tar
tuwelf to fedin, “Ãg aya
utornag ulagauf de?”
68 Simon Pita solof iron,
“Odug, amã ai bun malauf?
Õ mata faimud ibodkeleya
nẽ od ado.
69 Amã momoi mau fen,
keleĩ, õ anĩ Negur nẽ Fateul.”
70 Age ye di, Jesus idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Tuwelf ã ayam to
agirnein de? Anĩ ere, ã atun
taka are Satan.”
71 (Ĩ Judas, Simon Iskariot
naal nigin kisif fen, iron. Idi
tuwelf anĩ taka Judas, fau
dum Jesus kiwai ifenen.)

7

Jesus Salafat Nẽ Sifa Bun Ilen

1 Enei dumen, Jesus Galili
an iyon, Judia distrik so
fiyen, ere nigin, an Juda
tamo ĩ dukesiyouf nigin ololo
difen.
2 Anĩ ere, Juda neid Salafat
nẽ Sifa naa melsã di,
3 Jesus tura tarem ĩ dirokenen, “Õ ein utor ken, Judia
ulauf, ago di, ogon dõ fiya
tar, memelik uno di, dilouf.
4 Tamo taka ĩ, tamo kayau
meleid bun mala yaor wõ
you fenẽ, ĩ iminẽyan kabĩ
to yaledig. Õ eneidi agof,
õ ogo tamo kayau ganan
ufelnẽdiyouf.”
5 Ĩ yogon tura tar bagaig, ĩ
nigin to momoi den.
6 Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Aya neu sain bagai
fau isiya sã, ã nigin sain
ganan kisi feleya bagai.
7 Tenebur tamo kayau idi,
ã to kiwai difeneik, aya nigin
kiwai, ere nigin, ereb sane
age difef anĩ kurõ afesidig.
8 Ã Sifa bun ulagauf, aya
nigin fau Sifa enei bun to
eselauf, ere nigin, neu sain
bagai fau isiya sã.”
9 Jesus od enei wogõ yel
fen, Galili distrik an ibodon.
10 Anĩ ere, tura tar Sifa bun
diselel mog, ĩg iselen, anĩ ere,
mala yaor sã, iminẽyan.
11 Sifa bun, Juda tamo idi,
ĩ nigin meleid dino fen, to
difen, “Tamo are nain?”
12 Tamo kayau atun, ĩ nigin
fatuk bagai kosesẽ kurã den.
Tunĩ diron, “Ĩ tamo biya.”
Tunĩ solo de diron, “Eo, ĩ
tamo kayau idegnẽdidig.”
13 Anĩ ere, taka nem ĩ nigin
yaor to kurõ fesin, ere ni-

gin, idi Juda tamo nigin kumĩ
den.

Jesus Sifa Bun Ifelnẽdin

14 Sifa mogo atusil ifar
mog, Jesus tempel modoũ
bun isel fen, od ifelnẽdin.
15 Juda tamo idi terẽ de fen,
diron, “Tamo enei tai fiya
yaleya sã mog, naig fe fen,
keleĩ eig fiya ado?”
16 Jesus solof iron, “Neu
ifelnẽya are neu sã, aya sur
fiyan ĩ bunem isif.
17 Taka ĩ Negur nẽ oroya
dõ fiya nigin orof are, neu
ifelnẽya Negur bunem isif
be, aya neu oroya nem wogõ
auf be anĩ, ĩ keleĩ youf.
18 Taka ĩ yogon kisim wogõ
yef are, ĩ yogo yana yaleseya
nigin age fef, anĩ ere, taka
ĩ sur fiyen nẽ yana yaleseya
nigin kabĩ yalef, tamo are
momoi nẽ. Ĩ bun idegẽya
taka sã.
19 Moses lo anĩ to ifenein
de? Anĩ ere, ã atun, taka nem
lo to dõ fedig. Ere nigin ã aya
unakesigouf nigin ago gef?”
20 Tamo kayau solo de
diron, “Õ kaa sane ado. Aim
õ inokesiyouf nigin age fef?”
21 Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Aya memelik taka ano di,
ã ganan terẽ gen.
22 Anĩ ere, Mosesem mulũ
ileya ifenein nigin, ã kesu
Sabat naa bun mulũ ileya
wenẽgedig (mulũ ileya are,
Moses bunem to isin, teneub
te bunem isin).
23 Moses nẽ lo to wal gouf
nigin, Sabat naa bun kesu
nẽ mulũ ileya wenẽgedig, ere
nigin aya Sabat naa bun,
tamo bou adok el afe di, ã aya
nigin nameĩ sanedig?
24 Mala yaor anĩ dogol uleg
fen, to es gei, tutuk bagai el
ge, es gei.”

Jesus Anĩ Kristus De?

25 Sain anĩ bun, Jerusalem
tamo kayau tunĩ diron,
“Tamo enei are idi ĩ duke-
siyouf nigin age difef anĩ sã
de?
26 Ĩ de yeir, mal atun wogõ
ye di, ereb od taka to diro-
kenek. Mudur adodo idi, ĩ
anĩ Kristus ya anĩ mogo tutuk
keleĩ de?
27 Anĩ ere, tamo enei nain
be tamal, are amã keleĩ. Sain
Kristus isiyouf, taka nem ĩ
nainenem be isif to keleĩ
youf.”
28 Age de di, Jesus fau tem-
pel modoũ bun ifelneĩd fen,
iweig iron, “Are de, ã aya ni-
gin keleĩ, aya nainenem asin
are ã keleĩ. Aya ein neu
oroyam to asin, anĩ ere, ĩ aya
sur fiyan are momoi. Ã ĩ
keleĩ sã,
29 anĩ ere, aya ĩ keleĩ, ere
nigin, aya ĩ bun tamal, im aya
sur fiyan.”
30 Od enei bun, idi ĩ
dirounẽf nigin age difen, anĩ
ere, taka nem ĩ bun ima to
inon, ere nigin, yogon sain
fau isiya sã.
31 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau mu-
sei fau ĩ nigin momoi de fen,
diron, “Sain Kristus isiyouf,
ĩ memelik tamo enei inodif
anĩ wal fiya inodiyouf de?”
32 Tamo kayau ĩ nigin age
de, kosesẽ kurã de mog,
Farisia tamo idi karĩ den.
Age de fen, pris odudug

Farisia geid, tempel lo fiya
tamo Jesus dalouf nigin sur
difedin.
33 Jesus iron, “Aya ã geid
sain modeg tabodok, age afe
fen, aya ĩ aya sur fiyan bun
alauf.
34 Ã aya umirnagauf, anĩ
ere, ã to fotou wiyagauf. Aya
abodõf nẽ an, ã isiya kisi fe-
leya sã.”
35 Juda tamo abob dirokenen, “Tamo enei nari bagai
ile di, anĩ ada ĩ to fotou
tafouf? Ada neda tamo
kayau firagagaũ difen, Grik
tamo kayau atun dibodok nẽ
an, ĩ ile fen, Grik tamo kayau
ifelnẽdiyouf de?
36 Ere gariya nigin ĩ iron, ‘Ã
aya umirnagauf, anĩ ere, ã to
fotou wiyagauf. Aya abodõf
nẽ an, ã isiya kisi feleya sã’?”
37 Sifa naa odug idikeleya
bun, Jesus ifar fen, iweig
iron, “Taka ĩ naan ail fouf,
aya bun isi fen, naan yãf.
38 Taka ĩ aya nigin momoi
yef, Negur nẽ Itotoya iron
kilei, warur naan ĩ namenem
ulo ulõ yef yenẽf.”
39 Ĩ od enei Awa Uur nigin
wogõ yen, are idi Jesus nigin
momoi den anidi fau dalouf.
Sain anĩ bun, Awa Uur isiya
san, ere nigin, Jesus fau fula
fiya medeĩya yaleya sã.
40 Od enei karĩ de fen, tamo
kayau tunĩ diron, “Momoi
bagai, tamo enei Profet ada
tari tafef anĩ.”
41 Tunĩ diron, “Ĩ Kristus.”
Tunĩg diron, “Kristus ouf
are, naig fe fen, Galilim isiyouf?
42 Kristus Dawid nẽ ibor
bunem, Betlehem taun
Dawid ibodon nẽ anenem
isiyouf, anĩ Negur nẽ Itotoya
to irok de?”
43 Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau
Jesus nigin fara furu difen.
44 Tunĩ Jesus ka difiyẽf nigin age difen, anĩ ere, taka
nem ĩ bun ima to inon.

Juda Neid Mudur Adodo Momoiya Sã

45 Tempel lo fiya tamo idi,
pris odudug Farisia tamo
gedin keku de dile di, to
difedin, “Ere nigin ã ĩ to urou
usigel?”
46 Tempel lo fiya tamo solo
de diron, “Taka nem, tamo
enei wogõ yedig gen to wogõ
yedig.”
47 Farisia tamo solo de
diron, “Ĩ ãg idegnein de?
48 Mudur adodo Farisia
tamo geid atun, taka ĩ nigin
momoi yen de?
49 Sã, anĩ ere, tamo kayau
eneidi idi lo keleĩ sã, idi Negurem gelu fedif.”
50 Nikodemus, idi neid
taka, tetunem Jesus garan
ilen, ĩ irokenẽdin,
51 “Ada neda lo bun, taka
ĩ ereb age fef anĩ ileya nigin ketem karĩ tafiye ken, es
tafedig. Age fiya sã de?”
52 Idi solo de diron, “Õg
Galili tamal de? Umir ken,
fau keleĩ youf, profet taka
Galilim to isif.”

[Itotoya tunĩ kulu bagai od gariya dino fen, ditoton anĩ bun, Jon 7:53-8:11 to ibodok.]

53 Age de fen, idi mugu
mugu dogo neid fonõ fonõ
dilen.

8

1 Anĩ ere, Jesus Moul Arei
bun iselen.
2 Bonimei mumurei ado,
ĩ baban tempel modoũ bun
wõ yen, an tamo kayau
ganan guru de salili difiyẽ di,
ĩ ifelnẽdiyouf nigin ibodon.
3 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo Farisia
tamo geid idi, kayau taka
noli ye mog, dale dirou disi,
guru fiya mala bun dinenẽ
di, ifaren.
4 Age dife fen, Jesus diro-
kenen, “Tise, kayau enei noli
tobonunã ino di, malel.
5 Lo bun, kayau age fediya
meein tulu fiya nigin Moses
irokanaman. Gama õ ere
wof?”
6 Idi ĩ bou bun od yũya
nigin kor dino fen, age de, to
difiyen.

Anĩ ere, Jesus obũ yeis fen,
ima gegem teneub bun ito-
ton.
7 Idi ĩ to difiyẽtu di, ĩ fã
ye, saules fen, irokenẽdin, “Ã
atun, aib taka ĩ mosor sãf,
ĩ ketem kayau bun meein
irãf.”
8 Baban ĩ obũ yeis fen,
teneub bun itoton.
9 Idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, idi
mugu mugu ul de, diyalelen,
biyedim uyu dirou di, age de
dile, Jesus kayau ifaren anĩ
ado dogol ditornẽdin.
10 Jesus saules fen, kayau
to fiyen, “Kayau, idi nai
difef? Idi takam baban õ bun
od to yuk de?”
11 Kayau iron, “Odug,
takam to age fef.”

Jesus iron, “Ayag õ boũ
bun od to auk. Ule fen, sain
enei ilauf ganan, mosor ba-
ban to uno.”

*Jesus Nẽ Wogõya Are Mo-
moi*

12 Jesus baban tamo kayau
irokeneĩd fen, ĩ iron, “Aya
tenebur enei nẽ fula fiya.
Taka ĩ aya dõ fiyauf, ĩ gugum
namen to bagai iyõf, anĩ ere,
ĩ mata nẽ fula fiya adouf.”
13 Age ye di, Farisia tamo
idi Jesus dirokenen, “Õ ogo
nigin wogõ wof, anĩ nigin,
ogon wogõya are, momoi be
sã be anĩ yaor sã.”
14 Jesus solof irokenẽdin,
“Aya yug nigin wogõ auf, anĩ
ere, neu wogõya are momoi,
ere nigin, aya nainenem
asin, nain be alauf anĩ,
aya keleĩ. Anĩ ere, ã, aya
nainenem asin, nain be alauf
anĩ, keleĩ sã.
15 Ã tamo nẽ tobonunã
bunem es gedig, aya aib taka
to es afedig.
16 Anĩ ere, aya es afouf are,
neu es fiya are tutuk, ere
nigin, aya mugu sã. Aya Dei
inim sur fiyan ado mafaref.
17 Ãgenei Lo bun itotoya
irok, tamo urom wogõ
tekelei dinof, are momoi.
18 Aya yug nigin kurõ
afalaisidig, age afe di, Dei aya
sur fiyan ĩ, aya nigin kurõ
fesidig.”
19 Age ye di, idi Jesus diro-
kenen, “Õ tamã nain?”

Jesus solof iron, “Ã aya ni-
gin ado neu Dei nigineg keleĩ
sã. Ã aya nigin keleim are,
neu Dei nigineg keleim.”
20 Ĩ tempel bun kolekta in-
oya nẽ modoũ non ifelneĩd

fen, od enei wogõ fiyẽdin. Anĩ ere, takam ĩ to ima ka fen, ere nigin, in sain fau isiya sã.

21 Jesus baban idi irokenẽdin, “Aya atorneĩ di, ã umirnagauf, agog fen, ã ãgenei mosor bun gare gouf. Aya elef nẽ an, ã isiya kisi feleya sã.”

22 Anĩ bunem, Juda tamo idi diron, “Ĩ yogo bouwa yukesiyouf de? Anĩ nigin, ĩ, ‘Aya elef nẽ an, ã isiya kisi feleya sã,’ yef de?”

23 Anĩ ere, Jesus tobol fe fen, irokenẽdin, “Ã tenebur temeleĩ, aya ilun temelou. Ã teneub enei nẽ, aya teneub enei nẽ sã.

24 Anĩ nigin, aya, ã ãgenei mosor bun gare gouf ayein. Aya yug nigin, aya im audig anĩ, to momoi gouf are, ã momoi bagai ãgenei mosor bun gare gouf.”

25 Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Õ ai?”

Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya aib anĩ, mogo gariya bunem arokeneik asin.

26 Aya ã nigin wogõya musei ado, es fiya nigineg musei. Anĩ ere, sur fiyan ĩ, momoi bagai, anĩ nigin, ereb aya ĩ bun karĩ aun anĩ, tamo kayau tenebur ein arokenẽdif.”

27 Idi, ĩ Tama nigin irokenẽdif ya anĩ, to kisi fokõ yen.

28 Anĩ nigin, Jesus iron, “Sain ã Tamo Naal walesagauf bun, aya yug nigin aya im audig anĩ, ã keleĩ youf, aya neu oroyam ereb taka to age afedig, anĩ ere, aya Dei ifelnan anĩ dogol wogõ audig anĩ, ã keleĩ youf.

29 Aya sur fiyan ĩ, amã urom mabodok, ĩ mugu to itornal, ere nigin, aya faimud, ereb ĩ wau al fouf anĩ, age afedig.”

30 Age wogõ ye di, musei ĩ nigin momoi den.

Abraham Gere Tar

31 Jesus, Juda tamo ĩ momoi difiyen anidi irokenẽdin, “Aya afelnein anĩ uroug tokõ walagauf are, ã momoi bagai neu dõ fiya tar.

32 Agog fen, ã momoi anĩ keleĩ youf, momoi anim kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelneĩf.”

33 Idi aiten dale dirokenen, “Amã Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar, amã aib taka nẽ ferfer to mabodon. Ere wo fen, amã kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnamãya nigin urok?”

34 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ĩ mosor inof are, ĩ mosor nẽ ferfer.

35 Ferfer ĩ, ibor anĩ bun gai ibodkeleya modoũ sã, anĩ ere, modoũ are naal nẽ faimud ibodkalauf.

36 Anĩ nigin, Naal ĩ kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelneĩf are, ã momoi bagai karika lauf.

37 Ã Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar are, aya keleĩ. Anĩ ere, ã aya unakesigouf nigin dodok gef, ere nigin, ã neu od nẽ modoũ namein to ibodok.

38 Ereb aya Dei mala bun ailen anĩ, aya ã arokeneik, ãg ereb ãgenei temeĩ bun karĩ gen anĩ ago gedig.”

39 Idi aiten dale dirokenen,
“Abraham ĩ tamamã.”

Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ã
Abraham gere tarem are,
Abraham age fedin anĩ ago
gem.
40 Gama ã, aya Negur bun
momoi anĩ karĩ au fen, aro-
kenein anĩ, unakesigouf ni-
gin naab umirẽgef. Abra-
ham ĩ to age fen.
41 Ã temeĩ age fedig anĩ ago
gef.”

Age ye di, idi Jesus diro-
kenen, “Amã seseirã inoya
naab bun temelamã sã.
Nemã Tamamã are Negur
yogo dogol.”

Satan Gere Tar

42 Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Negur ĩ Temeim are, ã aya
nigin wauĩ laa fem, ere nigin,
aya Negur bunem asi fen,
yeir afaref. Aya neu oroyam
to asin, im sur fiyan.
43 Ere nigin neu od nigin
wauĩ to fokõ yef? Are aya
wogõ auf anĩ, ã karĩya kisi
feleya sã nigin.
44 Ã, temeĩ Satan nẽ, anĩ
nigin, ã temeĩ nẽ oroya dõ
fiya nigin oroyeik. Ĩ gariya
bunem isin, ĩ yukesiya kaa,
momoi to iroudig, ere nigin, ĩ
namen momoi sã. Ereb sain
ĩ idegẽya od wogõ yedig, ĩ yo-
gon od bagai wogõ yedig, ere
nigin, ĩ kori tamal, idegẽya
tama.
45 Anĩ ere, aya momoi anĩ
wogõ audig nigin, ã to mo-
moi wiyagedig!
46 Ã takam, aya neu mosor
anĩ tau kurõ fesiya kisi fe-
leya? Aya momoi wogõ auf
are, ere nigin ã to momoi
wiyagef?
47 Aib ĩ Negur nẽ, ĩ Negur
ereb yef anĩ karĩ yedig. Ã to
karĩ gef anĩ nẽ gariya are, ã
Negur nẽ sã nigin.”

Jesus Yogo Nigin Iron

48 Juda tamo aiten dale
dirokenen, “Amã õ Samaria
tamal, kaa sanem irounon
mauf are, momoi to morok
de?”
49 Jesus solof iron, “Aya
kaam to irounan, anĩ ere, aya
neu Dei yana seli abidig, ã
aya selu to wabigedig.
50 Aya yug nigin fula fiya
medeĩya to amirek, anĩ ere,
taka ĩ anĩ imirek are ibodok,
ĩ anĩ es fiya tamo.
51 Aya ã momoi bagai aro-
keneik, taka ĩ neu od irou
kafĩ falauf are, ĩ laa to bagai
gurug fouf.”
52 Juda tamo, anĩ bun Jesus
dirokenen, “Gama amã keleĩ,
õ kaa sanem irounon! Abra-
ham laa fen, profeteg gare
den, anĩ ere, õ, taka ĩ ogon
od irou kafĩ falauf are, ĩ laa
to bagai kobũf ilouf, wof.
53 Õ tamamã Abraham wal
fiya de? Ĩ laa fen, profeteg
age difen. Õ kisi wof, õ ai?”
54 Jesus aitedin yale iron,
“Aya yug selu alesauf are,
neu seli alef are ege. Neu Dei,
ĩ anĩ ãgenei Negur gef, ĩ aya
yanau yalesedig.
55 Ã ĩ keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, aya ĩ
keleĩ. Aya ĩ keleĩ sã auf are,
aya ã gen idegẽya tamouf,
anĩ ere, aya ĩ keleĩ bagai, in
od dõ afedig.

56 Temeĩ Abraham ĩ, neu
naa anĩ ilouf nigin kisif fen,
wau al fen. Ĩ anĩ mogo ile fen,
kulĩ yen.”
57 Anĩ nigin, Juda tamo Je-
sus dirokenen, “Õ fau yar
fifti yaleya sã, anĩ õ mogo
Abraham ulen de?”
58 Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Aya ã momoi bagai aro-
keneik, Abraham gõ fiya sã
mog, aya abodon.”
59 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ meein
tulu difouf nigin meein gei
difen, anĩ ere, Jesus bouwa
inokel fen, tempel modoũ
bun tamal iya ilen.

9

*Jesus Tamo Taka Mala Ifo-
fakeleya Gõ Difiyen Anĩ El
Fiyen*

1 Jesus iyok ile fen, tamo
taka mala ifofakeleya gõ
difen anĩ ilen.
2 In dõ fiya tar Jesus to
difiyen, “Rabi, aim mosor
ino di, ĩ mala ifofakeleya gõ
difen, tamo enei yogo de,
sina tamam de?”
3 Jesus aitedin yale iron,
“Tamo eneimeg sã, sina
tama adomeg sã, anĩ ere,
Negur nẽ kabĩ ĩ bunem
yaorouf nigin eig fiya wõ
yen.
4 Eĩ fau gaa ado, aya sur
fiyan in kabĩ talouf bagai. Bõ
fau isif, sain anĩ, taka nem
kabĩ yaleya kisi feleya sã.
5 Sain aya tenebur abodok,
aya teneub enei nẽ fula fiya.”
6 Age wogõ yel fen, ĩ
tenebur isis fen, salina buru
ado falei fe fen, tamo mala
bun inon.
7 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ule,
Siloam naan kukor ugũ”
(Siloam nẽ gariya, are ‘Sur
fiyen’). Anĩ nigin, tamo ile,
naan igun, agef fen, mala
kelẽ yel, fõ bun isin.
8 In fõ tura tar ado, idi
ĩ nonĩ ye mog diledig anidi
diron, “Tamo de eneim ibod
ken, nonĩ yedig anĩ sã de?”
9 Idi tunĩ diron, “Im.”
Tunĩ diron, “Im sã, taka ĩ
genem.”
Anĩ ere, ĩ yogo iron, “Aya
de tamo anim.”
10 Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Naig fe
di, õ malã kelẽ yeledin?”
11 Ĩ aitedin yale iron,
“Tamo yana Jesus dedig im,
buru falei fe fen, malau uru
bun inodin. Ĩ, aya ele, Siloam
naan agũf nigin irokanan.
Anĩ aya ele, naan agun, age
afe fen, aya malau kelẽ aun.”
12 Idi ĩ to difiyen, “Tamo
are nain?”
Ĩ iron, “Aya keleĩ sã.”

*Farisia Tamo Idi Mala El
Fiyen Nẽ Gariya Dimiren*

13 Idi tamo mala ifofakelen
anĩ, Farisia tamo gedin dale
dirou disin.
14 Jesus buru falei fe fen,
tamo mala el fedin nẽ naa
are Sabat naa.
15 Anĩ nigin, Farisia tamo
idig, ĩ naig fe fen, mala kelẽ
yedin anĩ to difiyen. Tamo
are irokenẽdin, “Ĩ malau
buru inodin, age fe di, agun,
anĩ aya gama kelẽ auf.”
16 Farisia tamo tunĩ diron,
“Tamo enei Negur bun tamal
sã, ere nigin, ĩ Sabat naa to
dõ fef.”

Anĩ ere, tunĩ diron, “Naig fe di, mosor tamo memelik age fediya inoya kisi feleya?” Anĩ nigin, idi fara difen.

17 Idi baban tamo mala ifofakelen anĩ dirokenen, “Ĩ õ malã el fen anĩ, õ ĩ nigin ere wof?”

Age de di, ĩ iron, “Ĩ profet.”

18 Juda tamo idi, tamo mala ifofakeleya mala kelẽ yelen anĩ, fau to momoi den. Anĩ nigin, idi tamo anĩ sina tama diweignẽdin.

19 Idi to difen, “Eĩ ã naaluĩ de? De ĩ anĩ mala ifofakeleya gõ mafen gef? Naig fe di, ĩ gama sã mala kelẽ yelef?”

20 Sina tama diron, “Amã keleĩ, ĩ nemã kesu, anĩ ĩ mala ifofakeleya gõ mafen.

21 Anĩ ere, ĩ naig fe fen, gama sã lo fef, aim ĩ mala el fedin anĩ, amã keleĩ sã. Yogo to wiyẽg, ĩ biya, yogo nigin wogõ youf.”

22 Sina tama idi, Juda tamo kumĩ difiyeĩd fen, age de diron, ere nigin, Juda tamo idi mogo od difon, aib taka Jesus anĩ Kristus youf are, Juda neid uub fõ bun dalelnẽf.

23 Age fiya nigin, sina tama eig de diron, “Ĩ biya, yogo to wiyẽg.”

24 Baban Juda tamo idi, mala ifofakelen anĩ diweigne ken, diron, “Negur yana wales fen, momoi nẽ od dogol urõf, amã keleĩ, tamo are mosor tamal.”

25 Ĩ solof iron, “Ĩ mosor ado be sã be, aya keleĩ sã. Tekelei aya keleĩ are, aya malau ifofakelen, anĩ ere, gama lo afedig.”

26 Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Ĩ õ ere naig yon? Naig fe di, õ malã birikã fedin?”

27 Ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Aya ã mogo arokenein, anĩ ere, ã to karĩ gen. Ere nigin ã baban karĩ gou fenẽ? Ãg in dõ fiya tar wowã gou fenẽ de?”

28 Age ye di, idi kono difiye ken, diron, “Õ tamo enei nẽ dõ fiya taka! Amã are Moses nẽ dõ fiya tar!

29 Negur Moses wogõ fiyen are amã keleĩ, anĩ ere, tamo enei nigin, ĩ nainenem isin areg, amã keleĩ sã.”

30 Tamo anĩ aitedin yale irokenẽdin, “Ago ge di, terẽ auf. Ĩ nainenem isin, ã keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, aya malau birikaũ fedin.

31 Amã keleĩ, Negur ĩ mosor dinodidig anĩ to karĩ fiyẽdidig, anĩ ere, taka ĩ Negur anini fiye ken, Negur nẽ oroya dõ fef are, Negurem ĩ karĩ fiyẽdig.

32 Gariya bunem isi gama, taka nem, tamo mala ifofakeleya gõ difen anĩ birikã fedin yeya to karĩ yedig.

33 Tamo enei Negur bun tamal sam are, ĩ ereb taka to naig fem.”

34 Age ye di, idi diron, “Õ mosor barikã gõ diyon, naig fe di, õ amã ufelnamak?” Age de fen, idi ĩ mayarẽ diru dirã di, isin.

Uur Bun Mala Ifofakeleya

35 Jesus, idi tamo anĩ serẽ
diran yeya anĩ karĩ yen. Je-
sus ĩ fotou fiye ken, iron, “Õ
Tamo Naal nigin momoi wof
de?”
36 Tamo to fen, “Odug, ai
anĩ ĩ? Urokana di, aya ĩ nigin
momoi auf.”
37 Jesus iron, “Õ gama ĩ
ulel, de ĩ anĩ urom wogõ gef.”
38 Age ye di, tamo iron,
“Odug, aya momoi auf.” Agef
fen, ĩ Jesus seli yabin.
39 Jesus iron, “Es fiya ni-
gin aya tenebur ein asin,
are mala ifofakeleya meleid
kelẽ youf, age fe di, idi
meleid kelẽ yef, are meleid
ifofakalauf nigin.”
40 Farisia tamo tunĩ Jesus
geid difaren anĩ, agef wogõ
ye di, karĩ de fen, to difen,
“Ere? Amãg malamã ifofake-
leya de?”
41 Jesus iron, “Ã momoi
bagai meleĩ ifofakeleyam
are, ã mosor sam, anĩ ere,
gama ã malamã kelẽ yef gef,
anĩ nigin, ãgenei mosor fau
ibodok.

10

Sipsip Lo Fiya Tamo Yogon Sipsip Geid

1 “Aya momoi bagai aro-
keneik, tamo taka ĩ, sip-
sip nẽ kauwor bobog bunem
to ilauf, anĩ ere, naab taka
bunem gar ye isilauf are, ĩ bẽ
tamo, bẽ yaledig.
2 Tamo ĩ bobog bunem ilef
are, ĩ yogo sipsip marau.
3 Lo fedig tamo ĩ bobog kãf
kenẽdidig, age fe di, sipsip ĩ
ait karĩ dedig. Ĩ yogon sipsip
yana yaleid fen, mayarẽ guri
feid, irouledig.
4 Sain ĩ yogon ganan ma-
yarẽ guri feid iroule fen, ĩ
ketem uyu iledig, age fe di,
yogon sipsip dõ difedig, ere
nigin, idi yogon ait keleĩ.
5 Anĩ ere, idi tamo urug to
dõ difedig, idi ĩ mã diyawauf,
ere nigin, ĩ ait urug nigin idi
keleĩ sã.”
6 Jesus yaab od enei nem
wogõ fiyẽdin, anĩ ere, ĩ idi
ereb gariya nigin irokenẽdin
anĩ, idi to kelein.
7 Anĩ nigin, Jesus baban
iron, “Aya ã momoi bagai
arokeneik, aya sipsip neid
bobog.
8 Ganan uyulil disin are, idi
bẽ tamo, bẽ daledig, anĩ ere,
sipsip idi to karĩ difiyẽdin.
9 Bobog are aya, taka ĩ aya
bunem isiyouf are, mata kel
yalouf. Ĩ namen isi fen, ulõ
yeis ilauf, agef fen, fisir yõya
nẽ fotou fouf.
10 Bẽ tamo are bẽ nigin,
yukesiyouf nigin ado, narĩ
fouf nigin dogol isif, aya idi
mata dale fen, barikãuf nigin
asin.
11 “Aya sipsip lo fiya tamo
biya, sipsip lo fiya tamo
biya, yogon mata sipsip nigin
itorõdig.
12 Oroi tamo are ĩ sipsip
marau sã. Anĩ nigin, ĩ gaũ
kuĩ isi di, ile fen, sipsip
itorarã iyadig. Age fe di, gaũ
kuĩ sipsip kaka feid fen, fira-
gagaũ fedidig.
13 Tamo are iyadig, ere ni-
gin, ĩ oroi tamo, sipsip nigin
to karĩ yedig.

14 “Aya sipsip lo fiya tamo
biya, aya neu sipsip keleĩ,
neu sipsip idi aya keleĩ,
15 are Dei ĩ aya keleĩ, aya
Dei keleĩ gen. Anĩ nigin, aya
neu mata sipsip nigin atorok.
16 Aya sipsip tunĩ ado, are
sipsip kau enei bun temeleid
sã, aya idig de guri afeid,
arou asiyouf. Idig aitou karĩ
douf, age fe di, idi uũ tekelei,
sipsip lo fiya tamo tekelei
youf.
17 Neu Dei, aya nigin wau
laa fef nẽ gariya are, aya neu
mata baban kel yalouf nigin
anĩ atorok.
18 Taka nem neu mata to
son fiyauf, anĩ ere, aya neu
oroyam neu mata atorok.
Aya neu mata itorõya nigin
megeir ado, kel yaleya nig-
ineg megeir ado. Od enei neu
Dei bun tamal alen.”
19 Juda tamo od enei nigin
baban fara difen.
20 Musei idi diron, “Ĩ kaa
sane ado, agef fen, wadak.
Ere nigin ĩ karĩ wiyẽgef?”
21 Anĩ ere, tunĩ diron,
“Wogõya enei are, tamo kaa
sane ado nẽ sã. Kaa sane
ĩ mala ifofakeleya birikã
feleya kisi feleya de?”

Juda Tamo Idi To Momoi Den

22 Sain anĩ bun, Negur
bun Kel Inoya nẽ Sifa naa
Jerusalem wõ yen. Are
saneya sain.
23 Anĩ Jesus tempel modoũ
bun, Solomon nẽ Waranda
dõ fef iyon.
24 Juda tamo guru de, Je-
sus salili difiye ken, dirokenen, “Sain ganĩ amã lo wamã
di, nene mauf? Õ Kristus
ouf are, amã el wo, faded
wamãf.”
25 Jesus aitedin yale iro-
kenẽdin, “Aya mogo aro-
kenein, anĩ ere, ã to momoi
gef. Memelik neu Dei yana
nem anodif, are aya nigin
irok.
26 Anĩ ere, ã to momoi gef,
ere nigin, ã neu sipsip sã.
27 Neu sipsip aya aitou karĩ
dedig, aya idi keleĩ, anĩ nigin,
idi aya dõ difiyadig.
28 Aya idi mata faimud
ibodkeleya afenẽdidig,
age afe di, idi to bagai
inanakalauf. Takam idi
imaun tamal to sosoin fiyauf.
29 Neu Dei idi aya ifanan
ĩ, ereb ereb ganan wal fiya.
Takam idi neu Dei ima bun
tamal son fiya kisi feleya sã.
30 Aya Dei ado tekelei.”
31 Juda tamo baban ĩ meein
tulu difiyẽf nigin, meein gei
difen.
32 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Aya Dei bun tamal,
ã memelik odudug musei
afelnein. Anidi atun nanĩ
anĩ nigin, ã aya meein tulu
wiyagau fenẽ?”
33 Juda tamo aiten dale
diron, “Amã anidi taka nigin
meein to tulu mayõf, anĩ ere,
Negur kono fiya nigin, ere
nigin, õ tamo maug anĩ, ‘aya
Negur’ wof.”
34 Jesus idi aitedin yale iro-
kenẽdin, “Ãgenei Lo bun ito-

* **10:34:** Sam 82:6: Negur ĩ od enei Juda nẽ es fiya tamo ifenẽdin.

toya anĩ to ibodok de, ‘Aya aron, ã waitou’*?
35 Negur nẽ od idi bun isin are, Negur idi anĩ waitou yen. Negur nẽ Itotoya are narĩ fiya kisi feleya sã.
36 Age yen ouf are, Dei yogon bagai igirna fen, ein tenebur sur fiyan anĩ, aya Negur Naal aul anĩ, ere nigin aya kono afel wiyagef?
37 Aya ereb neu Dei age fedig anĩ, to age afef are, aya to momoi wiyagauf.
38 Anĩ ere, aya age afe di, ã neu od to momoi goufeg, memelik anodif anĩ momoi gouf, anĩ bunem Dei aya bun ibodok, aya Dei bun abodok ya anĩ, ã karĩg fen, keleĩ youf.”
39 Idi baban Jesus ka difiyẽf nigin age difen, anĩ ere, ĩ oreis iyawon.
40 Agef fen, Jesus ĩ, Jordan naan sitakã, uruwa bun Jon naan igunẽdin modoũ bun, kel ile, an ibodõ di,
41 tamo kayau musei ĩ garan disi diron, “Jon memelik taka to inon, anĩ ere, Jon tamo enei nigin wogõ yen ganan, are momoi.”
42 Age de fen, an musei idi Jesus nigin momoi den.

11

Lasarus Laa Fen

1 Gama tamo Lasarus dedig dagin. Ĩ Betani tamal, Maria ĩ tura Marta ado neid fonõ.
2 Maria de anim, kulu moul sumeĩ biya ado, Jesus bun fi fel fen, fatiyam Jesus ye waĩ fen. Ĩ main Lasarus gama dagi yenek.
3 Anĩ nigin, main tar Jesus garan od sur difen, “Odug, ĩ nigin waũ laa fedig are dagi.”
4 Jesus ĩ enei karĩ ye fen, iron, “Dagi eneim to laa ilauf, are Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nigin, anĩ bunem, Negur Naal yana dalesauf.”
5 Marta, tura ado, maineid Lasarus nigin, Jesus wau laa fen.
6 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ Lasarus dagi yenek ya karĩ ye fen, ĩ ibodon nẽ an baban naa uru ibodon.
7 Anĩ bure fele di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Ada Judia distrik baban keku tagauf.”
8 Anĩ ere, idi diron, “Rabi, õ gama bagai Juda tamo meein tulu diyõf nigin age difen, anĩ õ an kel ulau fenẽ de?”
9 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Gaa tekelei bun aua tuwelf to ado de? Anĩ ege aa luwan to ilalauf. Tamo ĩ gaa ado iyok, ĩ ye to tũ fedig, ere nigin, ĩ teneub enei nẽ lalan anim lo fedig.
10 Sain ĩ bõ iyõf are, ye tũ fouf, ere nigin, ĩ lalan sã.”
11 Enei irokel fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Neda mou Lasarus ĩ mulã yenek, anĩ ere, aya turĩ afiyẽf nigin an elef.”
12 In dõ fiya tar Jesus solo de dirokenen, “Odug, ĩ yenek are, ĩ fau karikauf.”
13 Lasarus laa fen nigin Jesus iron, anĩ ere, in dõ fiya tar kisi difen, ĩ mulã yenẽya maug bagai nigin irok den.

14 Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi faded
feid, irokenẽdin, “Lasarus
laa fen.
15 Ã nigin au fen, aya an to
abodon anĩ nigin, aya wau al
fef, ere nigin, anĩ bunem ã
momoi gouf. Anĩ ere, ada ĩ
gein talauf.”
16 Anĩ nigin, Tomas
Didimus dedig, dõ fiya
tar tunĩ ganan irokenẽdin,
“Weim gare tauf nigin, adag
talauf.”

Jesus Lasarus Main Tar Waud Wã Fen

17 Sain Jesus ile wõ yen are,
Lasarus mogo matmat bun
naa fo ilelen anĩ karĩ yen.
18 Betani are Jerusalem
melsã, tri kilomita age fiya.
19 Juda tamo kayau musei,
Marta Maria ado maineid laa
fen anĩ, waud yo difouf nigin
idi gedin disin.
20 Marta Jesus isif ya karĩ
ye fen, Jesus fotou fouf nigin
ilen, anĩ ere, Maria ĩ fõ bun
ibodon.
21 Marta Jesus irokenen,
“Odug, õ ein udobom are,
mainou to laa fem.
22 Anĩ ere, aya keleĩ, gamag
õ ereb taka nigin Negur uro-
kenẽf are, ifonõf.”
23 Jesus Marta irokenen,
“Nẽ main baban kel fã youf.”
24 Marta Jesus aiten yale
iron, “Aya keleĩ, idikeleya
naa kel fãya sain bun, ĩ ba-
ban kel fã youf.”
25 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Aya
dogol kel fãya nẽ ado mata
nẽ. Taka ĩ aya nigin momoi
yef are, ĩ mata ibodõf, laa
foufeg, ĩ mata ibodõf.
26 Taka ĩ mata ibod ken,
aya nigin momoi yef are, ĩ to
bagai laa fouf. Õ enei momoi
wof de?”
27 Marta Jesus irokenen,
“Momoi, Odug, aya momoi
auf, õ Kristus, Negur Naal,
teneub enei bun usin.”
28 Ĩ agef irokel fen, ĩ kel ile,
tura Maria iweigne ken, mu-
gun irokenen. Ĩ iron, “Tise
yeir, ĩ iweignok.”
29 Maria od enei karĩ ye
fen, ĩ kaisã bagai fã yale, Je-
sus garan ilen.
30 Jesus fonõ wõya sã, ĩ fau
Marta fotou fiyen modoũ anĩ
bun ibodon.
31 Juda tamo kayau, Maria
geid, fõ bun dibod ken, ĩ wau
wã difenen, ĩ kaisã bagai fã
yale, ulõ yeis ile di, dile fen, ĩ
matmat bun inã yalouf nigin
ilef de fen, dõ difiyen.
32 Sain Maria Jesus ibodon
nẽ modoũ anĩ bun wõ ye,
Jesus ile fen, ĩ ye gariyan
kubũ ye fen, iron, “Odug, õ
ein ubodom are, mainou to
laa fem.”
33 Sain Maria inã yalen
ado, Juda tamo kayau Maria
geid disin idig inã dalen, Je-
sus anĩ ile fen, wau fatuk
bagai gudũf morõ fen.
34 Jesus to fen, “Ĩ nain mũ
gen?”
Idi diron, “Odug, usi fen,
ule.”
35 Jesus ĩ inã yalen.
36 Age fe di, Juda tamo
kayau diron, “Ulegef, ĩ nigin
fatuk bagai wau laa fen anĩ!”
37 Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ diron, “Ĩ
tamo mala ifofakeleya birikã
fedin, tamo eneig laa bun

ileya nigin katĩ feleya to kisi
feleyan de?”

Jesus Lasarus Laa Bun Tamal Turĩ Fen

38 Jesus baban wau fatuk
bagai gudũf fen, matmat bun
isin. Matmat are ku, meein
nem bobog katĩ difelen.
39 Jesus iron, “Meein wale-
leg.”
Marta, laa tamo nẽ main
iron, “Anĩ ere, Odug, are
gama waai sane, ere nigin, ĩ
an naa fo ibodon.”
40 Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Õ
momoi wof are, Negur nẽ
fula fiya medeĩyɑ ulouf, to
age ayon de?”
41 Anĩ nigin, idi meein are
dalelen. Age dife di, Jesus
itad fen, iron, “Dei, õ aya karĩ
wiyal nigin, õ de ayok.
42 Aya kelein, õ faimud aya
karĩ wiyadig, anĩ ere, aya
tamo kayau yeir difaref nigin
od enei orom, are idi onom
aya sur wiyan anĩ momoi
douf nigin.”
43 Jesus od enei wogõ yel
fen, ait odug nem iwegin,
“Lasarus, ulõ weis!”
44 Laa tamo, ye, ima gabar
masak nem filu difen ado,
nawa gabarem sile difen ulõ
yesi di,
Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Gabar waleleg fen,
utornẽge di, ile.”

Jesus Dukesiyouf Nigin Od Difon

(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2)

45 Anĩ nigin, Juda tamo
kayau musei Maria gein
disin, Jesus ereb age fen anĩ
dile fen, ĩ nigin momoi den.
46 Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ Farisia
tamo gedin dile fen, Jesus
ereb age fen anĩ dirokenẽdin.
47 Anĩ nigin, pris odudug
Farisia tamo geid, katõ difouf
nigin Juda uyu irouya neid
kaunsel guru fiya diwegin.
Idi diron, “Ada naig
tafouf? Ere nigin, tamo enei
memelik musei inodif.
48 Ada lo tafe di, ĩ enei eig
fef ilauf are, tamo ganan ĩ
nigin momoi douf, age dife
di, neda ibodõyɑ ado teneub,
Rom tamom disi dalouf.”
49 Age de di, idi atun taka,
yana Kaiafas, ĩ yar anĩ bun
pris neid mudur ibod ken,
wogõ yen, “Ã ereb taka keleĩ
sã!
50 Tamo kayau ganan
inanakalauf ban, tamo
tekeleim tamo kayau nigin
laa fouf, are ã nigin deuf anĩ,
ã to kisi gef.”
51 Ĩ yogon kisi bunem od
enei to iron, anĩ ere, ĩ yar anĩ
bun pris neid mudur ibodon
nigin, profet od wogõ yen,
Jesus Juda tamo kayau ganan
nigin laa fouf yen.
52 Are Juda tamo kayau ni-
gin dogol sã, Negur gere tar
firagagaũ difen anidig, guri
feid irousi kuru fedi di, idi
tekelei youf nigin, Jesus laa
fouf yen.
53 Anĩ nigin, naa anĩ
bunem ilen, idi Jesus duke-
siyouf nigin naab dimiren.
54 Age dife di, Jesus ĩ,
Juda tamo kayau meleid bun
mala yaor to iyon, ĩ an
iminkele fen, teneub akor

taka, gerere tuan melsã, fonõ
yana Efraim ilen, an yogon
dõ fiya tar geid dibodon.
55 Sain anĩ Juda neid Pasa
naa melsã, musei fonõ fonõ
temeleid, dogo neid nonorou
lilik fiya nigin, Pasa naa
wõya sã mog, Jerusalem dis-
elen.
56 Idi Jesus nigin meleid di-
nof diyon. Idi tempel modoũ
bun difar fen, abob to difen,
“Ã ere kisi gef? Ĩ Sifa bun to
isiyouf de?”
57 Anĩ ere, pris odudug
Farisia tamo geid, taka nem
Jesus nain be ibodok ya anĩ
ile fen, irokenẽdi di, dirounẽf
nigin wedereid diroun.

12

Betani Oun Jesus Ye Bun Maria Moul Fi Felen
(Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Pasa nẽ naa wõya nigin,
naa sigis fau ibod mog, Jesus
Betani wõ yen, an Lasarus
ibodon, ĩ Jesusem laa bun
tamal turĩ fiyen.
2 An Jesus nigin waud el
fe fen, bõ saaf dabin, anĩ
Marta aruna yalen. Idi Jesus
geid tebol bun dibodon atun,
Lasarus ibodon.
3 Age de mog, Maria moul
sumeĩ biya, hap lita nad nem
dinon, are moni odug nẽ anĩ
yale fen, Jesus ye bun fi fel
fen, fatiyam ye waĩ fen. Age
fe di, moul sumeĩ biyam, fõ
anĩ ino yalen.
4 Anĩ ere, Judas Iskariot,
in dõ fiya taka, fau dum im
Jesus kiwai imeid bun inouf,
im iron,
5 “Ere nigin moul sumeĩ
biya enei, na nigin sur fe
fen, moni anĩ maleg tamo to
ifenẽdiyam? Are yar tekelei
bun, kabĩ tamo nẽ mala
yaledig kilei.”
6 Ĩ maleg tamo nigin kisif
fen, enei to iron, ĩ yogo bẽ
tamo nigin age yen. Ĩ moni
nẽ kodol lo fiya tamo, moni
nẽ kodol bun dinodig are bẽ
yaledig.
7 Anĩ nigin, Jesus iron,
“Kayau are utornẽg, ĩ aya mũ
difiyauf naa nẽ nigin, moul
sumeĩ biya enei irouwauf.
8 Maleg idi, ã geid sain
faimud ubodõgouf, anĩ ere,
aya, ã geid sain faimud to
tabodõf.”
9 Age de mog, Juda tamo
kayau musei, Jesus an
ibodok ya kelei ken, disin,
are ĩ nigin dogol sã, Lasarus
Jesusem laa bun tamal turĩ
fiyen ĩg dilouf nigin.
10 Anĩ nigin, pris odudug
Lasarus ĩg dukesiyouf nigin
naab dimiren,
11 ere nigin, Lasarus
bunem, Juda tamo kayau
musei Jesus garan dile fen,
ĩ nigin momoi den.

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Ilen
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Naa anĩ ile di, tamo
kayau musei Sifa bun disin,
Jesus Jerusalem isif ya anĩ
karĩ den.
13 Idi pam aarau anã aarau
gen anĩ guri de, Jesus tarabã
difiyẽf nigin dile fen, diweig
diron,

"Hosiana!*"
"Odug yana bunem isif, ĩ el fiya ado!"†
"Israel neid King, ĩ el fiya ado!"
14 Jesus donki naal fotou fe fen, teten ibodon, are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,
15 "To kumĩg, Saion nẽ tamo kayau,
uleg, ãgenei king,
donki naal teten ibod ken, isif."‡
16 Uruwa bagai, in dõ fiya tar, enei ganan nigin wedereid fokõya san. Dum Negur Jesus fula fiya medeĩya ifenẽ di, enei ĩ nigin ditoton ado, enei tamo kayau ĩ bun age difen anĩ, wedereid fokõ yen.
17 Tamo kayau Jesus geid difar fen, ĩ Lasarus matmat bun tamal iweigne ken, laa bun tamal turĩ fe di, lo difen idim wogagã def, dile di, od iyokelen.
18 Tamo kayau musei, Jesus memelik anĩ inon karĩ den nigin, ĩ fotou difiyẽf nigin dilen.
19 Age dife di, Farisia tamo idi abob dirokenen, "Ulegef, ada kabĩ ege talegef. Lo gouf are, tamo kayau ganan ĩ dõ difiyek!"

Jesus Yogon Laa Nigin Iron

20 Sifa bun Negur yana dalesauf nigin diselen idi atun, Grik tunĩ difaren.
21 Idi Filip Betsaida tamal Galili teneub bun, ĩ garan disi fen, to difiyẽ diron, "Tamo biya, amã Jesus mailau fenẽ."
22 Age de di, Filip ile, Endru iroken ken, uruwom Jesus dirokenen.
23 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Negur Tamo Naal fula fiya medeĩya ifenẽf nigin, sain anĩ mogo yeir isil.
24 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, wit faat taka teneub bun kubũ ye fen, to burauf are, faat tekelei dogol agef ibodõf, anĩ ere, ĩ burauf are, faat musei wowã douf.
25 Tamo ĩ yogon mata nigin wau laa fef are, ĩ mata anĩ itornẽf, anĩ ere, tamo ĩ teneub enei bun, yogon mata atorok bagai ye fen, itorok are, ĩ irounek ile, mata ibodkeleya bun ilauf.
26 Taka ĩ aya arunau yalef, ĩ aya dõ fiyauf bagai. Aya abodok nẽ an, neu kabĩ tamo ĩg an ibodõf. Taka ĩ arunau yalef, neu Dei ĩ yana yalesauf.
27 "Gama neu wau morok, anĩ aya ere auf? 'Dei sain enei bun usenna,' auf de? Sã, gariya enei nigin bagai, sain enei bun asin.
28 Dei ogo yanã selĩ kulõ!"

Age ye di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, "Aya mogo anĩ selu abin, aya baban anĩ selu abiyouf."
29 Tamo kayau an difaren anĩ karĩ de fen, diron, kolimei den, tunĩ diron, engel takam wogõ fiyem.
30 Jesus iron, "Ait enei, ã isenneĩ di, momoi gouf nigin,

* **12:13:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, 'Usennamã!' Od anĩ tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogõ dedig. † **12:13:** Sam 118:25, 26 ‡ **12:15:** Sekaraia 9:9

aya nigin sã.
31 Gama Negur ĩ, teneub
enei nẽ tamo kayau es fedif,
gama teneub enei nẽ mudur
iruwauf.
32 Anĩ ere, aya tenebur
tamal dalesnauf sain, aya
tamo ganan aya bun, didĩ
afediyouf.”
33 Jesus yogo naig fe, laa
fouf anĩ ifelnẽdiyouf nigin,
od enei wogõ yen.
34 Tamo kayau aiten dale
diron, “Lo bun amã Kristus
gai gai ibodõf ya anĩ karĩ
maun, naig fe di, õ urok,
‘Tamo Naal ĩ dalesnẽf bagai’?
Ai anĩ Tamo Naal?”
35 Age de di, Jesus idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Sain naal bagai ã
lalan adouf. Ã lalan ado mog,
uyõg, anĩ bunem gugum to
irousi kerũ yeĩf. Tamo ĩ
gugum bun iyok, ĩ naib ilef
are keleĩ sã.
36 Ã lalan ado mog, ãgenei
momoiya lalan bun unog,
ago gouf, ã lalan gere tar
wowã gouf.” Jesus od enei
wogõ yel fen, ĩ itorneĩd ile,
iminkelen.

Juda Tamo Kayau Jesus Nigin Fau To Momoi Den

37 Jesus idi meleid bun
memelik musei inodin, anĩ
ere, idi fau ĩ nigin to momoi
den.
38 Enei are profet Asaia nẽ
od kisi falauf nigin wõ yen:

“Odug, aim nemã od nigin
momoi yen?
Aiyai bun Odug nẽ
megeir yaor fen?”

39 Gariya enei nigin, idi
momoiya kisi feleya sã, ere
nigin, Asaia baban od enei
iron:
40 “Negur idi meleid ifofa
ken,
waud ifofakelen,
anĩ bunem, idi meledim ileya
kisi feleya sã,
waud fokõya kisi feleya
sã,
waud faleiya kisi feleya
sã, age fiya sam, aya el
afedim.”§
41 Asaia od enei iron, ere
nigin, ĩ Jesus nẽ fula fiya
medeĩya ile fen, ĩ nigin iron.
42 Mudur adodo idi atun,
museig ĩ nigin momoi den.
Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idim
Juda neid uub fõ bun diru-
didiya nigin kumĩ de fen,
dogo neid momoiya to yaor
difen.
43 Ere nigin, idi Negurem
yeneid yaleseya ban, tamom
yeneid dalesauf anĩ orodidig.
44 Jesus iweig iron, “Tamo
ĩ aya nigin momoi yef, ĩ aya
nigin dogol to momoi yef, ĩ
aya sur fiyan nigineg momoi
yef.
45 Ĩ aya lo fiyaf, im aya sur
fiyan anĩ ilef.
46 Aya lalan anĩ, tenebur
ein asin, are taka ĩ aya nigin
momoi yef, ĩ gugum bun to
ibodõf nigin age afen.
47 “Taka ĩ neu od karĩ ye
fen, to dõ fef, aya ĩ to es
afiyek, ere nigin, aya tamo
kayau es fiya nigin to asin,
aya kel gei fiya nigin asin.
48 Taka ĩ aya itorna fen,
neu od to irouf, ĩ nigin es fiya

§ **12:40:** Asaia 6:10

tamo ibodok. Od de wogõ
aun anim, idikeleya naa bun
ĩ es fiyẽf.
49 Ere nigin, aya neu kisi
nem to wogõ aun, anĩ ere,
Dei aya sur fiyan im, ere anĩ
wogõ auf, naig afe wogõ auf
anĩ, toli fiya di, wogõ aun.
50 Aya keleĩ, yogon si fiya
are mata faimud ibodkeleya
bun ileya nẽ, anĩ nigin, ereb
aya wogõ auf, Dei aya wogõ
auf nigin irokanan kilei
bagai, aya wogõ auf."

13

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Yeid Kulo Fedin

1 Pasa nẽ Sifa fau wõya sã
mog, Jesus kelein, ĩ teneub
enei itor ken, Tama garan
ileya nẽ sain mogo wõ yel. Ĩ
yogon tamo tar tenebur ein
dibodok anidi nigin wau laa
fedig, ĩ idi nigin wau laa fen
are iroule idikeleya bun.
2 Bõ saaf dõ mog, Satanem
Judas Iskariot, Simon naal
namen Jesus kiwai imeid
bun ifenẽf nigin, kisi mogo
ifenen.
3 Tama ĩ ereb ereb ganan,
Jesus ima bun inon, ĩ Negur
bunem isin anĩ, Negur bun
kel ilef, are Jesus ĩ keleĩ.
4 Jesus saaf bun ibodon
anĩ fã ye, yogon kolos teten
inukeis fen, taul yale, luwa
gu fen.
5 Age fel fen, ĩ naan yale,
beĩ bun yu ken, yogon dõ fiya
tar yeid kulo fiya gariya inon,
agef fen, taul luwa gu fen
anim yeid waĩ fedin.
6 Jesus Simon Pita garan isi
di, ĩ Jesus irokenen, "Odug, õ
aya yeu kulo wou fenẽ de?"
7 Jesus Pita aiten yale iro-
kenen, "Ereb aya age afef, õ
gama keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, fau
dum õ keleĩ youf."
8 Pita iron, "Aya yeu to
bagai kulo wouf."
Jesus Pita irokenen, "Aya õ
to kulo ayõf are, õ aya ado
nigal fiya sã."
9 Simon Pita Jesus iroke-
nen, "Odug, agouf are, yeu
dogol sã, imau mudurou
adog kulo wouf."
10 Jesus aiten yale iron,
"Taka ĩ naan igukelel, ye do-
gol kulo fouf, bouwa ganan
filiya. Ã filiya ba, anĩ ere, ã
ganan sã."
11 Jesus ĩ aibem kiwai
ifenẽf anĩ keleĩ, anĩ nigin,
ganan filiya sã yen.
12 Jesus yeid kulof bure fel
fen, yogon kolos ifounkel, yo-
gon modoũ bun kelen. Agef
fen, ĩ idi to fedin, "Aya ereb
ã bun age afel anĩ, ã wedereĩ
fokõ yef de?
13 Ã aya 'Tise' ado 'Odug'
gedig, are tutuk, ere nigin,
aya de anĩ.
14 Aya ãgenei Tise ado
Odug, ã yeĩ kulo afel, anĩ
nigin, ãg abob ye kulo gouf.
15 Aya malakanon
anokeneim, are ã nigin age
afel gen, ãg ago gouf.
16 Aya ã momoi bagai aro-
keneik, ferfer takam yogon
odug to wal fiyẽdig, arũ
tamom ĩ sur fiyen to wal
fiyẽdig.

17 Gama ã enei keleĩ, anĩ
nigin, enei dõg ago gouf are,
ã el yeĩf.

Jesus Ĩ Kiwai Imeid Bun Inenẽf Nigin Iron
(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

18 "Aya ã ganan nigin to
wogõ auf. Aya agirnẽdin idi,
aya keleĩ, anĩ ere, enei are
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek
anĩ kisi falauf nigin, 'Taka
ĩ aya urom neu bret moko,
ĩ aya kiwai ifana fen, dã
fiyal.'*
19 "Anĩ fau to wõ ye mog,
gama aya ã arokeneik, anĩ
bunem, anĩ wõ youf sain
bun, aya de Im ya anĩ momoi
gouf.
20 Aya ã momoi bagai aro-
keneik, taka ayam sur afe di,
ĩ yalef are, ĩ aya yaleyaf, taka
ĩ aya yaleyaf are, ĩ aya sur
fiyan anĩ yalef."

Jesus Judasem Kiwai Ifenẽf Yen
(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Jesus od enei wogõ yel
fen, ĩ wau moro ken, kurõ
feis iron, "Aya ã momoi bagai
arokeneik, ãgenei takam aya
kiwai ifanauf."
22 Yogon dõ fiya tar idi
abob loli difen, ai nigin bagai
wogõ yef de fen, nene den.
23 Idi neid taka, dõ fiya taka
Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa fedig ĩ,
Jesus sirin ibodon.
24 Simon Pita, dõ fiya tamo
enei mudurem fiye ken, ĩ
iron, "Ĩ ai nigin irok anĩ to
wiyẽ."
25 Dõ fiya tamo anĩ, Jesus
akoron mudur isen ken, to
fen, "Odug, õ ai wof?"
26 Jesus aiten yale iron,
"Tamo bret enei beĩ bun nu
afe fen, afenẽf anĩ." Age
ye fen, ĩ bret nuf fen, Judas
Iskariot, Simon naal ifenen
27 Judas bret anĩ yale di,
Satan ĩ namen ilen.
Jesus Judas irokenen,
"Ereb agou fenẽ, kaisã bagai
ago."
28 Anĩ ere, saaf bun di-
bodon anĩ takam, ere nigin
Jesus od enei Judas irokenen
anĩ, kisi to fokõ yen.
29 Judas ĩ moni lo fiya tamo
nigin, tunĩ kisi difen, Sifa
nẽ ereb ereb na yalouf nigin
be, maleg ereb ereb ifenẽdiya
nigin be, Jesusem Judas iro-
kenẽ di, ilef den.
30 Judas ĩ bret yale fen,
kaisã bagai oreis ilen. Sain
anĩ bõ.

Pita Nẽ Wa Fiya Nigin Jesus Iron
(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

31 Judas iya ile di, Jesus
iron, "Gama Tamo Naal fula
fiya medeĩya yale di, Negur
fula fiya medeĩya Tamo Naal
bun yalef.
32 Negur fula fiya medeĩya
Naal bun yalef are, Negur
ĩ fula fiya medeĩya Yogo
bun Naal ifenẽf, fula fiya
medeĩya anĩ kaisã bagai Naal
ifenẽf.
33 "Neu kesu tar, aya ã geid
sain naal bagai tabodõf. Ã

* **13:18:** Sam 41:9

aya umirnagauf. Aya Juda
tamo arokenẽdin kilei, gama
ã arokeneik, aya elef nẽ an, ã
isiya kisi feleya sã.
34 “Aya ĩtãfiya mata
afeneik, abob nigin wauĩ laa
fouf. Aya ã nigin wau laa
fedig kilei, ãg abob nigin
wauĩ laa fouf bagai.
35 Ã abob nigin wauĩ laa
fouf, anĩ bunem tamo ganan
idi keleĩ youf, ã neu dõ fiya
tamo tar.”
36 Simon Pita Jesus to fiyen,
“Odug, õ nai ulef?”
Jesus iron, “Aya elef nẽ an,
õ gama aya dõ fiyaya kisi
feleya sã, anĩ ere, õ fau dum
dõ wouf.”
37 Pita to fen, “Odug, ere
nigin gama aya õ dõ yõya kisi
feleya sã? Aya õ nigin neu
mata atorõf.”
38 Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Õ
aya nigin ogon mata utorõf
de? Aya õ momoi bagai
arokonok, tataro fau koko-
rok yeya sã mog, õ aya nigin
wa wo, towo wouf!

14

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Neid Waud Wã Fen

1 “Ã wauĩ to morõ yeĩ. Ne-
gur nigin momoi gouf, aya
nigineg momoi gouf.
2 Neu Dei nẽ fõ bun aab
musei ado, age fiya sam are,
arokeneim. Aya eselef nẽ an,
ãgenei modoũ dodok afouf.
3 Aya esel, ãgenei modoũ
dodok afel fen, aya ã geid
tabodõf nigin, aya kelau gei
ayeĩf, are ãg aya abodok nẽ
an ubodõgouf nigin.
4 Aya eselef nẽ naab anĩ, ã
keleĩ.”

Negur Bun Ileya Naab, Jesus

5 Tomas Jesus irokenen,
“Odug, õ narib ulef are,
amã keleĩ sã, anĩ nigin, naig
mafe fen, amã naab anĩ keleĩ
youf?”
6 Jesus Tomas irokenen,
“Aya dogol naab anĩ, aya
dogol momoi anĩ, aya dogol
mata anĩ. Taka ĩ naab taka
bunem, Dei wagen to isiyouf,
aya bunem dogol.
7 Ã aya keleim are, ã neu
Deig keleim. Gama sain enei
bun ilauf, ã ĩ keleĩ, ĩ ulegel.”
8 Filip iron, “Odug, Tamada
ufelnamã, anĩ amã nigin
deuf.”
9 Jesus iron, “Filip, aya ã
geid sain meluk tabodon, anĩ
ere, õ aya keleĩ sã de? Taka ĩ
aya ileyan are Dei ilen. Naig
fe di, õ urok, ‘Tamada ufel-
namã’?
10 Aya Dei bun abodok, Dei
aya bun ibodok anĩ to momoi
wof de? Od aya wogõ ayeik
are, aya yug bun tamal sã,
are Dei aya bun ibodok ĩ kabĩ
yalef.
11 Aya Dei bun abodok, Dei
ĩ aya bun ibodok anĩ, momoi
wiyagauf, sãf are, aya kabĩ
aledig bun, momoi wiyagauf.
12 Aya ã momoi bagai aro-
keneik, taka ĩ aya nigin mo-
moi yef, ereb aya age afedig,
ĩg age fouf, enei age afedig
anĩ wal fiyag age fouf, ere
nigin, aya Dei gein eselef.
13 Ã ereb taka nigin, aya
yanau nem to gouf, aya
age afouf, anĩ bunem, Dei ĩ

Naal bun, fula fiya medeĩya yalouf.
14 Ereb taka nigin, aya yanau nem to wiyagauf are, aya age afouf.

Jesus Awa Uur Fateul Sur Afouf Yen

15 “Ã aya nigin wauĩ laa fouf are, neu ĩtãfiya anĩ dõ gouf.
16 Aya Dei arokenẽ di, ĩ Isenneĩya taka, ã geid gai gai ibodõf nigin ifeneĩf,
17 are momoi nẽ Awa Uur. Tenebur ein tamo kayau ĩ to dalouf, ere nigin, idi ĩ to dilef, to keleĩ. Anĩ ere, ã ĩ keleĩ, ere nigin, ĩ ã geid ibodok, ã bun ibodõf.
18 Aya ã madmad gen to atorneĩf. Aya ã gein asiyouf.
19 Sain naal bagai ile di, tenebur ein tamo kayau, aya to dileyauf, anĩ ere, ã uleyagauf. Aya mata abodok nigin, ãg mata ubodõgouf.
20 Naa anĩ bun, aya neu Dei bun abodok, ã aya bun ubodõgef, aya ã bun abodok anĩ, ã keleĩ youf.
21 Taka ĩ neu ĩtãfiya irou dõ fef, ĩ aya nigin wau laa fedig. Ĩ aya nigin wau laa fedig anĩ, neu Dei ĩ nigin wau laa fouf, ayag ĩ nigin wau laaf fen, aya yug ĩ bun yaor afouf.”
22 Age ye di, Judas taka (Judas Iskariot anĩ sã) iron, “Odug, ere nigin õ ogo, amã bun dogol õ yaorõf, tenebur ein tamo kayau bun sã?”
23 Jesus iron, “Taka ĩ aya nigin wau laa fef, ĩ neu od dõ fouf. Neu Dei ĩ nigin wau laa fouf, anĩ amã ĩ gein masi, weim mabodõf.
24 Taka ĩ aya nigin to wau laa fef, ĩ neu od to dõ fouf. Od enei ã karĩ gef, are aya bun tamal sã, are Dei aya sur fiyan nẽ od.
25 “Aya fau ã geid tabod ken, od enei ganan wogõ ayein.
26 Anĩ ere, Isenneĩya, Awa Uur Fateul anĩ, Deim aya yanau nem sur fouf, Awa Uur Fateul ĩ, ereb ereb ganan ifelnei ken, aya arokenein anĩ ganan wedereĩ fokõf fen, kisi turĩ fouf.
27 Wau inosiya atorkeneik, neu wau inosiya afeneik, aya afeneik are, tenebur ein tamo kayau wau inosiya difeneik gen sã. Ã wauĩ to morõ yei ken, kumĩg.
28 “Aya eig au di, karĩ gel, ‘Aya ele fen, ã gein kelau asiyouf.’ Ã aya nigin wauĩ laa fem are, aya Dei bun elef anĩ nigin, ã kulĩya adom, ere nigin, Dei ĩ aya wal fiyaya.
29 Anĩ wõya sã mog, aya mogo arokeneim, anĩ bunem, agef wõ ye di, ã momoi gouf.
30 Aya ã geid, sain meluk to wogõ tauf, ere nigin, teneub enei nẽ mudur mogo isif. Anĩ ere, ĩ aya lai fiyaya nigin megeir sã,
31 anĩ ere, tenebur ein tamo kayau keleĩ bagai youf, are aya Dei nigin wau laa fef, anĩ nigin, neu Dei irokanan kilei bagai age afedig.

“Fafãg fen, modoũ enei tatorõg.

15

Aa Wain Gariya Ado Yogon Were

1 “Aya aa wain bagai, neu
Dei ĩ kabĩ marau.
2 Were aya bun biya to
yuk anĩ ganan, Deim kok-
our falauf, were biya yuk anĩ
ganan, Deim dẽ fe di, biya
musei imauf.
3 Aya od wogõ ayein anim,
ã amuyẽ sã, ã mogo filiya.
4 Ã aya bun ubodõgouf,
ayag ã bun abodõf. Were
taka aa wain luwa ado to
susu falauf are, yogo biya
yũya kisi feleya sã. Age
fiya bagai, ãg aya bun to
ubodõgouf are, biya yũya kisi
feleya sã.
5 “Aya aa wain gariya, ã
were. Taka ĩ aya bun ibodõ
di, ayag ĩ bun abodõf are, ĩ
biya musei imauf. Aya utor-
nagauf are, ã ereb taka to ago
gouf.
6 Taka ĩ aya bun to ibodõf
are, ĩ were diraile di, meti
ledig gen. Were age fediya
are gei de fen, yã dirarã di,
isasaikelediyouf.
7 Ã aya bun ubodõge di,
neu od ã bun ibodõf are, ereb
taka oroyei ken, urokanage
di, ifeneĩf.
8 Biya musei ũg fen, neu
dõ fiya tar wowã gouf are,
neu Dei ĩ fula fiya medeĩya
yalouf.
9 “Neu Dei aya nigin wau
laa fedig kilei, ayag ã nigin
wau laa fedig. Gama ã neu
wau laa fiya anĩ bun ubodõg.
10 Aya neu Dei nẽ ĩtãfiya
dõ afe fen, yogon wau laa
fiya bun abodok kilei, ã neu
ĩtãfiya dõ gouf are, neu wau
laa fiya bun ubodõgouf.
11 Aya enei arokeneim, are
neu kulĩya ã namein ibod
ken, ãgenei kulĩya barikãf ni-
gin.
12 Neu ĩtãfiya are yeir, aya
ã nigin wau laa fedig gen, ãg
abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf.
13 Wau laa fiya enei wau
laa fiya ganan wal fiya, are
yogon mou tar nigin yogon
mata itorok anĩ.
14 Ã aya ereb ĩtãfiya aro-
kenein anĩ dõg, ago gouf are,
ã neu mou tar.
15 Aya baban ã to ferfer
ayeĩf, ere nigin, ferfer ĩ yo-
gon tamo odug nẽ kabĩ keleĩ
sã. Anĩ ere, aya ã neu mou
tar ayeim, ere nigin, ereb
ereb ganan aya Dei bun karĩ
aun anĩ, aya ã afelneim.
16 Ãgem aya to ugirnagen,
aya ã agirnei ken, uleg, biya
ũg fen, biya anĩ ibodkalauf
nigin ã ayein. Agog fen, aya
yanau nem, ereb taka nigin
Dei urokenẽge di, ifeneĩf.
17 Enei anĩ neu ĩtãfiya,
abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf.

Tenebur Tamo Kayau, Dõ Fiya Tamo Tar Nigin Kiwai Difenẽdiyouf

18 “Tenebur tamo kiwai
difeneĩf are, aya ketem kiwai
difanan anĩ, ã keleĩ youf.
19 Ã teneub enei nẽf are, ã
yogon nigin, ã nigin wau laa
fouf. Anĩ ere, ã teneub enei
nẽ sã, aya ã tenebur tamal
gei ayei ken, agirnein. Anĩ
nigin, tenebur ein ã kiwai
difeneik.

20 Aya od arokenein anĩ,
ã karĩ walagauf, ‘Ferfer taka
yogon odug to wal fedig.’*
Idi aya darau difanan are,
ãg age de darau difeneĩf.
Idi neu od dõ difen are, idi
ãgeneig age de dõ difouf.
21 Idi enei ganan ã bun age
difouf, ere nigin, aya yanau
ã ado, are aya sur fiyan idi ĩ
keleĩ sã nigin.
22 Aya to asi fen, aro-
kenẽdim are, idi mosor sam.
Anĩ ere, idi neid mosor nigin
to galã dũf.
23 Taka ĩ aya kiwai ifanaf, ĩ
neu Deig kiwai ifenek.
24 Taka nem to age fen anĩ,
aya idi atun to age afem are,
idi mosor sam. Anĩ ere, gama
idi memelik dile fen, aya neu
Dei ado kiwai difanaman.
25 Anĩ ere, enei, idi neid Lo
bun ditoton yenek anĩ, kisi
falauf nigin, ‘Idi aya mura sã
kiwai difanan.’†
26 “Awa Uur Isenneĩy*a* are,
ayam Dei bun tamal ã bun
sur afe di, isiyouf, are momoi
nẽ Awa Uur, Dei bun tamal
ulõ yeis isi fen, ĩ aya nigin
kurõ fesiyouf.
27 Ãg agog kurõ wesigouf
bagai, ere nigin, ã aya geid
fen, gariya bunem tasin.

16

1 “Ã to felu rogouf nigin,
od enei ganan mogo ã wogõ
ayeim.
2 Idi ã Juda neid uub fõ bun
diruyeĩf. Takag, sain fau isiy-
ouf bun, taka ĩ ã ideneĩkeis
fen, kisi fouf, Negur sesewi
afiyek youf.
3 Idi enei age difouf, ere
nigin, idi Dei keleĩ sã, aya
nigineg keleĩ sã.
4 Aya enei mogo aro-
keneim, are sain isiyouf bun,
ã wedereĩ aroul anĩ, karĩ
walagauf nigin. Aya enei
tetun to arokenein, ere nigin,
aya ã geiden.

Awa Uur Fateul Nẽ Kabĩ

5 “Gama aya ĩ sur fiyan
gein eselef, anĩ ere, ã takam
to aya to fiyaf, ‘Õ nai ulef?’
6 Aya enei arokeneim ni-
gin, ã fatuk bagai wauĩ gudũ
fef.
7 Anĩ ere, aya momoi aro-
keneik, aya ãgenei biya fiya
nigin eselef. Aya to eselauf
are, Isenneĩy*a* anĩ ã bun to
isiyouf, aya eselauf are, aya
ĩ, ã bun sur afouf.
8 Sain ĩ isiyouf, tenebur
ein tamo kayau bun, mosor
nigin, Negur nẽ madur fiya
nigin ado, Negur nẽ es fiya
nigin, idi neid kũ fenẽy*a* anĩ
yaor fe, faded fediyouf.
9 Mosor are, idi aya nigin to
momoi def nigin.
10 Negur nẽ madur fiya are,
aya Dei gein esele di, ã aya to
uleyagauf nigin.
11 Negur nẽ es fiya are,
teneub enei nẽ mudur mogo
es fiyen nigin.
12 “Aya ã irokeneĩy*a* nigin
musei biya, anĩ ere, ã gama
keleĩy*a* kisi feleya sã.
13 Anĩ ere, sain momoi nẽ
Awa Uur isiyouf bun, momoi
nẽ anĩ ganan bun, im itoneĩf.

* **15:20:** Jon 13:16 † **15:25:** Sam 35:19; 69:4

Ĩ yogon kisim to wogõ youf,
ereb ĩ karĩ yef anĩ wogõ youf,
agef fen, ereb fau wõ youf
anĩ irokeneĩf.
14 Ĩ neu bun tamal yale fen,
ã ifelneĩf, anĩ bunem, aya
fula fiya medeĩya ifanauf.
15 Dei nẽ ganan are neu,
anĩ nigin, aya arom, Awa Uur
neu bun tamal yale fen, ã
ifelneĩf aul.
16 “Sain naal bagai ile di, ã
to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban
sain naal bagai ile di, aya
uleyagauf.”

In Dõ Fiya Tar Waud Gudũ Fef Are Fau Kulĩ Douf

17 In dõ fiya tar tunĩ abob
dirokenen, “Ere gariya nigin
eig ye irok, ‘Sain naal bagai
ile di, ã to uleyagauf, agef
fen, baban sain naal bagai
ile di, aya uleyagauf,’ takag,
‘Ere nigin, aya Dei gein eselef
nigin,’ yef?”
18 Idi anĩ fau fau wogõ den,
“Ĩ ere ye fen, ‘sain naal bagai’
yen? Ĩ irok anĩ, amã gariya
keleĩ sã.”
19 Idi enei nigin Jesus to
difou fenẽ mog, Jesus anĩ
ile fen, idi irokenẽdin, “Aya
eig aul anĩ nẽ gariya nigin
abob to wiyẽgef de, ‘Sain
naal bagai ile di, ã to uleya-
gauf, agef fen, baban sain
naal bagai ile di, aya uleya-
gauf’?
20 Aya ã momoi bagai
arokeneik, ã fau maruĩ isi
fen, wauĩ gudũ fouf, tenebur
tamo kayau kulĩ de mog.
Ã wauĩ gudũ fouf, anĩ ere,
ãgenei wauĩ gudũ fiya falei
yel kulĩ youf.
21 Kayau kesu ibodõ fenẽ
darau fef, ere nigin, yogon
naa wõ yel, anĩ ere, yo-
gon kesu wõ ye di, darau
weder tu kelef, ere nigin,
kesu tenebur wõ yel nigin
kulĩ yef.
22 Ãg age fiya, gama ãgenei
wauĩ gudũ fiya nẽ naa, anĩ
ere, aya baban ailiyeĩ di, ã
kulĩ gouf, taka nem ãgenei
kulĩya to yalelkeneĩf.
23 Naa anĩ bun, ereb taka
nigin ã to, to wiyagauf. Aya ã
momoi bagai arokeneik, aya
yanau bunem, ereb taka ni-
gin neu Dei to wiyẽgouf are,
ifeneĩf.
24 Uruwa bunem isi gama,
aya yanau nem, ereb taka
nigin to, to gen. To gouf,
walogouf, ago gouf, ã kulĩya
barikãf.
25 “Aya yaab od wogõ au-
dig, anĩ naa taka isiyouf bun,
aya yaab od to wogõ auf, anĩ
ere, neu Dei nigin yaor aro-
keneĩf.
26 Naa anĩ bun, aya yanau
bunem to gouf. Aya ã nigin
Dei to afiyẽf ya anĩ to aro-
keneik,
27 ere nigin, ã aya nigin
wauĩ laaf fen, aya Negur bun
tamal asin anĩ, momoi gedig
nigin, Dei ã nigin wau laa
fedig.
28 Aya Dei bun tamal ulõ
aus fen, tenebur asin, gama
aya teneub enei ator ken, Dei
bun kelauf.”
29 Age ye di, Jesus nẽ dõ
fiya tar diron, “Gama õ yaor
wogõ wof, yaab od nem sã.
30 Gama amã mailef, õ
ereb ereb ganan keleĩ, are

taka nem to yõf anĩg to tari wodig. Anĩ bunem, õ Negur bun tamal usin anĩ, momoi mauf.”

31 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ã gama momoi gef de?

32 Anĩ ere, naa fau isif, are mogo isil, anĩ bun, ã firagagaũ yeĩ, ãgenei fonõ fonõ yeĩf. Ã aya mugu utornagauf. Anĩ ere, aya mugu sã, ere nigin, neu Dei ĩ aya ado.

33 “Ã aya bun wauĩ inosiya adouf nigin, od enei arokeneim. Tenebur ein ã morõ adouf, anĩ ere, totol ado ufaragauf! Aya teneub enei nẽ megeir mogo wal afen.”

17

Jesus Yogo Nigin Kosẽ Yen

1 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, saa ilun itad fen, kosẽ yen:

“Dei, naa mogo isil, fula fiya medeĩy*a* õ Naal wenẽ, ago di, õ Naal õ selĩ kulõ fouf.

2 Are õ Naal, idi ganan õ wenen bun, mata faimud ibodkeleya ifenẽdiyouf nigin, tamo kayau ganan lo fediya nẽ megeir õ wenen.

3 Mata faimud ibodkeleya are yeir, õ momoi Negur tekelei ado Jesus Kristus õ sur won anĩ, idi keleĩ youf anĩ.

4 Kabĩ õ wanan anĩ adikelen bunem, tenebur ein aya õ bun fula fiya medeĩy*a* arou asin.

5 Dei, teneub kare fiya sã mog, ada urom fula fiya medeĩy*a* adon anĩ, õ malã bun fula fiya medeĩy*a* anĩ gama wana.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Nigin Kosẽ Yen

6 “Aya teneub enei bun tamal õ wanan idi bun, õ yaor ayon. Idi ogon, anĩ ere, õ idi wanan, ago di, idi ogon od dõ difedig.

7 Gama idi keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan aya wanan are õ bun tamal.

8 Aya od wanan anĩ afenẽdi di, idi dalen. Aya õ bun tamal asin anĩ, idi momoi bagai kelein, idi onom aya sur wiyan anĩ momoi den.

9 Aya idi nigin kosẽ auf. Aya teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau nigin to kosẽ auf, anĩ ere, idi õ wanan anidi nigin kosẽ auf, ere nigin, idi ogon.

10 Neu ganan are ogon, ogon are neu. Idi bunem, aya fula fiya medeĩy*a* alel.

11 Aya tenebur ein to abodõf, anĩ ere, idi fau tenebur dibodok, aya õ gein esef. Dei Fateul, õ yanã wanan nẽ megeir bunem, kulatun wediyouf, anĩ bunem, ada tekelei gen idig tekelei youf.

12 Sain aya idi geid mabodon, õ aya yanã wanan anĩ bunem, kulatun afeid el afen. Taka to fõ yelen, tamo ĩ fõ yalauf nẽ dogol fõ yelen, are Negur nẽ Itotoya kisi falauf nigin.

13 “Gama aya õ gein esef, neu kulĩy*a* idi namedin barikãf nigin, tenebur ein fau abod ken, od enei arok.

14 Aya ogon od afenẽdi di, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau idi kiwai difenẽdin, ere nigin, gama aya teneub enei nẽ sã, age fiya gen, idig teneub enei nẽ sã.
15 Aya teneub enei bun tamal walelnẽdiyouf nigin to kosẽ auf, anĩ ere, wadãgen tamo sane isi fen, daũ fediya nigin, kulatun wediyouf anĩ kosẽ auf.
16 Aya teneub enei nẽ sã, age fiya gen, idig teneub enei nẽ sã.
17 Momoi bunem fateul unenẽdiyouf, ogon od are momoi.
18 Õ teneubur ein sur wiyan gen, ayag teneub enei bun sur afiyẽdin.
19 Idi nigin, aya yug adok bagai afonok, are idig momoi bagai dogo adok Negur difenẽf nigin.

Jesus Momoiya Tamo Kayau Ganan Nigin Kosẽ Yen

20 "Aya neu kosẽya are idi nigin dogol sã, idi neid od bunem, aya nigin momoi douf anidi nigineg, aya kosẽ auf,
21 idi ganan tekelei youf nigin kosẽ auf, Dei õ aya bun ubodok, aya õ bun abodok gen, idig ada bun dibodõ di, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau, onom aya sur wiyan anĩ, momoi douf nigin.
22 Fula fiya medeĩya õ wanan anĩ, idi afenẽdin, are ada tekelei gen, idig tekelei youf nigin.
23 Aya idi bun, õ aya bun, are idi tekelei youf nigin, anĩ bunem, onom aya sur wiya fen, aya nigin waũ laa fedig gen, idi nigineg waũ laa fedig anĩ, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau keleĩ youf.
24 "Dei, idi õ aya wanan anidi, aya abodok nẽ an, aya geid mabodõf anĩ orouf, are idi neu fula fiya medeĩya dilouf nigin, fula fiya medeĩya anĩ teneub kare fiya sã mog, õ aya nigin waũ laaf fen, wanan anĩ.
25 "Dei madur bagai, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau idi õ keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, aya õ keleĩ, neu dõ fiya tar idi, onom aya sur wiyan anĩ keleĩ.
26 Aya õ anĩ afelnẽdi di, idi õ keleĩ, õ nigin fau fau afelnẽdif alauf, are õ aya nigin waũ laa fiya anĩ, idi bun ibodõf ado, ayag idi bun abodõf nigin."

18

Jesus Dirounen

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, ĩ yogon dõ fiya tar geid, Kidron naan uus atu dilen. Kidron sitakã kabĩ taka ibodon, ĩ yogon dõ fiya tar geid, kabĩ atu dilen.
2 Kiwai tamo Judas ĩ modoũ anĩ keleĩ, ere nigin, sain musei Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid an guru difedig.
3 Anĩ nigin, Judas, kusĩ tamo tunĩ ado, tempel lo fiya tamo tunĩ pris mudur adodo Farisia tamo geid idim sur difedin anidi geif fen, kabier uyu ile di, dilen. Idi yal, lam,

kusĩ nẽ waila guri de fen,
dilen.
4 Jesus, ĩ bun wõ youf anĩ
ganan kelein, ĩ iyok ile to
fedin, “Ã ai umirnẽgef?”
5 Idi diron, “Jesus Nasaret
tamal.”
Jesus iron, “Aya im.” Ki-
wai tamo Judas, idi geid an
difaren.
6 Sain Jesus iron, “Aya im,”
ye di, idi soso de dile, tenebur
kuku den.
7 Jesus baban idi to fedin,
“Ã ai umirnẽgef?”
Idi diron, “Jesus Nasaret
tamal.”
8 Jesus iron, “Aya ã aro-
keneim, aya im. Aya anĩ
umirnagauf are, tamo eneidi
utornẽdig len, dile.”
9 Agef iron are, od Jesus
wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf ni-
gin, “Aya õ wanan anidi taka
to folõ afelen.”*
10 Age dife di, Simon Pita ĩ,
dimig adon anĩ ul feis yale,
pris neid mudur nẽ ferfer
weder biya melem salõf iran.
Ferfer anĩ yana Malkus.
11 Age fe di, Jesus Pita iro-
kenen, “Ogon dimig yogon
modoũ bun kel uno! Dei aya
naan kap ifanan anĩ, aya to
ãf de?”

Jesus Anas Garan Dirou Dilen

12 Age ye di, kusĩ tamo,
nedi mudur, Juda neid tem-
pel lo fiya tamo geid, Jesus
dalen. Idi ĩ difo ken,
13 Anas garan ket dirou
dilen, Anas ĩ, Kaiafas ne ten,
yar anĩ bun Kaiafas ĩ pris
neid mudur ibodon.
14 Kaiafas im, Juda tamo
kayau wedereid irou fen,
tamo tekeleim tamo kayau
ganan nigin laa fouf, are
deuf, yen.

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen
(Matyu 26:69, 70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Simon Pita, Jesus nẽ dõ
fiya tar taka ado, Jesus dõ
difen. Pris neid mudur, dõ
fiya tar taka anĩ keleĩ, anĩ
nigin, ĩ Jesus ado, pris neid
mudur nẽ fofomalan kau na-
men dilen.
16 Anĩ ere, Pita ĩ serẽ bobo-
gen ifaren. In dõ fiya taka ĩ
pris neid mudur ĩ nigin keleĩ,
ĩ baban serẽ ke len, bobog lo
fiya kayau iroken ken, Pita
yale irou, namen dilen.
17 Kabĩ kayau bobog lo
fedig ĩ, Pita to fiyen, “Õg be,
in dõ fiya tamo taka anĩ sã
de?”
Pita iron, “Aya sã.”
18 Menig nigin, ferfer, tem-
pel lo fiya tamo geid, yã kũ de
fen, salili de, bouweid diro-
ron. Pita ĩg weim difar fen,
bouwa iroron.

Pris Neid Mudur Jesus To Fiyen
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Fõ namen, pris neid
mudur, Jesus ĩ, in dõ fiya tar
nigin ado, yogon od tai fedin
nigin to fiyen.
20 Jesus solof iron, “Aya
tamo kayau atun, mala yaor
wogõ aun. Aya sain faimud
Juda neid uub fõ bun be,
tempel bun, Juda tamo kayau

* **18:9:** Jon 6:39

ganan guru de mog, wogõ
audig. Aya iminẽyan taka to
wogõ aun.
21 Ere nigin anĩ aya to
wiyaf? Idi aya wogõ au
di, karĩ difiyan onou idi to
wiyeĩd. Ereb aya wogõ aun,
idi keleĩ."
22 Jesus age ye irõ di, tem-
pel lo fiya tamo taka non
ifaren anim, Jesus wala fãf
fen, iron, "Pris neid mudur
anĩ, õ ago urokenẽdig de?"
23 Jesus solof irokenen,
"Aya ereb kũ fenẽya arom
are, õ ereb kũ fenẽya anĩ
urõf. Anĩ ere, aya momoi
arom are, ere nigin õ walau
fã wol?"
24 Age ye di, Anas Jesus
difon ado, pris neid mudur
Kaiafas gein sur fen.

Pita Jesus Nigin Baban Wa Fen
(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Simon Pita bouwa iro-
rouk ifar mog, idi ĩ to difiyen,
"Õg be, in dõ fiya tamo taka
anĩ sã de?"
Ĩ waf fen, iron, "Aya sã."
26 Pris mudur nẽ ferfer
taka, ĩ Pitam weder salõf iran
nẽ sirag anim iron, "Aya õ ĩ
urom kabier to ailiyeim de?"
27 Pita baban waf mog,
kaisã bagai tataro kokorok
yen.

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-25)

28 Age fe di, Juda tamo, Je-
sus Kaiafas bun tamal dale
dirou, Rom gawaman mudur
nẽ fõ bun dilen. Are bonimei
bagai, Juda tamo idi Pasa nẽ
saaf dãf nigin, kal sese de
fen, gawaman mudur nẽ fõ
namen to dilen.
29 Anĩ nigin, Pailat idi
gedin ulõ yeis isi fen, to
fedin, "Ere od ã tamo enei
bou bun unogouf?"
30 Idi solo de diron, "Ĩ lo
wal fiya tamo sam are, amã
õ gein to marou masim."
31 Pailat idi irokenẽdin, "Ã
aug ĩ waleg fen, ãgenei lo bun
es wiyẽg."
Juda tamo idi Pailat diro-
kenen, "Amam tamo yuke-
siya nigin Rom gawaman to
yo faman."
32 Are Jesus ĩ naig be fe, laa
fouf nigin wogõ yen anĩ, kisi
falauf nigin agef wõ yen.
33 Age de di, Pailat aaben
kel ile, Jesus iweigne ken, to
fiyen, "Õ Juda neid king de?"
34 Jesus solof iron, "Õ ogon
kisim od enei urok de, tunim
be aya nigin õ dirokonon?"
35 Pailat solof iron, "Aya
Juda tamo de? Õ ogon tamo
kayaum pris odudug geid,
aya bun dirousiyom. Õ ere
taka tau agon?"
36 Jesus iron, "Aya neu tano
teneub enei nẽ sã. Aya neu
tano teneub enei nem are,
neu kabĩ tamo, Juda tamom
aya to daleyauf nigin kusĩ
dem. Anĩ ere, neu tano
teneub enei nẽ sã."
37 Age ye di, Pailat Jesus
irokenen, "Age fouf, õ king
de?"
Jesus solof iron, "Õ ogo yer
urok, aya king. Enei nigin
aya wõ aun, are momoi anĩ

wogõ auf nigin, anĩ nigin,
aya tenebur asin. Momoi nẽ
ganan, aya karĩ difiyadig.”

38 Pailat to fen, “Ere anĩ
momoi?” Age yel fen, ĩ ba-
ban Juda tamo gedin serẽ ile,
idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ĩ bun
mosor taka to ailef.
39 Anĩ ere, ãgenei tobo-
nuneĩ eig fiya, Pasa naa
bun, kalabus tamo taka
aliskeneĩdig. Ã Juda neid
king aliskeneĩf anĩ oroyeik
de?”
40 Idi baban diweig, solo de
diron, “Sã, ĩ sã! Barabas anĩ
wanamãf!” Barabas ĩ anĩ bẽ
tamal.

19

Pailat Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dũf Nigin Iron

1 Age de di, Pailat Jesus yale
fen, irõ di, wagĩ difiyen.
2 Kusĩ tamo malũ duri ado
dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ĩ
mudur bun kurũ difiyen. Idi
gabar kadaũ dale difounne
ken,
3 idi baba baban ĩ wagen
dile fen, diron, “O Juda neid
king gai gai ibodõf!” Age de
fen, wala fã difen.
4 Pailat baban serẽ kel isi
fen, Juda tamo irokenẽdin,
“Ulegef, aya ĩ bun mosor taka
to ailef anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin,
ĩ ã gein arou asif.”
5 Sain Jesus malũ duri kurũ
difiyen, gabar kadaũ difoun-
nen ado, serẽ isi di, Pailat idi
irokenẽdin, “Tamo are yeir!”
6 Pris odudug, tempel lo
fiya tamo geid, ĩ dile fen, di-
weig diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf!
Aa tetek bun ũf!”
Anĩ ere, Pailat idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Ã aug waleg, aa
tetek bun ũg. Aya ĩ bun
mosor taka to ailef.”
7 Juda tamo idi solo de
diron, “Amã nemã lo ado, lo
anĩ kilei ĩ laa fouf, ere nigin, ĩ
yogo aya Negur Naal yedig.”
8 Od enei Pailat karĩ ye fen,
fatuk bagai kumĩ yen.
9 Ĩ baban fõ aaben kel ile
fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Õ nain
tamal?” Anĩ ere, Jesus aiten
to yalen.
10 Pailat Jesus irokenen,
“Õ aya od to urokanauf de?
Aya õ kafĩ fiya bun tamal
yalelnõya nigin megeir ado,
õ aa tetek bun inõya nigineg
megeir ado anĩ, õ keleĩ sã
de?”
11 Jesus solof iron, “Ilun
tamal megeir õ to ifonom
are, aya ogon megeir faru-
men to abodom. Anĩ nigin,
tamo taka ĩ aya õ imã bun
inenan, ĩ yogon mosor odug
bagai, ogon wal fiya.”
12 Jesus Pailat age fiyẽ di,
Pailat Jesus kafĩ fiya bun
tamal yalisnẽf nigin, naab
imiren, anĩ ere, Juda tamo idi
diweig diron, “Õ tamo enei
utornẽ di, ilauf are, õ Sisa* nẽ
mou sã. Taka ĩ yogo anĩ king
yef, ĩ Sisa kiwai ifenek.”
13 Pailat od enei karĩ ye fen,
Jesus serẽ yale irou isi fen, es
fiya tamo nẽ sia, Meein Bedu
dedig modoũ bun ibodon

* **19:12:** Rom neid king odug.

(Meein Bedu are, Hibru od
nem yana Gabata).
14 Naa are Pasa Sifa nigin
dodok fiya naa, gaa atun age
fiya, naa anĩ ilele di, Pasa naa
wõ youf.
Pailat Juda tamo idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Ãgenei king yeir.”
15 Anĩ ere, idi diweig diron,
“Uru uraile! Uru uraile! Aa
tetek bun ũ!”
Pailat to fen, “Aya ãgenei
king aa tetek bun aũf de?”
Pris odudug solo de diron,
“Amã king taka sã, Sisa do-
gol.”
16 Anĩ nigin, Pailat Jesus aa
tetek bun dũf nigin, idi imeid
bun inon.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo Jesus
dalen.
17 Ĩ yogon aa tetek faali fe,
modoũ Mudur Tuwan (Hibru
od nem Golgota dedig) iselen.
18 An idi Jesus aa tetek bun
dun, tamo uru idig, ĩ geid aa
tetek bun didenen, idi urom
si sitakã, Jesus atun.
19 Pailat irõ di, eig de ditot
fen, aa tetek bun degẽ difen:
JESUS NASARET TAMAL,
JUDA NEID KING.
20 Juda tamo kayau musei
itotoya enei diwesen, ere ni-
gin, Jesus aa tetek bun dun
modoũ are taun non. Itotoya
are Hibru od nem, Rom od
nem, Grik od nem.
21 Juda neid pris odudug
Pailat dirokenen, “To ‘Juda
neid King’ wo utot, anĩ ere,
tamo enei yogo aya Juda neid
king yen, ago utot.”
22 Pailat aitedin yale iron,
“Ereb aya atoton, are de agef
ibodõf.”
23 Sain kusĩ tamo Jesus aa
tetek bun du ken, Jesus nẽ
kolos gei difeid, aiwa adodo
foi difen, are teke tekelei
kusĩ tamo mugu mugum gei
difen, kolos meluk ilon tamal
dogol foi fiya sã. Kolos are
meluk tekelei tokõ feleya di-
wan.
24 Idi abob dirokenen,
“Ada anĩ to serek tafouf, ada
aisaĩ tara ken, aibem yalouf
anĩ tailauf.”
Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye
irok anĩ kisi falauf nigin, agef
wõ yen,
“Neu kolos idi atun foi difeid
fen,
neu kolos meluk nigin
aisaĩ diran.”†
Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo idi enei
age difen.
25 Jesus nẽ aa tetek sirin, Je-
sus sina, sina nẽ tura, Maria
Kolopas aiwa, Maria Mag-
dala tamal an difaren.
26 Sain Jesus mala irã, sina
ado in dõ fiya tamo taka
ĩ nigin wau laa fedig non
difar mog, ileid fen, Jesus
ĩ sina irokenen, “Kayau, õ
naal yeir.”
27 Age ye fen, Jesus yo-
gon dõ fiya tamo irokenen,
“Enei ogon sinã.” Naa anĩ
bunem ilen, dõ fiya tamo
enei sinawau yale, yogon fõ
bun iroule, kulatun fiyen.

† **19:24:** Sam 22:18

Jesus Laa Fen
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Anĩ dumen, Jesus keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan mogo gama bure felel, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ kisi falauf nigin, Jesus iron, “Aya naan ail fiyaf.”
29 Wain makik yag ado an ibodon, idi spons dale, wain bun nu dife, aa hisop were bun dino fen, dales, Jesus sigoron dinon.
30 Jesus wain makik anĩ yale fen, iron, “Gama bure.” Age yel fen, guyu kureis, yogon uur itoron.

31 Gama naa are dodok fiya nẽ, we fele di, are Sabat naa, Sabat anĩ are, uub odug. Juda tamo idi, Sabat naa bun, bouweid aa tetek bun ifareya ditorõdig, anĩ nigin, idi yeid weweur difeid, bouweid gei difalaisiyouf nigin, Pailat dirokenen.
32 Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo disin, tamo taka ket ye weweur difen, takag age difen, idi Jesus geid, aa tetek bun didenen anidi.
33 Anĩ ere, idi Jesus wagen disi fen, ĩ mogo laa fen anĩ dilen, anĩ nigin, idi ĩ ye to weweur difen.
34 Anĩ fotokar, kusĩ tamo takam, ot nem Jesus siri gilĩ fe di, naud naan ado fi felen.
35 Tamo enei ilen im wogõ yen, yogon wogõya are momoi, ĩ keleĩ, ĩ momoi wogõ yef, are ãg momoi gouf nigin wogõ yef.

36 Negur nẽ Itotoya enei kisi falauf nigin agef wõ yen, “Yogon tuwa taka to were fouf,”‡
37 agef fen, Negur nẽ Itotoya takag irok, “Idi siri gilĩ difen tamo ĩ, idim dilouf.”§

Jesus Mũ Difen
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Anĩ dum, Josef Arimatea tamal, Jesus bouwa buru yalouf nigin Pailat irokenen. Josef ĩ, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tamo taka, anĩ ere, ĩ Juda tamo nigin kumĩ ye fen, iminẽyan Jesus dõ fen. Pailat yo ye di, ĩ isi, Jesus bouwa yalen.
39 Josef ĩ Nikodemus ado fen, disin, kulu tamo anim, bõ Jesus gein ilen. Nikodemus ĩ, marasin yana mer (myrrh) aloi (aloe) ado falei difen anĩ iroulen, anĩ nẽ morõ teti kilogram age fiya.
40 Idi urom Jesus bouwa dale, marasin ado gabar lalau nem filu difen. Juda neid tamo mũ fiya tobonunã bunem age difen.
41 Jesus aa tetek bun dun nẽ modoũ an, kabĩ taka ado, kabier an, ku mata taka ado, taka an to goro difen.
42 Naa are Juda neid dodok fiya nẽ naa nigin ado, tokõ kug melsã nigin, idi Jesus an goro difen.

20

Matmat Gorõ Ibodon
(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

‡ **19:36:** Eksodas 12:46; Namba 9:12; Sam 34:20 § **19:37:** Sekaraia 12:10

1 Uub nẽ naa matu Sande
bun, bonimei bagai gugum
ado, Maria Magdala tamal
matmat bun ile fen, mala irã,
bobog bun meein yaleleya
ilen.
2 Anĩ kayau, Simon Pita, dõ
fiya taka Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa
fedig anidi gedin gudu ref ile,
irokenẽdin, “Idi Odug mat-
mat bun tamal dale diroulen,
ĩ nain be dinon, ada keleĩ sã!”
3 Anĩ nigin, Pita, dõ fiya
tamo taka ado, matmat bun
dilen.
4 Urom gududu den, anĩ
ere, dõ fiya tamo takam Pita
wal fe, ĩ ket matmat bun wõ
yen.
5 Ĩ iti ken, fai yen, gabar
lalau filu difen anĩ an yen
mog, ilen, anĩ ere, ĩ kuren to
ilen.
6 Age fe di, Simon Pita dum
dõ fiyen, wõ ye fen, tokõ
fel, matmat kuren ile, gabar
lalau filu difen an yen mog,
ilen,
7 mũ difen gabar Jesus
mudur sile difen anĩg ilen.
Mudur sile difen gabar are,
yogo fire kori fel, gabar lalau
filu difen anĩ firen ibodon.
8 Age fe di, dõ fiya tamo
taka, ĩ ket matmat bun wõ
yen ĩg, kuren ilen. Ĩ ile fen,
momoi yen.
9 (Jesus laa bun tamal kel
fã youf ya, Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun yenek anĩ, idi fau wed-
ereid fokõya sã.)

Jesus Maria Magdala Tamal Bun Wõ Yen
(Matyu 28:9, 10; Mak 16:9-11)

10 Age de fen, dõ fiya tar,
nedi fõ bun ke de dilen.
11 Anĩ ere, Maria matmat
serẽ inã yalef ifaren. Ĩ inã
ado inã ado iti ken, matmat
namen fai yen.
12 Agef fen, ĩ, engel uru
kolos lalau adodo, Jesus
yenen modoũ bun dibod
mog, iledin, taka muduren,
taka yen.
13 Idi ĩ to difiyen, “Kayau, õ
ere nigin inã walef?”
Maria iron, “Idi neu Odug
dale diroulen, ĩ nain be di-
non anĩ, aya keleĩ sã.”
14 Age ye fen, ĩ falei yel,
Jesus an ifar mog ilen, anĩ
ere, are Jesusem ya anĩ to
kelein.
15 Jesus iron, “Kayau, õ ere
nigin inã walef? Õ ai anĩ
umirnek?”
Maria kisi fen, ĩ kabĩ lo
fedig anim ye fen, irokenen,
“Tamo biya, onom ĩ wale
uroulen ouf are, nain be
unon anĩ, aya urokana di,
aya ĩ alouf.”
16 Jesus ĩ irokenen,
“Maria.”
Maria ĩ falei yel, Jesus
wage ifen ken, Hibru od nem
irokenen, “Raboni!” (anĩ nẽ
gariya, Tise).
17 Jesus iron, “Aya to
urouna, ere nigin, aya Dei
gein fau kel iseleya sã. Anĩ
ere, neu turau tar gedin ule
urokeneĩd, ‘Aya neu Dei,
ãgenei Temeĩ, neu Negur,
ãgenei Negur bun kelau
eselauf.’ ”
18 Anĩ nigin, Maria Mag-
dala tamal, in dõ fiya tar
gedin ile irokenẽdin, “Aya

Odug ailel!” Age ye fen, Maria Jesus od enei irokenen anĩ, idi wogõ fiyẽdin.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Meleid Bun Wõ Yen
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Uub nẽ naa matu Sande aragau anĩ bun, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar, Juda tamo nigin kumĩ de fen, sukar kotũ difel, aaben guru de dibod mog, Jesus isi, idi atun ifar fen, iron, “Wau inosiya ã ado ibodõf!”

20 Od enĩ irokel fen, ĩ ima siri ado idi ifelnẽdin. In dõ fiya tar idi, Odug dile fen, fatuk bagai kulĩ den.

21 Jesus baban iron, “Wau inosiya ã ado ibodõf! Dei aya sur fiyan gen, ayag ã sur ayeik.”

22 Age ye fen, idi bun fuu fiyeĩd fen, iron, “Awa Uur Fateul waleg.

23 Ã, tamo neid mosor nigin, wedereĩ tu kalauf are, idi neid mosor nigin weder tu kelef, ã idi neid mosor nigin, wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, idi neid mosor nigin weder to tu kelef.”

Jesus Tomas Mala Bun Wõ Yen

24 Anĩ ere, Jesus in dõ fiya tar meleid bun wõ yen sain, tuwelf idi neid taka Tomas (yana taka Didimus), idi geid to ibodon.

25 Anĩ nigin, dõ fiya tar tunim ĩ dirokenen, “Amã Odug mailen!”

Anĩ ere, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Aya yogon ima bun tuti ba to ailauf, aya imau gege tuti ba bun to ano fen, aya imau siri bun to anouf, aya to momoi auf.”

26 Uub tekelei ilele di, in dõ fiya tar baban fõ bun dibodon, are Tomas geid. Sukar kotũ difedin, anĩ ere, Jesus isi, idi atun ifar fen, iron, “Wau inosiya ã ado ibodõf!”

27 Agef fen, Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Ogon imã gege ein uno, neu imau uleid. Imã urã siru bun uno. Waũ to ilef isif fouf, momoi dogol wo.”

28 Tomas Jesus irokenen, “Neu Odug, neu Negur!”

29 Age ye di, Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Õ malam aya uleyaf nigin, momoi wof. Idi meledim to dile fen, momoi def, are el fedif.”

30 Jesus, in dõ fiya tar meleid bun, memelik musei inodin, are buk enei bun itotoya san.

31 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ Kristus, Negur Naal anĩ ã momoi ge fen, ĩ yana nigin momoiya bunem, ã mata walogouf nigin enei itoton.

21

Jesus Gau Yaleya Bun Memelik Inon

1 Anĩ dum, Jesus baban in dõ fiya tar gedin, Taiberias daliyoun* wõ yen. Anĩ eig fe wõ yen.

2 Simon Pita, Tomas (yana taka Didimus), Nataniel Kana tamal Galili teneub bun, Sebedi gere tar ado, dõ fiya tar uru anidim guru de dibodon.

* **21:1:** Yana taka are Galili Daliyou.

3 Simon Pita idi irokenẽdin,
“Aya gau nigin ayõ fenẽ.” Idi
diron, “Amãg õ geid talauf.”
Anĩ idi dile, waag bun sosõ
den, anĩ ere, bõ anĩ bun, gau
taka to dalen.
4 Bonimei bagai, Jesus
maaĩ yerin ifaren, anĩ ere, dõ
fiya tar idi, Jesusem ya anĩ to
kelein.
5 Ĩ idi iweig irokenẽdin,
“Mou tar, ã gau taka tau
walegel?”
Idi aiten dalen, “Sã.”
6 Ĩ irokenẽdin, “Waag siri
biya melem kakãg urãg fen,
tunĩ gei gouf.” Idi age difen
sain, idi kakãg dĩ fiya kisi
feleya san, ere nigin, gau mu-
sei biya.
7 Anĩ in dõ fiya tamo Jesus
ĩ nigin wau laa fedig ĩ, Pita
irokenen, “Are Odugem!” Ĩ,
“Are Odugem,” ye di, Simon
Pita karĩ ye fen, ĩ kolos teten
tamal inũ inon anĩ yale, luwa
guf fen, naanũ ifũ iran.
8 In dõ fiya tar tunĩ ganan,
waag bun disi, kakãg gau
isokosen ado dĩ de dilen, ere
nigin, are idi daliyou yeri
gerõ sã, handred mita age
fiya.
9 Sain idi kutũ desin, yã
kaureya anĩ bun, gau yã bẽ
bret tunĩ ado dilen.
10 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã
gau gama bagai walegel tunĩ
urousig.”
11 Simon Pita waag sõ ye
fen, kakãg dĩ falaisi, maaĩ
yerin irousin. Kakãg are
gau odudug isokosen, gau
are 153, gai musei biya, anĩ
ere, kakãg to kokour fen.
12 Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Usig, saaf wõg.” In dõ fiya
tar kukĩ de fen, takam ĩ to, to
fiyen, “Õ aim?” Idi keleĩ, are
Odug yogo.
13 Jesus isi, bret yale fen, idi
ifenẽdin, gaug de age fen.
14 Jesus laa bun tamal
kel fã ye fen, in dõ fiya
tar meleid bun wõ yen are,
gama eneim towo fen.

Jesus Pita Baban Wau Yalen

15 Sain idi saaf dakas fen,
Jesus Simon Pita irokenen,
“Simon Jon naal, õ aya nigin
fatuk waũ laa fef, tunĩ eneidi
neid wal fiya de?”
Pita iron, “Odug, momoi,
õ keleĩ, aya õ nigin wau laa
fef.”
Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip mo-
mou ufoutneĩd.”
16 Baban Jesus iron, “Si-
mon Jon naal, õ aya nigin
waũ laa fef de?”
Pita solof iron, “Odug, mo-
moi, õ keleĩ, aya õ nigin wau
laa fef.”
Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip ku-
latun wiyẽdiyouf.”
17 Jesus Pita iroken towo fe
fen, iron, “Simon Jon naal, õ
aya nigin waũ laa fef de?”
Pita wau moron, ere nigin,
Jesus ĩ to fiyẽ towo fen, “Õ
aya nigin waũ laa fef de?”
Pita iron, “Odug, ereb ereb
ganan õ keleĩ, õ keleĩ, aya õ
nigin wau laa fef.”
Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip
ufoutneĩd.
18 Aya õ momoi bagai
arokonok, sain õ gaun, õ
naki rel, ogon oroya dõ fen
uledig, anĩ ere, sain õ tubau

bun, imã walese di, taka nem
ifõyo ken, õ to oroyok nẽ an
irouleyõf.”
19 Pita naig be fe, laaf
fen, Negur fula fiya medeĩya
ifenẽf anĩ nigin, Jesus od enei
iron. Age ye fen, Jesus Pita
irokenen, “Aya dõ wiya!”
20 Pita falei yel fen, dõ
fiya taka Jesus ĩ nigin wau
laa fedig anĩ, dõ feid mog,
ilen. (Tamo enei bõ saaf yõya
bun, Jesus akoron mudur
isen ken, iron, “Odug, aim
anĩ õ kiwai ifonõf?”)
21 Sain Pita tamo anĩ ile
fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Odug,
tamo enei ĩ naig fouf?”
22 Jesus solof irokenen,
“Tamo enei mata ibod mog,
aya kelauf anĩ aya orouf
aufeg, õ nigin ere yok? Õ de
aya dõ wiyauf.”
23 Enei nigin, dõ fiya tar idi
atun, od enei iyokelen, are
dõ fiya tamo enei to laa fouf
den. Anĩ ere, Jesus, tamo anĩ
to laa fouf ya nigin to iron, Je-
sus ĩ eig ye iron, “Tamo enei
mata ibod mog, aya kelauf
anĩ aya orouf aufeg, õ nigin
ere yok?”
24 In dõ fiya tamo enei, anĩ
ganan wogõ ye fen, itoton.
Amã keleĩ, in od are momoi.
25 Jesus ĩ ereb ereb museig
age fen. Aya kisi afef, anĩ
ganan buk bun ditotlem are,
teneub ganan bun modoũ
sam.

Aposel

Jesus Saa Ilun Yale Irou Iselen

1 Teofilus, uruwa buk aya atoton anĩ bun, Jesus gariya ino, ereb ereb age fen ado ifelnẽdif ile,
2 aposel ĩ igirnẽdin anidi Awa Uur Fateul bunem faded fiye keleid fen, Jesus saa ilun iselen nẽ naa bun, aya anĩ ganan nigin atoton.
3 Ĩ darau yale fen, laa fen, mata kel fã ye fen, tamo eneidi meleid bun wõ yen, agef fen, idi ĩ mata ibodok ya anĩ momoi douf nigin, ereb ereb musei age fen. Naa foti anĩ namen, ĩ idi meleid bun wõ ye fen, Negur tano nigin wogõ fiyẽdin.
4 Jesus idi geid saaf doko dibod ken, ĩ idi eig ye fadim yukenẽdin, "Ã Jerusalem to utorõgouf, anĩ ere, ereb aya wogõ au di, karĩ gen, are neu Dei ereb sur afouf yen anĩ tari gouf.
5 Are Jon ĩ naan nem dogol igunein, anĩ ere, naa tunĩ ilele di, ã Awa Uur Fateulem naan iguneĩf."
6 Anĩ nigin, sain idi takai guru de dibod ken, idi ĩ to difiyen, "Odug, õ sain enei bun, Israel neid tano baban unouf de?"
7 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Are Dei ĩ yogon megeir bunem, sain nanĩ be naa inon ibodok anĩ, ã to keleĩ youf.
8 Anĩ ere, ã fau sain Awa Uur Fateul ã bun isiyouf are, megeir walogouf, agog fen, ã aya age afen anĩ nigin wogõg fen, Jerusalem bun, Judia distrik ado Samaria distrik ganan bun ile, teneub idikeleya buneg, aya nigin wogõ gouf."
9 Ĩ enei irokel fen, idi meleid bun bagai, ĩ yale irou iselen, ĩ lalo bun iminkele di, to dilen.
10 Jesus isele di, idi saa ilun ditad se, lo difef den mog, kaisã bagai tamo uru kolos lalau adodo, idi siridin difaren.
11 Idi diron, "Galili tamo ã, ere nigin ein ufareg utadseg fen, saa ilun lo gef? Jesus enei ã bun tamal yale irou, saa ilun iselel, ã ĩ saa ilun isel mog, ulegel kilei bagai, agef ĩ kel isiyouf."

Judas Fotokar Matias Digirin

12 Age de fen, idi Moul Arei dedig bun tamal, Jerusalem keku de dilen, Moul Areinem Jerusalem ileya are wan kilomita age fiya, anĩ nigin, Sabat naa* bun iyõya kisi feleya.
13 Sain idi Jerusalem wõ de fen, idi aab ilun dibodõdig nẽ an diselen, idi eneidim, Pita, Jon, Jems, Endru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Jems Alfeus naal, Simon Selot† taka, Judas Jems naal.
14 Idi ganan guru de, waud tekelei dino fen, toku kosẽ

* **1:12:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa. † **1:13:** Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.

dedig, kayau tunĩ geid, Maria
Jesus sina, Jesus tura tar geid.
15 Sain anĩ bun, Pita, mo-
moiya tamo kayau handred
tuwenti age fiya idi atun, ifar
fen, iron,
16 “Turau tar, kulu Awa
Uur Fateulem Dawid sig-
oron, Judas ĩ tamo uyu
iroukenẽdi di, Jesus dalen ĩ
nigin wogõ yen anĩ, Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok, are
de agef kisi felen.
17 Ĩ amã nemã taka, ĩ amã
weim kabĩ enei malen.”
18 (Judas yogon sane
bunem moni yale fen,
teneub taka na yalen, an ĩ
kubũ ye mudur iten ken,
yogon bouwa faraf fen, te
galelei adok ulõ yesin.
19 Age fe di, tamo kayau
Jerusalem dibodon anĩ
ganan, od anĩ karĩ den, anĩ
nigin, teneub anĩ, dogo neid
od nem yana dũ Akeldama
den, anĩ nẽ gariya, Naud
Teneub.)
20 Pita wogõ tobol fe, iro-
keneg iron, “Buk Sam bun
eig ye itoton,
“ ‘Yogon modoũ are fonou in-
ouf,
an taka nem to ibodõf,’‡
takag,
“ ‘Taka nem ĩ fotokar yogon
kabĩ yalouf.’§
21 Anĩ nigin, Odug Jesus ada
atun kabĩ yale ilef isif mog,
22 Jon naan igunẽdin sain
bunem ile, Jesus ada bun
tamal, yale irou iselen sain
bun, sain ganan ada weim
tabodon anidi taka tagirnẽf.
Are idi eneidi atun, takam
Jesus mata kel fãya nigin, ada
geid od wogõ tauf.”
23 Anĩ nigin, idi tamo uru
dinenẽdin, Josef Basabas
dedig (yana taka Jastus), taka
Matias.
24 Age de fen, idi kosẽ
de fen, diron, “Odug, tamo
ganan neid waud õ keleĩ, uru
eneidi bun, õ aib ugirin anĩ
ufelnamã,
25 are Judas ĩ itor ken, yo-
gon modoũ bun ilen anĩ, ĩ
fotokar aposel kabĩ yalouf ni-
gin.”
26 Age de fen, idi aisaĩ
dira ken, aisaĩ Matias wa-
gen kubũ yen, anĩ bunem,
Matias ĩ aposel ilewen baguf
weimen.

2

Awa Uur Fateul Pentikos Naa Bun Isin

1 Sain Pentikos naa* isi di,
idi ganan modoũ tekelei bun,
guru de dibodon.
2 Idi an dibod mog, kaisã
bagai, ait yau totol ado gugu
redig gen, saa ilun tamal isi
fen, fõ aab ino yalen.
3 Idi ereb yã bale gen isi di,
dile mog, fara furu feid, idi
mugu mugu tetedin ibodon.
4 Age fe di, idi ganan
Awa Uur Fateulem aura
fiyẽdi di, gariya dino, od fire
fire bunem wogõ den, Awa
Uurem fiyẽdi di, age difen.
5 Sain anĩ bun, Juda tamo
Negur nigin momoi den idi,
teneub ganan bun temeleid
disi, Jerusalem dibodon.

‡ **1:20:** Sam 69:25 § **1:20:** Sam 109:8 * **2:1:** Naa anĩ are, Pasa naa bunem naa fifti ilele di, wõ yedig.

6 Sain idi ait anĩ karĩ de fen,
tamo kayau musei idi nene
de fen, guru difen, ere nigin,
idi mugu mugu dogo neid od
bun wogõ den anĩ karĩ den.
7 Idi fatuk bagai terẽ de
fen, diron, “Tamo od wogõ
def eneidi ganan, Galili
temeleid sã de?
8 Naig fe di, ada mugu
mugu, idi neda od bunem
wogõ de di, karĩ tauf?
9 Ada fire firen temelada,
Patia, Media, Elam kantri,
Mesopotamia, Judia distrik,
Kapadosia, Pontus, Asia
provins,
10 Frigia, Pamfilia distrik,
Isip kantri ado Libia distrik
tunĩ Sairini taun non. Amã
tunĩ Rom kantri temelamã,
Juda temeleid ado haiden
Juda neid momoiya bun falei
maun,
11 Krit nuyo ado Arabia dis-
trik. Ada mugu mugu neda
od bun, Negur kabĩ odug age
fen anĩ wogõ de di, karĩ tauf.”
12 Idi terẽ de nene de fen,
abob toti difen, “Eĩ ere gariya
nigin?”
13 Anĩ ere, tunĩ idi weli di-
fiyeĩd diron, “Idi wain fatuk
domõ.”

Pita Tamo Kayau Meleid Bun Wogõ Yen

14 Pita aposel ilewen geid
difar fen, ait odugem tamo
kayau wogõ fiyẽdin, “Juda
tamo kayau ado ã ganan
Jerusalem ubodõgef, utorõg
len, aya ã enei faded ayeĩf,
kee releg fen, aya wogõ auf
anĩ karĩg.
15 Ã kisi gef, tamo eneidi
wain domõ gef, age fiya sã,
gama eĩ nain kilok bonimei!
16 Anĩ ere, eĩ are Profet Joel
eig ye wogõ yen:
17 “ ‘Negur irok, idikeleya
naa bun,
aya neu Awa Uur, tamo
kayau ganan bun gõ
afalauf.
Age afe di, ãgenei kesu,
kayau momoul ado,
profet od wogõ douf,
ãgenei tamo gaũ meleid
bun seleulã kurã fouf,
ãgenei tamo tubau
dimĩdiyouf.
18 Neu ferfer tamo ado kayau
geid buneg,
aya neu Awa Uur naa anĩ
bun gõ afalaisi di,
idi profet od wogõ douf.
19 Aya saa ilun, memelik fire
fire afelnẽdiyouf,
tenebur ein uris anodiy-
ouf.
Naud, yã ado, kaau tubu-
tubuya wõ youf.
20 Odug nẽ Naa odug fula fiya
medeĩya ado, fau to isi
mog,
gaa gugum kele fen,
ogõ naud gen wõ youf.
21 Age fe di, aib taka ĩ, Odug
yana yale iweignẽf
are,
Odug ĩ kel yalouf.’†
22 “Israel tamo kayau, od
enei karĩg, ã aug keleĩ, Negur
ã atun, Jesus Nasaret tamal
bunem memelik, ereb urug
bagai ado, uris inodin, anĩ
bunem Jesus ĩ Negurem sur
fiyen anĩ, Negur ã ifelnein.

† **2:21:** Joel 2:28-32

23 Tamo enei nigin, Negurem ereb ereb wõya sã
mog, yogon keleĩ ado kisi
bunem, ĩ ã imeĩ bun inon,
age fe di, ã tamo sesenem
disenneĩ di, ĩ laa fouf nigin,
aa tetek bun tuti nem ũgen.
24 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ laa bun
tamal turĩ fe di, mata kel fã
yen, laa nẽ darau bun tamal
yalelnen, ere nigin, laa anim
ĩ irounẽya kisi feleya sã.
25 Are Dawid ĩ nigin iron:
“ ‘Odug sain faimud malau
bun ifar mog, ailedig.
Ĩ aya imau biyalem
ibodok nigin,
aya to kumĩ au fen, terẽ
auf.
26 Anĩ nigin, neu wau
seref fen, sigorou seli
abidig,
aya, ereb Negur aya bun
biya age fouf anĩ tari
afedig,
27 ere nigin, õ neu
malaukanon to utornẽ
di, bouwau laa neid
modoũ bun ibodõf,
õ ogon Fateuleg to utorõ
di, bura lauf.
28 Õ mata bun ileya nẽ naab
ufelna fen,
õ malã bun kulĩya barikã
wiyauf.’‡
29 “Turau tar, aya ã yaor
arokeneik, tubuda Dawid ĩ
laa fe di, mũ difen. Yogon
matmat, ada atun naa enei
bun fau ibodok.
30 Anĩ ere, ĩ profet taka, anĩ
nigin, ĩ keleĩ, Negur wau ku-
turol fen, Dawid yogon ibor
nẽ tubu tar bun tamal taka,
yogon king nẽ sia bun inenẽf
nigin irokenen.
31 Dawid ĩ ereb fau wõya
sã mog, anĩ tetunem ile fen,
Kristus mata kel fã youf ni-
gin eig ye wogõ yen, ‘Ĩ laa
neid modoũ bun to ibodõf, ĩ
bouwag to bura lauf,’ yen.
32 Negur Jesus enei turĩ fe
di, ĩ mata kel fã yen anĩ, amã
ganan mailen.
33 Negur ĩ ima biyalem
yalesnẽ di, Jesus ĩ, Tama
bun Awa Uur Fateul Negur
afeneĩf yen anĩ yale fen, fi
felen, are ã gama ulegef ado
karĩ gef anĩ.
34 Dawid saa ilun to iselen,
anĩ ere, ĩ iron,
“ ‘Negur neu Odug irokenen:
“Imau biya melem ubod
mog,
35 ogon kiwai tar
ogon ye inoya nẽ sawa
anodiyouf.” ’§
36 “Anĩ nigin, Israel tamo
kayau ganan enei keleĩ bagai
youf, Jesus enei ã aa tetek
bun ukesigen anĩ, Negur
yogo, Odug ado Kristus
inenen.”
37 Tamo kayau od enei karĩ
de fen, idi waud gudũ fe
di, Pita aposel tunĩ ganan
geid dirokenẽdin, “Turamã
tar, amã naig mafouf?”
38 Pita solof irokenẽdin, “Ã
mugu mugu wauĩ falei wog
fen, Jesus yana bunem naan
iguneĩ di, ãgenei mosor nigin
weder tu kalauf, ago ge di,
ege luwa are Awa Uur Fateul
walogouf.

‡ **2:28:** Sam 16:8-11 § **2:35:** Sam 110:1

39 Promis od are ãgenei, ãgenei kesu tar ado, idi gerõ difaref ani ganan neid, are Odug neda Negur iweignẽdiyouf anĩ ganan neid.”
40 Age ye fen, Pita od musei bun, idi wedereid irou fen, totol irokenẽdin, “Ã aug isenneĩf nigin, tamo kayau sane sain enei bun tamal urab uraileg.”
41 Yogon od dalen idi naan igunẽdin, age dife di, naa anĩ bun, tri tausen tamo kayau age fiya, idi neid bun tobol difen.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Uyu Kũ Fiya

42 Idi aposel neid ifelnẽdiya, uyu kũ fiya, saaf weim yõya, kosẽya bun, idi neid kisi adok dino fen, age difen.
43 Tamo kayau ganan terẽ de inid ifitin. Age dife di, aposel idi, uris ado memelik musei dinon.
44 Momoiya tamo kayau ganan weim dibod ken, safineid ganan gadõ difedig.
45 Safineid na nigin sur difeid fen, taka ĩ lau fef anĩ difenẽdig.
46 Naa ganan idi toku waud tekelei fen, tempel modoũ bun guru difedig. Idi dogo neid fõ fõ bun, kulĩya ado waud adok an yen ken, weim saaf dõdig.
47 Idi Negur yana dalesedig, tamo kayau ganan, idi nigin biya difiyẽdidig, age dife di, Odug naa ganan bun, tamo kayau kel gei feid fen, idi neid bun tobol fedig.

3

Pita Tamo Nonĩ Tamal Ye Ilolaisin El Fiyen

1 Naa taka bun, Pita Jon ado, tri kilok aragau kosẽya sain nigin, tempel bun diselen.
2 Tamo taka sina namen ye ilolaisin gõ fen, tempel bobog yana ‘Meli Bagai’ dedig an faali de diroulen, an naa ganan bun dinenẽ di, ibod ken, tempel bun dilef anidi moni nigin nonĩ fiyẽdidig.
3 Sain Pita Jon ado, tempel namen dilau fenẽ age dife di, ileid fen, moni nigin irokenẽdin.
4 Anĩ ere, Pita Jon ado, ĩ lo difel fen, Pita iron, “Amã lo wamã!”
5 Age ye di, ĩ ereb difanauf ye fen, lo feidlen.
6 Age fe di, Pita iron, “Silwa be gol are aya sã, anĩ ere, ereb aya ado anĩ, õ afonok, are Jesus Kristus Nasaret tamal yana bunem uyõ.”
7 Age ye fen, Pita tamo ima biyalẽ yale iroune ken, isennẽ yalesnen, kaisã bagai tamo nẽ ye guyu totoledin.
8 Ĩ gurusã ye ifar fen, iyõya gariya inon. Agef fen, ĩ weim tempel namen dilen, iyõ, gurusã ye fen, Negur yana yalesen.
9 Tamo kayau ganan ĩ iyo ken, Negur yana yalese di, dile fen,
10 idi, im bagai tempel bobog yana ‘Meli Bagai’ dedig bun ibod ken, nonĩ

yedig den. Idi ĩ bun ereb
wõ yen anĩ nigin, fatuk bagai
terẽ de fen, inid ifitin.

Pita Tempel Bun Od Wogõ Yen

11 Solomon nẽ Waranda
dedig an, nonĩya tamo anĩ,
Pita Jon ado irounẽdi di,
tamo kayau ganan terẽ de
fen, gududu de, idi gedin
disin.
12 Pita anĩ ile fen, idi
irokenẽdin, “Israel tamo,
ere nigin eneim ã terẽ
yeik de? Ere nigin nemã
megeir bunem be, nemã
Negur aniniya bunem, tamo
enei el mafiyen gen amã lo
wamãglef?
13 Abraham, Isak, Jakop idi
neid Negur, tubuda tar neid
Negur im, yogon kabĩ tamo
Jesus fula fiya medeĩya ife-
nen. Ã ĩ dukesiyouf nigin
wenẽdig fen, Pailat ĩ itornẽ
di, ilauf nigin kisi ino mog,
ã Pailat mala bun ĩ nigin wa
gen.
14 Ã, ĩ Fateul Madur tamo
anĩ wag fen, tamo yukesiya
tamo anĩ yaliskeneĩf nigin
urokenẽgen.
15 Ã mata nẽ gariya anĩ
ukesigen, anĩ ere, Negur
ĩ laa bun tamal yalesnen.
Amã enei mailen nigin wogõ
mauf.
16 Jesus yana nigin mo-
moiya bunem, Jesus yana
anim, tamo enei ã kelei ken,
ulegedig anĩ totol ifenem.
Momoiya ĩ bunem isif anim,
tamo enei ã ganan log mog,
el fiye kelel.
17 “Turau tar, aya keleĩ, ã
ãgenei uyu irouya geid, keleĩ
sã nigin ago gen.
18 Anĩ ere, enei wõya sã
mog, Negur profet ganan
bun wogõ yen, are yogon
Kristus darau yalouf bagai,
anĩ Negurem agef kisi felen.
19 Anĩ nigin, wauĩ falei ge
fen, Negur bun uleg, anĩ
bunem ãgenei mosor isas-
alauf. Ago gouf, wauĩ mata
wõya nẽ sain Odug bunem isi
fen,
20 Negur, Kristus ã nigin
igirin, are Jesus sur fouf.
21 Jesus fau de saa ilun ibod
mog, Negur ereb ereb ganan
mata inouf nẽ sain wõ youf,
kulu yogon profet fateul sig-
oreid bun Negur wogõ yen
kilei.
22 Moses iron, ‘Odug ãgenei
Negur, profet taka aya gen,
tamo kayau ã atun wõ ye
keneĩf. Ã ereb irokeneĩf
ganan, karĩ gouf bagai.
23 Taka nem profet anĩ to
karĩ fiyẽf, ĩ tamo kayau atun
gai gai gudũf irailauf.’*
24 “Age fiya gen, profet
ganan Samuel bun gariya
ino fen, isin idig, gama naa
eneidi bun ereb wowã yef
isin anĩ nigin wogõ den.
25 Ã profet neid gere tar,
Negur ãgenei tubuĩ tar geid
bar itenẽya inon, ã bar
itenẽya anĩ nẽ gere tar.
Negur Abraham irokenen,
‘Ogon ibor bunem, tamo
kayau teneub ganan bun el
fediyouf.’†

* **3:23:** Diuteronomi 18:15, 18, 19 † **3:25:** Jenesis 22:18; 26:4

26 Negur yogon kabĩ tamo
yalesne ken, ãgenei sane bun
tamal, ã mugu mugu ganan
falei ge di, el yeĩf nigin, ã bun
ket Jesus sur fen.”

4

Pita Jon Ado Juda Neid Uyu Irouya Meleid Bun Difaren

1 Pita Jon ado, tamo kayau
od dirokeneĩd mog, pris tunĩ,
tempel lo fiya tamo neid
mudur, Sadusia tamo tunĩ
geid, idi gedin disin.
2 Idi fatuk bagai waud mo-
ron, ere nigin, aposel idi
tamo kayau difelneĩd fen, Je-
sus laa bun tamal mata kel fã
yen anĩ wogõ den.
3 Idi Pita Jon ado dirouneĩd
fen, aragau nigin idi kalabus
bun dinenẽdi di, ile we felen.
4 Anĩ ere, od karĩ den idi
musei momoi den, momoiya
tamo faif tausen age fiya wõ
den.
5 Naa taka di, nedi uyu
irouya, mudur adodo,
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid,
Jerusalem guru difen.
6 Pris neid mudur Anas an
ibodon, Kaiafas, Jon, Alek-
sanda, pris mudur neid ibor
tunĩ ganan idig an dibodon.
7 Idi Pita Jon ado guri de
dirousi, atũ difeid fen, to
difedin, “Ere megeir bunem
be, ere yana bunem enei ago
gen?”
8 Age de di, Pita Awa Uur
Fateulem aura fiyen ĩ, idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Tamo kayau neid
uyu irouya, mudur adodo!
9 Amã gama, tamo ye ilo-
laisin bun ereb biya age mafe
di, naig fe el fiyen nigin to
wamãgouf are,
10 ã, Israel tamo kayau
ganan geid enei keleĩ youf, ã
Jesus Kristus Nasaret tamal
aa tetek bun ukesigen, anĩ
ere, Negur ĩ laa bun tamal
yalesnen, ĩ yana bunem,
tamo ã meleĩ bun ifaref enei
el fiyen.
11 Tamo are
“ ‘meein fõ inoya tamo ãgem
sane ge fen, utorõgen,
anĩ gama monog tor wõ
yen.’*
12 Taka bun tamo kel gei
fiya to ibodok, ere nigin,
ada kel gei fadauf nigin, saa
farumen yana taka to tamo
ifenẽdin.”
13 Pita Jon ado skul ileya
sã, fonõ tamo, are idi kelein,
anĩ ere, idi kumĩ sã wogõ de
di, dile fen, terẽ den. Age de
fen, idi kelein, tamo eneidim
Jesus geid diyon.
14 Anĩ ere, tamo el difiyen
anĩ, Pita Jon ado geid difar
mog, dilen nigin, idi ereb od
irõya nigin od sã.
15 Anĩ nigin, Juda uyu
irouya neid kaunsel guru
fiya anĩ ditor dilauf nigin, idi
dirokeneĩd, ditor dile di, idi
dogo dogol katõ difen.
16 Idi diron, “Tamo eneidi
ere naig tafiyẽdiyouf? Idi
memelik enei fire bagai di-
non anĩ, Jerusalem dibodok
idi ganan keleĩ, are ada wa
fiya kisi feleya sã.
17 Anĩ ere, enei, tamo
kayau bun to iyokalauf

* **4:11:** Sam 118:22

nigin, tamo eneidi Jesus
yana bunem taka to wogõ
difiyẽf nigin, ada wedereid
tarouwauf bagai.”

18 Age de fen, idi baban
namen diweigneĩd, disi di,
Jesus yana bunem to bagai
wogõ douf be difelnẽdiyouf
nigin, totol bagai diro-
kenẽdin.
19 Anĩ ere, Pita Jon ado solo
de dirokenẽdin, “Negur mala
bun, Negur dõ fiya ban, ã dõ
mayeĩf, are tutuk de, sã de
anĩ, ã aug es wog.
20 Ereb amã mailen, karĩ
maun nigin, sigoramã ifõy*a*
kisi feleya sã.”

21 Uyu irouya idi baban
kumĩ od difeneĩd le fen, folõ
difeid le di, dilen. Uyu irouya
idi darau ifenẽdiy*a* nigin kisi
taka to dalen, ere nigin, tamo
kayau ganan ereb wõ yen anĩ
nigin, Negur yana dalesen.
22 Tamo memelik dino fen,
el difiyen are, yar foti wal
feseya.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Kosẽya

23 Sain Pita Jon ado dal-
isnẽdi di, idi dogo neid tamo
kayau bun keku de dile fen,
pris odudug mudur adodo
geid, od dirokenẽdin anĩ
ganan wogõ difiyẽdin.
24 Idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, idi
aiteid tekelei dales fen, Ne-
gur kosẽ difiyẽ diron, “Odug
ereb ereb ganan nẽ Marau,
õ saa, teneub, maaĩ, anidi
namen ereb ereb ganan un-
odin.

25 Tamamã Dawid, ogon
kabĩ tamo sigor bun Awa Uur
Fateulem wogõ won:
“ ‘Ere nigin haiden idi Odug
bun seye de fen,
tamo kayau idi kiwai nẽ
kisi are ege bagai di-
nof?
26 Tenebur nẽ king idi kusĩy*a*
nigin dodok difef,
uyu irouya tamo guru de
fen,
Odug bun ado
yogon Kristus bun kiwai
dinof.’†
27 Momoi, Herod, Pontius
Pailat idim, haiden, Israel
tamo kayau geid, taun enei
bun guru de fen, ogon kabĩ
tamo fateul Jesus õ ogo
ugirin ĩ kiwai difenen.
28 Õ ogon megeir ado oroya
bunem agef wõ youf wo fen,
tetun ufon anĩ kilei, idi age
difen.
29 Odug, gama idi dogo neid
kumĩ od dinon anĩ kisi fen,
amã ogon ferfer, ogon od
kumĩ sã megeir ado wogõ
mauf nigin megeir wanamã.
30 Imã ura ken, dagi el
wo, ago fen, ogon kabĩ
tamo fateul Jesus yana
bunem memelik uris ado
unodiyouf.”
31 Kosẽ de bure difel mog,
idi guru difen nẽ modoũ
anĩ guyoyõ fen. Age fe di,
idi ganan Awa Uur Fateulem
aura fiyeĩd fen, toli fedi di,
kumĩ sã Negur nẽ od wogõ
den.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Dogo Neid Safina Weim Dile Dogolen

† **4:26:** Sam 2:1, 2

32 Momoiya tamo kayau
ganan waud ado kisi
tekelein. Taka nem, yogon
safina taka to neu mugu yen,
anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan idi
ado are weim dile dogolen.
33 Aposel idi megeir odug
nem, Odug Jesus mata kel
fã yen nigin wogõ den, age
dife di, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
odug, idi ganan bun ibodon.
34 Age fe di, idi atun taka
nem ereb taka to lau fen, ere
nigin, teneub be fõ adodo anĩ
na nigin sur difeid fen, moni
dale dirou disi,
35 aposel imeid bun din-
odig, anĩ gadõ de fen, taka ĩ
lau fef anĩ difenẽdig.
36 Josef, Lewi ibor taka,
Saipras nuyo tamal, aposel
idi ĩ anĩ Banabas dedig
(anĩ nẽ gariya, Wau Yaleya
Tamo),
37 ĩ yogon teneub na nigin
sur fe fen, moni yale, aposel
imeid bun inon.

5

Ananias Safira Ado

1 Tamo taka yana Ananias,
aiwa Safira ado, nedi safina
taka na nigin sur difen.
2 Ĩ, yogon aiwa anĩ ganan
keleĩ mog, moni tunĩ yo-
gon nigin irou fen, tunĩ anĩ
yale iroule, aposel imeid bun
inon.
3 Age fe di, Pita iron,
“Ananias, naig fe di, Satan
waũ bun isokose di, Awa
Uur Fateul udegne ken, moni
teneub nẽ walen anĩ tunĩ
ogon nigin urouf?
4 Fau na sur fiya sã mog are
ogonen, na nigin sur wol fen,
moni areg ogonek. Ere nigin
õ waũ bun enei ago wouf
nigin kisi unol? Õ tamo to
udegnẽdil, are õ Negur udeg-
nem.”
5 Ananias od enei karĩ ye
fen, ĩ kubũ ye laaf yenen.
Ganan od enei karĩ den, idi
kumĩ tererẽ den.
6 Age fe di, tamo gaũ gaũ
disi, yogon bouwa sile de,
faali de diroule, mũ difen.
7 Tri aua age fiya ilele di,
aiwa gober ereb wõ yen anĩ
keleĩ sa ken, isin.
8 Age fe di, Pita kayau to
fiyen, “Urokana, õ aiwã ado
teneub nẽ moni de enei kilei
walegen de?”

Kayau iron, “Ao, de enei
kilei dogol.”

9 Age ye di, Pita kayau iro-
kenen, “Naig fe di, õ aiwã
ado wauĩ tekelei fen, Odug
nẽ Awa Uur kisi wiyẽgel?
Ulef, tamo idi ogon aiwã mũ
difel, idi neid yebureid yer
bobogẽ, õg idi age de faali de
dirouleyõf.”
10 Agef irokenẽ di, kaisã
bagai, Pita ye gariyan, kayau
are kubũ ye laa fen. Age
fe di, tamo gaũ namen disi,
kayau laa fel dile fen, faali de
diroule, aiwa mũ difen sirin
mũ difen.
11 Sios adok, tamo kayau
ganan od enei karĩ den idi
geid, fatuk bagai kumĩ den.

Aposel Idi Tamo Kayau Musei El Difedin

12 Aposel idi tamo kayau
atun memelik uris ado mu-
sei dinodin. Age dife di,
momoiya tamo kayau ganan

Solomon nẽ Waranda bun
guru difedig.
13 Tamo kayau idi nigin
yeneid dalesedig, anĩ ere, idi
kumĩ de fen, taka nem idi
geid to bagu difen.
14 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau mu-
sei Odug nigin momoi de di,
momoiya tamo kayau baba
baban tobol fef iselen.
15 Aposel age difef ya anĩ
kelei ken, tamo kayau dagi
adodo naabur guri difedi di,
fatar bun ado gogoũ bun di-
nenãdin, are Pita ile di, yo-
gon burig idi tunĩ bun irã
di, el be fediyouf de fen, age
difen.
16 Tamo kayau musei
Jerusalem kalilĩ fiya taun
temeleideg, dogo neid dagi
adodo, kaa sesenem darau
difenẽdin anidi guri de dirou
disi di, idi ganan el difiyẽdin.

Idi Aposel Darau Difenẽdin

17 Age dife di, pris neid
mudur ĩ, yogon katõ tura tar
are Sadusia tamo geid, kiyeĩ
beberĩdin.
18 Idi aposel dirouneĩd fen,
kalabus bun dinenẽdin.
19 Anĩ ere, bõ anĩ bun,
Odug nẽ engel kalabus fõ
sukar kã feleid, gurif, ma-
yarẽ disi fen, irokenẽdin,
20 "Ulagauf, tempel bun
ufareg fen, tamo kayau
mata enei nẽ od ganan
urokenẽdig."
21 Idi irokenẽdin kilei,
bonimei bagai idi tempel
bun dile fen, tamo kayau
ifelnẽdiya gariya dinon.
Sain pris neid mudur,
yogon katõ tura tar geid
disi di, idi Israel neid uyu
irouya ganan neid guru fiya
yana Sanhedrin dedig anĩ
diroun, age de fen, idi aposel
kalabus bun temeleid guri
difeid dirou disiyouf nigin
tamo sur difedin.
22 Anĩ ere, sain kabĩ tamo
kalabus fõ bun dilen, aposel
an to diledin. Anĩ nigin, idi
keku de dile dirokenẽdin,
23 "Amã kalabus fõ kotũ
feleya ado lo fiya tamo bobog
bun difar mog, mailedil, anĩ
ere, sukar kã mafel fen,
an taka nem to ibod mog
mailel."
24 Od anĩ karĩ de fen, tem-
pel lo fiya tamo neid mudur,
pris odudug geid, nene de
fen, enei bunem naig be fe
wõ youf de fen, sii fedin.

25 Age de mog, taka nem isi
iron, "Ulegef! Tamo kalabus
bun unenẽdigen idi tempel
bun difar fen, tamo kayau
difelnẽdif."
26 Age ye di, tempel lo
fiya tamo neid mudur, yogon
kabĩ tamo geid, dile, aposel
gei difeid fen, dirou disin.
Idi to sibu difiyeĩd fen, daũ
difiyẽdin, ere nigin, idi tamo
kayau meein tulu difiyẽdiya
nigin kumĩ difiyẽdin.

27 Idi aposel gei de dirousi,
Israel uyu irouya neid guru
fiya meleid bun difarnẽdi di,
pris neid mudur idi to fiyeĩd
28 iron, "Amã yana enei
bunem to ufelnẽdigouf nigin,
totol bagai katũ mayein,
anĩ ere, ã wogõ ge di, ã
ufelnẽdigen anĩ Jerusalem
ganan bun iyokelen, ago ge

di, tamo enei nẽ naud amã
bouwamã bun unogef.”

29 Pita aposel ganan geid
aiten dale diron, “Amã tamo
aiteid dõ fiya ban, Negur ait
anĩ dõ mafouf bagai.
30 Jesus laa fouf nigin aa
bun useginnẽgen, anĩ ere,
tamada tar neid Negurem Je-
sus laa bun tamal yalesnen.
31 Ĩ Negurem yalesne ken,
ima biyalẽ neda King, neda
Kel Gei Fadaya inenen, are
Negurem Israel tamo kayau
waud falei fe di, nedi mosor
weder tu kalauf nigin age
fen.
32 Amã enei mailen anĩ
yaor ma wogõ mauf, Awa
Uur Fateul, are Negur dõ
difef anidi ifenẽdin, ĩg age
fef.”
33 Idi od enei karĩ de fen,
idi seye de, didenkesiyouf ni-
gin age difen.
34 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo
taka yana Gamaliel, ĩ lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo, tamo kayau
ganan ĩ yana dalesedig, ĩ
guru fiya atun ifar fen,
aposel idi sain naal ma-
yarẽ dinenẽdiyouf nigin
irokenẽdin.
35 Age dife di, ĩ idi iro-
kenẽdin, “Israel tamo, ã tamo
eneidi ereb naig wiyẽdigou
fenẽ are, ã kisi el ge waleg le
fen, ago gouf.
36 Kulu sain taka bun, Teu-
das ĩ yogo anĩ tamo odug
ye fen, wõ yen, age fe di,
fo handred tamo age fiya dõ
difiyen, anĩ ere, ĩ dukesi di,
yogon dõ fiya tar ganan fira-
gagaũ dife, ege sa kelen.
37 Tamo enei dumen, Judas
Galili tamal, tamo kayau
yeneid iweseya sain bun
wõ ye fen, tamo kayau geif
yalen, anĩ ere, ĩg dukesi
di, yogon dõ fiya tar ganan
firagagaũ difen.
38 Anĩ nigin, enei nigin
aya ã arokeneik, tamo eneidi
utornẽdig len dile! Idi ereb
kisi difef be, ereb age difef,
are tamo bun tamal ouf are,
fau sa kalauf.
39 Anĩ ere, enei Negur bun
tamal ouf are, ã tamo eneidi
katũ fiyẽdiya kisi feleya sã,
age fiya ban, ã aug Negur
geid kusĩ gef anĩ ulogouf.”
40 Age ye di, idi yogon
od diroun. Idi aposel di-
weigneĩd, namen dile di, wa-
gagã difedin, age de fen, idi
baban Jesus yana bunem to
wogõ douf nigin dirokeneĩd
fen, ditornẽdi di, dilen.
41 Aposel idi kaunsel guru
fiya anĩ ditor dile fen, kulĩ
den, ere nigin, Negur kisi
fen, are idi Jesus yana nigin
mama dalouf nigin kisi fe-
leya.
42 Naa ganan, tempel bun
ado fõ bun fõ bun dile, toku
difelneĩd fen, biya od wogõ
de, Jesus ĩ Kristus den.

6

Tamo Sewen Digirnẽdin

1 Sain anĩ bun, dõ fiya tamo
kayau musei di, Juda tamo
kayau Grik od wogõ dedig
anidim, Juda tamo kayau Hi-
bru od wogõ dedig anidi
nauseir difiyẽdin, ere nigin,
idi neid kayau waab naa

ganan saaf gadõ fiya bun ditornẽdidig.

2 Anĩ nigin, aposel tuwelf idim, dõ fiya tamo kayau ganan kuru difeid fen, diron, “Amam Negur nẽ od wogõya kabĩ mator ken, saaf lo fiya kabĩ malouf, are to biya.

3 Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, ã atun tamo sewen Awa Uur ado kisi biya barikã nigin yeneid walesegedig anidi ugirnẽdig. Kabĩ enei amã idi bun manouf.

4 Age ma fen, amã, kosẽya ado od wogõya kabĩ bun dogol, kabĩ totol malouf.”

5 Od enei karĩ de fen, idi ganan yo den. Idi digirin, Stiwen, ĩ tamo momoiya ado Awa Uur Fateul barikã, taka Filip, Prokoros, Nikanor, Timon, Pamenas, Nikolas Antiok tamal ĩ Juda neid momoiya bun falei ye fen, Kristus nẽ momoiya yalen.

6 Age dife fen, idi, tamo anidi aposel wagedin dinenẽdi di, aposel idi kosẽ del fen, imeid tetedin dinon.

7 Negur nẽ od iyokelen. Jerusalem an, dõ fiya tamo kayau tobol fe, musei biya wowã den. Age dife di, pris musei idig momoiya anĩ dõ difen.

Idi Stiwen Ka Difen

8 Stiwen ĩ, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ado megeir barikã tamo, ĩ tamo kayau atun memelik uris ado odudug inodin.

9 Anĩ ere, fefeya yenen, Friman* dedig neid uub fõ bun temeleid tamo, are idi Juda tamo Sairini ado Aleksandria taun temeleid ado, Silisia ado Asia provins bun temeleid anidim, Stiwen geid fefe den.

10 Anĩ ere, Stiwen ĩ kisi biya ado Awa Uur bunem wogõ yen anĩ, idim wal fiyẽya kisi feleya sã.

11 Age fe di, idi iminẽyan, tamo tunĩ eig de dirõf nigin waud dalen, “Stiwen ĩ Moses ado Negur nigin kono fiya od wogõ ye di, karĩ maun.”

12 Idi od anim, tamo kayau, uyu iroudiya tamo ado, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid nameid dalesen. Age dife di, idi Stiwen ka dife, Juda uyu irouya tamo neid guru fiya bun diroulen.

13 Idi, tamo tunĩ idegẽya od wogõ douf nigin, guri de disi di, diron, “Tamo enei faimud sigor taka to ifõdig, Negur nẽ tempel enei nigin ado, Moses nẽ Lo nigin, kiwai od wogõ yedig.

14 Ere nigin, amã karĩ mafiyẽ mog, ĩ iron, Jesus Nasaret tamal eneim, modoũ enei narĩ fel fen, Moses nẽ tobonunã ifanadan anĩ falei fouf yen.”

15 Ganan kaunsel guru fiya anĩ bun dibodon idi, Stiwen lo difelen, ĩ nawa engel nawa gen dilen.

7

Juda Uyu Irouya Neid Guru Fiya Meleid Bun Stiwen Wogõ Yen

* **6:9:** Are idi Juda tamo kulu ferfer dibodon, anĩ ere, idi gama ferfer sã.

1 Age de fen, pris neid
mudur Stiwen to fiyen, “Od
wogõ den enei, are momoi
de?”
2 Stiwen solof iron, “Turau
tar ado Dei geg, karĩ wiyag,
tubuda Abraham Haran taun
fau ileya san, Mesopotamia
ibod mog, fula fiya medeĩya
nẽ Negur ĩ bun wõ yen.
3 Negur Abraham irokenen, ‘Ogon teneub ado ogon
tamo kayau utorneĩd fen,
teneub aya afelnõf nẽ an
ulauf.’*
4 “Anĩ nigin, ĩ Kaldia
teneub itor ken, Haran ile
ibodon. Dum yogon tama
laa fe di, Negur ĩ sur fiyẽ di,
teneub gama ubodõgef enei
bun ibodon.
5 Negur Abraham ein
teneub taka to ifenen, teneub
masak bagaig taka to ifenen.
Anĩ ere, Negur, Abraham
ĩ dumen yogon ibor nẽ
tubu tar geid, teneub anĩ
afenẽdiyouf yen, anĩ ere, sain
anĩ bun Abraham ĩ kesu san.
6 Negur Abraham eig ye
irokenen, ‘Ogon ibor nẽ tubũ
tar, yaũ tamo teneub taka
bun dibodõf, an idi ferfer
dibodõf, fo handred yar to
biya difiyẽdiyouf.
7 Anĩ ere, aya, idi ferfer dibod ken, aruneid dalef neid
teneub darau afenẽf, anĩ dumen, idi teneub anĩ bun
tamal diya disi, modoũ enĩ
bun aya arunau dalouf.’†
8 Agef fen, Negur Abraham
bar itenẽya nẽ uris, mulũ
anĩ ifenen. Age fe di, Abraham naal Isak wõ ye, naa
eit ilele di, mulũ ifenen, dumen Isak naal Jakop wõ yen,
Jakop ĩ tubuda tar tuwelf
neid temeid ibodon.
9 “Tubuda tar, Josef kiyeĩ
difen ken, Josef Isip neid ferfer wõ youf nigin, na nẽ sur
difen. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ adon,
10 agef fen, Negur Josef
morõ ganan bun isennen.
Negur ĩ, Josef Isip nẽ king
Farao mala bun, kisi biya
ado wau ifenẽya anĩ ifenẽ di,
Farao ĩ, Josef Isip teneub ado
yogon fõ ganan lo fiya nigin
uyu irouya inenen.
11 “Age fe di, Isip teneub
ado Kanan teneub ganan
bun, naũ odug wõ ye di,
morõ odug dalen, age fe di,
tubuda tar saaf fotou fiya kisi
feleya san.
12 Anĩ ere, Jakop, Isip oun
saaf ado ya karĩ ye fen,
tamada tar urug bagai sur
fedin.
13 Idi baban dile di, Josef ĩ
yogo nigin tura tar bun yaor
fen, age fe di, Farao ĩ Josef nẽ
ibor nigin kelein.
14 Anĩ dumen, Josef, tama
Jakop ado yogon ibor ganan
Isip dilauf nigin od sur fen,
idi ganan sewenti-faif.
15 Age fe di, Jakop Isip ilen,
an ĩ ado tubuda tar gare
desin.
16 Idi neid bouweid keku
de, Sikem taun guri de
diroule, kulu Abraham
Sikem oun, Hamor gere tar
bun moni nem matmat na
yalen anĩ bun mumã difen.
17 “Negur Abraham irokenen anĩ kisi falauf nigin sain

* **7:3:** Jenesis 12:1 † **7:7:** Jenesis 15:13, 14

dodol mog, Isip oun neda
tamo kayau musei biya iso-
ran.
18 Age dife di, king taka ĩ
Josef nigin keleĩ sã, ĩ bagam
Isip nẽ king wõ yen.
19 Ĩ ada neda tamo kayau
idegneĩd fen, darau ifenẽdin,
are tubuda tar nugo fiyẽdi di,
idi neid kesu momou sineid
gogũ difedif anĩ, mayarẽ di-
rarã di, gare douf nigin age
fen.
20 “Sain anĩ bun, Moses wõ
yen, ĩ Negur mala bun kesu
meli bagai. Ogõ towo, tama
nẽ fõ bun kulatun difen.
21 Sain ĩ mayarẽ dinenẽ
di, Farao ne baraim yalen,
ĩ yogon kesu ouf nigin yale
iroulen.
22 Moses ĩ, Isip neid keleĩ
biya adok difelnẽ di, wogõya
bun ado ereb ereb age fediya
nigin, tamo megeir ado wõ
yen.
23 “Moses ĩ yogon yar foti
mog, ĩ Israel tura tar ki fediy-
ouf nigin kisi fen.
24 Moses ĩ, idi neid taka Isip
tamom to biya fiyẽ mog, ilen,
anĩ nigin, ĩ Israel tura isenne
ken, aba solof Isip tamo anĩ
yukesin.
25 Moses kisi fen, yogon
tamo kayau keleĩ youf, are
Negurem idi kafĩ fiya bun
tamal gei fediyouf nigin, ĩ
itonek, anĩ ere, idi to kelein.
26 We fele di, Israel tamo
kusĩ de mog, Moses wõ yen.
Ĩ, idi komo difouf nigin daũ
gudũf fen, iron, ‘Are ã tu-
tur, ere nigin ã abob darau
wenẽgef?’
27 “Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ, ne tã
darau ifenen anim, Moses
sur fiyẽ ira ken, iron, ‘Aim õ
amã bun, uyu irouya ado es
fiya tamo inenon?
28 Õ nor Isip tamo ukesin
gen, ayag ago unakesiyou
fenẽ de?’‡
29 Moses od enei karĩ ye
fen, ĩ Midian teneub bun iya
ilen, an ĩ yaũ tamo ibod ken,
kesu monog uru adon.
30 “Yar foti ilele di, engel
taka, gerere tuan Sinai Arei
non, aa balai duri ado an yã
bale namen, Moses bun wõ
yen.
31 Moses anĩ ile fen, terefeit
yen. Ĩ tutuk ilouf nigin aa
non iyok ile mog, ĩ Odug nẽ
ait karĩ yen,
32 ‘Aya tubuĩ tar neid Ne-
gur, Abraham, Isak, Jakop idi
neid Negur.’§ Moses kumĩ
tererẽ ye fen, lo fiya itoron.
33 “Age fe di, Odug Moses
irokenen, ‘Ogon sendel
unukakã, ere nigin, modoũ õ
ufaref nẽ are fateul teneub.
34 Momoi, aya neu tamo
kayau Isip oun darau fatuk
bagai dale mog, ailen. Aya
idi neid kaĩya karĩ au fen,
idi kafĩ fiya bun tamal
alelnẽdiyouf nigin asin. Anĩ
nigin, gama usi, aya sur ayõ
di, Isip kel ulauf.’*
35 “Moses enei, idi kulu
ĩ nigin eig de diro ken,
ditoron, ‘Aim õ amã bun
uyu irouya ado es fiya tamo
inenon?’ De ĩ anĩ, Negurem
idi uyu iroukenẽdiyouf nigin
ado kafĩ fiya bun tamal

‡ **7:28:** Eksodas 2:14 § **7:32:** Eksodas 3:6 * **7:34:** Eksodas 3:5, 7, 8, 10

yalelnẽdiyouf nigin, engel
aa balai bun yã bale namen
Moses mala bun wõ yen anĩ
bunem sur fiyen.
36 Moses ĩ, tamo kayau Isip
temeleid uyu iroukeneĩd fen,
Isip an, Maaĩ Giriya bun ado,
yar foti gerere tuan, memelik
uris ado inodin.
37 “Moses de anim, Is-
rael tamo kayau eig ye
irokenẽdin, ‘Negur ĩ, ãgenei
tamo kayau bun tamal,
profet taka aya gen sur
feneĩf.’†
38 Ĩ, engel Sinai Arei bun
wogõ fiyen anĩ ado tubuda
tar geid, gerere tuan tamo
kayau guru fiya atun ibod
ken, mata ibodõya od ifenẽdi
di, tobol fe isi, ã bun isiyouf
nigin od anĩ yalen.
39 “Anĩ ere, tubuda tar,
Moses nẽ od dõ fiya ditoron.
Idi Moses anĩ ditor ken, Isip
kel ileya nigin waud iron.
40 Age de fen, idi
Aron dirokenen, ‘Uyu
diroukanamãf nigin, waitou
uneye kanamãdiyouf. Ere
nigin, Moses enei, Isip tamal
gei famã irousin ĩ bun ereb
wõ yen are, amã keleĩ sã.’‡
41 Sain anĩ bun, idi idegẽya
waitou bulmakau lubu di-
non. Idi anĩ bun sesewi dife
fen, idi imedim dinon anĩ
nigin seli dabiyou fenẽ, tar
odug dinon.
42 Anĩ nigin, Negur idi
itornẽdi di, saa ilun nẽ
megeir anĩ seli dabiyouf
nigin folõ feid len. Are profet
neid buk bun itotoya yenek
kilei:
“ ‘O Israel tamo kayau, ã
gerere tuan oun, foti
yar bun, sesewi fiya
ado ofa wanagen,
anĩ ere, ã aya yanau to
seli wabigen.
43 Ã idegẽya waitou Molek nẽ
salafat unog fen,
ãgenei waitou Refan
nẽ barisa yana wale-
segen,
are idegẽya waitou ã
selid wabidigouf nigin
unodigen.
Anĩ nigin, aya ã ãgenei
teneub bun tamal alel-
nei ken, oun Babilon
kantri ubodõgouf
nigin sur ayeĩf.’§
44 “Sain neda tubuda tar
gerere tuan dibodon, idi Ne-
gur nẽ salafat adon, salafat
anĩ bun Negur ibod ken, od
wogõ yedig. Salafat are, Ne-
gur Moses irokenẽ di, Negur
Moses ifelnen kilei bagai di-
non.
45 Neda tubuda tar, salafat
dalen anĩ dirou fen, Josuam
uyu irou di, Negur tubuda
tar meleid bun haiden irud
iraile, diya di, teneub anĩ
dalen an salafat dirou disin.
Salafat anĩ, teneub anĩ bun
ibodon, ile Dawid nẽ sain
bun.
46 Negur Dawid isennẽ el
fe di, Dawid wau el fen, anĩ
Jakop nẽ Negur ibodõf nẽ
modoũ, inim inouf nigin Ne-
gur irokenen.
47 Anĩ ere, Dawid naal
Solomon im, Negur nẽ fõ
inon.

† **7:37:** Diuteronomi 18:15 ‡ **7:40:** Eksodas 32:1 § **7:43:** Amos 5:25-27

48 “Anĩ ere, Negur Ilun
Bagai ĩ, tamo imedim fõ di-
nof anĩ bun to ibodõdig, are
profet eig ye irok kilei:
49 “ ‘Odug irok, saa are neu
king nẽ sia,
teneub are yeu inoya nẽ
sawa.
Ã ere fõ anĩ aya unokana-
gauf?
Neu si inoya nẽ modoũ
nain ibodok?
50 Aya imaum eneidi ganan
to anodin de?’*
51 “Ã uleĩ teregein yediya
tamo, ã wauĩ ado wedereĩ
fitok yukeledin! Ã ãgenei
tubuĩ tar gen, faimud
Awa Uur Fateul dudum
wiyẽgedig!
52 Tubuĩ tar profet taka to
darau difenen de? Tubuĩ
tar idi, Madur Tamo anĩ fau
isiyouf de fen, wogõ den
tamo anidig didenkesin. Are
gama Madur Tamo anĩ kiwai
wenẽg fen, ukesigen.
53 Ã, lo engel bunem kabĩ
bun difenen anĩ walegen, anĩ
ere, ã anĩ to dõ gen.”

Stiwen Meein Tulu Difiyen

54 Idi enei karĩ de fen,
idi nameid fatuk bagai sane
fen, ĩ nigin goboreid kikokõ
yedin.
55 Anĩ ere, Stiwen, Awa Uur
Fateulem barikã, saa ilun
mala ira ken, Negur nẽ fula
fiya medeĩya ado Negur ima
biya melẽ Jesus ifar mog,
ilen.
56 Agef fen, Stiwen iron,
“Ulegef, aya saa kã fele di,
Tamo Naal Negur ima biyalẽ
ifar mog, ailef.”
57 Age ye di, idi aiteid
odugem kakaĩ de, imedim
wedereid fitok du ken, idi
adok ĩ garan gududu den.
58 Idi taun tamal Stiwen dĩ
de dirou dile, serẽ meein tulu
difiyen. Age dife mog, Stiwen
bou bun od dun idi, nedi
kolos dinukaka ken, tamo
gaũ yana Sol ĩ ye gariyan gõ
difen.
59 Idi Stiwen meein tulu
difiyẽ mog, Stiwen kosẽ yen,
“Odug Jesus, neu uur wale.”
60 Age ye fen, ĩ ibor itenana
ken, wade iweig iron, “Odug,
mosor age difef enei mala
solo to wenẽdiyouf.” Ĩ agef
irokel fen, laa fen.

8

1 Sol ĩ Stiwen dukesiyouf
nigin, idi geid waud tekelein.

Sol Sios Darau Ifenen

Naa anĩ bun, darau odug
Jerusalem sios bun wõ yen.
Age fe di, momoiya tamo
kayau ganan firagagaũ dife,
Judia ado Samaria distrik
bun dilelen, aposel dogol
Jerusalem difaren.
2 Negur oroya dõ difedig
tamo tunĩ Stiwen mũ difel
fen, ĩ nigin waud fatuk
gudũf, inã loguren.
3 Anĩ ere, Sol gariya ino,
sios daũ fouf nigin age fen.
Ĩ fõ bun fõ bun ile fen, mo-
moiya tamo kayau geif fen,
kalabus bun inenẽdin.

Filip Samaria Ilen

4 Momoiya tamo kayau fi-
ragagaũ de dilelen, idi dile-
len nẽ an biya od wogõ den.

* **7:50:** Asaia 66:1, 2

5 Filip Samaria neid taun
taka bun ile fen, an Kristus
nigin wogõ yen.
6 Tamo kayau, Filip nẽ od
karĩ den ado ĩ memelik in-
odin anĩ dile fen, idi ganan
Filip wogõ yen anĩ bun kisi
fatuk dino, karĩ difiyen.
7 Tamo kayau musei bun
tamal, kaa sesen kakaĩ de
ululõ deis diyalelen, ilolaisin
musei ado yeid fefu fedin
musei el fedin.
8 Anĩ nigin, taun anĩ bun
kulĩya odug adon.

Idegẽya Waitou Kosẽ Fiyẽdig Tamo Simon

9 Tamo taka yana Simon
dedig an ibodon, ĩ taun anĩ
bun idegẽya kosẽ inodidig,
anĩ bunem Samaria tamo
kayau ganan terẽ fiyẽdidig.
Ĩ yogo nigin anĩ, aya tamo
odug yedig.
10 Age fe di, tamo kayau
yeneid adodo, yeneid sãsã
geid ganan, ĩ bun kisi
fatuk dino karĩ difiye ken,
diron, “Tamo enei, Negur nẽ
megeir, Megeir Odug dedig
anĩ.”
11 Idi ĩ bun kisi fatuk dino
karĩ difiyen, ere nigin, ĩ sain
meluk idegẽya kosẽ bunem
terẽ fiyẽdidig.
12 Anĩ ere, sain Filip Ne-
gur nẽ tano ado Jesus Kristus
yana nigin biya od wogõ ye
di, idi in od momoi den, age
dife di, idi naan igunẽdin,
tamo ado kayau geid.
13 Simon ĩg momoi ye di,
naan igunen. Agef fen, Filip
nain be ilef are, ĩ dõ felef
iyo ken, memelik uris ado
odudug wõ yedin anĩ ileid
fen, terẽ yen.
14 Aposel Jerusalem di-
bodon idi, Samaria tamo
kayau, Negur nẽ od mogo
dalen anĩ karĩ de fen, idi, Pita
Jon ado, idi gedin sur difedin.
15 Idi an wõ de fen,
Samaria tamo kayau Awa
Uur Fateul dalouf nigin kosẽ
den,
16 ere nigin, Awa Uur Fa-
teul idi taka bun fau isiya
san, idi Odug Jesus yana
bunem naan igunẽdin dogol.
17 Age dife fen, Pita Jon
ado, imeid idi tetedin dino di,
idi Awa Uur Fateul dalen.
18 Aposel imeid tamo
kayau tetedin dino di, tamo
kayau Awa Uur ifenẽdin,
Simon anĩ ile fen, aposel
moni ifenẽdiyouf nigin agef
fen,
19 iron, “Ayag megeir enei
wanage di, taka teten imau
ano di, Awa Uur Fateul
yalouf.”
20 Age ye di, Pita ĩ iro-
kenen, “Ogon moni õ ado
inanakalauf, ere nigin, õ Ne-
gur nẽ ege luwa, Awa Uur
Fateul moni nem na yaleya
kisi feleya wol.
21 Õ amã nemã kabĩ bun,
amã geid katõ tekelei sã,
nemã kabĩ taka to walef, ere
nigin, Negur mala bun waũ
tutuk sã.
22 Ani nigin, sane enei ni-
gin waũ falei wo fen, Odug
bun kosẽ wo. Õ waũ bun kisi
agef yenek anĩ nigin Odug
weder tu kalauf be.
23 Ere nigin, õ waũ bun
dirikeĩ bagai fen, mosorem

irounok anĩ ailef.”
24 Age ye di, Simon solof
iron, “Ereb ã wogõ gel anĩ,
aya bun to wõ youf nigin,
Odug kosẽ wiyẽg.”
25 Pita Jon ado, Odug nẽ
od kurõ difeis fen, wogõ
difiyẽdin, age difel fen, idi
Jerusalem keku de, naab
luwen Samaria fonõ musei
bun biya od wogõ de dilen.

Filip Itiopia Tamo Ado

26 Odug nẽ engel Filip
irokenen, “Fã wo fen, õ saut
melem naab gerere tuan
ibodok an ule, naab are
Jerusalemem isil, Gasa taun
wõ yen.”
27 Anĩ nigin, Filip fã ye fen,
ilen, luwen Itiopia tamo faat
korõ feleya anĩ ĩ ket ile mog,
fotou fiyen, tamo are Itiopia
nẽ kuin Kandasi nẽ safina
ganan lo fiya tamo, yana
odug ado. Ĩ Negur yana yale-
sauf nigin Jerusalem ilen,
28 ĩ karis bun ibod ken, kel
yogon fonõ naab yale ile fen,
profet Asaia nẽ buk iwesef
ilen.
29 Awa Uur Filip irokenen,
“Karis anĩ garan ule fen, non
ufar.”
30 Age ye di, Filip karis anĩ
garan gududu ye isel, tamo
anĩ profet Asaia nẽ buk iwes
mog, karĩ ye fen, to fiyen,
“Õ uwesef anĩ nẽ gariya keleĩ
de?”
31 Ĩ iron, “Tamo takam to
faded fiyauf are, naig fe di,
aya keleĩ youf?” Anĩ nigin,
ĩ Filip isel, urom karis bun
dibodõf nigin irokenen.
32 Faat korõ feleya tamo
are, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
yenek enei iwesen:
“Ĩ sipsip dukesiyouf nigin
dirou dilen gen dirou
dilen,
ĩ, sipsip momou siwi
gudũ fiya tamo wagen
dẽ yeledig gen,
od taka to wogõ yen.
33 Ĩ lai difiye ken, ĩ to tutuk es
difiyen.
Taka nem yogon ibor nẽ
tubu tar nigin to wogõ
youf,
ere nigin, yogon mata
tenebur ein dalelen.”*
34 Faat korõ feleya tamo
Filip to fiyen, “Profet ai nigin
enei wogõ yef anĩ urokana,
ĩ yogo nigin de, tamo taka
nigin?”
35 Age ye di, Filip Negur nẽ
Itotoya enei bun gariya ino
fen, Jesus nigin biya od wogõ
fiyen.
36 Idi naab diyok dile fen,
naan taka bun disi fen, faat
korõ feleya tamo iron, “Ulef,
naan yeir, erem anĩ aya naan
igunauf nigin katũ fiyaf?”†
38 Age ye fen, ĩ karis irou dẽ
yalauf nigin irokenen. Age
fe di, ĩ Filip ado kututũ deis,
naanũ disil fen, Filipem naan
igunen.
39 Sain idi naanũ tamal dis-
ele di, Odug nẽ Awa Uur Filip
yale irou ilen, age fe di, faat
korõ feleya tamo Filip baban

* **8:33:** Asaia 53:7, 8 † **8:36:** Itotoya dum ditoton tunĩ eig ye irok: fiyaf?” 37 Age ye di, Filip ĩ irokenen, “Õ waũ adok momoi youf are, õ naan agunõf.” Faat korõ feleya tamo solof iron, “Aya momoi auf, Jesus Kristus ĩ Negur Naal.”

to ilen, anĩ ere, ĩ kulĩya odug
ado naab iyok ilen.
40 Anĩ ere, Filip Asdot taun
wõ ye, naab iyok ile fen, taun
ganan bun biya od wogõ yef
ile, Sisaria taun wõ yen.

9

Sol Wau Falei Yen
(Aposel 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Sol ĩ fau fau
Odug nẽ dõ fiya tar idenke-
siya nigin wau ifokel fen,
kumĩ ifenẽdif isin. Anĩ nigin,
ĩ pris neid mudur garan ile
fen,
2 Damaskus taun oun
Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun
pas itotkenẽdiyouf nigin
irokenen, are ĩ an Odug nẽ
naab dõ difef anidi, tamo be
kayau be, taka fotou fiyẽf
are, ifokel yale, Jerusalem
irou ilauf nigin age fen.
3 Sol ĩ ile Damaskus wõ you
fenẽ mog, kaisã bagai, fula
fiya taka saa ilun tamal, ĩ bun
fulaf irailen.
4 Age fe di, ĩ tenebur kubũ
ye isil fen, ait taka wogõ fiyẽ
mog, karĩ yen, “Sol, Sol, ere
nigin õ aya daig wiyaf?”
5 Age ye di, Sol to fen,
“Odug, õ aim?”
Ĩ iron, “Aya Jesus, õ daig
wiyaf anim.
6 Fã wale fen, taun ule,
an õ ereb ago wouf nigin
irokonõf.”
7 Tamo tunĩ Sol geid dilen
idi, an terefeit de mã, mutũ
difaren. Idi ait karĩ den, anĩ
ere, aib taka to dilen.
8 Sol tenebur tamal fã yale,
mala birikã felen, anĩ ere,
ĩ ereb taka ileya kisi feleya
san. Anĩ nigin, idi ima gim
de, Damaskus diroulen.
9 Ĩ naa towo lo fiya kisi
feleya san, agef fen, saaf ado
naaneg to yon.
10 Damaskus an, dõ fiya
tamo taka yana Ananias
ibodon. Ĩ mala seleulã kurã
fen sain, Odug ĩ irokenen,
“Ananias!” fiyẽ di,
ĩ iron, “Odug, aya yeir.”
11 Odug Ananias irokenen,
“Fã wale, naab yana Naab
Madur dedig an, Judas nẽ
fõ bun ule fen, tamo taka
Tasus tamal, yana Sol nigin
to wouf. Ĩ kosẽ yef ibodok.
12 Ĩ mala seleulã kurãf fen,
tamo taka yana Ananias isi,
baban mala lo fouf nigin ima
teten ino mog, ilen.”
13 Ananias solof iron,
“Odug, aya tamo enĩ nẽ od,
Jerusalem oun ogon tamo
kayau fateul daig fiyẽdin, are
museim mogo dirokana di,
karĩ aun.
14 Ĩ, tamo kayau ganan
õ yana seli dabidig anidi,
kafĩ fiya bun inenẽdiyouf ni-
gin, pris odudug bun tamal
megeir yale fen, ein isin.”
15 Anĩ ere, Odug Ananias
irokenen, “Õ ulauf, tamo
enei are, neu yanau, haiden,
dogo neid king ado, Israel
tamo kayau bun irou ilauf
nigin agirnen.
16 Ĩ aya yanau nigin darau
naig be fiya yalouf are, fau
aya yug afelnẽf.”
17 Age ye di, Ananias fõ
anĩ bun ilen, aaben ile fen,
ima Sol teten ino fen, iron,
“Turau Sol, Odug Jesus õ ein

usi mog, naabur õ bun wõ yen ĩ, õ baban malã kelẽ wol fen, Awa Uur Fateul aura yõf nigin sur fiyal.”

18 Kaisã bagai, Sol mala bun tamal, ereb gau genĩ gen anĩ kuku ralaisin, age fe di, ĩ baban mala kelẽ yelen. Ĩ fã yale di, naan igunen.

19 Age fel fen, saaf yõ di, ĩ bouwa baban totol kel yalen.

Sol Ĩ Damaskus Ado Jerusalem An Biya Od Wogõ Yen

Sol ĩ, Damaskus an, naa tunĩ dõ fiya tar geid dibodon.

20 Ĩ kaisã bagai gariya ino, Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun od wogõ ye iron, Jesus ĩ Negur Naal yen.

21 Idi ganan ĩ karĩ difiyen idi terẽ de fen, to difen, “Im anĩ, Jerusalem oun Jesus yana diweignẽdig tamo kayau tadũ fedin anĩ sã de? Im anĩ, tamo kayau ifofã, pris odudug gedin irou ilauf nigin isin anĩ sã de?”

22 Anĩ ere, Sol nẽ od wogõya totolef ilen, agef fen, Jesus anĩ Kristus ye yaor fe, wogõ ye di, Juda tamo idi Damaskus dibodon anidi, yogon od solo fiyẽya kisi feleya sã.

23 Naa musei ilele di, Juda tamo idi, Sol yukesiya nigin kisi katõ difen,

24 anĩ ere, Sol idi kisi dinon are kelein. Idi Sol dukesiyouf nigin, naa ganan bõ ado gaa ado, taun nẽ kau bobog bun ololo difiyen.

25 Anĩ ere, bõ taka bun, in dõ fiya tar ĩ dale, karam bun dife fen, kau kurenem folo folõ dife di, tenebur isilen.

26 Sain Sol Jerusalem ile fen, dõ fiya tar geid weim bagu difouf nigin age fen. Anĩ ere, idi Sol ĩ dõ fiya tamo taka wõ yen anĩ to momoi de fen, ganan ĩ nigin kumĩ den.

27 Anĩ ere, Banabas ĩ Sol yale, aposel gedin iroule fen, Sol ĩ naab luwen Odug ile di, ĩ wogõ fiyen ado, Sol Damaskus oun, kumĩ sã Jesus yana bunem wogõ yen anĩ, aposel faded fedin.

28 Anĩ nigin, Sol idi weim dibod ken, Jerusalem oun karika bagai iyo ken, Odug yana bunem, kumĩ sã biya od wogõ yef iyon.

29 Ĩ Juda tamo Grik od wogõ dedig anidi geid, od wogõ de fefe den, ani ere, idi ĩ dukesiyouf nigin age difen.

30 Kabĩ tura tar enei kelei ken, idi ĩ dale, Sisaria taun dirou dilen, anenem Tasus taun sur de dirã di, ilen.

31 Anĩ nigin, sios an Judia, Galili ado Samaria teneub ganan bun, idi wau inosiya sain biya ado fen, megeir ifenẽdin. Idi Awa Uur Fateul nem waud yalese di, Odug nigin aniniya ado dibodok dile di, momoiya tamo kayau musei len.

Ainias Dokas Ado

32 Pita ĩ modoũ ganan iyokelen, agef fen, ĩ Lida tauneg Negur nẽ tamo kayau ki fediyouf nigin ilen.

33 Pita, an tamo taka yana Ainias bouwa ilolaisin, ĩ yar eit fataren yenẽyai yedig fotou fiyen.

34 Pita Ainias irokenen,
“Ainias, Jesus Kristus õ el
yok. Fã wale fen, ogon bedu
madur wo.” Kaisã bagai,
Ainias fã yalen.
35 Tamo kayau, Lida taun
ado Saron fonõ dibodon idi
ganan ĩ dile fen, waud falei
ye, Odug nigin momoi den.

36 Jopa an, dõ fiya kayau
taka, yana Tabita (anĩ Grik
od bun Dokas dedig) ibodon.
Ĩ faimud tobonunã biya ino-
didig ado maleg isennẽdidig.
37 Sain anĩ bun, Tabita dagi
yale fen, laa fen. Ĩ laa fe di,
yogon bouwa buru naan di-
gune kel, fõ aab ilun dinenẽ
di, yenen.
38 Lida taun are Jopa taun
non. Anĩ nigin, dõ fiya tar,
Pita Lida ibodok yeya karĩ de
fen, tamo uru sur dife di, ĩ
gein dile, totol bagai dirokenen, “Kaisã bagai talauf!”

39 Anĩ nigin, Pita idi geid
dile, an ulõ yesi di, idi Pita fõ
aab ilun dale dirou diselen.
Kayau waab ganan an Pita
salili difiye ken, idi inã dale
fen, Dokas ĩ fau matan ibod
ken, kolos ado saket iwadin
anĩ ganan difelnen.

40 Anĩ ere, Pita idi ganan
mayarẽ sur feid fen, ĩ ibor
bobou fe kosẽ yen. Agef fen,
ĩ falei yel, kayau nẽ bouwa
buru irokenen, “Tabita, fã
wale.” Kayau ĩ mala birikã
feid, Pita ile fen, fã yale
ibodon.
41 Age fe di, Pita kayau ima
irou yalesnẽ di, ĩ fã ye ifaren.
Age fel fen, Pita, momoiya
tamo kayau ado kayau waab
geid iweigneĩd fen, Dokas ĩ
mata kel fã yel anĩ ifelnẽdin.
42 Pita enei age fen are,
Jopa taun ganan od iyokelen,
age fe di, tamo kayau musei
Odug nigin momoi den.
43 Pita Jopa an, gaar gabar
el fiya tamo yana Simon
dedig ĩ ado, naa musei di-
bodon.

10

Konelius Pita Bun Od Sur Fen

1 Sisaria taun oun, tamo
taka yana Konelius ibodon, ĩ
wan handred kusĩ tamo neid
orowa taka, ‘Itali kusĩ tamo
mala’ dedig anĩ bun tamal.
2 Ĩ Rom tamal, Juda tamo
sã, anĩ ere, Negur yana
yalesedig, agef fen, ĩ yogon
ibor adok geid, Negur nigin
anini dedig. Ĩ Juda maleg
tamo musei isennẽdidig,
takag, ĩ toku Negur kosẽ
fiyẽdig.
3 Naa taka bun tri kilok
aragau age fiya, Konelius ĩ
mala seleulã kurãf fen, ĩ yaor
bagai ilen, Negur nẽ engel isi
fen, irokenen, “Konelius!”
4 Konelius kumĩ ado lo
fiyekel fen, ĩ to fen, “Odug,
ere?”
Engel ĩ irokenen, “Ogon
kosẽ ado wau sã maleg tamo
bun agodig are, Negur wa-
gen sesewi fiya gen isele di,
Negur wau kulĩ yen.
5 Gama tamo tunĩ Jopa
taun sur wodi di, dile, tamo
taka yana Simon, Pita dedig
dirou disiyouf.

6 Ĩ gaar gabar el fiya tamo
Simon ado dibodok, Simon
nẽ fõ are maaĩ yerin ibodok.”
7 Engel Konelius od wogõ
fiyekel fen, ĩ itornẽ di,
Konelius yogon kabĩ tamo
uru ado kusĩ tamo taka
iweignẽdin, kusĩ tamo are
Negur yana yalesedig ado
Konelius aruna daledig anidi
taka.
8 Konelius ĩ, ereb wõ yen
anĩ ganan irokeneĩd le fen,
Jopa taun sur fedin.

Pita Mala Seleulã Kurãf Fen, Ilen

9 Naa anĩ ile di, idi naab
diyok dile, Jopa taun kelẽ
difiyẽ mog, Pita kosẽ youf
nigin, fõ sokoron iselen, are
gaa atun age fiya.
10 Pita ĩ naũ fe di, ereb taka
yõya nigin oron. Saaf dodok
dife mog, ĩ mulã fe di, yen
mog, mala seleulã kurã fen.
11 Ĩ, saa kã fele di, anenem
ereb taka gabar odug gen, iri
aiwa adodo kaleya bun irou
fen, tenebur folõ fele di, isil
mog, ilen.
12 Anĩ namen, gaar fire
fire yeid imeid adodo, gaar
luwedim diyõdig ado, ninã
ilun temeleid dibodon.
13 Anĩ ait taka Pita iroke-
nen, “Pita, fã wale, udenkeis
fen, wõ.”
14 Anĩ ere, Pita iron,
“Odug, sã bagai! Aya sesen
amuyẽ adodo yõya nigin
katũ difaman taka to bagai
õdig.”
15 Ait anĩ baban Pita wogõ
fiyen, “Ereb taka Negur ĩ
amuyẽ sã inon anĩ, to amuyẽ
ado wouf.”
16 Agef towo fe fen, kaisã
bagai gabar kel yale, saa ilun
irou iselen.
17 Pita mala seleulã kurãf
fen, ilen anĩ nẽ gariya nigin,
nene ye kisif mog, Konelius
tamo sur fedin idi, Simon nẽ
fõ nain be ifaref anĩ to dife
kelei ken, dile, fõ bobogẽ di-
faren.
18 Idi diweig fen, Simon,
yana taka Pita dedig an
ibodok be anĩ to difen.
19 Pita ĩ mala seleulã
kurãf fen, ilen anĩ nigin
fau kisif mog, Awa Uur
ĩ irokenen, “Simon, tamo
towo õ dimirnok.
20 Ani nigin, fã wale,
tenebur kutũ weis usil. Idi
geid ileya nigin to utor, ere
nigin, ayam idi sur afedin.”
21 Pita kutũ yeis isil fen, idi
irokenẽdin, “Aya anĩ umir-
nagef. Anĩ ã ere nigin
usigel?”
22 Idi diron, “Amã Konelius
kusĩ tamo neid orowa takam
sur famã di, masil. Ĩ madur
tamo, Negur nigin anini
yedig. Juda tamo kayau
ganan, ĩ tamo biya difiyẽdig.
Engel fateul, õ Konelius nẽ
fõ bun ule fen, õ urõf anĩ
Konelius karĩ youf nigin ĩ
irokenen.”
23 Age de di, Pita, idi bõ anĩ
bun an denẽf nigin, aabẽ geif
iroulen.

Pita Konelius Nẽ Fõ Bun Ilen

We fele di, Pita ĩ fã yale,
tamo anidi weim dilen. Jopa
taun temeleid kabĩ tura tar
tunĩg, Pita geid weim dilen.
24 Naa anĩ ile di, Pita Sis-
aria taun wõ yen. Konelius
idi tari feid fen, ĩ yogon sirag

tar ado mou tar melsã difaref
anidi geid iweig laisi difaren.
25 Pita Konelius nẽ fõ
aaben isour iroule di,
Konelius ĩ tarabã fiye ken,
ĩ yogo lai feis, ye gariyan
bobou fen.
26 Anĩ ere, Pita ĩ yalesne
ken, iron, “Ufar, ayag tamo
maug.”

27 Pita Konelius aaben
wogõ fiyek dile fen, tamo
kayau musei guru difen anĩ
iledin.
28 Pita idi irokenẽdin, “Ã
aug keleĩ bagai, Juda tamo
taka, haiden tamo taka ado
nigal difouf be, ĩ ki fiyẽf, are
lo wal fiya. Anĩ ere, aya,
tamo taka sane be, amuyẽ
ado be, to age auf nigin, Ne-
gur aya mogo ifelnan.
29 Anĩ nigin, aya uweignag
fen, tamo sur wedigen sain,
aya wau uruya sã asil. Anĩ
nigin, aya to ayeik, ere nigin
ã uweignagen?”

30 Konelius iron, “Naa fo
mogo ilelen, sain anĩ bun,
aya neu fõ bun sain eig fe
mog, tri kilok aragau kosẽ
aun. Kaisã bagai, tamo taka
kolos medeĩya ado, wageun
ifar fen,
31 iron, ‘Konelius, Negur,
ogon kosẽya karĩ yen ado,
maleg bun ogon wau sã
ifenẽya anĩ karĩ yelen.
32 Anĩ nigin, oun Jopa taun,
tamo Simon, yana taka Pita
dedig gein, tamo sur wo di,
idi Pita õ bun isiyouf nigin
dirokenẽf. Ĩ gaar gabar el
fiya tamo Simon nẽ fõ maaĩ
yerin ifaref an ibodok.’

33 Anĩ nigin, aya kaisã
bagai õ bun tamo sur afedin,
õ usil are de agol. Odug,
urokanamãf nigin irokonon
anĩ ganan karĩ mauf nigin,
amã ganan Negur mala bun
gama yeir.”

34 Age ye di, Pita iron, “Aya
gama momoi bagai keleĩ, are
Negur ĩ taka nigin dogol to
wau yenẽdig,
35 anĩ ere, teneub ganan
bun, tamo taka ĩ Negur nigin
anini ye fen, tobonunã biya
age fedig are, Negur ĩ nigin
wau yenek.
36 Israel tamo kayau bun,
Negur od sur fen anĩ ã keleĩ,
biya od eig ye wogõ yen,
Jesus Kristus, ĩ ganan neid
Odug, ĩ bunem maur gudũ
fiya wõ yen.
37 Ã keleĩ, Jon naan
igunẽdiya nigin od wogõ yele
di, Galili distrik oun gariya
ino fen, Judia distrik ganan
bun ereb wõ yen anĩ.
38 Ã keleĩ, Negur, Jesus
Nasaret tamal bun, Awa Uur
Fateul ado megeir fi fele
di, Jesus iyo ken, tobonunã
biya agef fen, Satan nẽ
megeir farumen dibodok
anidi ganan el fiyẽdin, ere
nigin, Negur ĩ ado ibodon.

39 “Amã, Jerusalem ado
Juda neid teneub bun, ereb
Jesus age fen anĩ ganan
malamã mailen. Idi ĩ aa tetek
bun dũ di, laa fen.
40 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ naa
towo ilele di, laa bun tamal
ĩ turĩ fiyẽ di, tamo kayau
dilouf nigin age fen.
41 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau

ganan ĩ dilouf nigin to age
fen, Negur mogo igirnẽdin
anidim dogol dilouf nigin age
fen, are amam Jesus laa bun
tamal mata kel fã ye fen,
weim saaf ado naan mon
anim.
42 Ĩ, amã tamo kayau biya
od wogõ mafiyeĩd fen, Je-
sus ĩ mata nẽ ado laa nẽ es
fiya tamo ĩ Negurem igirnen
anĩ, kurõ mafesiyouf nigin
irokanaman.
43 Profet ganan ĩ nigin kurõ
difeis wogõ den, are taka
ĩ Jesus nigin momoi youf
are, Jesus yana bunem yo-
gon mosor nigin weder tu
kalauf."
44 Pita ĩ fau od enei wogõ ye
mog, Awa Uur Fateul od karĩ
den anidi ganan bun isin.
45 Juda momoiya tamo
mulũ bun temeleid Pita geid
disin idi, Negurem Awa Uur
Fateul wau sã haiden buneg
fi fele di, dile fen, terefeit
den.
46 Ere nigin, haiden idi od
fire fire bun wogõ de, Negur
yana dales mog, karĩ den.
Age dife di, Pita iron,
47 "Taka nem, tamo kayau
eneidi naan igunẽdiya nigin
katũ fediyouf de? Idi amã
Awa Uur Fateul malen age
fiya bagai dalel."
48 Anĩ nigin, Pita, idi Je-
sus yana bunem naan di-
gunẽdiyouf nigin irokenẽdin.
Age fe di, Pita idi geid naa
tunĩ dibodõf nigin idi Pita
dirokenen.

11

Pita Age Fen Anĩ Faded Fiyẽdin

1 Aposel ado, momoiya
tamo kayau Judia distrik
ganan bun dibodon anidi,
haiden idig Negur nẽ od
dalen yeya anĩ karĩ den.
2 Sain Pita Jerusalem isele
di, Juda momoiya tamo mulũ
bun temeleid kekeir od diro-
ken ken,
3 diron, "Õ haiden mulũ
to dilen neid fõ bun ule fen,
weim saaf wõgen."
4 Age de di, Pita gariya ino,
ereb ereb ganan wõ yen anĩ
dir fe faded fiyẽdin,
5 "Aya Jopa taun abod ken,
kosẽ au mog, aya mulam
malau gelele fe, malau se-
leulã kurãf fen, ailen. Aya
ereb taka gabar odug gen,
iri aiwa adodo kaleya bun
irou fen, saa ilun tamal, aya
abodon nẽ an folõ fele di, isil
mog, ailen.
6 Aya anĩ fele afe fen,
tenebur tamal gaar fire fire
yeid imeid adodo, gaar kuĩ,
gaar luwedim diyõdig ado,
ninã ilun temeleid ailedin.
7 Agef fen, ait taka karĩ au
mog, irokanan, 'Pita, fã wale,
udenkeis fen, wõ.'
8 "Anĩ ere, aya aron,
'Odug, sã bagai! Aya sesen
amuyẽ adodo yõya nigin
katũ difaman taka to bagai
õ ailen.'
9 "Ait anĩ baban saa ilunem
wogõ yen, 'Ereb taka Negur ĩ
amuyẽ sã inon anĩ, to amuyẽ
ado wouf.'
10 Agef towo fe fen, anĩ
ganan baban kel dĩf, saa ilun
irou iselen.
11 "Sain anĩ bun bagai,
tamo towo aya gein Sisariam

sur difedin idi, fõ aya
abodõdig nẽ an wõ den.
12 Awa Uur aya idi
weim ileya to atorõf nigin
irokanan. Kabĩ turau tar
sigis eneidig, aya weim mele,
tamo anĩ nẽ fõ namen melen.
13 Age mafe di, ĩ engel taka
naig be fe fen, yogon fõ bun
wõ ye fen, eig ye irokenen,
'Jopa taun oun, Simon yana
taka Pita dedig gein tamo sur
woid.
14 Õ ado ogon ibor tar
ganan kel gei yeĩf nigin, ĩ od
õ gein irou isiyouf,' ye di, ilen
anĩ irokanaman.
15 "Aya od gariya ano,
wogõ au mog, Awa Uur
Fateul uruwa bun ada bun
isin gen, idi buneg agef isin.
16 Age fe di, aya Odug eig
ye iron anĩ, wederou fokõ
yen, 'Jon ĩ naanem igunẽdin,
anĩ ere, ã Awa Uur Fateulem
iguneĩf.'
17 Anĩ nigin, ada Odug Je-
sus Kristus nigin momoi tau
di, Negur wau sã ege luwa
ifanadan anĩ, idig ifenẽdin
anĩ youf are, aya ai nigin
Negur naabura gudũ afiyẽf?"
18 Idi od enei karĩ de fen,
idi kekeir od ditor ken, Ne-
gur yana dales diron, "Age
fiyauf are, Negur ĩ haiden
idig waud falei de fen, mata
bun dilauf anĩ ifenẽdin."

Sios Oun Antiok Taun

19 Stiwen dukesin sain bun,
kafĩ fiya wõ ye di, momoiya
tamo kayau firagagaũ dife
fen, tunĩ Fonisia distrik,
Saipras nuyo ado, Antiok
taun dile fen, Juda tamo
kayau bun dogol biya od
wogõ difiyẽdin.
20 Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ Saipras
nuyo ado Sairini taun
temeleid, Antiok taun dile
fen, Grik tamo kayau buneg
wogõ de fen, Odug Jesus
nigin biya od dirokenẽdin.
21 Odug nẽ megeir idi adon,
age fe di, tamo kayau mu-
sei momoi de fen, Odug bun
falei den.
22 Od enei, Jerusalem taun
oun sios bun iyokele di, idi
Banabas Antiok taun sur di-
fiyen.
23 Banabas an wõ ye, Ne-
gur wau ifenẽdin anĩ ilen, ĩ
kulĩ ye fen, idi waud adok
Odug bun momoi dibodõf ni-
gin ganan waud yalesen.
24 Banabas ĩ tamo biya,
Awa Uur Fateul ado mo-
moiya barikã. Tamo kayau
musei Odug bun geif iroulen.
25 Age dife di, Banabas Sol
imirnẽf nigin Tasus ilen.
26 Banabas Sol fotou fiye
ken, Sol Antiok taun irou
isin. Agef fen, Banabas Sol
ado yar tekelei adok, sios
geid dibod ken, tamo kayau
musei difelnẽdin. Antiok an,
dõ fiya tar anidi bun yana
mata dun, are Kristen den.
27 Sain anĩ bun, profet
tunĩ Jerusalem anenem An-
tiok disin.
28 Idi neid taka, yana
Agabus fã ye fen, Awa Uur
bunem profet od wogõ yen,
kadir odug Rom teneub
ganan bun iyokalauf yen.
(Sisa* Klodius nẽ sain bun,
kadir enei wõ yen.)

* **11:28:** Rom neid king odug.

29 Dõ fiya tar, idi mugu
mugu, dogo neid megeir
bunem, momoiya tamo
kayau Judia distrik bun
dibodon anidi disennẽdiyouf
nigin, kisi difon.
30 Idi enei age de fen, moni
wau sã Banabas Sol ado
imeid bun dino, sios nẽ uyu
irouya anidi bun sur difen.

12

Pita Kalabus Bun Tamal Yalisnen

1 Sain anĩ bun, King Herod
sios bun temeleid tunĩ kafĩ
fiya ifenẽdiyouf nigin, gei
fedin.
2 Ĩ irõ di, Jon tura Jems
dimig nem dukesin.
3 Herod ĩ Jems laa fe di,
Juda tamo kayau waud al fen
anĩ ile fen, ĩ Pitag dalouf ni-
gin ari fedin. Enei are, Bret
Yis Sã Sifa sain bun wõ yen.
4 Idi Pita dale di, ĩ kalabus
bun inenen, ĩ kusĩ tamo
mala aiwa adodo, mala
mugu mugu kusĩ tamo aiwa
adodom lo difouf nigin idi
imeid bun inon. Herod ĩ,
Pasa naa ilele di, ganan
meleid bun, Pita kot bun
inenẽf nigin kisi yalen.
5 Anĩ nigin, Pita kalabus
bun dinenẽ ibodon, anĩ ere,
sios idi Pita nigin Negur totol
bagai kosẽ difiyen.
6 Herod ĩ Pita fau nil kot
bun ifarauf ye mog, bõ anĩ
bun, Pita sen uru nem ifoke-
leya ado kusĩ tamo uru atun
mulã yenen, kalabus bobog
lo fiya tamo, bobog tari de
difaren.
7 Kaisã bagai, Odug nẽ en-
gel wõ ye di, kalabus Pita
ibodon aab namen fula fe-
len. Agef fen, engel Pita
siri yu ken, turĩ fiyẽ iron,
“Gama nem, fã wale!” Age
fe di, Pita ima bun tamal sen
irokakakesin.
8 Age fe di, engel Pita iro-
kenen, “Ogon let luwã gu
fen, sendel ufounkel.” Age
fele di, engel Pita irokenen,
“Ogon kolos meluk ufounkel,
dõ wiya.”
9 Pita engel dõf kalabus
bun tamal ilen, anĩ ere, ĩ en-
gel age fen are, momoi bagai
be anĩ to kelein, ĩ malau se-
leulã kurã fe di, ailef yen.
10 Idi, kusĩ tamo kalabus
bobog lo difedig uyulil ado
anĩ dõ fiya, wal difeid fen,
taun isileya ain bobog bun
disi di, sukar are yogo kã fel
kenẽdin, age fe di, idi ulolõ
desin. Idi naab taka luwe
diyok disil fen, kaisã bagai
engel Pita itornen.
11 Age fe di, Pita weder
fokõf mã, iron, “Momoi
bagai aya gama keleĩ, Odug
engel sur fe di, aya Herod
nẽ megeir bun ado Juda
tamo idi ereb wõy*a* nigin kisi
difen anĩ ganan bun tamal
yalelnal.”
12 Enei nigin weder fokõ
yel fen, Pita ĩ, Jon yana taka
Mak dedig sina Maria nẽ fõ
bun ilen, an tamo kayau mu-
sei guru de fen, kosẽ def di-
bodon.
13 Pita fõ sukar godu godu
fe di, kabĩ kayau taka yana
Roda dedig sukar kã fouf ni-
gin isin.
14 Ĩ Pita ait karĩ ye fen,
fatuk bagai kulĩ ye fen, ĩ

sukar kã fiya sã, kel gudu
ref ile fen, iron, “Pita yeir
bobogẽ ifaref!”
15 Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Õ
wadak.” Anĩ ere, kayau ĩ
totol bagai ino fen, agef irõ
di, idi diron, “Are Pita nẽ
engel.”
16 Age de mog, Pita ĩ fau
fau sukar godu godu fe di, idi
sukar kã difel, Pita dile fen,
terẽ den.
17 Pita foro dalauf nigin
imam dogol fiyeĩd le fen,
Odug ĩ kalabus bun tamal
yalis irou isil anĩ faded fiyeĩd
fen, iron, “Jems tura tar geid
od enei urokenẽdigouf.” Age
ye fen, Pita idi itorneĩd, uyu
takã ilen.
18 Bonimei di, kusĩ tamo
Pita to dile fen, fatuk bagai
nene de, abob to difen.
19 Herod Pita dimirnẽf ni-
gin irokenẽdin, anĩ ere, idi
ĩ to fotou difiyẽn. Age dife
di, Herod kalabus lo fiya
tamo Pita lo difen idi to
fiyeĩd le fen, kalabus lo fiya
tamo anidi didenkesiyouf ni-
gin irokenẽdin.

Herod Laa Fen

Agef fen, Herod Judia dis-
trik bun tamal Sisaria taun
ile, sain naal an ibodon.
20 Herod ĩ, Taia ado Saidon
taun tamo kayau nigin name
fatuk bagai sanen, anĩ ere,
gama idi waud tekelei fen,
Herod dilouf nigin disin.
Uyulil idi Blastus, king nẽ
ibodõy*a* modoũ nẽ lo fiya
mudur, ĩ idi isennẽdiyouf
nigin dirokenẽ di, Blastus yo
yen. Age de fen, idi Herod
garan dile, maur gudũ fiya
nigin dirokenen, ere nigin,
idi king nẽ akor bun tamal
saaf daledig.
21 Naa inon anĩ bun, Herod
ĩ king nẽ kolos ifounkel, king
nẽ sia bun ibod ken, tamo
kayau od wogõ fiyẽdin.
22 Tamo kayau diweig
diron, “Eĩ waitou ait, tamo
nẽ sã.”
23 Kaisã bagai, Odug nẽ en-
gel Herod yũ iran, ere nigin,
ĩ Negur yana to yalesen. Ĩ
mamatem dõ di, laa fen.
24 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ od
bilalaũ fel iyokelen.
25 Banabas Sol ado, dogo
neid kabĩ bure difel fen,
Jerusalemem keku de disin,
idi Jon, yana taka Mak dedig
dale fen, weim disin.

13

Idi Banabas Sol Ado Sur Difedin

1 Antiok sios bun, pro-
fet ado tise difaren, are Ba-
nabas, Simeon yana taka
Karos dedig, Lusius Sairini
taun tamal, Manain (ĩ king
Herod ado bibiyedin) ado,
Sol.
2 Idi Odug yana dales fen,
kuri de mog, Awa Uur Fa-
teul idi irokenẽdin, “Banabas
Sol ado kabĩ aya agirkenẽdin
anĩ dalouf nigin, gadi weleid
kanag.”
3 Anĩ nigin, idi kuri de kosẽ
del, imeid idi tetedin dino
fen, sur difedin.

Oun Saipras Nuyo

4 Awa Uur Fateul, Banabas
Sol ado sur fedi di, idi Selusia
taun dile fen, anenem waag
dale, Saipras nuyo dilen.

5 Idi Salamis taun wõ de
fen, Negur nẽ od Juda neid
uub fõ fõ bun wogõ den. Jon
idi isennẽdiyouf nigin, ĩ dale
weim dilen.
6 Idi nuyo anĩ ganan atu
diyok dile, Pafos taun wõ
den. Idi an idegẽya kosẽ
tamo taka, idegẽya profet
Juda tamal, yana Bar-Jesus
dedig fotou difen.
7 Bar-Jesus ĩ nuyo anĩ
nẽ gawaman mudur Segius
Paulus ado dibodon. Segius
Paulus ĩ tamo kisi biya ado.
Gawaman mudur ĩ, Negur nẽ
od karĩ youf nigin, Banabas
Sol ado iweignẽdin.
8 Anĩ ere, idegẽya kosẽ
tamo Elimas (yana are Grik
od nem 'idegẽya kosẽ tamo')
idi naabureid gudũ fe di,
gawaman mudur to momoi
youf nigin age fen.
9 Age fe di, Sol, yana taka
Pol dedig, Awa Uur Fateul
barikã, ĩ idegẽya kosẽ tamo
lo fiyekel fen, iron,
10 "Õ Satan naal, õ Ne-
gur nẽ madur fiya ganan nẽ
kiwai! Idegẽya ado sesen
ganan, õ bun isokosef. Õ
ere sain anĩ, Odug nẽ naab
madur anĩ, idegẽya bun falei
fiyai wodig utorlauf?
11 Gama Odug ima, õ teten
isif. Õ malã ifofakalauf, õ
sain naal meluk, gaa lalan to
ulouf."
Kaisã bagai, budũ ado
gugum isi, kerub fiyẽ di, ĩ
taka nem ima gim fouf nigin,
ima ra yef iyon.
12 Gawaman mudur ĩ agef
wõ yen anĩ ile fen, ĩ momoi
yen, ere nigin, ĩ Odug nigin
ifelnẽ di, ilen anĩ nigin terẽ
yen.

Pisidia Distrik Nediwon Antiok Taun

13 Pol yogon kabĩ tura tar
geid, waag dale, Pafosem,
Pamfilia provins oun Perga
taun dilen, an Jon idi itorneĩd
fen, Jerusalem kel ilen.
14 Idi Perga taun anenem,
Pisidia distrik nediwon An-
tiok taun dilen. Sabat naa
bun, idi Juda neid uub fõ bun
dile dibodon.
15 Lo ado profet neid ito-
toya diwesleid fen, Juda neid
uub fõ nẽ mudur adodo, Ba-
nabas Pol ado gein od sur
dife fen, diron, "Turamã tar,
ã tamo kayau waud yaleseya
nigin od adouf are, wogõg."
16 Pol fã ye, foro dalauf
nigin imam fiyeĩd le fen,
iron, "Israel tamo kayau ado,
haiden Juda tamo kayau geid
Negur nigin anini gedig ã,
karĩ wiyag!
17 Israel tamo kayau neid
Negur, tubumã tar igirneĩd
fen, idi Isip dibodon sain,
Negurem age fe di, idi fulus
difen. Negur ĩ megeir odug
nem, idi Isip tamal gurif irou
ilen.
18 Negur ĩ, foti yar age fiya
gerere tuan, idi tobonunã
sane age difen anĩ lolou fesif
isin.
19 Ĩ Kanan teneub bun,
tamo ibor sewen adok daũf
iraile fen, dogo neid teneub,
yogon tamo kayau idi ako-
rouf nigin ifenẽdin.
20 Enei ganan fo handred
fifti yar age fiya ilelen.
"Enei bure fele di, Ne-
gur ĩ, Israel tamo kayau es

fiya tamo ifenẽdif ile, profet
Samuel nẽ sain bun.
21 Anĩ bure fele di, tamo
kayau king nigin dirõ di, Ne-
gur, Sol Kis naal, Benjamin
nẽ ibor bun tamal ifenẽdin,
Sol foti yar king ibodon.
22 Negur Sol yalelne ken, ĩ
Dawid idi neid king inenen.
Negur Dawid nigin eig ye
iron, ‘Aya, Jesi naal Dawid
ĩ, tamo aya wau irok kilei
anĩ ailen, ĩ ereb ereb ganan,
neu oroya yenek anĩ dõf age
fouf.’
23 “Negur ĩ age afouf yen
kilei, Dawid nẽ ibor nẽ tubu
tar bun tamal, kel yaleya
tamo Jesus Israel ifenẽdin.
24 Jesus fau isiya sã mog,
Jon Israel tamo kayau ganan
waud falei ye di, naan
igunẽdiyouf nigin od wogõ
yen.
25 Jon ĩ yogon kabĩ idikalau
fenẽ mog, ĩ iron, ‘Aya nigin
ã aim gef? Aya tamo ĩ tari
gef anim sã. Anĩ ere, ĩ aya
dumeun dõ fiyaf, aya to biya
nigin yogon su malũ biru
fediya kisi feleya sã.’
26 “Turau tar, Abraham
gere tar ado, haiden ã Ne-
gur nigin anini gedig, Negur
tamo kayau kel yaleya nẽ od,
amã bun sur fen.
27 Jerusalem tamo kayau,
dogo neid mudur adodo geid,
Jesus ado, profet neid od
Sabat naa ganan bun di-
wesedig anĩ to kelei ken, Je-
sus bouwa bun od dun, anĩ
bunem profet neid od kisi fel
wõ yen.
28 Idi Jesus dukesiyouf ni-
gin, gariya taka to dilen, anĩ
ere, idi ĩ dukesiyouf nigin,
Pailat dirokenen.
29 Idi Jesus nigin Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun yenek anĩ ganan,
dõ de age difel fen, idi ĩ aa
tetek bun tamal dalisne ken,
matmat bun dinenen.
30 Anĩ ere, Negur Jesus laa
bun tamal kel turĩ fe di, mata
kel fã yen.
31 Agef fen, Jesus, tamo
idi, ĩ geid Galili teneub bun
tamal Jerusalem dilen anidi
bun, naa musei wõ yen. Idi
anidim gama, tamo kayau
bun, ĩ nigin wogõ def dilef.
32 “Amã biya od ã maro-
keneik, Negur tubumã tar
age afouf fiyẽdin are,
33 Jesus kel turĩ fiyen anĩ
bunem, amã idi gereneid tar
kisi fel naman. Sam tu bun
itotoya yenek kilei:
“ ‘Õ neu Kesu,
aya gama õ Tamã wõ
aul.’*
34 Negur ĩ laa bun tamal kel
turĩ fiyẽ di, ĩ to bagai bura
lauf nigin, Negur eig ye iron:
“ ‘Aya momoi bagai nẽ ado
fateul nẽ el fiya, are
aya Dawid afenẽf aun
anĩ, ã afeneĩf.’†
35 Negur nẽ Itotoya taka
buneg eig ye irok:
“ ‘Õ ogon Fateul Tamo to
utorõ di, bura lauf.’‡
36 “Dawid ĩ yogon sain bun,
Negur nẽ oroya anĩ aruna
yale fen, laa fen. Ĩ tubu tar
geid mũ dife di, bouwa bura
len.

* **13:33:** Sam 2:7 † **13:34:** Asaia 55:3 ‡ **13:35:** Sam 16:10

37 Anĩ ere, Negurem laa
bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen ĩ,
bura leya san.

38 “Anĩ nigin, turau tar,
ã keleĩ youf, Jesus bunem
mosor weder tu keleya nigin
od wogõ yeik.

39 Tamo ganan Jesus nigin
momoi def, mosor ganan
yalelkeneĩd fen, madur fedif,
anĩ ere, Moses nẽ Lo bunem,
tamo neid mosor ganan
yalelkeneĩd fen, madur
fediya kisi feleya sã.

40 Anĩ nigin, profet wogõ
den anĩ, ã bun to wõ youf
nigin lo weleg:

41 “ ‘Ulegef, ã kono fiya tamo!
Terẽg fen, gare gouf,
ere nigin, aya ãgenei sain
bun ereb taka age
afouf,
are taka nem iro-
keneĩfeg,
ã to bagai momoi gouf.’§
”

42 Pol Banabas ado, Juda
neid uub fõ ditor dile mog,
tamo kayau, Sabat naa taka
bun, od enei baban tobol di-
fouf nigin dirokenẽdin.

43 Tamo kayau dilele di,
Juda tamo kayau musei ado,
haiden Juda neid momoiya
bun falei de fen, Negur ni-
gin anini dedig musei idi,
Pol Banabas ado dõ difedin.
Age dife di, Pol Banabas ado
weim wogõ de fen, idi Negur
nẽ wau ifenẽya bun toku di-
bodõf nigin waud dalesen.

44 Sabat naa taka bun,
taun dibodõdig anidi musei
ganan, Odug nẽ od karĩ douf
nigin guru difen.

45 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo idi,
tamo kayau guru difen anidi
dileid fen, kiyeim aura fiyẽdi
di, Pol wogõ yen anĩ nigin ki-
wai difen ken, kono difiyen.

46 Age dife di, Pol Banabas
ado kumĩ sã wogõ eig de
diron, “Amã Negur nẽ od, ã
bun ketem sã wogõ mayeim.
Anĩ ere, ã Negur nẽ od utorõg
fen, amã to biya nigin mata
faimud ibodkeleya to malouf
gen. Anĩ nigin, amã gama
haiden gedin melef.

47 Are Odug eig ye irokana-
man:
“ ‘Aya õ haiden neid lalan
anenon,
anĩ bunem, teneub
idikelediya bun, tamo
kayau usenneĩd, kel
gei wediyouf.’* ”

48 Haiden idi od enei karĩ
de fen, waud kulĩ ye, Odug nẽ
od seli dabin. Mata faimud
ibodkeleya nigin igirnẽdin
anidi ganan momoi den.

49 Age dife di, Odug nẽ od,
teneub anĩ ganan bun iyoke-
len.

50 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo idi,
haiden kayau yeneid adodo
Negur nigin anini dedig ado,
taun uyu irouya tamo anidi
nameid dalesen. Idi Pol Ban-
abas ado darau difenẽdiyouf
nigin, tamo kayau nameid
dalese di, dogo neid teneub
bun tamal dirudidin.

51 Anĩ nigin, Pol Banabas
ado, idi neid tobonunã sane
anĩ difelnẽdi di, keleĩ youf

§ **13:41:** Habakuk 1:5 * **13:47:** Asaia 49:6

nigin, yeid aas tu difel fen, Ikonium taun dilen.
52 Dõ fiya tar idi, kulĩya ado
Awa Uur Fateul barikan.

14

Oun Ikonium Taun

1 Oun Ikonium taun, Pol Banabas ado, idi gai age difedig gen, Juda neid uub fõ bun dile fen, an tamo waud yaleya bun wogõ de di, Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau musei momoi den.
2 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo momoiya sã anidim, haiden idi nameid dalese di, haiden idi, momoiya tamo kayau kiwai difenẽdin.
3 Anĩ nigin, Pol Banabas ado, sain meluk an dibod ken, Odug nigin kumĩ sã wogõ den. Age dife di, Odug ĩ, idi memelik uris ado dinodiyouf nigin, megeir ifenẽdin, anĩ bunem, Odug yogon wau ifenẽya nẽ od anĩ megeir fen.
4 Tamo kayau taun temeleid faraf fen, tunĩ Juda tamo geideid, tunĩ aposel geid.
5 Age de fen, Juda tamo ado haiden, dogo neid uyu irouya geid, aposel to biya difiyeĩd fen, meein tulu difiyẽdiyouf nigin age difen.
6 Anĩ ere, aposel idi anĩ kelei ken, idi diya, Likonia distrik nediwon Listra taun, Derbe taun, anĩ kalilĩ fiya bun diyok dile fen,
7 an biya od wogõ den.

Oun Listra ado Derbe Taun

8 Oun Listra taun, tamo taka ye ilolaisin ibodon, ĩ sina namenem ye ilolaisin wõ yen, anĩ to iyõdig.
9 Ĩ, Pol od wogõ ye mog, karĩ fiyen. Pol ĩ lo fiyekel fen, ĩ bouwa biya lauf nigin momoiya ado anĩ ile fen,
10 Pol ait odugem iweig iron, “Fã wale ufar!” Age ye di, ĩ gurusã ye, iyok ilen.
11 Tamo kayau musei Pol age fen anĩ dile fen, Likonia od nem diweig diron, “Waitou tamo falei difel fen, ada gein disil!”
12 Idi Banabas ĩ Sus difiye ken, Pol ĩ Hermes difiyen, ere nigin, Pol ĩ ait ado tamo.
13 Waitou Sus nẽ tempel, taun yerin ibodon. Waitou Sus nẽ pris, bulmakau bobõ gĩ fediya adodo, taun bobogẽ irou isin, ere nigin, ĩ tamo kayau musei geid, aposel sesewi fiya difenẽdiyouf nigin age fen.
14 Anĩ ere, aposel Banabas Pol ado, anĩ karĩ de fen, dogo neid kolos serek difeid fen, tamo kayau musei atun gududu de dile diweig diron,
15 “Tamo kayau, ã ere nigin enei ago gef? Amãg tamo maug, ã gen. Amã ã gein biya od marou masif, are ã kaũ sã enei utorõg fen, mata ibodõya Negur ĩ, saa, teneub, maaĩ ado, anidi namen ereb ereb ganan inodin, ĩ bun falei gouf nigin marokeneik.
16 Kulu Negur ĩ tamo kayau teneub ganan bun itornẽdi di, dogo neid oroya dõ difen.

17 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ yogo
nigin yaor fiya to itor ken,
faimud ereb ereb biya age
fedig anĩ bunem, yogo nigin
yaor fedig. Ĩ saa bunem uyẽ
ado, saaf dogo neid sain dõf
fen, ifeneĩdig. Ĩ saaf musei
biya ifenei ken, wauĩ bun
kulĩya ifeneĩdig.”
18 Od enei nemeg, tamo
kayau musei aposel sesewi
difenẽdiyouf nigin age difen,
anĩ ere, aposel idi naabureid
gudũ difenẽdiyouf nigin lakĩ
difen.
19 Age dife di, Juda tamo
tunĩ, Antiok ado Ikonium
taun temeleid disi fen, tamo
kayau musei waud dalen.
Age de fen, idi Pol meein tulu
difiyẽ, laa fel de fen, taun
yerin diror diroulen.
20 Anĩ ere, dõ fiya tar guru
de, Pol salili difiyẽ di, ĩ fã yale
fen, baban taun kel ilen. Naa
taka di, ĩ Banabas ado Derbe
taun dilen.

Aposel Siria Distrik Oun Antiok Taun Keku Den

21 Idi taun anĩ bun biya od
wogõ de fen, dõ fiya tar mu-
sei dalen. Age difel fen, idi
Listra, Ikonium ado, Antiok
taun keku de dile,
22 dõ fiya tar megeir di-
fiyeĩd fen, idi momoiya bun
dibodõf nigin waud dalesen.
Idi diron, “Ada Negur nẽ
tano bun ileya nigin, morõ
musei talouf bagai.”
23 Pol Banabas ado, sios
mugu mugu bun, uyu irouya
digirneĩd fen, kosẽya ado
kuriya bunem, Odug idi ĩ ni-
gin momoi dedig, ĩ ima bun
dinenẽdin.
24 Idi Pisidia distrik atu
diyok dile, Pamfilia provins
bun wowã den.
25 Age de fen, idi Perga
taun an od wogõ del fen,
Atalia taun disilen.
26 Idi Ataliam waag dale,
Antiok keku de dilen, kulu
an, sios, kabĩ gama bure
difelel anĩ nigin, aposel idi
Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bun
dinenẽdin.
27 Idi Antiok taun wowã
de fen, sios kuru difeid fen,
Negur idi bunem ereb age
fen anĩ ganan ado, Negur
ĩ haiden momoi douf nigin
sukar kã fen anĩ, wogõ di-
fiyẽdin.
28 Age dife fen, idi, dõ fiya
tar geid, sain meluk an di-
bodon.

15

Guru Fiya Oun Jerusalem

1 Tamo tunĩ, Judia distrik
bun temeleid Antiok taun
disi fen, momoiya tamo
kayau eig de difelnẽdin, “Ã
Moses nẽ tobonunã kilei,
mulũ to ulagauf are, ã kel gei
yeĩya kisi feleya sã.”
2 Od enei nigin, idi Pol Ba-
nabas ado geid fatuk bagai
fefe de fen, luwa diroun. Anĩ
nigin, momoiya tamo kayau
enei nigin Jerusalem disel
fen, aposel ado uyu irouya
geid to difiyẽdiyouf nigin, Pol
Banabas ado momoiya tamo
tunĩ geid digirnẽdin.
3 Sios idi sur difedi di,
Fonisia ado Samaria distrik

atu dile fen, haiden idi Negur bun falei den anĩ dirokenẽdin. Od eneim, momoiya tamo kayau ganan fatuk bagai kulĩ den.

4 Idi Jerusalem wõ de di, sios, aposel geid, uyu iroudiya anidim idi aan difiyẽdin. Age dife di, Negur idi bunem ereb age fen anĩ ganan, sios, aposel geid, uyu iroudiya wogõ difiyẽdin.

5 Age dife di, momoiya tamo tunĩ Farisia mala bun temeleid, fã de fen, diron, "Haiden idi mulũ dile fen, Moses nẽ Lo dõ difouf nigin dirokenẽdiyouf bagai."

6 Age de di, aposel idi, uyu iroudiya geid, od enei nigin guru de katõ difen.

7 Od musei sain meluk katõ difen sain, Pita fã yale irokenẽdin, "Turau tar, ã keleĩ, kulu, sain taka bun, haiden idi aya sigorou bun biya od karĩ de fen, momoi douf nigin, ã atun Negur aya igirnan.

8 Negur ĩ, tamo nẽ wau keleĩ, ĩ Awa Uur Fateul, ada ifanadan gen, haiden idig ifenẽdin anĩ bunem, idig yaledin anĩ ifelnẽdin.

9 Negur, ada ado idi geid atun daũ taka to inon, ere nigin, momoiya bunem ĩ waud kulo feledin.

10 Anĩ ere, ere nigin ã gama Negur kisi wiyẽg fen, morõ adag age fiya, tubuda tareg faali fiya kisi feleya san anĩ, dõ fiya tar tetedin unogouf nigin ago gef?

11 Sã! Ada, idi agef kel gei fedif gen, neda Odug Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem, adag agef kel gei fadaf anĩ momoi tauf."

12 Tamo kayau ganan guru difen anidi ganan foro del fen, Banabas Pol ado, Negur idi bunem memelik ado uris fire fire haiden atun inodin anĩ wogõ de di, karĩ den.

13 Idi wogõ dele di, Jems ĩ iron, "Neu turau tar, karĩ wiyag.

14 Simon mogo faded fadal, are Negur ĩ yogo yana nigin ye fen, haiden atun tamo kayau yaledin anĩ bunem, ĩ urug bagai haiden nigin wau yenen anĩ ifelnadan.

15 Profet neid od are, enei ado susu felef, are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok kilei:

16 " 'Enei dumen, aya kelau fen,
Dawid nẽ salafat kubũ yen anĩ baban alesauf.
Aya sesen ledin anĩ madur afeleid fen,
baban anouf,
17 anĩ bunem, tamo kayau ganan atun tunĩ ado, haiden ganan neu nigin agirnẽdin geid,
Odug dimirnẽf.'*
18 Odug ĩ enei kulu bagai yaor fen, ĩ anĩ agef irok.

19 "Anĩ nigin, neu es fiya bun, ada haiden Negur bun falei def anidi, morõ to tafenẽdiyouf.

20 Age fiya ban, ada pas tatot fen, idi saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi difen anĩ to dãf nigin, noli tobonunã bun to dilauf nigin, yaro

* **15:17:** Amos 9:11, 12

uleid kakã difeid fen, didenkesif anĩ to dãf nigin ado,
yaro naud adodo to dãf nigin
torokenẽdiyouf.
21 Ere nigin, sain meluk
bagai, Moses nẽ Lo taun
ganan bun wogõ de fen,
Sabat naa ganan bun Juda
neid uub fõ fõ bun di-
wesedig."

Guru Fiya Nẽ Pas Haiden Momoiya Tamo Kayau Bun Sur Difen

22 Age ye di, aposel idi,
uyu iroudiya ado, sios ganan
geid, idi atun tamo tunĩ
digirneĩd fen, Pol Banabas
ado weim Antiok taun sur
difediyouf nigin kisi difon.
Idi Judas (yana taka Basabas
dedig) ado Sailas digirnẽdin,
tamo uru anidi, momoiya
tamo kayau atun, idi uyu
irouya.
23 Idi bun pas eig de ditoton
anĩ sur difen:
Amã aposel, uyu iroudiya
geid, ãgenei tureĩ tar,
haiden bun temeleĩ tu-
ramã tar Antiok taun, Siria
ado, Silisia provins bun
ubodõgef aan mayeik.
24 Amã nemã tamo tunĩ,
yoya to dale fen, dile, idi
neid wogõya bunem gelele
diyei ken, wauĩ morõ
difenein anĩ, amã karĩ
maun.
25 Anĩ nigin, amã ganan
kisi tekelei mano fen, tamo
tunĩ magirneĩd fen, nemã
oboimã tar bagai Banabas
Pol ado geid ã gein sur
mafedif.
26 Banabas Pol ado idi,
neda Odug Jesus Kristus
yana nigin, dogo neid mata
itorõya nigin to fese den.
27 Anĩ nigin, amã ma-
totkeneik anĩ sigoredim
megeir fiya nigin, Judas
Sailas ado sur mafedif.
28 Awa Uur Fateul, amã
geid, kisi tekelei fen, ã bun
nun enei teten baban morõ
taka to mafeneĩf nigin yo
maun:
29 Ã saaf idegẽya waitou
bun sesewi difen anĩ to
wãgauf, yaro naud adodo
to wãgauf, yaro uleid kakã
difeid fen, didenkesif anĩ to
wãgauf ado, noli tobonunã
bun to ulagauf. Ã enei adok
irok kilei sese gouf are, ã
nigin deuf.
Dabuo.

30 Tamo idi sur difedi di,
Antiok taun disil, sios kuru
difeid fen, pas anĩ difenẽdin.
31 Tamo kayau pas anĩ di-
wes fen, waud yaleseya od
anĩ nigin kulĩ den.
32 Judas Sailas ado, idi dogo
profet, momoiya tamo kayau
waud dales fen, megeir
difenẽdiyouf nigin od fatuk
wogõ den.
33 Idi an sain naal meluk
dibodon, age dife di, mo-
moiya tamo kayaum waud
inosiya ado sur difedi di, idi
sur difedin anidi gedin keku
de dilen.†
35 Anĩ ere, Pol Banabas ado
Antiok dibodon, an idi tunĩ
museig geid fen, Odug nẽ od
difelneĩd fen, wogõ den.

† **15:33:** Itotoya tunĩ eig ye irok: dilen. 34 Anĩ ere, Sailas ĩ an ibodõf nigin kisi fen.

Pol Banabas Ado Waud Tekelei San

36 Naa tunĩ ilele di, Pol Banabas irokenen, “Ada keku tau fen, taun ganan Odug nẽ od wogõ tafiyẽdin nẽ an turada tar ki tafiyeĩd fen, idi naig difef anĩ tailauf.”

37 Banabas ĩ, Jon yana taka Mak dedig, idi geid dilauf nigin oron,

38 anĩ ere, Pol ĩ weim dilauf are to biya ye kisi fen, ere nigin, Jon ĩ Pamfilia provins oun idi itorneĩd fen, idi geid kabĩ to dalef dilen.

39 Idi fatuk bagai fe de fen, fara difen. Banabas ĩ Mak yale fen, waag bun Saipras nuyo dilen,

40 anĩ ere, Pol ĩ Sailas igirnẽ di, momoiya tamo kayaum Odug nẽ wau ifenẽya bun dinenẽdi di, dilen.

41 Ĩ Siria ado Silisia provins atu ile fen, sios megeir fiyẽdif ilen.

16

Timoti Ĩ Pol Sailas Ado Weim Dilen

1 Pol ĩ Derbe taun isi fen, anenem Listra taun ilen, an dõ fiya tamo taka yana Timoti ibodõdig, ĩ sina Juda tamal momoiya kayau, anĩ ere, ĩ tama Grik tamal.

2 Momoiya tamo kayau Listra ado Ikonium taun temeleid, Timoti biya difiyẽdig.

3 Pol ĩ Timoti ado dilauf nigin oron, anĩ nigin, ĩ, Juda tamo modoũ anĩ bun dibodõdig anidi nigin, Timoti mulũ inenen, ere nigin, idi ganan keleĩ, Timoti ĩ tama Grik tamal.

4 Idi taun mugu mugu bun diyok dile fen, oun Jerusalem aposel idi uyu iroudiya tamo geid, tamo kayau dõ difouf nigin od difon anĩ wogõ difiyẽdif dilen.

5 Anĩ bunem, sios idi momoiya megeir dale fen, naa ganan momoiya tamo kayau ifagaf ilen.

Pol Mala Seleulã Kurãf Fen, Masedonia Tamo Taka Ilen

6 Pol yogon kabĩ tura tar geid, Frigia distrik ado Galesia provins bun diyok dilen, ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul, idi Asia provins bun od wogõya nigin katũ fiyẽdin.

7 Idi Misia distrik nẽ daũ bun disi fen, Bitinia provins bun dilauf nigin age difen, anĩ ere, Jesus nẽ Awa Uur ĩ katũ fiyẽdin.

8 Anĩ nigin, idi Misia distrik wal dife fen, Troas taun disilen.

9 Bõ anĩ bun, Pol mala seleulã kurãf fen, Masedonia provins tamal tamo taka ifar fen, igonen, “Masedonia usi fen, usennamã,” fiyẽ mog, ilen.

10 Pol mala seleulã kurãf fen, anĩ ilen, age fel fen, amã kaisã bagai Masedonia provins malauf nigin dodok mafen, ere nigin, amã kisi mafen, Negur idi bun biya od wogõ mauf nigin iweignaman.

Filipai Taun Oun Lidia Jesus Nigin Momoi Yen

11 Troas taun anenem, amã
waag bunem madur kilei
Samotres nuyo melen, naa
taka di, Neapolis melen.
12 Anenem amã Filipai me-
len, Filipai are Rom gawa-
manem lo fedig, Masedonia
provins bun taun anĩ uyu
irouf. An naa tunĩ mabodon.
13 Sabat naa bun, amã taun
mator ken, taun bobog serẽ
naan yerin an, amã kosẽya
nẽ modoũ mamirẽf nigin me-
len. Amã mabod ken, kayau
an guru difen anidi wogõ
mafiyẽdin.
14 Idi neid taka karĩ faman,
kayau anĩ yana Lidia, Ta-
iataira taun tamal, ĩ gabar
kadaũ na nigin susur fedig, ĩ
Negur yana yalesedig. Odug,
ĩ Pol nẽ od karĩ youf nigin
wau bun sukar kãf kenen.
15 Kayau anĩ yogon ibor tar
geid naan diguneĩd kele di,
ĩ yogon fõ bun malauf nigin
irokanama ken, iron, "Aya
Odug nigin momoi auf agef
kisi gouf are, umag, neu fõ
bun ubodõg." Ĩ nugo famã
di, amã dõ mafiyen.

Pol Sailas Ado Kalabus Bun

16 Naa taka bun, kosẽya nẽ
modoũ bun mele mog, fer-
fer kayau momoul taka fotou
faman, ĩ kaa sane ado, anĩ
bunem ereb fau wõ youf anĩ
wogõ yedig. Yogon marau
tar, ĩ ereb fau wõ youf anĩ
wogõ yedig anĩ bunem, moni
musei daledig.
17 Kayau momoul enei,
amã Pol geid dõ fama ken,
iweig iron, "Tamo eneidi
Negur Ilun Bagai nẽ ferfer
tar. Idi ã isennẽya walogouf
nẽ naab dirokeneik."
18 Kayau ĩ naa musei age fe
di, Pol wau fatuk bagai moro
ken, falei ye, kaa sane iro-
kenen, "Jesus Kristus yana
bunem, aya ĩ bun tamal ulõ
wesiyouf nigin arokonok!"
Sain anĩ bun bagai, kaa sane
kayau anĩ itornen.
19 Ferfer kayau momoul nẽ
marau tar, moni yaleya nẽ
naab gudũ felen anĩ kelei
ken, Pol Sailas ado gei de
didũ difeid, maket modoũ
bun yeneid adodo tamo
gedin dirouledin.
20 Idi Rom neid lo es fiya
tamo bun guri difeid dile fen,
diron, "Tamo eneidi are Juda
temeleid, idi neda taun bun
morõ odug dinof.
21 Idi tobonunã difelnẽdif
are neda lo to irok anĩ, ada
Rom tamo, anĩ nigin, ada to-
bonunã enei to talouf, to dõ
tafouf."
22 Age de di, tamo kayau,
idi geid bagu de fen, Pol
Sailas ado kiwai difenẽdin.
Age dife di, Rom es fiya
tamo kolos dinukaka keneĩd
fen, wagagã difediyouf nigin
dirokenẽdin.
23 Idi fatuk bagai wagagã
difiyeĩd kele fen, kalabus
bun dinenẽdin. Age dife fen,
kalabus lo fiya tamo el fe lo
fediyouf nigin dirokenen.
24 Kalabus lo fiya tamo od
anĩ yale fen, kalabus fõ aab
namen ineneĩd fen, yeid aam
kotũ feledin.
25 Bõ atun age fiya, Pol
Sailas ado Negur kosẽ difiye
ken, seg dale mog, kalabus
tamo ganan karĩ difiyẽdin.

26 Kaisã bagai, mimĩ odug
fã ye fen, kalabus fõ gariya
anĩ guyõ fen. Kaisã bagai,
kalabus fõ nẽ sukar ganan
kã feleid fen, kalabus tamo
ganan bun sen irokaka
kalaisi keledin.
27 Kalabus lo fiya tamo
irik yel fen, kalabus fõ nẽ
sukar kã felediya ilen, agef
fen, ĩ kisi fen, kalabus tamo
diyalelel ye fen, yogon dimig
ul feis, yogo bouwa yukesiy-
ouf nigin age fen.
28 Anĩ ere, Pol iweig iron,
“Õ ogo bouwã to tũ wo! Amã
ganan yeir!”

29 Kalabus lo fiya tamo yal
nigin iweig fen, namen gudu
ref ile, Pol Sailas ado yedin
kubũ ye, tererẽ yen.
30 Agef fen, idi gurif irou,
mayarẽ isi fen, to fiyẽdin,
“Tamo bibiyeĩ, aya naig afe
fen, isennẽya alouf?”

31 Idi diron, “Odug Jesus
nigin momoi wouf are, õ
isennõf, õ ogon ibor tar
geid.”
32 Age de fen, idi Odug nẽ
od, ĩ ado ganan yogon fõ bun
dibodon anidi geid, wogõ di-
fiyẽdin.
33 Sain anĩ bun bagai
bõ, kalabus lo fiya tamo,
Pol Sailas ado gurif iroule,
bouweid gali gedin anĩ kulo
fedin. Age fel fen, kaisã bagai
ĩ yogon ibor tar ganan geid,
naan digunẽdin.
34 Kalabus lo fiya tamo, idi
yogon fõ aaben gurif iroule,
saaf ifenẽdin. Ĩ wau kulĩya
barikan, ere nigin, ĩ Negur
nigin momoi yen, yogon ibor
tar ganan geid.
35 We fele di, Rom es fiya
tamo, dogo neid kabĩ tamo
anidi bun, kalabus lo fiya
tamo gein od sur difen,
“Tamo anidi walisneĩd.”
36 Age difiyẽ di, kalabus
lo fiya tamo Pol irokenen,
“Rom es fiya tamo, õ Sailas
ado alisneĩf nigin dirokanal.
Gama ã wadã ulagauf. Wauĩ
inosiya ado ulagauf.”
37 Anĩ ere, Pol kabĩ tamo
irokenẽdin, “Amã Rom tamo
ba, anĩ ere, idi to es difama
ken, amã mal atun wagagã
difaman. Age dife fen, amã
kalabus bun dinenaman.
Anĩ gama idi iminẽyan
dirumã fenẽ de? Sã! Idi
dogo disi, dalisnama ken,
dinenamãf.”
38 Kabĩ tamo, od enei Rom
es fiya tamo dirokenẽdin. Pol
Sailas ado idi Rom tamo yeya
anĩ karĩ de fen, idi kumĩ den.
39 Idi Pol Sailas ado gedin
bobo difiyẽdiyouf nigin disi
fen, kalabus bun tamal dalis
dinenẽdin. Age dife fen, Rom
es fiya tamo idi, Pol Sailas
ado taun anĩ ditor dilauf ni-
gin dirokenẽdin.
40 Pol Sailas ado, kalabus
bun tamal ulolõ deis fen,
Lidia nẽ fõ bun dilen, idi an
momoiya tamo kayau fotou
difeid, waud dales le fen, di-
torneĩd dilen.

17

Oun Tesalonika Taun

1 Pol Sailas ado, Amfipolis
ado Apolonia taun atu diyok
dile fen, Tesalonika taun wõ

den, an Juda neid uub fõ ibodon.
2 Pol ĩ gai age fedig gen, Juda neid uub fõ bun ilen. Sabat naa towo bun, ĩ Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ, tamo kayau geid katõ de, ifelneĩd fen,
3 Kristus ĩ darau yale fen, laa bun tamal mata kel fã youf bagai nigin, el fe faded fiyẽdin. Pol iron, "Jesus enei aya ã arokeneik are, ĩ anĩ Kristus."
4 Juda tamo kayau tunĩ karĩ de, momoi de fen, Pol Sailas ado dõ difedin, Grik tamo kayau museig Negur nigin anini dedig ado, kayau yeneid adodo museig age difen.
5 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo, Pol Sailas ado kiyeĩ difeneĩd fen, maket modoũ bun tamo sesen tunĩ kuru difeid waud dalese di, tamo kayau guru difalasi fen, taun anĩ bun kakaĩ den. Idi Pol Sailas ado, tamo kayau bun dirouledi youf nigin, Jeson nẽ fõ bun dile dimirnẽdin.
6 Anĩ ere, idi Pol Sailas ado to fotou difeid fen, Jeson momoiya tamo tunĩ geid didũ difeid, taun nẽ uyu iroudiya gedin dirouleid fen, diweig diron, "Tamo eneidi teneub ganan bun morõ difenẽdin anĩ gama yeir disin.
7 Age dife di, Jeson idi aan fiyeĩd fen, yogon fõ aaben gurif iroulen. Idi ganan Sisa nẽ lo difodul ken, king taka yana Jesus dedig ibodok, age de wogõ dedig."
8 Tamo kayau ado, taun nẽ uyu iroudiya geid, od enei karĩ de fen, ninibur den.
9 Age dife fen, taun nẽ uyu iroudiya, Jeson ado tamo tunĩ geid kot na dalouf nigin dirokenẽdi di, na dalen, age difele di, ditornẽdi di, dilen.

Oun Berea Taun

10 Bo kele di, kaisã bagai momoiya tamo kayau, Pol Sailas ado Berea taun sur difedin. Idi an wõ de fen, Juda neid uub fõ bun dilen.
11 An Berea tamo kayau idi, Tesalonika tamo kayau gen sã, idi wedereid dino fen, od karĩ dedig. Idi waud adod fen, od karĩ den, age de fen, idi Pol wogõ yen anĩ, momoi be dilouf nigin, naa ganan Negur nẽ Itotoya felei difedig.
12 Juda tamo kayau musei momoi den, age fiya bagai, Grik kayau yeneid adodo musei ado Grik tamo museig momoi den.
13 Tesalonika taun an Juda tamo idi, Pol Negur nẽ od oun Berea tauneg irok ya karĩ de fen, idig an dile, tamo kayau nameid dalese di, seye den.
14 Age dife di, momoiya tamo kayau, kaisã bagai Pol maaĩ ubun sur difiyen, anĩ ere, Sailas Timoti ado idi an Berea taun dibodon.
15 Tamo tunĩ Pol dinenekel fen, weim Atens taun dilen, Pol ĩ, Sailas Timoti ado kaisã bagai ĩ gein disiyouf nigin, irokenẽdi di, idi keku de dilen.

Oun Atens Taun

16 Pol, oun Atens Sailas Timoti ado tari fedin, agef fen, ĩ idegẽya waitou taun

anĩ bun isokosen anĩ ile fen,
wau fatuk moron.
17 Anĩ nigin, Pol ĩ, Juda
tamo kayau ado, Grik tamo
kayau Negur nigin anini
dedig geid, Juda neid uub
fõ bun wageid yalouf nigin
od solo difedin, ĩ naa ganan
maket modoũ bun, tamo
kayau idi dilef disif difedig
geideg, wageid yalouf nigin
od solo difedin.
18 Epikurian ifelnẽdiya
tamo* tunĩ ado, Stoik
ifelnẽdiya tamo† tunĩg, Pol
geid fefe den. Idi tunĩ to
difen, “Golẽ tamal enei, ere
od wogõ you fenẽ?” Tunĩ
diron, “Ĩ yaũ waitou nigin
wogõ yef be.” Idi age de
diron, ere nigin, Pol ĩ Jesus
nigin ado, laa bun tamal
mata kel fãya nigin, biya od
wogõ yen.
19 Age fe di, idi Pol dale,
taun uyu irouya neid guru
fiya, yana Areopagus dedig,
an dirou dile fen, diron,
“Keleĩ mata enei urokana-
mak anĩ, amã tau keleĩ youf?
20 Õ keleĩ mata bagai
wederaman urou usif, ereb
gariya nigin irok anĩ, amã
keleĩ you fenẽ.”
21 (Atens tamo kayau
ganan ado yaũ tamo kayau
an difaredig idi, sain ganan
kisi mata mata nigin karĩ yei
dedig, wogoĩ dedig, idi kabĩ
taka to daledig.)
22 Age de di, Pol Areopa-
gus guru fiya atun ifar fen,
iron, “Atens tamo, ereb ereb
ganan bun, ã waitou karĩ
fiyẽya nigin kisi fatuk un-
ogedig anĩ ailef.
23 Ere nigin, aya ayo ken,
ereb ereb yana walesegedig
fele afedin, aya alta takag
itotoya enei ado ailen:
WAITOU, ADA KELEĨ SÃ ANĨ
BUN. Ã keleĩ sã anĩ yana
walesegedig nigin, aya yaor
afe arokeneik.
24 “Negur ĩ, teneub ado
ereb ereb ganan anĩ namen
difaref inodin, ĩ anĩ, saa ado
teneub nẽ Odug nigin, ĩ tamo
imedim tempel dinodin anĩ
bun to ibodõdig.
25 Ĩ ereb taka to lau fedig,
anĩ nigin, tamo imam ereb
taka ifenẽya kisi feleya sã,
ere nigin, ĩ yogo tamo ganan
mata, si neseya ado, ereb
ereb ganan ifenẽdidig.
26 Tamo tekelei bunem, ĩ
tamo kayau fire fire ganan
inodin, idi teneub adok ino
yalouf nigin age fen. Ĩ dogo
neid sain ifeneĩd fen, idi
ibodõya nẽ modoũ daũ fire
fire ifenẽdin.
27 Tamo ĩ dimirnẽf nigin,
imeid ra de dimirek dile, fo-
tou difiyẽf nigin be, ĩ age fen.
Anĩ ere, ĩ ada mugu mugu
bun gerõ to ibodok.
28 ‘Ĩ bun ada mata
tabod ken, telef tasif tafef,
tabodok.’ Ãgenei itotoya
tamo tunĩg eig de diron, ‘Ada
yogon gere tar.’
29 “Age fiya bagai, ada Ne-
gur nẽ gere tar, anĩ nigin, ada
kisi to eig tauf, waitou ĩ, gol
nem, silwa nem, meein nem

* **17:18:** Epikurian tamo idi bouwa buru nẽ oroya nigin al difedig. † **17:18:** Stoik tamo idi bouwa buru nẽ oroya lai fiya nigin al difedig.

be, tamo nẽ kisim ado imam
malakanon inodig age fiya,
to tauf.
30 Tamo kayau Negur nigin
to kelein sain, idi to kelei
ken, age difedig anĩ, Negur
to eweid yon, anĩ ere, gama
ĩ, tamo kayau adok teneub
ganan bun waud falei youf
nigin irokenẽdif.
31 Ĩ naa inon anĩ bun,
ĩ tamo igirnen ĩ bunem,
teneub ganan madur fiya
bun es fouf. Negur ĩ laa
bun tamal mata kel turĩ fe
di, fã yen anĩ bunem, enei
agef wõ youf anĩ tamo ganan
ifelnẽdin.”
32 Laa bun tamal mata kel
fãya nigin, Pol wogõ yen anĩ
karĩ de fen, tunĩ Pol kasã
difiyen, anĩ ere, tunĩ diron,
“Amã enei nigin baban karĩ
mayõ fenẽ.”
33 Age de di, Pol guru fiya
anĩ itor ilen.
34 Tamo tunĩ Pol dõ dife
fen, momoi den. Idi atun,
Dionisius, guru fiya yana
Areopagus neid taka, kayau
taka yana Damaris ado, tunĩ
geid, dibodon.

18

Oun Korin Taun

1 Enei bure fel fen, Pol
Atens taun itor ken, Korin
taun ilen.
2 Pol ĩ, an Juda tamo taka
yana Akwila, Pontus provins
tamal, fotou fiyen, Akwila
ĩ aiwa Prisila ado Italim
disi dibod dirubkelen, ere
nigin, Sisa Klodius, Juda
tamo kayau ganan Rom
taun ditorõf nigin totol od
irokenẽdin. Pol idi ilediyouf
nigin ilen.
3 Agef fen, Pol ĩ an idi geid
dibod ken, weim kabĩ dalen,
ere nigin, ĩg idi gen salafat
inoya tamo.
4 Sabat naa ganan, Pol Juda
neid uub fõ bun, Juda tamo
kayau ado Grik tamo kayau
geid, od kuruwa difedig, are
idi kisi falei de momoi douf
nigin age fedig.
5 Sailas Timoti ado Mase-
doniam disi di, Pol ĩ Juda
tamo kayau bun, Jesus ĩ anĩ
Kristus fiyeĩd fen, wogõ ye
kurõ fesin, ĩ yogon sain adok
kabĩ anĩ bun inon.
6 Anĩ ere, Juda idi Pol kiwai
difen ken, kono difiyẽ di, ĩ so
fiyeĩd fen, yogon kolos tu fel
fen, irokenẽdin, “Ã naudeĩ
aug mudureĩ bun ibodõf!
Aya to kababal fiyauf. Gama
sain enei bunem ilef, aya
haiden gedin alauf.”
7 Pol age ye fen, Juda neid
uub fõ itor ken, Negur yana
yalesedig tamo Titius Justus
nẽ fõ bun ilen, fõ are Juda
neid uub fõ anĩ non.
8 Krispus, Juda neid uub
fõ nẽ mudur, ĩ yogon ibor
ganan geid, Odug nigin mo-
moi den. Korin tamo kayau
museig biya od karĩ de fen,
momoi den. Age dife di, naan
dalen.
9 Bõ taka bun, Pol mala se-
leulã kurãf fen, Odug ĩ wogõ
fiyẽ mog, karĩ yen, “To kumĩ
wo, õ od wogõya tobol wof
ulauf, ait to ufokalauf,
10 ere nigin, aya õ ado.
Taka nem to irounokon, tadũ
yõf, ere nigin, taun enei bun,

neu tamo kayau musei dibodok.”
11 Anĩ nigin, Pol ĩ yar tekelei ado ogõ sigis an ibod ken, tamo kayau Negur nẽ od ifelnẽdin.
12 Galio ĩ Akaia provins nẽ gawaman mudur ibod mog, Juda tamo kayau idi weim kori de, Pol kiwai difen ken, ĩ kot bun diroulen.
13 Idi diron, “Tamo enei neda lo wal fe fen, tamo kayau waud yale di, Negur yana, tobonunã fire bun dalesauf nigin age fef.”
14 Pol od wogõ you fenẽ mog, Galio ĩ Juda tamo kayau irokenẽdin, “Juda tamo kayau ã, mosor be, tobonunã sane nigin urokanagauf are, aya ã karĩ yeĩy*a* nigin kisi feleya.
15 Anĩ ere, morõ enei, od nigin, yeneid nigin ado, ãgenei lo nigin ouf are, ã aug madur gouf. Aya age fediya to es afouf.”
16 Age ye fen, ĩ idi kot bun irudidin.
17 Age fe di, idi Juda neid uub fõ mudur Sostenes dale fen, kot fofomala bun dun. Anĩ ere, Galio to eweid yon.

Prisila, Akwila, Apolos Anidim

18 Pol ĩ oun Korin taun naa musei ibodon. Agef fen, ĩ momoiya tamo kayau itorneĩd fen, Prisila Akwila ado weim waag dale, Siria distrik dilen. Ĩ fau waag sõy*a* sã mog, Senkria taun an yogon fatiya gudũ difelen, ere nigin, ĩ Negur mala bun wau kuturol fen, iron, age afouf yen.
19 Idi Efesus taun wowã den, an Pol, Prisila Akwila ado itornẽdin. Pol ĩ yogo Juda neid uub fõ bun ile fen, Juda tamo kayau geid od kuruwa difen.
20 Ĩ idi geid sain naal meluk dibodõf nigin dirokenẽ di, itoron.
21 Anĩ ere, ĩ ilau fenẽ mã, idi irokenẽdin, “Negur orouf are, aya kelauf.” Age ye fen, ĩ waag bun Efesus taun itor ilen.
22 Pol ĩ Sisaria taun kutũ yeis fen, Jerusalem isel, sios aan fiyẽdin. Agef fen, ĩ Antiok taun isilen.
23 Pol sain naal an Antiok taun ibodkele fen, anenem fã ye, Galesia provins ado Frigia distrik ganan bun iyo ken, dõ fiya tamo kayau ganan megeir fiyẽdin.
24 Sain anĩ bun, Juda tamo taka yana Apolos, Aleksandria fõ morou, Efesus isin. Ĩ keleĩ biya ado tamo, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ nigin keleĩ biya bagai ado.
25 Ĩ Odug nẽ naab anĩ difelnen, age dife di, ĩ totol ado wogõ ye fen, Jesus nigin tutuk bagai ifelnẽdidig, anĩ ere, ĩ Jon nẽ naan igũy*a* anĩ dogol kelein.
26 Ĩ Juda neid uub fõ bun, kumĩ sã od wogõ yen. Prisila Akwila ado, ĩ wogõ yen anĩ karĩ de fen, idi ĩ dogo neid fõ bun dale diroule, Negur nẽ naab tutuk faded difiyen.
27 Age difel fen, Apolos Akaia provins bun ilauf nigin age fe di, momoiya tamo kayau idi ĩ wau dales fen, Akaia teneub an dõ fiya tamo

kayau ĩ aan difiyẽf nigin, pas
ditotkenẽdin. Apolos an wõ
ye fen, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
bunem momoi den idi, fatuk
bagai isennẽdin.
28 Ere nigin, ĩ Juda tamo
kayau geid mal atun fefe de
fen, od megeir ado nem lai
feid fen, Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun Jesus ĩ anĩ Kristus ya anĩ,
agef ifelnẽdin.

19

Pol Ĩ Oun Efesus Taun

1 Apolos ĩ fau Korin taun
ibod mog, Pol ĩ teneub atu
iyok ile, Efesus taun wõ yen.
An ĩ, dõ fiya tamo kayau tunĩ
fotou fiyeĩd fen,
2 to fiyẽdin, “Ã momoi ge
fen, Awa Uur Fateul walegen
de?”
Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Sã, amã
Awa Uur Fateul ibodok ya
anĩg to karĩ maun.”
3 Age de di, Pol idi to fedin,
“Age fiyauf are, ere naan anĩ
ã walegen?”
Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Jon nẽ
naan igũya anĩ.”
4 Pol iron, “Jon nẽ naan
igũya are wau faleiya nẽ
naan igũya. Jon ĩ yogo,
dumen tamo taka isif ĩ ni-
gin momoi douf nigin, tamo
kayau irokenẽdin, tamo are
Jesus.”
5 Idi od enei karĩ de fen,
Odug Jesus yana bunem
naan dalen.
6 Pol ima tetedin ino di,
Awa Uur Fateul idi bun isin.
Age fe di, idi od fire fire nem
wogõ de fen, profet odeg
wogõ den.
7 Idi ganan tamo tuwelf age
fiya.
8 Pol Juda neid uub fõ bun
ile fen, an ogõ towo bun,
kumĩ sã od wogõ yen, ĩ tamo
kayau geid od kuruwa de, idi
waud falei ye, Negur nẽ tano
nigin momoi douf nigin age
fen.
9 Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ waud to-
tol le fen, to momoi den. Age
dife fen, idi mal atun Odug
nẽ naab nigin od sesen diron.
Anĩ nigin, Pol idi itorneĩd
fen, dõ fiya tamo kayau geif
fen, naa ganan Tiranus nẽ
ifelnẽya fõ bun od katõ difen.
10 Enei age fen are yar uru
ilelen, anĩ bunem, Juda tamo
kayau ado, Grik tamo kayau
ganan Asia provins an di-
bodon idi, Odug nẽ od karĩ
den.
11 Negur ĩ Pol bunem
memelik fire bagai age fedin,
12 are hankisip ado gabar
masakeg, Pol bouwa kobũ
dife fen, dagi tamo bun
diroule dinodi di, dagi el
feledin, are kaa sesen idi
ditornẽdin.
13 Juda tamo tunĩ, kaa
sesen dirudiyouf nigin
diyõdig, idi kaa sesenem
dirounẽdin anidi bun Odug
Jesus yana dale fen, idi eig
de dirõdig, “Jesus ĩ nigin Pol
wogõ yedig, ĩ yana bunem,
aya õ ulõ wesiyouf nigin
arokonok.”
14 Juda neid pris odug taka,
Skeba nẽ gere tar sewen idig
age difedig.
15 Naa taka bun, kaa sanem
idi irokenẽdin, “Aya Jesus

keleĩ, aya Pol nigin keleĩ, anĩ
ere, ã aiyaim?”
16 Age ye fen, tamo kaa
sane ado tetedin gurusã ye,
ganan lalai feid fen, fatuk
bagai idenẽdin. Age fe di, idi
fõ anĩ bun tamal, gemũ naud
adodo diyalelen.
17 Juda tamo kayau ado
Grik tamo kayau Efesus taun
dibodon idi, enei karĩ de fen,
idi ganan fatuk bagai kumĩ
de, Odug Jesus yana ilun
bagai dalesen.
18 Tamo kayau momoi den
musei disi, sane age difedig
anĩ, mal atun yaor dife, kurõ
difesin.
19 Idi idegẽya bunem kosẽ
dedig musei, dogo neid buk
kori fiya guri de dirousi,
kuru de, mal atun yã di-
raran. Idi buk kori fiya anĩ
nẽ mala diwesen, are fifti
tausen silwa moni* wõ yen.
20 Anĩ bunem, Odug nẽ od
bilalaũ fe fen, megeiref ilen.
21 Enei ganan agef wõ yele
di, Pol Masedonia ado Akaia
provins atu iyok ile anenem,
Jerusalem ilauf nigin kisi
yalen. Ĩ iron, “Aya an wõ au
fen, aya Romeg ki afouf.”
22 Age ye fen, ĩ yogon
isennẽya tamo uru, Timoti
Erastus ado Masedonia
provins bun sur feid fen, ĩ
Efesus an Asia provins bun
sain naal ibodon.

Efesus Taun Oun Kiwai Kuru Dalesen

23 Sain anĩ bun, Odug
nẽ Naab nigin, kiwai ado
monẽya odug wõ yen.
24 Silwa nem ereb ereb
inoya tamo, yana Demetrius,
ĩ silwa nem kayau waitou
yana Atemis dedig anĩ nẽ
tempel malakanon inodig,
anĩ bunem yogon kabĩ tamo
moni musei daledig.
25 Demetrius ĩ, yogon kabĩ
tamo tar ado, yogon kabĩ gen
age fiya tutur iweig laisi fen,
irokenẽdin, “Tamo ã, ã keleĩ,
ada kabĩ enei bun moni biya
taledig.
26 Anĩ ã gama uleg fen, karĩ
gef, tamo Pol enei, ein Efe-
sus ado mogo Asia provins
ganan melsã bagai bun, tamo
kayau musei waud yale fen,
eig ye irok, tamo ima nem
waitou inodif are anĩ waitou
sã, yef.
27 Are karĩya sane yenek,
ada neda moni kabĩ yana
sane yalouf, takag, karĩya
sane yenek are, kayau
waitou odug Atemis nẽ
tempel are ege bagai kaũ
sãf. Age fe di, kayau waitou,
Asia provins ganan bun ado
teneub adok ganan bun,
yana dalesedig, ĩ yana odug
iseledig are lai difesilauf.”
28 Idi od enei karĩ de fen,
fatuk bagai seye ise di, kakaĩ
de diweig diron, “Efesus neid
Atemis ĩ odug bagai!”
29 Age de di, taun anĩ bun
ganan kuru dalesen. Tamo
kayau idi, Gaius Aristakus
ado, are idi Masedonia
temeleid Pol geid diyõdig
anidi, kaka difeid, guru fiya
nẽ fõ odug namen, tamo
tekeleim gudu ref ileya gen

* **19:19:** Silwa moni tekelei are, naa tekelei bun kabĩ tamo nẽ mala.

gududu den.
30 Pol ĩ guru fiya atun ilauf
nigin age fen, anĩ ere, dõ fiya
tamo kayau Pol katũ difiyen.
31 Asia gawaman nẽ uyu
irouya tunĩ, are Pol nẽ mou
tar idig, Pol guru fiya nẽ fõ
anĩ bun to ilauf nigin digone
ken, od sur difenen.
32 Guru fiya anĩ bun nene
delen. Tunĩ od taka diweig
dirõ di, tunĩ od fire taka di-
weig diron. Musei ganan
ereb nigin an guru difen anĩ,
idi keleĩ san.
33 Juda tamo kayau, Alek-
sanda, tamo kayau wagedin
mal atun sur dife, isel ifare
di, tamo kayau tunĩ ĩ dile
fen, Aleksanda ĩ anĩ morõ
gariya den. Age dife di, Alek-
sanda ĩ tamo kayau meleid
bun yogo bouwa isennẽf ni-
gin, ĩ foro dalauf nigin imam
dogol fiyẽdin.
34 Anĩ ere, idi ĩ Juda tamo
ya kelei ken, idi ganan aiteid
tekelei dino fen, aua uru
age fiya eig de diweig diron,
“Efesus neid Atemis ĩ odug
bagai!”
35 Age de di, taun uyu
irouya nẽ kabĩ tamo ĩ, tamo
kayau foro weleg fiyẽdi
di, foro delen, age dife
di, iron, “Efesus tamo ã,
teneub ganan bun tamo
kayau ganan, Efesus taun
anĩ, Atemis odug nẽ tempel
ado yogon malakanon saa
ilunem isin anĩ nẽ kulatun
fiya taun anĩ, idi to keleĩ de?
36 Taka nem enei wa fiya
kisi feleya sã, anĩ nigin, ã
foro weleg fen, age fiya nigin
to buroro gei.
37 Tamo eneidi ereb taka
tempel buneg to bẽ dalen, idi
neda kayau waitoug to kono
difiyen, anĩ ere, ã idi ein guri
wedig urousigel.
38 Age fiyauf are,
Demetrius yogon kabĩ tura
tar geid, tamo taka nigin
nauseirya adouf are, kot
ibodok, gawaman nẽ mudur
adodo difaref. Idi an
nauseirya anĩ diroulauf.
39 Ã nauseir anĩ teten ereb
taka manouf gouf are, tamo
kayau neid kot guru fiya bun
madur gouf.
40 Gama wõ yel enei nigin,
karĩya sane yenek, kuru tale-
sel enei nigin are ada kot bun
dinenadauf. Age difouf are,
ada guru fiya sane enei nigin
faded fiya kisi feleya sã, ere
nigin, are gariya sã.”
41 Agef irokel fen, ĩ guru
fiya anĩ irudin.

20

Pol Masedonia Ado Grik Teneub Atu Ilen

1 Kuru anĩ bure fele di, Pol ĩ
od ino di, dõ fiya tamo kayau
disin, age dife di, idi waud
yales le fen, dabuo fiyeĩd lel,
Masedonia provins ilen.
2 Pol ĩ Masedonia provins
atu iyok ile, wau yaleseya od
musei tamo kayau irokenẽdif
ile, Grik kantri bun ulõ yeis
fen,
3 ĩ an ogõ towo ibodon. Ĩ
waag bun Siria distrik bun
ilauf nigin agef mog, Juda
tamo idi, ĩ dukesiyouf nigin
lalĩ difiyek anĩ karĩ yen. Anĩ
nigin, ĩ Masedonia provins
atu kel ilauf nigin kisi yalen.

4 Pirus naal Sopata Berea
taun tamal, Aristakus,
Sekundus Tesalonika taun
tamal, Gaius Derbe taun
tamal, Timoti, Tikikus
Trofimus ado Asia provins
temeleid anidim, Pol geid
diyon.
5 Tamo eneidi idi ket Troas
taun dile, an tari difaman.
6 Anĩ ere, Bret Yis Sã nẽ Sifa
bure fele di, amã waag male,
Filipai taun mator ken, naa
faif ilele di, Troas taun wõ
mau fen, fata mafiyẽdin, an
naa sewen mabodon.

Troas Taun Oun Yutikus Laa Bun Tamal Kel Turĩ Fiyen

7 Uub nẽ naa matu
bun, amã weim bret
mumã mafouf nigin guru
mafalaisin. Pol tamo kayau
od wogõ fiyẽdif ile bõ atunen,
ere nigin, ĩ, we fele di,
itornẽdiyouf nigin kisi fen.
8 Guru mafen nẽ aab ilun
an, lam musei futu redin.
9 Tamo gaũ yana Yutikus,
yau yaleya bobog ilun sõ
yesel ibod ken, mulã kusu
yalen. Pol od wogõ yef ile
mog, ĩ mulã kusu yalef ile
yen kele fen, fõ ilunenem
tenebur kubũ ye isilen. Age
fe di, idi ĩ laa dalesnen.
10 Anĩ ere, Pol isil, tamo anĩ
teten kubũ ye, kakarai fiye
ken, iron, "To terẽg, ĩ mata!"
11 Age ye fen, ĩ baban fõ
ilun isel, bret mumãf fen,
yon. Ĩ wogõ yef ile we fele di,
ĩ itorneĩd ilen.
12 Tamo kayau, tamo gaũ
anĩ mata dale dirou, fõ bun
dile fen, waud el bagai fen.

Pol Efesus Sios Neid Uyu Irouya Dabuo Fiyẽdin

13 Amã ket waag bun mele,
sõ mau fen, Asos taun melen,
an Pol waag bun malouf ni-
gin kisi mafen. Pol ĩ, amã age
mafouf nigin tetun irokana-
man, ere nigin, ĩ ye naab iyok
ile, an ilauf yen.
14 Ĩ oun Asos fotou famã
di, amã ĩ waag bun male fen,
Mitilin taun melen.
15 Anenem waag bun mele,
we fele di, Kios nuyo non wõ
maun. Naa anĩ ile di, Samos
taun mele wõ maun, naa anĩ
ile di, Miletus taun mele wõ
maun.
16 Pol ĩ, Asia provins bun
an sain taka to ilalauf nigin,
waag bun Efesus wal fouf ni-
gin kisi yalen, ere nigin, kisi
falauf are, ĩ Jerusalem Pen-
tikos naa bun wõ youf nigin
sibu yen.
17 Miletus taun an, Pol ĩ
Efesus sios neid uyu irouya
fata difiyẽf nigin od sur fen.
18 Idi disi wõ de di, ĩ iro-
kenẽdin, "Aya Asia provins
bun, uruwa bagai asi wõ
au fen, aya ã geid tabod
ken, sain ganan naig be afe
abodon are ã keleĩ.
19 Juda tamo idi aya kiwai
difana fen, kisi sane dinon
anim fatuk bagai kisi fiyan,
anĩ ere, aya wau aukesil,
maru ado fen, Odug aruna
alen.
20 Ã keleĩ, aya ã isenneĩf
nigin ereb taka wogõya bun
to afon, are aya mal atun ado
fõ fõ bun afelnein.
21 Aya Juda tamo kayau
ado Grik tamo kayau idi
waud falei ye, Negur bun

dino fen, neda Odug Jesus
nigin momoi douf nigin totol
bagai arokenẽdin.

22 “Gama aya Awa Uurem
toli fiyaf anĩ bunem,
Jerusalem elef, an aya bun
ereb wõ youf are aya keleĩ
sã.
23 Taun ganan bun Awa
Uur Fateul, kalabus ado
morõ tari difiyaf anĩ nigin
wederou irouf, anĩ dogol aya
keleĩ.
24 Anĩ ere, aya neu naab
adikalauf nigin ado, kabĩ
Odug Jesus ifanan, are Negur
nẽ wau ifenẽya nẽ biya od
wogõya kabĩ anĩ bure afalauf
nigin dogol, kisi afef. Anĩ kisi
afalauf are, aya neu mata are
ege au fen, neu mata nigin to
kisi afef.

25 “Aya ã atun ayo ken,
Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ
ayein, are gama aya keleĩ, ã
atun takam baban to ileyauf.
26 Anĩ nigin, naa enei
bun, aya tutuk bagai yaor
afe arokeneik, tamo ganan
neid naudeid nigin, aya neu
mosor sã.
27 Ere nigin, aya Negur nẽ
oroya ganan yaor afe aro-
keneĩf nigin, taka to afoke-
len.
28 Ã aug nigin ado, sip-
sip ganan Awa Uur Fateulem
lo wedigouf nigin imeĩ bun
inon anĩ nigin, meleĩ adouf.
Negur nẽ sios, ĩ yogon naud
bunem na yalen anĩ nẽ sipsip
lo fiya tamo ubodõgouf.
29 Aya keleĩ, aya atorneĩ
mog, gaũ kuĩ sane ã atun disi,
sipsip daũ difeidlauf.
30 Ã tutur buneg tamo tunĩ
fã de, dõ fiya tamo tunĩ
momoi bun tamal didegneĩd
fen, idi dõ difediyouf nigin
weleid dino diroulauf.
31 Anĩ nigin, ã lo welegei!
Yar towo bun, bõ ado gaa
ado, maru ado ã mugu mugu
ganan wedereĩ aroun anĩ
karĩ walagauf.
32 “Gama aya ã, Negur
ado yogon wau ifenẽya nẽ
od bun, aneneik, od anim ã
totolouf nigin megeir ifenei
ken, yogon momoiya tamo
tar ganan atun, in akor mata
ibodkeleya anĩ ifeneĩf.
33 Aya takan nẽ silwa be,
gol be, kolos yaleya nigin to
wau yenen.
34 Ã aug keleĩ, aya imau
eneim kabĩ ale di, aya neu
kabĩ turau tar geid, ereb lau
mafen anĩ ifanaman.
35 Ereb ereb ganan aya age
afen anĩ bunem, aya ã afel-
nein, are ada kabĩ totol age
taf tale fen, anĩ bun tamalem
maleg tasennẽdiyouf. Odug
Jesus yogo eig ye iron anĩ
karĩ taulauf, ‘Ifenẽya are el
fiya barikã, yaleya nẽ wal
fiya.’ ”
36 Pol ĩ od enei wogõ yel
fen, ĩ ibor bobou fe, idi ganan
geid kosẽ den.
37 Idi ĩ kakarai difiyẽ, umã
difiye ken, ganan inã dalen.
38 Idi ĩ nawa baban to
dilouf fiyẽdin od anim waud
gudũ fen. Age dife fen, idi
weim waag bun dinenen.

21

Pol Jerusalem Ilen

1 Amã dabuo mafiyeĩd matorneĩd fen, waag sõ mau, Kos nuyo tokõ mafelen. Naa anĩ ile di, amã Rodes nuyo mele fen, anenem Patara taun melen.
2 Amã waag taka Fonisia distrik bun ile mog, fotou mafe fen, waag anĩ sõ mau melen.
3 Amã Saipras nuyo mail fen, wal mafe, anĩ ki melem Siria provins melen. Amã Taia taun kututũ maun, ere nigin, an waag udũ gei falaisiyouf nigin age fen.
4 Amã an dõ fiya tamo kayau fotou mafeid fen, weim naa sewen mabodon. Idi Awa Uurem Pol Jerusalem to ilauf nigin totol bagai dirokenen.
5 Anĩ ere, nemã sain bure fele di, amã matorneĩd fen, delẽ mayon. Dõ fiya tamo ganan dogo neid kayau kesu tar geid, taun tamal dinenamã, mele, maaĩ ubun ulõ maus fen, an amã iboramã bobou mafe fen, kosẽ maun.
6 Amã abob dabuo mafiye ken, amã waag sõ mau di, idi fonõ keku de dilen.
7 Amã Taia taun anenem tokõ mafel, Ptolemais taun kututũ maun, an amã momoiya tamo kayau aan mafiyeĩd fen, idi geid naa tekelei mabodon.
8 Naa anĩ ile di, amã matorneĩd mele, Sisaria taun wõ mau fen, an biya od wogõya tamo Filip nẽ fõ bun mabodon, ĩ kulu oun Jerusalem momoiya tamo sewen digirnẽdin anidi taka.
9 Filip ĩ, ne barai tar aiwa adodo tamo sãsã, idi profet od wogõ dedig.
10 An naa tunĩ mabodon, age mã mog, profet taka yana Agabus Judia distrik bun tamal isin.
11 Ĩ amã garan isi, Pol nẽ lũ yale fen, yogo ye ima ado ifofa ken, iron, “Awa Uur Fateul eig ye irok, ‘Jerusalem oun Juda tamo idi lũ enei nẽ marau eig de difo ken, haiden imeid bun dinenẽf.’ ”
12 Amã od enei karĩ mau fen, amã an tamo kayau geid Pol Jerusalem to ilauf nigin magonen.
13 Age mafe di, Pol iron, “Ã ere nigin inã walege di, aya wau gudũ fef? Aya Odug Jesus yana nigin, Jerusalem oun difõyauf nigin ado laa fiyauf nigineg, dodok afel.”
14 Amã ĩ wala inoya kisi feleya sa ken, folõ mafiye kele fen, moron, “Odug nẽ oroya anĩ kisi falauf.”
15 Age mafel fen, amã dodok mafel, Jerusalem meselen.
16 Dõ fiya tamo tunĩ Sisaria taun temeleid dinenama ken, Nason nẽ fõ bun mabodõf nẽ an dirouleman. Nason ĩ, dõ fiya tamo uruwa bun temeleid anidi taka, Saipras nuyo tamal.

Pol Jerusalem Wõ Yen

17 Amã Jerusalem wõ mau di, momoiya tamo idi waud sere fiya ado aan difaman.
18 Naa anĩ ile di, amã Pol geid Jems mailauf nigin melen, sios uyu irouya ganan an difaren.

19 Pol idi aan fiyeĩd fen,
yogon kabĩ bunem Negur
haiden atun ereb age fen anĩ,
teke tekelei dir fenẽdin.
20 Idi od enei karĩ de fen,
Negur yana dalesen. Age
dife fen, idi Pol dirokenen,
“Turamã, õ ulef, ganĩ tausen
Juda idi momoi den, anĩ ere,
idi ganan Moses nẽ Lo dõ
fiya nigin waud totol bagai
yenek.
21 Õ, Juda idi haiden neid
teneub bun difaref ganan,
Moses nẽ Lo ditor ken, dogo
neid kesu tar mulũ bun to
dinenẽdiyouf, dogo neid to-
bonunã to dõ difouf nigin
ufelnẽdin ya anĩ, idi mogo
karĩ den.
22 Idi õ usil ya anĩ fau karĩ
douf. Age difouf are, ada ere
naig tafouf?
23 Anĩ nigin, amã
marokonok anĩ, ago dõ wo.
Tamo aiwa adodo Negur
mala bun age mafouf bagai
den, idi yeir amã geid.
24 Tamo eneidi geid uleg
fen, nonorou lilik fiya nẽ to-
bonunã bun ulagauf. Agog
fen, na walekenẽdiyouf, ago
di, idi fatiyeid korerẽ di-
falauf. Ago ge di, õ nigin
od enei are momoi sã, õ ogo
Moses nẽ Lo dõ wedig anĩ,
tamo kayau ganan keleĩ youf.
25 Haiden tamo kayau idi
momoi den anidi bun, amã
kisi mafon anĩ matotkenẽdin,
are idi saaf idegẽya waitou
bun sesewi difen anĩ to dãf,
yaro naud adodo to dãf, yaro
uleid kakã difeid fen, di-
denkesif anĩ to dãf ado, noli
tobonunã bun to dilauf.”
26 Naa anĩ ile di, Pol tamo
anidi geif fen, ĩ yogo weim
nonorou lilik difen. Age difel
fen, ĩ tempel bun ile, ere
sain nonorou lilik fiya naa
bure fele di, idi mugu mugu
sesewi difouf anĩ, pris keleĩ
youf nigin irokenẽdin.

Rom Kusĩ Tamo Pol Dalen

27 Naa sewen anĩ bure
falau fenẽ mog, Juda tamo
tunĩ Asia provins temeleid
idi, tempel bun Pol dilen. Idi
tamo ganan waud dalese di,
seye de fen, Pol dale,
28 diweig diron, “Israel
tamo, usennamãg! Tamo
enei anĩ, neda tamo kayau,
neda lo ado, modoũ enei
nigin, od sane teneub ganan
bun, tamo ganan ifelnẽdidig.
Takag, ĩ Grik tamo tempel
modoũ bun gurif isi di, fateul
modoũ enei amuyẽ ifenen.”
29 (Idi uruwa bun,
Trofimus Efesus taun tamal,
Pol ado an taun diledin, anĩ
nigin, idi kisi difen, Trofimus
Pol im tempel modoũ namen
iroulen den.)
30 Taun tamo kayau ganan
fafã de fen, naab uyu fire fire
bunem gududu de disin. Idi
Pol dale, tempel bun tamal
dĩ de diror diroule di, kaisã
bagai sukar kotũ difeledin.
31 Idi Pol dukesiyou fenẽ
age de mog, od isel, Rom kusĩ
tamo neid odug, Jerusalem
taun tamo kayau ganan kuru
dalesef ya anĩ karĩ yen.
32 Kaisã bagai, kusĩ tamo
neid odug ĩ, kusĩ tamo neid
orowa tunĩ ado kusĩ tamo
geif fen, tamo kayau mu-
sei gedin gududu de disilen.

Tamo kusĩ dalesen idi, kusĩ
tamo neid odug ado yogon
kusĩ tamo geid dileid fen, Pol
dun anĩ folõ difelen.
33 Kusĩ tamo neid odug isi,
Pol dale, sen uru nem difõf
nigin iron. Age ye fen, Pol ĩ
ai anĩ, ereb ĩ age fen anĩ ado
nigineg, Juda tamo to fiyẽdin.
34 Tamo kayau musei atun,
tunĩ od gariya fire diweig
diron, tunim od gariya fire
taka diweig diron. Kusĩ tamo
neid odug ĩ, idi kuru dalesen
nigin momoi od yaleya kisi
feleya san anĩ nigin, ĩ Pol
kusĩ tamo neid fõ bun dirou
dilauf nigin irokenẽdin.
35 Pol lata garan wõ ye
mog, tamo musei idi didid
aus fele di, kusĩ tamom Pol
faali difiyen.
36 Tamo musei idi dõ difeid
fen, diweig diron, “Ukesig!”

Pol Tamo Kayau Musei Wogõ Fiyẽdin

37 Kusĩ tamo idi, Pol kusĩ
tamo neid fõ aaben diroulau
fenẽ mog, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid
odug to fiyen, “Aya od taka
tau arokonõf?”
Ĩ aba solof iron, “Õ Grik od
wogõ wodig de?
38 Õ Isip tamal sã de? Kulu
gawaman kiwai wene ken,
gerere tuan fo tausen kiwai
tamo uyu urou ulen anĩ.”
39 Pol iron, “Aya Juda tamo,
Silisia provins oun Tasus
taun tamal, taun yana ado nẽ
fõ morou. Utorna len, tamo
kayau od arokenẽdiyouf.”
40 Kusĩ tamo neid odug yo
fiyẽ di, Pol lata bun ifar fen,
tamo kayau imam fiyẽdin.
Idi ganan foro dele di, Pol
Hibru od nem irokenẽdin,

22

1 “Turau tar ado dei geg,
gama aya yug nigin isennẽya
od enei karĩ wog.”
2 Pol Hibru od nem iro-
kenẽdi di, karĩ de fen, idi
fatuk foro delen.
Age dife di, Pol iron,
3 “Aya Juda tamo, Silisia
provins oun Tasus taun an
wõ au fen, taun enei bun
biyaun. Aya Gamaliel bun
tubuda tar neid lo nigin tai
fiya fatuk alen. Age afe fen,
ã ganan gama ago gef gen,
ayag Negur nigin kisi totol
alen.
4 Aya Naab enei dõ difedig
tamo kayau, darau afeneĩd
fen, adenkesin, tamo ado
kayau gei afeid fen, kalabus
araran.
5 Pris neid mudur ado,
kaunsel neid uyu irouya
ganan geideg, aya age afen
anĩ nigin wogõ douf. Aya
tureid tar Juda idi oun
Damaskus taun difaref anidi
bun paseg idi bun ale fen,
tamo kayau eneidi darau
difenẽdiyouf nigin afofa ken,
Jerusalem guri afeid alauf
nigin an elen.
6 “Gaa atun age fiya, aya
ele, Damaskus wõ au fenẽ
mog, kaisã bagai, lalan fula
fiya taka saa ilun tamal aya
bun fula felen.
7 Aya tenebur kubũ au asil
fen, ait taka wogõ fiya mog,
karĩ aun, ‘Sol, Sol, ere nigin õ
aya daig wiyaf?’
8 “Aya to afen, ‘Odug, õ
aim?’

"Ĩ solof irokanan, 'Aya Jesus Nasaret tamal, õ daig wiyaf anim.'
9 Neu kabĩ turau tar fula fiya anĩ dilen, anĩ ere, idi ait wogõ fiyan anĩ to karĩ den.
10 "Aya to afen, 'Ere naig afouf?'
"Odug iron, 'Fã wale fen, Damaskus taun ule, an õ ereb agouf nigin Negur igirkonon anĩ ganan irokonõf.'
11 Neu kabĩ turau tar, imau gim de, Damaskus dirouleyan, ere nigin, lalan fula fiya anim malau gugum kelen.
12 "Tamo taka yana Ananias ileyauf nigin isin. Ĩ lo el fe dõ fedig tamo, Juda idi an difaref ganan, ĩ nigin biya difiyẽdig.
13 Ĩ aya sirun ifar fen, iron, 'Turau, Sol, õ malã kelẽ yalauf!' Sain anĩ bun bagai, aya ĩ ileya kisi feleyan.
14 "Age afe di, ĩ iron, 'Tubuda tar neid Negur, õ yogon oroya keleĩ youf nigin, Madur Bagai Tamo anĩ ulouf nigin ado, ĩ awa bun od karĩ wouf nigin igirnon.
15 Õ ereb ulen ado karĩ won anĩ, tamo ganan bun ĩ nigin wogõ wouf.
16 Anĩ gama õ ere tari wof? Fã wale, naan wale, ĩ yana uweigne ken, ogon mosor kulo wol.'
17 "Aya Jerusalem kelau ele fen, tempel bun kosẽ au mog, malau seleulã kurãf fen,
18 Odug wogõ ye mog, ailen. Ĩ aya irokanan, 'Gama nem, kaisã bagai Jerusalem utor ule, ere nigin, idi aya nigin ogon od to karĩ douf.'
19 "Age ye di, aya oron, 'Odug, idi dogo keleĩ, are aya Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun ele fen, õ nigin momoi den anidi kalabus bun aneneĩd fen, adenẽdidig.
20 Takag, ogon od wogõ yedig tamo Stiwen naud fi felen sain bun, ayag an afaren, ĩ dukesiyouf nigin wau iro ken, tamo idi ĩ dukesin neid kolos tari afen.'
21 "Age au di, Odug irokanan, 'Ule, aya haiden gedin gerõ sur ayõf.' "

Pol Ĩ Rom Tamo Anĩ Kurõ Fesin

22 Tamo kayau musei Pol karĩ difiyek dile, ĩ od enei irõ di, idi kakaĩ de fen, diweig diron, "Ukesig, tenebur tamal uraileg! Ĩ mata ibodõya to biya!"
23 Idi diweig diro ken, dogo neid kolos dinukakã dirara ken, aas ilun diraran.
24 Age dife di, kusĩ tamo neid odug, Pol kusĩ tamo neid fõ bun dirou dilauf nigin irokenẽdin. Tamo idi Pol eig de diweig dirokenen anĩ nẽ gariya keleĩ youf nigin, Pol wagĩ difiye ken, to difiyẽf nigin, ĩ irokenẽdin.
25 Idi ĩ wagĩ difiyẽf nigin yaĩ difiyẽ mog, Pol kusĩ tamo neid orowa an ifaren anĩ irokenen, "Ã, Rom tamo, mosor ado be ya kelei sa ken, wagĩ fiya are lo dõ fiya de?"
26 Kusĩ tamo neid orowa od enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ kusĩ tamo

neid odug garan ile fen, ĩ irokenen, “Õ ere naig wou fenẽ? Tamo enei ĩ Rom tamo.”
27 Kusĩ tamo neid odug Pol garan ile fen, to fiyen, “Õ urokana, õ Rom tamo de?”
Pol ĩ iron, “Are momoi.”
28 Age ye di, kusĩ tamo neid odug iron, “Aya Rom tamo wõ auf nigin, moni odugem na alen.”
Pol iron, “Anĩ ere, aya Rom tamo gõ difiyan.”
29 Age ye di, tamo Pol to difiyẽf nigin age difen idi, kaisã bagai folõ difelen. Kusĩ tamo neid odug ĩg, Pol ĩ Rom tamo, sen nem ifon anĩ weder fokõ yel fen, kumĩ yen.

Juda Neid Uyu Irouya Guru Fiya Meleid Bun

30 Naa anĩ ile di, kusĩ tamo neid odug ĩ, Juda idi Pol bou bun od dun anĩ nẽ gariya tutuk bagai keleĩ youf nigin oron, anĩ nigin, ĩ Pol yalisne ken, pris odudug ado Juda neid uyu irouya ganan guru difouf nigin irokenẽdin. Agef fen, ĩ Pol yale irousi, idi wagedin ifarnen.

23

1 Pol guru fiya anĩ lo feid le fen, iron, “Turau tar, aya Negur kabĩ ifanan anĩ, wau karẽtut bagai ado age alef asi, gama naa enei bun.”
2 Od enĩ irõ di, pris neid mudur Ananias, tamo Pol non difaren anidi ĩ sigor daũ difouf nigin irokenẽdin.
3 Age ye di, Pol Ananias irokenen, “Negur õ inõ irãf, õ pen lalaum garaĩ naki fiya! Õ lo kilei es wiyauf nigin an ubodok, anĩ ere, õ lo wal wo fen, aya dinauf nigin urokenẽdif!”
4 Tamo Pol non difaren anidim ĩ dirokenen, “Õ Negur nẽ pris neid mudur kumĩ sã kono wiyek de?”
5 Age de di, Pol iron, “Turau tar, ĩ pris neid mudur anĩ aya to kelein. Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok, ‘Ogon tamo kayau neid uyu irouya nigin od sane to urõf.’* ”
6 Age ye fen, Pol idi tunĩ Sadusia tamo, tunĩ Farisia tamo anĩ kelei ken, uyu irouya neid guru fiya mala bun iweig iron, “Turau tar, aya Farisia tamo taka, Farisia tamo naaluid. Aya laa bun tamal mata kel fãy*a* nigin wau iseya ado nigin, kot bun afaref.”
7 Pol od enei irõ di, Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo geid fefe de fen, guru fiya anĩ faraf uru fen.
8 (Sadusia tamo idi dirõdig, laa bun tamal mata kel fãy*a* sã, engel sã, uureg sã, anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idi dirõdig, anĩ ganan are dibodok.)
9 Aiteid oduduge di, lo ifelnẽdiy*a* tamo tunĩ, idig Farisia bun temeleid fafã de fen, totol bagai fe de diron, “Amã tamo enei bun kũ fenẽy*a* taka to mailef. Ĩ uurem be engel takam be irokenen are, naig fiyauf?”
10 Fefeya anĩ ile, sane le di, kusĩ tamo neid odug Pol fisik difouf ye fen, kumĩ yen.

* **23:5:** Eksodas 22:28

Anĩ nigin, ĩ kusĩ tamo disil, imedin tamal totol ado son difeid, kusĩ tamo neid fõ bun diroulauf nigin, irokenẽdin.

11 Bõ anĩ bun, Odug Pol non ifar fen, iron, “Totol uno! Õ Jerusalem ein, aya nigin wogõ wol gen, õ Rom ouneg ago wogõ wouf.”

Pol Dukesiyouf Nigin Naab Dimiren

12 Bonimei di, Juda idi guru de fen, Pol yukesiya nigin kisi katõ difen. Pol yukesiya sã mog, idi saaf ado naan to dãf nigin waud kuturol fen, od difon.

13 Tamo foti wal fiya anidim, enei nigin kisi katõ difen.

14 Idi pris odudug ado uyu iroudiya bun dile fen, diron, “Pol yukesiya sã mog, amã ereb taka to mãf nigin waumã kuturol fen, od mafon.

15 Anĩ nigin, gama ã uyu irouya neid guru fiya geid, tamomoi ge fen, Pol nigin tutuk bagai keleĩ youf ge fen, ĩ ã gein dirou disiyouf nigin, kusĩ tamo neid odug urokenẽgouf. Amã, ĩ ein wõya sã mog, ĩ maukesiyouf nigin dodok mafef.”

16 Anĩ ere, Pol main nẽ naal kisi enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid fõ bun ile fen, Pol irokenen.

17 Age ye di, Pol kusĩ tamo neid orowa taka iweignẽ isi di, iron, “Tamo gaũ enei wale, kusĩ tamo neid odug gein uroule. Ĩ od taka irokenẽf nigin ado.”

18 Anĩ nigin, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid odug garan yale iroule fen, iron,

“Kalabus tamo Pol iweigna fen, tamo gaũ enei õ gein arou asiyouf nigin irokanal, ere nigin, ĩ od taka irokonõf nigin ado.”

19 Kusĩ tamo neid odug, tamo gaũ ima yale irou, yerin dile fen, to fiyen, “Aya ere od anĩ urokanau fenẽ?”

20 Tamo gaũ iron, “Juda idi waud tekeleil, tamomoi de fen, Pol nigin tutuk bagai keleĩ youf de fen, nil uyu irouya neid guru fiya mala bun, ĩ diroulauf nigin dirokonõf.

21 Are idi to karĩ wiyẽdiyouf, ere nigin, tamo foti wal fiya anidim ĩ nigin dimin ken, tari difef. Pol yukesiya sã mog, idi saaf ado naan to dãf nigin waud kuturol fen, od difon. Idi dodok difel fen, Pol idi garan sur fiya nigin ogon yoya anĩ tari difef.”

22 Kusĩ tamo neid odug tamo gaũ anĩ weder irou fen, sur fen, “Õ enei urokanal anĩ, aib taka to urokenẽf.”

Pol Sisaria Taun Diroule Dinenen

23 Age fel fen, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid orowa uru iweigneĩd, disi di, irokenẽdin, “Kusĩ tamo tu handred ado, kusĩ tamo sewenti hos adodo, kusĩ tamo tu handred ot adodo anidim, bõ nain kilok Sisaria taun ulagauf nigin, dodok gouf.

24 Pol teten ibod ken, Gawaman nẽ Mudur Feliks

bun biya ile wõ youf nigin,
hos tunĩ dodok gouf.”
25 Ĩ pas eig ye itoton:
26 Aya Klodius Lisias,
Odug Gawaman nẽ Mudur
Feliks aan ayok.
27 Tamo enei Juda ta-
mom dale fen, dukesiyou
fenẽ age difen, anĩ ere, aya
neu kusĩ tamo geid masi
masennen, ere nigin, aya ĩ
nigin kelein, ĩ Rom tamo.
28 Idi ĩ bun od dun anĩ,
aya gariya keleĩ youf nigin,
ĩ dogo neid uyu irouya guru
fiya bun aroulen.
29 Ĩ bun od dun are dogo
neid lo nigin age difen, anĩ
ere, ĩ laa fiya nẽ be, kalabus
ilauf nẽ ereb taka to age fen
anĩ aya kelein.
30 Aya ĩ dukesiyouf nigin
naab dimirek ya anĩ karĩ au
fen, aya kaisã bagai ĩ, õ gein
sur afiyen. Ĩ bou bun od
dun idig, õ malã bun nedi
morõ yaor difouf nigin aro-
kenẽdin.
31 Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo idi
irokenẽdin kilei, dõ def age
difen, idi bõ Pol dale dirou,
Antipatris taun dilen.
32 We fele di, idi, kusĩ tamo
hos adodo, Pol geid dilauf
nigin dirokeneĩd fen, idi kusĩ
tamo neid fõ bun keku de
dilen.
33 Kusĩ tamo hos adodo Sis-
aria taun wõ de fen, pas anĩ
gawaman nẽ mudur difen
ken, Pol ĩ ima bun dinon.
34 Gawaman nẽ mudur ĩ
pas anĩ iwes fen, Pol ĩ teneub
nanĩ bun tamal anĩ to fiyen.
Gawaman nẽ mudur ĩ, Pol
Silisia provins bun tamal anĩ
kelei ken,
35 ĩ iron, “Aya ogon od,
tamo õ bun od dun anidi ein
disiyouf bun, karĩ auf.” Age
ye fen, ĩ Pol Herod nẽ fõ bun
dinene ken, lo difouf nigin
irokenẽdin.

24

Pol Feliks Mala Bun Kot Fen

1 Naa faif ilele di, pris neid
mudur Ananias, uyu irouya
tunĩ ado, lo keleĩ tamo yana
Tertulus dedig geid, Sisaria
taun disilen. Idi Pol bouwa
bun od dũf nigin, gawaman
nẽ mudur mala bun wõ den.
2 Anĩ Pol diweignẽ, isi di,
Tertulus Feliks mala bun, Pol
bun bou yũya od anĩ gariya
ino irokenen, “Amã õ faru-
men wau inosiya sain meluk
mabodok masin. Ogon lo
fiya biya bun, neda teneub
bun ereb ereb biya musei
wowã den.
3 Odug Feliks, modoũ
ganan ado naab ganan bun,
amã enei kelei ken, anĩ nigin
fatuk bagai de mayok.
4 Anĩ ere, aya ogon sain
to akasiyouf nigin, õ waũ
ino ken, sain naal bagai karĩ
wamãf nigin arokonok.
5 “Tamo enei morõ in-
oya tamo, teneub ganan
bun, Juda tamo atun kuru
yalesedig anĩ amã mailen.
Ĩ Nasaret idegẽya momoiya
mala neid uyu irouya.
6 Ĩ tempeleg amuyẽ ifenẽf
nigin age fen, anĩ nigin, amã
ĩ malen.

8 Õ* ogo tamo enei to wiyẽf
are, od ĩ bou bun manof anĩ
ganan momoi bagai ya anĩ, õ
keleĩ youf.”
9 Juda tamo idi, ĩ bou bun
od yũy*a* bun megeir dife fen,
are momoi, den.
10 Gawaman nẽ mudur, Pol
wogõ youf nigin mudurem
dogol fiyẽ di, Pol iron,
“Aya keleĩ, yar musei õ
teneub enei bun es fiya tamo
ubodon, anĩ nigin, aya wau el
fe fen, aya yug nigin megeir
afouf.
11 Malai sã, õ yaor bagai
keleĩ youf, are naa tuwelf
dogol mogo ilef, aya Negur
yana alesauf nigin Jerusalem
eselen.
12 Aya bouwau bun od dun
tamo idi keleĩ, aya aib taka
ado tempel bun to fe maun
be, Juda neid uub fõ bun be
taun nameneg, tamo kayau
waud to alesen.
13 Idi gama aya bouwa bun
od duk are momoi yeya anĩ,
õ ifelnõy*a* kisi feleya sã.
14 Anĩ ere, aya Naab idi
idegẽy*a* dedig anĩ dõ afe fen,
tubuda tar neid Negur yana
alesedig, are momoi auf. Aya
Moses nẽ Lo ado, profet neid
buk bun ditoton anĩ ganan
nigin, momoi auf.
15 Ayag tamo eneidi gen
Negur bun wau iseya ado,
are madur tamo ado tamo
sesen laa bun tamal mata ke
de fã douf anĩ.
16 Anĩ nigin, Negur mala
bun ado tamo meleid bun,
aya wau karẽtut abodõf ni-
gin sain ganan kabĩ totol
aledig.
17 “Aya yar tunĩ firen abod-
kele fen, aya neu tamo kayau
maleg nigin safina wau sã
ado, Negur bun sesewi fiya
nẽ safina, Jerusalem arou
asin.
18 Aya nonorou lilik afel
fen, enei age afe mog, idi
aya tempel modoũ bun fotou
difiyan. Aya an tamo guru
fiya mala taka geid san, katã
san.
19 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo tunĩ
Asia provins temeleid an di-
faren anidi, dogo bagai õ
gein disi fen, bouwau bun od
yũy*a* idi adouf are, wogõ dem
bagai.
20 Sãf are, tamo eneidim,
aya uyu irouya neid guru
fiya meleid bun afaren sain,
idi aya bun ereb mosor fotou
difen anĩ wogõ douf.
21 Tekelei dogol, aya idi
meleid bun afar fen, aweig
aron, are eig fiya, ‘Laa bun
tamal mata kel fãy*a* anĩ ni-
gin, aya gama ã melein kot
bun afaref.’ ”
22 Age ye di, Feliks ĩ yogo,
Naab anĩ nigin keleĩ bagai, ĩ
kot gudũ fel fen, iron, “Kusĩ
tamo neid odug Lisias isiyouf
sain, aya ogon kot nigin od
afõf.”
23 Ĩ, Pol lo difouf, anĩ ere, ĩ
karika difen ken, yogon mou
tar ĩ ereb lau fef anĩ kulatun
difouf nigin yo fiyẽdiyouf ni-

* **24:8:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: malen. Age mafe fen, amã nemã lo kilei es mafiyẽf nigin age mafen. 7 Anĩ ere, kusĩ tamo neid odug Lisias isi, ĩ imaman tamal totol ado son faman. 8 Agef fen, ĩ, tamo ĩ bou bun od dun anidi, õ gein disiyouf nigin irokenẽdin. Õ

gin, kusĩ tamo neid orowa
irokenen.
24 Naa tunĩ ilele di, Feliks ĩ
aiwa Drusila Juda kayau ado
disin. Ĩ Pol nigin od sur fe,
isi fen, ĩ Kristus Jesus bun
momoiya nigin wogõ ye di,
karĩ yen.
25 Pol ĩ Negur nẽ madur
fiya nigin, tamo yogon oroya
kulatun fiya nigin ado, es
fiya fau isiyouf anĩ nigin dir
fe di, Feliks ĩ kumĩ ye fen,
iron, “Are de bure welef!
Wadã ule. Sain biya adouf
are, õ nigin od sur afouf.”
26 De sain anĩ bun, Feliks
ĩ, Polem moni ifenẽf nigin
oron, anĩ nigin, sain musei
Feliks Pol nigin od sur fe fen,
urom wogõ dedig.
27 Yar uru ilele di, Por-
sius Festus, Feliks nẽ modoũ
yalen. Anĩ ere, Feliks Juda
tamo meleid yalouf nigin, Pol
kalabus bun itornẽ ibodon.

25

Pol Festus Mala Bun Kot Fen

1 Festus provins anĩ bun
wõ ye, naa towo ilele di, ĩ
Sisariam Jerusalem iselen,
2 an pris odudug ado Juda
neid uyu iroudiya geid, ĩ
mala bun wõ de fen, Pol bou
yũy*a* od anĩ dirokenen.
3 Festus ĩ wau ifeneĩd fen,
Pol Jerusalem sur fe di, ilauf
nigin totol bagai dirokenen,
ere nigin, idi naab luwen
dimin ken, Pol dukesiyouf ni-
gin dodok difen.
4 Age de di, Festus ĩ iro-
kenẽdin, “Pol oun Sisaria kal-
abus bun ibodok. Aya yug
mogo an alau fenẽ.
5 Anĩ nigin, tamo anĩ ereb
kũ fenen ouf are, ãgenei uyu
irouya tunĩ aya weim Sisaria
mele fen, an ĩ bou yũy*a* od
wogõ douf.”
6 Festus ĩ idi geid, naa eit
be ten dibodkele fen, Sisaria
isilen. Naa anĩ ile di, ĩ es fiya
modoũ bun ibod ken, Pol ĩ
wagen dirousiyouf nigin iro-
kenẽdin.
7 Pol wõ ye di, Juda idi
Jerusalem temeleid disin ĩ
salili difiye ken, ĩ mosor sane
bagai inon de fen, ĩ bou yũy*a*
od musei diron, anĩ ere, idi
anĩ nẽ gariya to yaor difedin.
8 Age dife di, Pol yogo nigin
isennẽy*a* od iron, “Aya Juda
neid lo nigin, tempel nigin,
Sisa nigin be, ereb kũ fenẽy*a*
taka to age afen.”
9 Anĩ ere, Festus ĩ, Juda
tamo ĩ nigin waud yenẽf ni-
gin wau iro ken, Pol iroke-
nen, “Õ Jerusalem usel fen,
boũ yũy*a* od eneidi nigin an
aya malaun kot bun ufarauf
de?”
10 Pol iron, “Aya gama Sisa
nẽ kot bun yeir afaref, ein
aya kot difiyauf. Õ ogo keleĩ
bagai, aya Juda tamo bun kũ
fenẽy*a* taka to anon.
11 Anĩ ere, aya laa nẽ mosor
taka anon ouf are, aya laa
nigin to atorok. Anĩ ere, Juda
tamo eneidi bouwau bun od
dun anĩ momoi sãf are, aya
taka nem idi imeid bun in-
enaya kisi feleya sã. Aya Sisa
bun kot afouf.”

12 Festus ĩ, yogon lo keleĩ
tamo geid, katõ difel fen,
iron, “Õ Sisa bun kot afouf
wol. Õ Sisa gein ulauf.”

Festus Pol Nigin King Agripa To Fiyen

13 Naa tunĩ ilele di, King
Agripa Bernis ado, Festus
aan difiyẽf nigin Sisaria taun
disin.
14 Idi naa musei an dibodõ
di, Festus Pol nigin king ado
katõ de fen, ĩ iron, “Feliks ĩ,
kalabus tamo taka ein itor-
nen ibodok.
15 Aya Jerusalem ele di,
pris odudug Juda neid uyu
irouya geid, ĩ bun bou yũya
od dirou disi fen, ĩ mosor ado
afiyẽf nigin dirokanan.
16 “Anĩ ere, aya aro-
kenẽdin, Rom neid tobonunã
bun, tamo taka bou bun od
duk ĩ, yogon kiwai tar meleid
bun ifar fen, bou bun od dun
anĩ nigin, yogo bou isennẽya
od wogõya sã mog, are kaisã
tamo anidi imeid bun to
dinenẽf.
17 Idi aya weim ein masi
fen, aya to foi aun, we fele di,
aya es fiya modoũ bun abod
ken, tamo are dale dirou
disiyouf nigin arokenẽdin.
18 Yogon kiwai tar fã de
wogõ den, anĩ ere, aya mosor
kisi afen anĩ nigin taka to bou
bun dun.
19 Anĩ ere, idi dogo neid
momoiya nigin ado, laa tamo
yana Jesus, Pol ĩ nigin mata
ibodok yedig anĩ nigin, ĩ geid
fefe den.
20 Aya enei nigin naig
afe tutuk keleĩ youf au fen,
nene aun, anĩ nigin, aya ĩ
Jerusalem ile fen, bou bun
od dun enei nigin an kot bun
ifarauf nigin to afiyen.
21 Anĩ ere, Pol ĩ kusĩ tamom
lo difiyẽ dile, fau dum Sisam
es fiyẽf nigin irokanan. Anĩ
nigin, aya ĩ lo difiyek dile, ĩ
Sisa gein sur fiya nigin naab
amir ken, sur afiyẽf sain bun
anĩ nigin arokenẽdin.”
22 Age ye di, Agripa Fes-
tus irokenen, “Aya yug tamo
enei karĩ afiyẽ fenẽ.” Festus
iron, “Õ nil karĩ wiyẽf.”

Pol Agripa Mala Bun Ifaren

23 Naa anĩ ile di, Agripa
Bernis ado, biya biyamã de
disi, guru fiya fõ aaben, kusĩ
tamo neid odudug, taun nẽ
uyu iroudiya geid dilen. Fes-
tus irõ di, Pol aaben dirou
disin.
24 Festus iron, “King Agripa
ado tamo ganan weim
tafaref ã, tamo enei ulegef.
Juda tamo kayau ganan
Jerusalem ado ein Sisaria, ĩ
nigin totol bagai dirokanan.
Idi ĩ mata to ibodõf nigin
diweig diron.
25 Aya, ĩ laa fouf nẽ ereb
taka to age fen anĩ ailen. Anĩ
ere, ĩ Sisa bun kot fouf nigin
iron, anĩ nigin, aya ĩ Rom sur
fiya nigin kisi afon.
26 Anĩ ere, aya ĩ nigin ereb
od Sisa bun atotkenẽf anĩ
yaor sã. Anĩ nigin, aya ã
ganan meleĩ bun ĩ arou asil,
King Agripa õ bun bagai, anĩ
bunem aya ĩ to afiyẽ kelei
ken, ĩ nigin ereb od itotoya
nigin adouf be.
27 Ere nigin, aya kisi afef,
kalabus tamo ĩ ereb mosor

inon anĩ to yaor mog, sur afouf, are to biya.”

26

1 Age ye di, Agripa Pol irokenen, “Aya õ ogo nigin wogõ wouf nigin arokonok.” Anĩ nigin, Pol imam fe fen, yogo isennẽf nigin wogõ yen,

2 “King Agripa, bolẽ bagai, aya gama õ malã bun afar fen, Juda tamo aya bouwau bun od dun anĩ ganan nigin, aya yug isennauf nẽ od wogõ auf.

3 Bolẽ bagai auf, ere nigin, õ Juda neid tobonunã ado luwa irouya anĩ ganan keleĩ. Anĩ nigin, õ folo reis fen, karĩ wiyauf nigin agonok.

4 “Aya kesu naalun naig be afe abodon are, Juda tamo ganan keleĩ. Uruwa bun, aya neu teneub bun abodon, age afe fen, Jerusalemeg abodon are idi keleĩ.

5 Idi aya nigin sain meluk kelein, anĩ idi orodiyouf are, idi sã wogõ douf, are ada neda momoiya mala bun, Farisia tamo idi lo totol bagai dõ difedig anidi neid taka abodon.

6 Negur ada tubuda tar bun age afouf bagai fiyẽdin anĩ bun, aya wau iseya ado, anĩ nigin, aya gama kot bun afaref.

7 Negur age afouf bagai fiyẽdin anĩ nigin, ada neda ibor tuwelf, gaa ado bõ ado totol bagai Negur aruna dales fen, anĩ kisi fele di, dilouf nigin waud iseya adon. O king, wau iseya enei nigin, Juda idi aya bouwau bun od duk.

8 Ere nigin ã, Negur laa tamo kel turĩ fiyek anĩ kisi feleya sã gef?

9 “Aya yugeg, Jesus Nasaret tamal yana kiwai afenẽf nigin ereb ereb ganan age afouf aun.

10 Are aya Jerusalem an age afen. Pris odudug bun yoya ale fen, Negur nẽ tamo kayau musei kalabus bun anenẽdin. Idi laa bun dinenẽdin sain, ayag idi laa bun dinenẽdiyouf nigin yo aun.

11 Sain musei, aya idi darau afenẽdiyouf nigin, Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun elen, age afe fen, idi Negur kono difiyẽf nigin nugo afiyẽdin. Aya idi nigin nameu sane bagai yen ken, aya idi kafĩ fiya afenẽdiyouf nigin yaũ tauneg elen.

12 “De anĩ nigin sain taka bun, aya pris odudug neid od ado, yoya bun Damaskus taun elen.

13 O king, gaa atun age fiya naab luwe ele mog, aya saa ilun tamal fula fiya taka, gaa nẽ medeĩya wal fiya, aya neu kabĩ turau tar geid bun, fula felen anĩ ailen.

14 Amã ganan tenebur kuku mau fen, ait taka Hibru od nem eig ye irokana mog, karĩ aun, ‘Sol, Sol, ere nigin õ aya daig wiyaf? Õ aa waila ado bun yẽ urak are, õ nigin malai bagai.’

15 “Age ye di, aya to afen, ‘Odug, õ aim?’

“Odug iron, ‘Aya Jesus, õ daig wiyaf anim.

16 Gama õ fã wale yem
ufar. Aya õ bun wõ aul, ere
nigin, õ neu kabĩ tamo wõ wo
fen, õ aya nigin ereb ulen ado
ereb afelnõf anĩ wogõ wouf
nigin agirnon.
17 Aya Israel tamo kayau
bun ado haiden buneg
asennõf. Aya idi bun õ sur
ayok,
18 idi meleid fokõ yel fen,
gugum bun tamal lalan
bun disiyouf ado, Satan nẽ
megeir bun tamal Negur bun
disiyouf, anĩ bunem idi neid
mosor nigin weder tu keleya
dale fen, aya nigin momoi
de fen, fateuledin anidi atun
dogo neid modoũ gei difouf.'
19 "King Agripa, anĩ nigin,
aya saa ilun tamal malau se-
leulã kurãf fen, ailen anĩ to
adodon.
20 Uruwa, oun Damaskus
taun difaref anidi bun,
Jerusalem ado Judia distrik
ganan bun difaref anidi bun
ado, haiden buneg, idi waud
falei ye, Negur bun falei dife
fen, ereb age difef bunem,
idi waud falei yen anĩ yaor
difouf nigin wogõ aun.
21 Anĩ nigin, Juda idi tem-
pel modoũ bun daleya fen,
dinakesiyou fenẽ nigin age
difen.
22 Anĩ ere, Negur aya
isennaf isi, gama naa enei
bun, anĩ nigin, aya ein afar
fen, nanaal ado odudug bun
wogõ auf. Aya Moses profet
geid agef wõ youf den anĩ to
adod ken, wogõ auf,
23 are Kristus darau yale
fen, ĩ ket laa bun tamal mata
kel fã ye fen, Israel tamo
kayau ado haiden geid bun,
fula fiya anĩ nigin kurõ fesiy-
ouf anĩ."
24 Pol yogo bouwa isennẽf
nigin od enei wogõ ye di, Fes-
tus iweig iron, "Pol, õ wadã
inok. Ogon keleĩ odug anim
wadã bun irouleyok."
25 Pol iron, "Odug Festus,
aya wadã sã. Ereb aya orok
enei are momoi, gariya ado.
26 King ĩ enei nigin keleĩ,
anĩ nigin, aya kumĩ sã wogõ
ayok. Aya momoi auf, are
enei taka ĩ mala bun to imi-
nen, ere nigin, enei iminẽyan
to wõ yen.
27 King Agripa, õ profet
ganan nigin momoi wof de?
Aya keleĩ, õ momoi wof."
28 Age ye di, Agripa Pol
irokenen, "Õ kisi wof, are
sain tobega eig fiya bun aya
Kristen wõ auf nigin neu kisi
falei wouf de?"
29 Pol iron, "Sain tobega be,
sain meluk, aya Negur kosẽ
afiyẽdig are õ nigin dogol sã,
ganan gama aya karĩ wiyagef
ãg, aya gen wowã gouf nigin,
anĩ ere, sen enei dogol anĩ to
difõyeĩf."
30 Age ye di, king, gawa-
man nẽ mudur, Bernis ado,
idi weim dibodon ganan fafã
den.
31 Age de fen, idi aab di-
tor dile, abob diroken ken,
diron, "Tamo enei ereb taka
laa fouf nẽ be, kalabus ileya
nẽ to age fef."
32 Agripa Festus irokenen,
"Tamo enei Sisa bun to kot
fem are, ĩ yalisnẽya kisi fe-
leyam."

27

Pol Waag Bun Rom Ilen

1 Amã* waag bun Itali
kantri malauf nigin od difõ
di, Pol kalabus tamo tunĩ
geid, kusĩ tamo neid orowa
taka yana Julius ima bun
dinenẽdin, ĩ Sisa nẽ Kusĩ
Mala bun tamal taka.
2 Amã waag taka, Adramitium taun tamal Asia provins
bun maaĩ ub ub ilau fenẽ
agef mog, sõ mau fen, melen. Aristakus, Tesalonika
taun tamo oun Masedonia
provins bun tamal, ĩ amã
weim.
3 Naa ile di, Saidon taun
wõ maun. Julius ĩ Pol wau
ifen ken, ĩ mou tar gedin ile
fen, ereb ĩ lau fef anĩ difenẽf
nigin yo fiyen.
4 Anenem amã baban
waag bun sõ mau fen,
Saipras nuyo wagenem
melen, ere nigin, yau naaburamã gudũ fen.
5 Amã Silisia ado Pamfilia
maaĩ atu mele fen, Lisia
provins bun Maira taun wõ
maun.
6 An kusĩ tamo neid orowa,
Aleksandria taun tamal
waag taka Itali kantri ilau
fenẽ mog, ile fen, ĩ amã waag
bun inenaman.
7 Amã naa musei,
foinenem waag bun, Nidus
taun non wõy*a* nigin darau
nem melen. Yau naaburamã
gudũ fe di, amã Krit nuyo
uyu Salmone wal mafe fen,
Krit nuyo wagenem melen.
8 Amã darau kininem maaĩ
ub dõ maf masil, modoũ
yana Basis Biya dedig, Lasea
taun non an wõ maun.
9 Naa musei ilelen, agef
fen, waag bun ileya are mogo
sane bagai len, ere nigin, naa
are Kuriya Naa† dumen. Anĩ
nigin, Pol wedereid iroun,
10 "Tamo, aya ailef are,
neda waag bun delẽ sanel
fen, waag adoi, udũ adoi,
tamo adag daũf sa kalauf."
11 Anĩ ere, kusĩ tamo neid
orowa, Pol wogõ yen anĩ
to karĩ ye fen, waag irouya
tamo ado waag marau idi
neid od dõ fen.
12 Basis are yau sain bun
ifareya to biya nigin, musei ganan, waag bun tokõ
mafel, Finiks wõ mau fen,
an mabodõf nigin kisi difon.
Finiks are Krit nuyo nẽ basis
taka, gaa ileyan saut ado not
melem wage ifenek.

Yau Uyẽ Ado

13 Yau saut melem
foinenem fũ fe di, idi neid
oroya kilei agef wõ yen anĩ
kisi difen. Anĩ nigin, idi anka
dĩ difesel fen, waag bun Krit
nuyo maaĩ ub dõ de dilen.
14 Sain meluk ileya sã mog,
yau odug totol ado, yana 'Gaa
iseyan not tamal' dedig anĩ,
fã ye fen, nuyo bunem fũf
irou isilen.
15 Yau odug totol ado waag
yũ di, waag yau bun ileya kisi
feleya san. Anĩ nigin, amã
waag ulum irouya matorõ di,
yaum irouleman.
16 Amã nuyo naal taka
Kauda dedig dumenem wal

* **27:1:** Luk ĩ Pol geid, sain anĩ bun waag bun weim dilen. † **27:9:** Kuriya Naa anĩ, Israel tamo kayau mosor yaleleya nẽ naa.

mafe fen, isennẽya nẽ waag naal darau nem dĩ mafen.
17 Tamo, isennẽya nẽ waag naal, waag odug teten dalesel dino fen, gama idi malũ nem waag odug anĩ to fara fouf nigin luwa filu difen. Idi waag, maaĩ kulum yana Sirtis bun sõya nigin kumĩ de fen, anka folõ difesi di, yaum waag iroulen.
18 Yau fatuk bagai waag yuk ile, we fele di, idi udũ tunĩ naanũ diraran.
19 Naa anĩ ile di, idi imedim waag nẽ safina naanũ diraran.
20 Naa musei, gaa ado barisa to mailen, agef fen, yau odug totol ado de agef yenen. Anĩ bunem, amã isennẽya malouf nigin waumã iseya ganan sa kelen.
21 Tamo idi sain meluk saaf sã denek dilen nigin, Pol meledin ifar fen, iron, “Tamo ã, neu od Kritem waag bun to talauf nigin arokenein anĩ karĩ gem, are dem, ago gem are, daũ fiya ado iraraileya enei to fotou gem.
22 Anĩ ere, aya totol unogouf nigin totol bagai arokeneik, ere nigin, ãgenei taka to fõ yalauf, waag dogol narĩ fouf.
23 Nor bõ, Negur, aya yogon, aya ĩ aruna aledig, yogon engel sirun ifar fen,
24 iron, ‘Pol, to kumĩ wo. Õ de Sisa malan kot bun ufarauf. Negur õ wau ifon ken, ganan õ geid waag bun ulegef idi neid mata õ ifonon.’
25 Anĩ nigin, tamo, totol unogouf, ere nigin, aya Negur bun momoiya anof, are ĩ irokanan kilei fau agef wõ youf.
26 Anĩ ere, ada nuyo taka bun sõ tauf.”

Waag Narĩ Felen

27 Naa fotin nẽ bõ anĩ bun, amã fau Mediterenian Maaĩ bun yaum iroulemã mog, bõ atun age fiya waag tamo idi teneub melsã melef ya anĩ kerẽ fedin.
28 Idi naan nẽ mala es difouf nigin malũ folõ difele di, isil fen, naan nẽ mala foti mita dilen. Sain naal bagai dile fen, idi baban malũ folõ difele di, isil fen, naan nẽ mala teti mita dilen.
29 Idi waag meein tuwa bun ileya nigin kumĩ de fen, idi waag dumen anka aiwa adodo folo folõ difeledi di, disil fen, gaa nigin kosẽ den.
30 Waag tamo idi, waag bun tamal diyalalau fenẽ nigin, idi isennẽya nẽ waag naal folõ difele di, maaĩwõ isilen, tamomoi de fen, waag uyu bun anka dirarãf nigin de fen, age difen.
31 Age dife di, Pol kusĩ tamo neid orowa, kusĩ tamo geid irokenẽdin, “Tamo eneidi waag bun to dibodõf are, ã isenneĩya to walogouf.”
32 Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo idi, malũ isennẽya nẽ waag naal iroun anĩ gudũ difele di, ilen.
33 We kurã fiya sã mog, idi ganan saaf dãf nigin, Pol ĩ totol bagai irokeneĩd fen, iron, “Naa fotin bun ã sii yei ken, saaf sã usigen, ã saaf taka to wõgen.

34 Anĩ nigin, gama aya
ã saaf wãgauf nigin totol
bagai arokeneik. Ã mata
ubodõgouf nigin wãgauf.
Ãgenei taka, mudur bun
fatiya tekelei bagai taka to
kusuf irãf.”
35 Pol od enei wogõ yel fen,
idi ganan meleid bun, ĩ bret
tunĩ yale, Negur de fiyekel
fen, mũf gariya ino yon.
36 Idi ganan waud yalese
di, saaf don.
37 Amã waag bun mafaren
ganan gu feleya are 276.
38 Idi dakas kisi fele di,
idi waag karikauf nigin, wit
ganan maaĩwõ diraran.
39 Lalan ise di, teneub uyu
nain be ya anĩ idi keleĩ san,
anĩ ere, alelei ub mumul ado
anĩ dilen, kisi falauf are, idi
an waag dirou dilauf nigin
kisi difon.
40 De sain tekelei bun
maaĩwõ anka kokour de
ditorarã yen ken, malũ waag
uyu gadi fiya nẽ pul difon anĩ
biru difeledin. Age difel fen,
idi yau bun sel dalesel fen,
yau difenẽ di, waag ubun
irou ilauf nigin age difen.
41 Anĩ ere, maaĩ irak isi
abob bun dũdig nẽ an, waag
maaĩ kulum yu ken, anĩ teten
sõ yesen. Waag uyu degẽ fel
fen, tonoya kisi feleya san,
age fe di, waag ibu maaim yũ
di, faraf fisik fe irailen.
42 Kalabus tamo idi
maaĩwõ to gaõgĩ de diyawauf
nigin, kusĩ tamo idi didenke-
siyouf nigin katõ difen.
43 Anĩ ere, kusĩ tamo neid
orowa Pol isennẽf nigin wau
iro ken, kusĩ tamo idi dogo
neid kisi to dõ de age difouf
nigin gudũ felen. Idi yoyõya
kisi feleya anidi, ketem waag
bun tamal gurusã de fen,
teneub bun dilauf nigin, ĩ ari
fedin.
44 Tunĩ ganan aa bun
be, waag masasak bun an
dilen. Anĩ bunem, idi ganan
biya bagai totoũ teneub bun
wowã den.

28

Malta Nuyo Ubun

1 Amã biya bagai ubun
wõ mau fen, nuyo are yana
Malta ya anĩ kelein.
2 Tamo kayau an temeleid
waud fatuk bagai difana-
man. Uyẽ isi fen, feluken
nigin, idi yã kũ dife fen, amã
ganan aan difaman.
3 Pol ĩ aa were gurif fen, yã
teten ino mog, gogour sane
yã uruwam iru di, Pol ima
bun degẽ felen.
4 Tamo kayau an temeleid,
gogour anĩ Pol ima bun kuuri
ye mog, dile fen, idi abob
dirokenen, “Tamo enei tamo
yukesiya tamo bagai, ere ni-
gin, ĩ maaĩwõ tamal iyawol,
anĩ ere, neda waitou Madur
Fiya anim ĩ mata ibodõf ni-
gin to oron.”
5 Age de di, Pol ĩ gogour
wiri fe di, yã malan isilen,
anĩ ere, ĩ bun ereb taka to wõ
yen.
6 Tamo kayau ĩ ima dĩ youf
be, kaisã bagai kubũ ye laa
fouf de fen, kisi difen. Anĩ
ere, idi sain meluk lo difef
dile, ereb taka ĩ bun to wõ
yen anĩ dile fen, idi kisi falei
del diron, ĩ waitou den.

7 Teneub akor melsã are,
nuyo anĩ nẽ mudur, Publius
nẽ teneub ibodon. Ĩ aan
fama ken, yogon fõ bun gei
famã iroule, naa towo el fe
kulatun faman.
8 Ĩ tama dagi di, fataren
yenen, bouwa uruwa ado te
fururũ yalen. Pol ĩ ilouf nigin
ile kosẽ yel fen, ima teten ino
di, dagi fara felen.
9 Enei wõ ye di, nuyo bun
dagi tamo tunĩ ganan ĩ garan
disi di, el feid ledin.
10 Idi naab fire fire bunem
el difama ken, amã waag sõ
mauf nigin dodok mafe di,
idi amã ereb ereb lau mafen
anĩ difanaman.

Rom Wowã Den

11 Ogõ towo ilele di, amã,
waag taka yau sain bun nuyo
an si inon anĩ, sõ mau fen,
melen. Waag are Aleksan-
dria taun tamal, anĩ uyu bun,
waitou aina ado Kastor Pol-
luks ado meleidkanon dinon.
12 Amã Sirakus taun wõ
mau fen, naa towo an ma-
bodon.
13 Anenem amã waag bun
mele, Regium taun wõ maun.
Naa anĩ ile di, yau saut
melem fã yen, baban naa anĩ
ile di, amã Puteoli taun wõ
maun.
14 An amã momoiya tamo
tunĩ fotou mafiyẽdi di, idi
geid naa sewen mabodõf ni-
gin dirokanaman. Age mafel
fen, Rom taun masin.
15 Momoiya tamo an, amã
masif ya anĩ karĩ de fen, idi
diyok disi, Apius Maket ado
Tamo Yenẽya Fõ Towo bun
an fotou difamãf nigin disin.
Pol tamo anidi ileid fen, Ne-
gur de fiye ken, wau megeir
yalen.
16 Amã Rom wõ mau fen,
Pol ĩ mugu kusĩ tamo takam
tari fiyek dibodõf nigin yo
difiyen.

Pol Oun Rom Kusĩ Tamom Tari Fe Mog, Biya Od Wogõ Yen

17 Naa towo ilele di,
Pol Juda neid uyu irouya
iweig laisi, guru dife di, idi
irokenẽdin, "Turau tar, aya,
neda tamo kayau ado, neda
tubuda tar neid tobonunã
to adodon, anĩ ere, aya
Jerusalem oun daliya fen,
Rom imeid bun dinenan.
18 Idi aya fele difiyale fen,
dalisnau fenẽ age difen, ere
nigin, aya laa nẽ mosor taka
to anon.
19 Anĩ ere, Juda idi anĩ
nigin kiwai dinon, aya neu
tamo kayau nigin bouwa
yũya od taka san, anĩ ere,
naab taka san nigin Sisa bun
kot afen.
20 Gariya anĩ nigin, aya fo-
tou ayei ken, ã geid wogõ tauf
nigin to ayein. Israel neid
waud iseya anĩ nigin, aya sen
enei nem difõyan."
21 Idi diron, "Amã õ nigin
Judia distrik bun tamal pas
taka to malen, agef fen, tu-
rada tar idi anenem disin õ
nigin od taka be, od sane taka
to dirokanaman.
22 Anĩ ere, amã ogon kisi
anĩ karĩ mauf nigin waumã
irok, ere nigin, amã keleĩ,
tamo kayau teneub ganan
bun, ogon momoiya mala
enei nigin kiwai od wogõ
dedig."

23 Idi Pol dilouf nigin naa
taka dinon, naa anĩ bun, idi
musei bagaim Pol ibodon nẽ
an disin. Pol ĩ bonimei nem
ile bõ, Negur nẽ tano nigin
faded fiyeĩd fen, kurõ feis
irokenẽdin, ĩ Moses nẽ Lo
ado profet neid itotoya bun,
Jesus nigin idi neid kisi falei
ye fen, momoi douf nigin age
fen.
24 Tunĩ Pol wogõ yen anĩ
bun waud falei yen, anĩ ere,
tunĩ to momoi den.
25 Pol idikeleya od enei
wogõ ye di, idi dogo dogol
fefe de fen, dilelen, "Awa
Uur Fateul profet Asaia sigor
bunem eig ye wogõ yen, are ĩ
tubuĩ tar momoi bagai od anĩ
wogõ fiyẽdin:
26 " 'Tamo kayau enei bun
ule fen, urõ,
"ã wedereim karĩ gouf, anĩ
ere, wedereĩ to fokõ
youf,
ã meleim ulogouf, anĩ
ere, meleĩ to fokõ
youf."
27 Ere nigin, tamo kayau enei,
idi waud katĩ felen,
idi wederedim karĩy*a*
kisi feleya sã,
age de fen, idi meleid
difofakelen,
age fiya sam are, idi meledim
dilem,
wederedim karĩ dem
ado,
idi waud fokõ ye fen,
falei de di, aya idi el afedim.'*
28 "Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ
isennẽy*a* haiden bun sur fen
anĩ, ã keleĩ youf. Age fe di, idi
anĩg karĩ douf!"†
30 Yar uru adok, Pol ĩ yogon
fõ na yaledig bun ibod ken, ĩ
dilouf nigin disin ganan aan
fiyẽdin.
31 Kumĩ sã ado kafĩ fiya sã,
ĩ Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ
ye fen, Odug Jesus Kristus
nigin ifelnẽdin.

* **28:27:** Asaia 6:9, 10 † **28:28:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: douf!" 29 Pol od enei wogõ yele di, Juda idi dogo tutur fatuk bagai fefe de fen, dilelen.

Rom

1 Aya Pol, Kristus Jesus nẽ
ferfer, aposel wõ auf nigin
iweigna fen, Negur nẽ biya
od wogõ auf nigin igirnan.
2 Biya od anĩ, Negur kulu
bagai yogon profet promis
od irokenẽdi di, Negur nẽ Ito-
toya Fateul bun ditoton,
3 are yogon Naal, neda
Odug Jesus Kristus nigin, ĩ
tamo nẽ ibor bun are, Dawid
nẽ ibor bun wõ yen,
4 agef fen, fateul nẽ Awa
Uur bunem, ĩ laa bun tamal
kel turĩ fiyen anim, Negurem
Jesus ĩ Yogo Naal megeir
barikã ado anĩ yaor kurõ
fesin.
5 Ĩ bunem, amã yogon yana
seli kulõ fiya nigin, haiden
ganan atun temeleid, tamo
kayau maweignẽdi di, idi
momoi de fen, dõ difouf ni-
gin, amã wau ifenẽya ado
aposel nẽ kabĩ malen.
6 Ãg, Jesus nẽ tamo kayau
wowã douf nigin iweignẽdif
anidi atun, ubodõgef.
7 Tamo kayau ganan Rom
taun ubodõgef, Negur ã
nigin wau laaf fen, tamo
kayau fateul wõ gouf nigin
iweignein, ã bun pas enei
atotof.
Wau ifenẽya ado wau
inosiya, neda Tamada Negur
ado Odug Jesus Kristus
bunem, ã bun isiyouf.

Pol Rom Ileya Nigin Bagai Wau Iron

8 Uruwa bagai, aya ã ganan
nigin, Jesus Kristus bunem,
neu Negur de afiyek, ere ni-
gin, ãgenei momoiya nigin
teneub ganan bun od iyoke-
len.
9 Negur ĩ nigin aya wau
adok iro ken, ĩ Naal nẽ biya
od wogõya bun aruna aledig,
ĩ ileya mog, aya ã nigin toku
neu kosẽya bun faimud karĩ
auledig.
10 Age afe fen, gama Negur
orouf are, naab kã fele di,
aya ã gein asiyouf nigin aya
kosẽ auf.
11 Aya ã ileyeĩya nigin
bagai wau irok, are aya uur
nẽ ege luwa tunĩ megeir
ifareya nẽ anĩ afeneĩf nigin
age afef,
12 anĩ bunem, aya ã geid,
mugu mugu ãgenei momoiya
ado neu momoiya bunem
abob tasennẽf.
13 Turau tar, aya ã enei to
keleĩ youf anĩ to orouf, aya,
sain musei, ã gein isiya nigin
kisi afen, anĩ ere, aya age
fiya nigin, naab katĩ felef isi,
gama enei bun, are aya, Juda
sã anidi tunĩ ganan atun, age
afen gen, ã atuneg gei ayeĩf
nigin age afen.
14 Negur aya isennan nigin,
aya ĩ bun wareg ado. Anĩ
nigin, Aya, tamo Grik od ado
dogo neid tobonuneid keleĩ
anidi ado, tamo Grik od ado
dogo neid tobonuneid keleĩ
sã anidi bun, kisi biya adodo,
nene yedidiya buneg, wareg
enei aũf.
15 Age fiya nigin, aya Rom
taun ubodõgef ã buneg, biya
od anĩ wogõya nigin kisi totol
alef.

16 Aya biya od nigin to
mama fiyaf, ere nigin, are
Negur nẽ megeir, tamo
ganan momoi def, kel gei
fouf nigin, Juda idi bun
keteme di, Juda sã anidi idi
buneg age fouf.
17 Ere nigin, biya od bun,
Negur ĩ tamo kayau yogon
mala bun madur bagai in-
enẽdiya nẽ naab anĩ kurõ fe-
sif, Negur ĩ tamo kayau yo-
gon mala bun madur bagai
inenẽdiya nẽ naab anĩ mo-
moiya bunem dogol isif, are
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok
kilei, “Madur tamo momoiya
bunem mata ibodõf.”*

Negur Nẽ Didi Tenebur Tamo Bun Isiyouf

18 Negur nẽ didi, saa ilun
tamal, tamo idi dogo neid
sanem momoi anĩ lai difedig
anidi neid mosor ado sane
ganan bun yaoref,
19 ere nigin, ereb Negur ni-
gin idi keleĩ youf are, idi bun
yaor, ere nigin, Negur ĩ idi
bun anĩ yaor fen.
20 Negur teneub saa ado
kare fen sain bunem isi
gamag, Negur nẽ tobonunã
ileya kisi feleya sã anĩ, are
in ibodkeleya megeir ado
ĩ Negur ya anĩ, idi yaor
diledig. Ereb Negur inodin
anĩ bunem idi keleĩ, anĩ
nigin, tamo idi galã taka sã.
21 Idi Negur kelein, anĩ
ere, idi ĩ Negur gen to yana
dales fen, de difiyẽdig, anĩ
ere, idi neid kisi nene yel
fen, idi neid waud neneya
anĩ bunem dogo neid waud
gugum kerũ felen.
22 Idi amã kisi biya ado
dedig, anĩ ere, idi neneya
wowã de fen,
23 idi to bura leya Negur
nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anĩ
falei difel, bura leya nẽ
tamo, ninã, gaar ado, gaar
luwedim diyõdig imedim
meleidkanon dinon anĩ bun
dinon.
24 Anĩ nigin, Negur idi
itornẽdi di, idi neid waud
irõya sane dõ de, noli mosor
dino amuyẽ bun dile fen, idi
neid bouwedim abob mama
difenẽdig.
25 Idi Negur nẽ momoi anĩ
falei difel, idegẽya bun di-
non, age de fen, idi Negur
ereb ereb kare fen anĩ ban,
ereb ereb Negurem kare fen
idi yeneid anĩ dales fen,
aruneid daledig. Negur ĩ
faimud yana yaleseyauf. Mo-
moi.
26 Enei nigin, Negur idi
mama nẽ oroya bun itornẽdi
di, dilen. Idi neid kayaug, Ne-
gur bagu fedin geid bouweid
bagu fiya ditor ken, falei
del, kayau tutur Negur bagu
fediya sã anidi geid bouweid
bagu difedig.
27 Age fiya bagai, tamog
Negur kayau ado bagu fedin
anĩ ditor ken, idi abob bun
noli nigin yã gaĩ de genen.
Tamo, tamo tunĩ geid mama
tobonunã age dife fen, idi
neid idodõya mala darau
dogo ke de dalen.
28 Idi Negur nigin keleĩ ya-
leya ditoron, anĩ nigin, Ne-

* **1:17:** Habakuk 2:4

gur idi itornẽdi di, idi neid
kisi sanel fen, idi ereb ereb to
age fiya nẽ anĩ age difedig.
29 Idi tobonunã madur
fiya sã fire fire ganan, sane,
safina nigin neu dogol yeya
ado, to ile oroya anim
isokosen. Idi kiyeĩ, tamo
yukesiya, kusĩ, idegẽya ado,
sanem barikã. Idi dumen od
wogõ dedig,
30 idi bou yũya od wogõ
dedig, Negur dudum di-
fiyẽdig, idi kono difedig,
idi akoreid dũdig, idi dogo
yeneid dalesedig. Idi
sane age fiya nigin naab
dimirẽdig. Idi sineid temeid
tar sigoreid to dõ difedig.
31 Idi kisi biya sã, momoiya
sã, waud laa fiya sã, waud
yũya sã.
32 Idi Negur nẽ lo keleĩ, are
idi anĩ age difef laa gurug
difouf, anĩ ere, idi anĩ dogol
to age difef diledig, anĩ ere,
idi tunĩ anĩ age difedig anidig
waud difenẽdidig.

2

Negur Nẽ Es Fiya Madur Bagai

1 Anĩ nigin, õ galã taka sã,
õ aib taka es wiyẽdig, ereb
taka bun es wiyek, õ ogo boũ
uk, ere nigin, õ taka es wiyek,
õ ogog de ago wodig.
2 Ada keleĩ, Negur nẽ es
fiya idi age difef anidi bun
isif, are momoi nẽ bun Negur
es fedig.
3 Anĩ nigin, tamo õ aib, tunĩ
age difef anidi es wiyeĩd fen,
õg anĩ ago wodig, õ Negur nẽ
es fiya anĩ wal afouf wof de?
4 Õ, Negur nẽ biya fiya õ
waũ faleiya bun irouyõ isif
anĩ to kelei ken, yogon biya
fiya, molol ado, feseya sã, idi
kisi feleya bagai anĩ, õ kono
wof de?
5 Anĩ ere, ogon waũ to-
tol ado ogon waũ faleiya sã
bunem, õ ogo nigin Negur nẽ
didi wõ youf naa bun walouf
nigin didi kuru wof, sain anĩ
bun Negur nẽ es fiya madur
bagai anĩ yaorouf.
6 Negur ĩ "mugu mugu
ereb age difen kilei
ifenẽdiyouf."*
7 Idi feseya sã ereb biya
age difen bunem, fula fiya
medeĩya, yana ado, to bura
leya dimirẽdig anidi, mata
ibodkeleya ifenẽdiyouf.
8 Anĩ ere, idi dogo nigin
dogol kisi de fen dimirẽ di,
idi momoi anĩ ditor ken, sane
dõ difedig anidi bun, didi ado
seyeya wõ youf.
9 Morõ ado darau, tamo
sane age difedig ganan bun
wõ youf, Juda idi bun keteme
di, haiden idi buneg age fouf.
10 Anĩ ere, fula fiya
medeĩya, yana ado, wau
inosiya, idi biya age difedig
ganan bun wõ youf, Juda idi
bun keteme di, haiden idi
buneg age fouf.
11 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ Juda
ado haiden, es fiya tekelei
bunem es fediyouf.
12 Idi Moses nẽ lo sa ken,
mosor dinof gananeg, Moses
nẽ lo sã daũ falauf, idi Moses

* **2:6:** Sam 62:12; Proveb 24:12

nẽ lo farumen dibod ken,
mosor dinof ganan, Moses nẽ
lo nem es fediyouf.
13 Negur mala bun, idi
lo karĩ dedig anidi madur
bagai sã, anĩ ere, idi lo dõ
difedig anidi, Negur mala
bun madur bagai youf.
14 Haiden idi lo sã dogo
neid kisim ereb ereb lo irok
kilei age difedig, idi lo sã, anĩ
ere, idi dogo, dogo nigin lo.
15 Idi ereb ereb lo irok anĩ
dogo neid waud bun itoton
anĩ yaor difef, anĩ nigin, dogo
neid kisi es fiya waud bun
ibodok animeg, are momoi
anĩ, yaor fe di, dogo neid
kisim dogo bouweid yu ken,
isenneĩd mog fef.
16 Neu biya od, Jesus nigin
tamo kayau arokenẽdif anĩ
irok kilei, Negur Jesus Kris-
tus bunem, tamo nẽ wau bun
iminek anĩ es fouf naa bun,
enei agef bagai wõ youf.

Juda Tamo Kayau Ado Lo

17 Õ ogo nigin aya Juda
tamo wof; õ lo bun ufar fen,
aya Negur ado nigal mauf wo
fen, yanã walesef;
18 õ lom faded yõ di, õ Ne-
gur nẽ oroya kelei ken, ereb
madur bagai anĩ õ biya wof;
19 õ ogo nigin momoi wof,
are õ mala ifofakeleya neid
ulum irouya tamo, õ idi
gugum bun difaref anidi
neid lalan,
20 õ neneya tamo neid tai
fiya tamo, õ momou neid tise,
ere nigin, õ lo bun keleĩ ado
momoi anĩ barikã,
21 age fiyauf are, õ
tunĩ ufelnẽdidig, õ ogo to
ufelnẽdig de? Õ to bẽ walegei
wodig, õ ogo bẽ waledig de?
22 Õ to seseirã unoi wodig,
õ seseirã unodig de? Õ
idegẽy*a* waitou anĩ to bagai
oroyõdig, õ dogo neid tempel
bun bẽ waledig de?
23 Õ aya lo ado wo fen,
yanã walesedig, õ lo ifo-
dulũy*a* bunem Negur mama
wenẽdig de?
24 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun ibodok kilei, “Ã bunem,
haiden atun Negur yana
kono difiyek.”†
25 Õ lo dõ wof are, mulũ
are isennok, anĩ ere, õ lo
ufodulõf are, õ mulũ ileya sã
gen wõ wof.
26 Anĩ nigin, idi mulũ ileya
sã anidim lo irok kilei dõ di-
fouf are, idi mulũ ileyan gen
to ilediyauf de?
27 Taka ĩ mulũ to ile fen, lo
dõf el fouf are, ĩ, õ lo itotoya
ado fen, mulũ ulen, anĩ ere,
õ lo ifodulũy*a* tamo ye fen, to
es yõf de?
28 Tamo ĩ bouwam dogol
Juda tamouf, ĩ Juda tamo
bagai sã. Bouwam dogol
mulũ ilef, areg mulũ bagai
sã.
29 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ name
bun Juda tamouf, ĩ Juda tamo
bagai. Mulũ bagai are, Awa
Uurem, waud bun age fedig,
lo itotoya bunem sã. Tamo
age fiya, tamo bunem yana
yaleseya to yaledig, anĩ ere,
Negur bunem yaledig.

† **2:24:** Asaia 52:5; Esekiel 36:22

3

Negur Age Afouf Yen Are Ĩ De Age Fouf

1 Age fiyauf are, tamo ĩ aya
Juda tamo yef bun, ere biya
yalouf? Mulũ bun ere biya
adouf?
2 Naab ganan bun musei!
Uruwa bagai, Negur nẽ od idi
kulatun difouf nigin imeid
bun inon.
3 Juda tunĩ momoiya sãf
are, naig fouf? Idi neid mo-
moiya sã anim, Negur age
fouf yen anĩ to age fouf de?
4 To bagai agef ilauf!
Negur ĩ momoi bagai, age
fe di, tamo ganan idegẽya
temeleid tauf. Are Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
"Are sain õ wogõ wouf bun,
õ madur bagai anĩ
yaorouf,
sain õ es diyõf bun, õ wal
wediyouf nigin."*
5 Anĩ ere, ada neda madur
bagai sã anim, Negur nẽ
madur bagai fatuk bagai
yaor fouf are, ada ere tauf?
Negur ĩ ada bun yogon didi
ifanadauf nigin, ĩ madur sã
tauf de? Aya tamo nẽ luwa
irouya anĩ wogõ auf.
6 To bagai agef ilauf! Age
fiyauf are, Negur tamo kayau
naig fe es fediyouf?
7 Taka nem monẽ ye fen,
irõf, "Neu idegẽya anim Ne-
gur nẽ momoi bagai anĩ yaau
du fe di, anĩ bunem, yogon
fula fiya medeĩya odugouf
are, ere nigin aya fau mosor
tamal ya ani, bouwau bun
inouf?"
8 Ere nigin to eig youf,
"Biya anĩ wõ youf nigin, ada
sane age tafouf" youf? Tunĩ
amam od enei wogõ maudig
de fen, amã bouwamã yũya
od dirõdig. Negur idi es feid
fen, mala solo ifenẽdiyouf.

Aibem Taka Madur Bagai Sã

9 Amã ere mauf? Juda
amã haiden wal fediya de?
Gai sã bagai! Amã mogo,
Juda ado haiden geid ganan
mosor farumen kilei kilei di-
bodok ya anĩ, moron.
10 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun ibodok kilei,
"Madur bagai taka to ibodok,
tekelei bagaig sã;
11 taka nem kisi fokõya
sã,
taka nem Negur imirẽya
sã.
12 Ganan Negur nẽ naab fasis
dife fen,
ganan sesen len;
aibem taka to biya age fedig,
tekelei bagaig sã."†
13 "Idi neid uleidbanĩ, laa nẽ
meku awa dede fiya sã
gen;
idi neid baleid idegẽya
wogõ dedig."‡
"Gogour sane nẽ mũ sig-
oredin ibodok."§
14 "Idi neid eweid, isisĩya
ado dirikeĩ bagai."*
15 "Idi neid yeid, tamo
didenkesiyouf nigin
tuninirya sã kaisã
bagai dirãdig;

* **3:4:** Sam 51:4 † **3:12:** Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklisiastis 7:20 ‡ **3:13:** Sam 5:9 § **3:13:** Sam 140:3 * **3:14:** Sam 10:7

16 idi neid iyõya bun, daũ
fiya ado morõ dinodig,
17 age de fen, wau inosiya nẽ
naab idi keleĩ sã.”†
18 “Idi neid meleid bun,
idi Negur nigin kumĩ
sã.”‡
19 Gama ada keleĩ, ereb lo
irok are, idi lo farumen di-
bodok anidi irokenẽdif, anĩ
bunem, eweid ganan omu-
tukul del fen, tenebur tamo
kayau ganan Negur nẽ es fiya
farumen dibodõf.
20 Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ, lo dõ
fiya bunem, ĩ mala bun taka
ĩ madur bagai to youf. Age
fiya nigin, lom ada mosor
tanon anĩ yaor fadadig.

*Madur Bagai Are Mo-
moiya Bunem*

21 Anĩ ere, gama Negur ĩ
tamo kayau yogon mala bun
madur bagai inenẽdiya nẽ
naab, are lo bunem sã anĩ
yaor fen, are Lo ado pro-
fet neid wogõya bun kurõ
difesin.
22 Negur ĩ tamo kayau yo-
gon mala bun madur bagai
inenẽdiya nẽ naab enei, Je-
sus Kristus nigin momoiya
bunem, idi momoi def ganan
bun isif. Juda ado haiden
bun de tekelei,
23 ere nigin, ganan mosor
dinon, anĩ nigin, taka nem
Negur fula fiya medeĩya bun
ibodok ĩ wagen ileya kisi fe-
leya sã.
24 Age dife di, Negur nẽ
wau ifenẽya anim, kel gei
fiya Kristus Jesus na yaledin
bunem isin anĩ bunem, idi
ege bagai madur bagai in-
odif.
25 Negur ĩ, Jesus nẽ naud
bun momoiya bunem, Negur
nẽ didi yof fen, tamo kayau
neid mosor yalelkenẽdiya
kabĩ yalouf nigin, Negurem
Jesus sesewi fouf nigin
inenen. Ĩ yogo madur bagai
ya anĩ yaor fiya nigin, enei
age fen, ere nigin, in molol
bunem, uruwa mosor dinon
anĩ mala solo ifenẽdiya sã
itornẽdin.
26 Sain enei bun, ĩ yogo
madur bagai ya anĩ, yaor
fiya nigin age fen, are ĩ yogo
madur bagai ye fen, taka
ĩ Jesus bun momoiya ado ĩ
madur bagai youf nigin age
fen.
27 Age fiyauf are, yana
yaleseya anĩ nain? Yana
yaleseya are sã. Ere gariya
bunem? Lo dõ fiya bunem
de? Sã, momoiya bunem.
28 Ere nigin, ada keleĩ,
Negur ĩ tamo nẽ momoiya
bunem madur bagai youf, lo
dõ fiya bunem sã.
29 Negur ĩ Juda neid dogol
de? Ĩ haiden neid sã de? Eo,
ĩ haiden nedig Negur.
30 Negur ĩ tekelei, ĩ mulũ
dilen anidi, momoiya bunem
madur bagai youf, agef fen,
mulũ ileya sãg, momoiya de
tekelei anim madur bagai
youf.
31 Age fiyauf are, ada mo-
moiya eneim lo anĩ tadodõf
de? Sã bagai. Age fiya ban,
ada lo tarou kafĩ tafalauf.

† **3:17:** Asaia 59:7, 8 ‡ **3:18:** Sam 36:1

4

Negur Abraham, Ne Momoiya Bunem Madur Bagai Yen

1 Age fiyauf are, ada Juda
tubuda Abraham, ere anĩ ĩ
gurug fen nigin, ere tauf?
2 Abraham yogon kabĩ
bunem, madur bagai inenem
are, Abraham ĩ yogo yana
yaleseya nigin ereb taka
adom, anĩ ere, Negur mala
bun sã.
3 Negur nẽ Itotoya ere ye
irok? "Abraham Negur nigin
momoi ye di, Negur ĩ Abra-
ham madur bagai yen."*
4 Tamo taka ĩ kabĩ yalef,
yogon mala solo are ege
luwa ifenẽy*a* gen sã, are kabĩ
mala.
5 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ madur
bagai wõ youf nigin kabĩ to
yale fen, Negur, ĩ dõ fiya sã
anidi madur fedidig, ĩ nigin
momoi yef, Negur yogon mo-
moiya are madur bagai yef.
6 Dawid ĩg, tamo kabĩ
bunem sã, Negur madur
bagai yen, tamo anĩ nẽ el fiya
nigin wogõ yen:
7 "Idi neid kũ fenẽy*a* nigin
weder tu keledig,
idi neid mosor yaleledig,
are el fedif.
8 Tamo ĩ yogon mosor nigin
Odug to bagai iwesnẽf,
ĩ el fiyek."†
9 El fiya enei mulũ ileya
neid dogol de? Sã, are
mulũ ileya san neideg. Age
fiya nigin, amã morõdig, Ne-
gur Abraham nẽ momoiya
bunem ĩ madur bagai yen.
10 Ere sain bun Negur ĩ age
yen? Ĩ mulũ ilel mog de,
mulũ ileya sã mog? Ĩ mulũ
ilel mog sã, ĩ mulũ ileya sã
mog.
11 Ĩ mulũ ileya nẽ uris,
are ĩ fau mulũ ileya sã
mog, momoiya bunem Negur
madur bagai yen anĩ nẽ uris
yalen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ mulũ ileya
san momoi def ganan neid
temeid, anĩ bunem, Negur
idi madur bagai youf.
12 Ĩ mulũ ileya nedig
temeid, idi mulũ dilen dogol
sã, anĩ ere, idi tubuda
Abraham ĩ mulũ ileya sã
mog, momoiya ado iyon anĩ
yebura dõ de diyõdig anidi
nedig.
13 Negur, Abraham ado
in tubu tar irokenẽdin, are
Negurem ereb ereb ganan
idi afenẽdi di, akorediyouf
yen anĩ, lo bunem sã, anĩ
ere, madur bagai momoiya
bunem isif anĩ bunem.
14 Idi lo dõ difedig anidim,
Negurem ereb ereb ganan
idi afenẽdi di, akorediyouf
yen anĩ akorediyouf are, mo-
moiya are ege ile di, ereb
Negur iron are ege kilẽf,
15 are lo didi irou isidig ni-
gin. Lo sãf are, lo ifodulũy*ag*
sã.
16 Anĩ nigin, ereb Negur
age afouf yen are, wau
ifenẽy*a* bunem, kabĩ yalef ya
anĩ yaorouf nigin, momoiya
bunem isidig, are Negur
ĩ, ege luwa Abraham nẽ
ibor nẽ tubu tar ganan
afenẽdiyouf yen anĩ, megeir

* **4:3:** Jenesis 15:6, 22 † **4:8:** Sam 32:1, 2

fiya nigin age fedig, idi lo
dõ difedig anidi bun dogol
sã, anĩ ere, idi Abraham nẽ
momoiya dõ difedig anidi
buneg. Age fiya nigin,
Abraham ĩ, ada ganan neda
tamada.
17 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun ibodok kilei, “Aya õ
teneub akor musei neid
temeid anenon.”‡ Negur
mala bun, ĩ neda tamada,
Abraham Negur nigin mo-
moi yen, Negur ĩ tamo gare
den mata ifeneĩd fen, ereb to
ibodok anĩ iweig di, agef wõ
yedig, Negur ĩ anĩ.
18 Wau iseya nigin gariya
taka sã bun, Abraham in wau
iseya bun momoi yen, are
ĩ teneub akor musei neid
temeid wõ youf nigin age
fen, are Negur ĩ eig ye iro-
kenen kilei, “Ogon ibor agef
yenẽf.”§
19 In momoiya bun felu
reya sã, ĩ handred yar age
fiya ibodon nigin, yogon
bouwa anĩ laa gen ile fen,
Sara kesu yaleya nigineg laa
gen ilen.
20 Anĩ ere, ereb ĩ Negur
iron anĩ nigin to wau uru fen,
in momoiya to ilef isi fen,
anĩ ere, ĩ yogon momoiya
megeir fe fen, Negur fula fiya
medeĩy*a* ifenen.
21 Abraham ĩ, ereb Negur
age afouf yen anĩ age fiya
nigin, ĩ megeir ado, ye fen,
momoi bagai yen.
22 Anĩ nigin, Negur, Abra-
ham nigin ĩ madur bagai yen.
23 Od “Negur ĩ nigin madur
bagai yen” are, ĩ nigin dogol
to itoton,
24 anĩ ere, Negur ada nigin
madur bagai youf anĩ nig-
ineg itoton, are ada, Negur,
neda Odug Jesus tamo gare
den bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen
nigin, momoi tauf anĩ.
25 Negur ĩ Jesus neda
mosor nigin laa bun inene
ken, ada madur bagai youf
nigin, Jesus mata kel turĩ
fiyen.

5

Maror Kulĩya Ado

1 Anĩ nigin, momoiya
bunem, Negur ada madur
bagai yen nigin, ada neda
Odug Jesus Kristus bunem,
Negur ado maror bun
tabodok.
2 Neda momoiya bunem,
Jesus Kristus ĩ, ada Negur nẽ
wau ifenẽy*a* enei ada gama
an tafaref anĩ namen irou
ileda di, telen. Anĩ nigin, ada
Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩy*a*
nigin, wauda ise fen, kulĩ
taudig.
3 Anĩ nigin dogol sã, ada
neda morõ nigineg kulĩ
taudig, ere nigin, ada keleĩ,
morõ bunem feseya sã anĩ
wõ yedig,
4 feseya sã anĩ bunem atĩy*a*
biya wõ yedig, atĩy*a* biya
bunem wau iseya wõ yedig.
5 Wau iseya anim ada to fõ
fadadig, ere nigin, Awa Uur
Fateul Negurem ifanadan
anĩ bunem, in wau laa fiya
ada wauda bun fi felen.
6 Ada fau maleg tabod mog,
in sain bun bagai, Kristus ĩ,

‡ **4:17:** Jenesis 17:5 § **4:18:** Jenesis 15:5

ada Negur dõ fiya sã anidi
nigin laa fen.
7 Tamo takam, taka madur
bagai nigin, laa fiya malai
bagai, agef fen, tamo takam
aib taka tobonunã biya ado
nigin totol ino fen, laa fouf
be.
8 Anĩ ere, Negur ada nigin
yogon wau laa fiya anĩ, enei
bun ada ifelnadaf, are ada
fau mosor bun tabod mog,
Kristus ada nigin laa fen.
9 Gama yogon naud
bunem, Negur ada madur
bagai yen nigin, ada ĩ
bunem Negur nẽ didi bun
tamal baban momoi bagai
yalelkanadauf!
10 Sain ada Negur nẽ ki-
wai tamo tar tabod mog, yo-
gon Naal nẽ laa bunem, ada
ĩ geid komo fadan. Gama
ada ĩ geid komo fadan nigin,
baban momoi bagai, Kristus
nẽ mata bunem ada kel gei
fadauf!
11 Enei dogol sã, anĩ ere,
ada, ereb Negur neda Odug
Jesus Kristus bunem age fen
nigineg kulĩ taudig, are Je-
sus Kristus bunem, ada gama
komo fiya talen.

Adam Bunem Laa Wõ Yen,
Kristus Bunem Mata Wõ Yen

12 Anĩ nigin, tamo tekelei
bunem, mosor ket tenebur
wõ ye di, laa mosor bunem
wõ yen, age fiya bagai, ganan
mosor dinon nigin, laa, tamo
ganan bun wõ yen.
13 Lo wõy*a* sã mog, mosor
tenebur ibodon. Anĩ ere, lo
sãf are, mosor to iwesauf.
14 Anĩ ere, Adam nẽ sain
bunem ile Moses nẽ sain
bun, idi Adam age fen gen,
to Negur nẽ ĩtãfiy*a* wal difen
anidig laa farumen dibodon,
Adam ĩ taka fau isiyouf nẽ
malakanon.
15 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ ege
luwa are mosor Adam inon
gen sã. Tamo tekelei nẽ
mosor bunem musei gare
den ouf are, Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽy*a* ado ege luwa, tamo
tekelei Jesus Kristus nẽ wau
ifenẽy*a* bunem isin, naig fiya
bagai tamo musei bun gogũ
fouf!
16 Takag age fiya, Negur nẽ
ege luwa are, tamo tekelei
nẽ mosor mala age fiya sã.
Es fiya mosor tekelei dõf fen,
mosor inon nigin bouwa bun
od yũy*a* irou isin, anĩ ere, ege
luwa mosor musei dõf fen,
madur bagai anĩ irou isin.
17 Tamo tekelei nẽ mosor
bunem, laa anĩ, tamo tekelei
anĩ bunem mudur ibodon
ouf are, idi Negur bunem,
wau ifenẽy*a* barikã ado,
madur bagai anĩ nẽ ege luwa
barikã dalef anidi, momoi
bagai, tamo tekelei Jesus
Kristus bunem, mata bun
mudur dibodõf!
18 Anĩ nigin, mosor tekelei
bunem, Negur tamo ganan
mosor temeleid yen, age fiya
gen, madur bagai tekelei age
fen bunem, Negur tamo ni-
gin madur bagai ye fen, tamo
ganan nigin mata irou isin.
19 Tamo tekelei nẽ od wal
fiya bunem, musei mosor
adodo wowã den, age fiya
gen, tamo tekelei nẽ dõ fiya
bunem, musei madur bagai
wowã douf.

20 Mosor ifageya nigin, lo
isin. Anĩ ere, mosor ifaga di,
Negur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a* fatuk
bagai ifagan,
21 are mosor laa bun
mudur ibodon gen, wau
ifenẽy*a* madur bagai bunem
mudur ibod ken, neda Odug
Jesus Kristus bunem mata
ibodkeleya irou isiyouf nigin
age fen.

6

Mosor Bun Laa, Kristus Bun Mata

1 Age fiyauf are, ada ere
tauf? Negur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a*
ifagauf nigin, ada mosorei
tauf de?
2 Sã bagai! Ada mosor bun
gare taun; naig fe di, ada anĩ
bun tau tabodõf?
3 Ada ganan Kristus Jesus
bun naan talen, are yogon
laa bun naan talen anĩ, ã to
keleĩ de?
4 Anĩ nigin, ada, laa bun
naan talen bunem, ĩ geid mũ
fadan, are Kristus, Tama nẽ
fula fiya medeĩy*a* nẽ megeir
bunem, tamo gare den bun
tamal kel turĩ fen gen, adag
ibodõy*a* mata bun mata
tabodõf nigin age fen.
5 Ada yogon laa bun, enei
gen ĩ geid bagu fadan ouf
are, ada momoi bagai yogon
kel fãy*a* buneg, ĩ geid bagu
fadauf.
6 Ada keleĩ, mosor nẽ
bouwada yukesiyouf nigin,
neda oroya tubu ĩ geid aa
tetek bun yun, are ada mosor
nẽ ferfer to tabodõf nigin age
fen,
7 ere nigin, taka ĩ laa fen
are, ĩ mosor nẽ megeir bun
tamal yalelnen.
8 Ada Kristus geid gare
taun ouf are, adag ĩ geid
mata tabodõf nigin momoi
tauf.
9 Ere nigin, ada keleĩ, Kris-
tus tamo gare den bun tamal,
kel turĩ fiyen nigin, ĩ baban
to bagai laa fouf, ĩ laa nẽ
megeirem baban to irounẽf.
10 Ĩ laa fen are, ĩ mosor
nẽ megeir yukesiyouf nigin,
sain tekelei bun dogol laa
fen, anĩ ere, mata ĩ ibodok
are, ĩ Negur bun mata
ibodok.
11 Age fiya bagai, ã aug
nigin, mosor bun gareg fen,
Kristus Jesus bunem, Negur
bun mata ubodõgef anĩ kisi
gouf.
12 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei bouweĩ
bura leya nẽ anĩ bun, mosor
mudur ibodõ di, ã in oroya
sane anĩ dõ gouf nigin to ago
gouf.
13 Ãgenei bouweĩ tunĩ,
sane nẽ aruna yaleya nigin
mosor bun to wenẽgouf,
anĩ ere, idi laa bun tamal
kel turĩ fedin gen, ã aug
Negur wenẽg fen, ãgenei
bouweĩ tunĩ, madur bagai
nẽ aruna yaleya nigin Negur
bun wenẽgouf.
14 Mosor ãgenei odug to
ibodõf, ere nigin, ã lo faru-
men sã, wau ifenẽy*a* faru-
men ubodõgef.

Madur Bagai Nẽ Ferfer

15 Age fiyauf are, naig fiya?
Ada lo farumen sã, wau

ifenẽya farumen tabodok nigin, mosor tanouf de? Gai sã bagai!

16 Sain ã aug, taka sigor dõg fen, ferfer gen ĩ aruna walegef, ã taka sigor dõ gef anĩ nẽ ferfer ubodõgef anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Ã mosor nẽ ferfer ubodõgef, are laa bun irouleyeik, ã Negur dõ fiya nẽ ferfer ubodõgef, are madur bagai bun irouleyeik.

17 Anĩ ere, ada Negur de tafiyẽf, ere nigin, ã uruwa bun mosor nẽ ferfer ubodõgen, anĩ ere, ã tai fiya difenein anĩ, ãgenei wauĩ adok dõ gen.

18 Ã mosor bun tamal yalelneĩ di, madur bagai nẽ ferfer wõ gen.

19 Aya, ã bouweĩ bun felu reya nigin, tamo nẽ tobonunã bunem wogõ auf. Ã uruwa bun ferfer gen, ãgenei bouweĩ, sane amuyẽ ado bun unogen, ago ge di, fatuk bagai sane len, age fiya gen, gama ã ferfer gen, ãgenei bouweĩ, madur bagai bun unoge di, fateul bagai wõ gouf.

20 Sain ã mosor nẽ ferfer ubodõgen, ã madur bagai nẽ farumen to ubodõgen.

21 Sain anĩ bun, ereb ã gama mama yeik bun tamal, ã ere mala biya walegen? Anĩ ganan are, laa bun irou isif.

22 Anĩ ere, ã gama mosor bun tamal yalelneĩ di, Negur nẽ ferfer wõ gen, anĩ nẽ mala biya are, fateul bun irouleyeik, anĩ nẽ kaũ are, mata faimud ibodkeleya.

23 Ere nigin, mosor mala, are laa, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ ege luwa, are neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun mata faimud ibodkeleya.

7

Tamo Kayau Bagu Fiya Bun Od Malakanon

1 Turau tar, aya, Moses nẽ lo keleĩ tamo ã arokeneik, lo are tamo mata ibodok sain bun dogol, ĩ bun megeir ado anĩ, ã to keleĩ de?

2 Eig fiya gen, lo irok, kayau tamo aiwaf, ĩ tamo mata ibodok sain bun dogol ĩ aiwaf, anĩ ere, ĩ aiwa laa fouf are, kayau ĩ bagu fiya nẽ lo farumen to ibodõf.

3 Age fiya nigin, kayau ĩ aiwa monog fau mata ibod mog, ĩ baban tamo taka yalouf are, ĩ seseirã kayau douf. Anĩ ere, yogon tamo laa fouf are, lo anim kayau to irounẽ di, ĩ tamo taka yaloufeg, ĩ to seseirã kayau douf.

4 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar, ãg Kristus bouwa bunem lo bun gare gen, are ã, taka ĩ tamo gare den bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen anĩ nẽ wowãg fen, ada Negur bun faat biya taũf nigin ago gen.

5 Sain ada bouwa nẽ oroyam irounadan bun, lo anim mosor nẽ oroya turĩ fe di, mosor nẽ oroya anim bouwada bun kabĩ yalen, anĩ bun, ada laa nẽ faat taun.

6 Anĩ ere, gama ada ereb mogo irounadan bun gare taun nigin, ada lo bun tamal yalelnadan, anĩ nigin, ada

Awa Uur nẽ naab mata bun aruna talef, naab tubu lo itotoya bun sã.

Mosor Ado Kusĩya

7 Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Lo anĩ mosor de? Sã bagai! Momoi, lo sam are, aya mosor are ereb yef anĩ to keleim. Ere nigin, taka nẽ safina ile to oroya nigin lo to age ye irom are,* aya taka nẽ safina ile to oroya nigin to keleim.

8 Anĩ ere, ĩtãfiya anim mosor modoũ ifenẽ di, aya nameun mosorem taka nẽ safina ile oroya fire fire ganan inodin. Ere nigin, lo sãf are, mosor are laa fen.

9 Uruwa aya lo sã bun mata abodon, anĩ ere, ĩtãfiya isi di, mosor mata fã ye di,

10 aya laa fiyan. Lo anĩ mata irousiyouf aun, anĩ ere, ĩ momoi bagai laa irousin anĩ ailen.

11 Ere nigin, ĩtãfiya anim mosor modoũ ifenẽ di, mosorem aya idegna fen, ĩtãfiya bunem laa bun inenan.

12 Age fiyauf are, lo are fateul, ĩtãfiya are fateul, madur fen, biya.

13 Age fouf are, ereb biya anim aya bun laa irousin de? Sã bagai! Anĩ ere, mosor are mosor ya anĩ yaorouf nigin, mosorem ereb biya bunem aya bun laa irousin, are mosor ĩtãfiya bunem mosor bagai wõ youf nigin age fen.

14 Ada keleĩ, lo are Negur bun tamal, anĩ ere, aya bouwa buru nẽ, mosor nẽ ferfer gen na nẽ sur fiyan.

15 Ereb aya age afef, are aya keleĩ sã. Ere nigin, ereb aya age fiya nigin orouf, are aya to age afedig, anĩ ere, ereb aya to orouf anĩ, aya age afedig.

16 Ereb aya age fiya nigin to orouf anĩ, aya age afouf are, aya lo are biya auf anĩ ifelnadaf.

17 Anĩ nigin, aya yug anĩ to age afef, anĩ ere, mosor aya nameun ibodok anim age fef.

18 Aya keleĩ, ereb biya taka, aya nameun, are mosor nẽ bouwau enei bun to ibodok. Ere nigin, aya ereb biya age fiya nigin orouf, anĩ ere, aya age fiya kisi feleya sã.

19 Ere nigin, ereb aya age afef, are ereb biya age fiya nigin orouf anĩ sã, anĩ ere, ereb sane aya age fiya nigin to orouf anĩ, aya faimud age afedig.

20 Aya ereb to orouf anĩ age afouf are, ayam anĩ to age afef, anĩ ere, mosor aya nameun ibodok anim age fef.

21 Anĩ nigin, aya tobonunã eig fiya kabĩ yale mog, ailef: Sain aya biya age afou fenẽ di, sane anĩ aya ado ibodõdig.

22 Ere nigin, aya nameun Negur nẽ lo nigin wau kulĩ yedig,

23 anĩ ere, aya lo taka anĩ bouwau tunĩ bun kabĩ yale mog, ailef, are neu kisi biya nẽ lo ado kusĩ de fen, aya, mosor, bouwau tunĩ bun kabĩ yalef anĩ nẽ lo nẽ kal-

* **7:7:** Eksodas 20:17; Diuteronomi 5:21

abus tamo inenadig.
24 O aya malaulon bagai!
Aim anĩ aya laa nẽ bouwau
enei bun tamal yalelnauf?
25 Neda Odug Jesus Kristus
age fen bunem Negur ada
yalelnadan nigin ĩ de tafiyẽf!
Age fiyauf are, aya yug neu
kisi bun are, Negur nẽ lo nẽ
ferfer, anĩ ere, aya mosor nẽ
bouwau enei bun, mosor nẽ
lo nẽ ferfer.

8

Awa Uur Bunem Mata Ibodõya

1 Anĩ nigin, idi Kristus Je-
sus bun dibodok anidi bun,
mosor dinon nigin bou yũya
taka gama to ibodok,
2 ere nigin, Kristus Jesus
bunem, mata nẽ Awa Uur nẽ
lo anim, mosor ado laa nẽ lo
bun tamal yalelnan.
3 Mosor nẽ bouwa felu
reya nigin, lo anim age
fiya nigin kisi feleya sã anĩ
Negur age fen, are ĩ yogon
Naal, mosor tamo nẽ bouwa
gen bun, mosor yaleleya
nẽ sesewi fiya ibodõf nigin
sur fiyen anĩ bunem, Negur
ĩ, mosor, mosor tamo nẽ
bouwa bun ibodok anĩ nẽ
megeir yukesin,
4 are madur bagai wõ youf
nigin lo irok anĩ, bouwa nẽ
oroya tator ken, Awa Uur
nẽ oroya bun tabodõdig ada
bun, kisi falauf nigin, Negur
ĩ age fen.
5 Idi bouwa nẽ oroya bun
dibodõdig anidi, dogo neid
kisi are, ereb mosor nẽ
bouwa orof anĩ bun yenẽdig,
anĩ ere, idi Awa Uur nẽ oroya
bun dibodõdig anidi, dogo
neid kisi are, ereb Awa Uur
orof anĩ bun yenẽdig.
6 Kisi mosor nẽ bouwa bun
yenẽdig, are laa nẽ, anĩ ere,
kisi Awa Uur bun yenẽdig,
are mata nẽ ado wau inosiya
nẽ,
7 ere nigin, kisi mosor nẽ
bouwa bun inodig, are Negur
kiwai ifenẽdig, are Negur nẽ
lo farumen to ibodõdig, ĩ age
fiya nigineg kisi feleya sã.
8 Idi mosor nẽ bouwa bun
dibodõdig anidi, Negur wau
al fiya ifenẽya kisi feleya sã.
9 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Awa
Uur ã namein ibodõf are, ã
mosor nẽ bouwam to ulum
iroukeneĩf, anĩ ere, ã Awa
Uurem ulum iroukeneĩf. Anĩ
ere, taka ĩ Kristus nẽ Awa
Uur sãf are, ĩ Kristus nẽ sã.
10 Anĩ ere, Kristus ã
namein ibodõf are, ãgenei
bouweĩ mosor nigin laa
foufeg, ãgenei uur madur
bagai nigin mata ibodok.
11 Ĩ Jesus tamo gare den
bun tamal, kel turĩ fiyen anĩ
nẽ Awa Uur, ã namein ibodõf
are, ĩ Kristus tamo gare den
bun tamal, kel turĩ fiyen,
yogon Awa Uur ã namein
ibodok anĩ bunem, ãgenei
bura leya nẽ bouweĩ matag
ifeneĩf.
12 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ada
wareg ado, are ada mosor nẽ
bouwa to dõ tafouf, bouwa
nẽ oroya bun to tabodõf.
13 Ã bouwa nẽ oroya bun
ubodõgouf are, ã gare gouf,
anĩ ere, Awa Uur bunem
ã bouwa nẽ tobonunã
anĩ ukesigouf are, ã mata
ubodõgouf,

14 ere nigin, idi Negur nẽ
Awa Uurem uyu iroukenẽdif
are, idi Negur nẽ gere tar.
15 Ã kumĩy*a* nẽ ferfer in-
eneĩy*a* nẽ uur to walegen,
anĩ ere, ã Negur nẽ gere tar
ineneĩy*a* nẽ Awa Uur wale-
gen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ bunem
ada taweig fen, “Aba,* Dei”
taudig.
16 Awa Uur yogo, ada neda
uur bun kurõ falaisi, ada Ne-
gur nẽ gere tar yedig.
17 Ada in gere tar ouf are,
ada ereb el fiya biya Negur
ifanadauf nigin promis od
iron anĩ talouf. Ada Kristus
geid weim yogon fula fiya
medeĩy*a*g talouf nigin ada
momoi bagai ĩ geid weim
yogon darau talouf are, ada
Kristus geid weim ereb el
fiya biya Negur ifanadauf ni-
gin promis od iron anĩ talouf.

Fula Fiya Medeĩya Dumen Nẽ

18 Aya kisi afef, fula fiya
medeĩy*a* ada bun yaorouf,
are ada neda darau gama
talef anĩ wal fiya bagai.
19 Ereb ereb ganan Negur
inodin are, Negur yogo gere
tar yaor fediyouf nigin, fatuk
bagai tari difedig.
20 Ere nigin, ereb ereb
ganan Negur inodin are, Ne-
gur uruwa idi yogon oroya
dõ difouf nigin kisi fen anĩ idi
to dõ difedig, are dogo neid
oroya bunem sã, anĩ ere,
ĩ agef inodin anĩ nẽ oroya
bunem. Anĩ ere, waud iseya
ado,
21 are ereb ereb ganan Ne-
gur inodin, idig dogo bura
leya nẽ kafĩ fiya bun tamal
yalelneĩd fen, Negur nẽ gere
tar neid fula fiya medeĩy*a*
nẽ karika ibodõy*a* bun gurif
irouledyouf.
22 Ada keleĩ, ereb ereb
ganan Negur inodin, idi kesu
gõ fiya nẽ darau bun gen,
gariya bunem osi def disi,
gama sain enei bun bagaig,
age difef.
23 Anĩ dogol sã, anĩ ere,
ada, Awa Uur, are dumen
fula fiya medeĩy*a* ada talouf
nẽ faat uyulil yũy*a* anĩ
talen, ada dugeg, Negur ada
bouwada kel geif fen, ada
yogon gere tar bagai ya
anĩ yaor fe kurõ falaisiyouf
nigin, fatuk bagai tari tafe
fen, namedan osi taudig.
24 Ada kel gei fadan sain
bun, ada wauda iseya enei
talen. Anĩ ere, wau iseya
malam ileya are, wau iseya
bagai sã. Aim anĩ, ereb ĩ
mogo ilef nigin wau isauf?
25 Anĩ ere, ada ereb ada fau
ileya sã nigin wauda isauf
are, ada totol tano fen, tari
tafouf.
26 Age fiya gen, Awa Uur
ĩ neda felu reya bun isen-
nadadig. Ada ereb nigin kosẽ
tauf anĩ ada keleĩ sã, anĩ ere,
Awa Uur yogo od faded fiya
kisi feleya sã anĩ, osi ye fen,
ada nigin kosẽ yedig.
27 Age fe di, Negur ada
wauda fele fedig, ĩ Awa Uur
nẽ kisi keleĩ, ere nigin, Awa
Uur ĩ tamo kayau fateul ni-

* **8:15:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Aram od bun ‘Dei.’

gin Negur nẽ oroya kilei kosẽ yedig.

Ada Kusĩ Wal Difen Anidi Wal Fediya

28 Ada keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan bun, Negur yogo nigin waud laa fedig anidi neid biya fiya nigin Negur kabĩ yaledig, idi yogon oroya kilei iweignẽdin anidi.

29 Idi Negurem mogo kelein anidi, Negur idi yogo Naal gen wowã douf nigineg mogo igirnẽdin, are yogon Naal, tura tar musei atun, kesu matu wõ youf nigin age fen.

30 Agef fen, idi Negur igirnẽdin anidig, ĩ iweignẽdin, idi Negur iweignẽdin anidig, ĩ madur bagai fiyẽdin, idi Negur madur bagai fiyẽdin anidig, ĩ fula fiya medeïya ifenẽdin.

31 Age fiyauf are, ada enei nigin ere tauf? Negur ĩ nedauf are, aim anĩ ada daũ fadaya kisi feleya?

32 Ĩ yogo Naal bagai nigin to katũ ye fen, ada ganan nigin yogo Naal itornen anĩ, naig fe di, ĩ yogo Naal ado ereb ereb gananeg, ege kilẽ to ifanadauf?

33 Aim anĩ, Negur igirnẽdin anidi kot bun inenẽdiyouf? Negur yogo idi madur bagai fiyẽdidig.

34 Aim anĩ, idi mosor dinon ye fen, idi bouweid bun od yũf? Kristus Jesus ĩ mogo laa fen, agef feneg, ĩ kel turĩ fe di, matan, ĩ Negur ima biyalẽ ibod ken, ada nigineg kosẽ yedig.

35 Aim anĩ, ada Kristus nẽ wau laa fiya bun tamal fara fadauf? Kafĩ fiya, morõ, darau, naũ, gemũ, waila be, dimigem age fouf de?

36 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

"Õ nigin amã naa tekelei adok laa gurug mafef;
amã sipsip didenkesiya nigin age fiya gen dileman."†

37 Anĩ ere, enei ganan bun, ada, ĩ ada nigin wau laa fen bunem, ada kusĩ wal difen anidi wal fediya tabodok.

38 Aya momoi auf, laa, mata, engel, kaa sesen, ereb gama nẽ, ereb dumen nẽ, ereb megeir taka,

39 ilun, kuren bagai be, ereb ereb ganan inodin bun ereb takam, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya, neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anĩ bun tamal, ada fara fadaya nigin kisi feleya sã.

9

Negur Yogo Bagai Igirin

1 Aya Kristus bun momoi orok, aya idegẽya sã, neu kisi es fiya wau bun ibodok, Awa Uur Fateul bunem, aya bun anĩ megeir fef,

2 are aya fatuk bagai wau gudũf fen, aya faimud wau bun morõ ado.

3 Ere nigin, aya, neu turau tar, neu ibor anidi nigin, aya yug isisna fen, Kristus bun tamal yalelnauf anĩg, aya orouf.

† **8:36:** Sam 44:22

4 Idi Israel tamo kayau.
Negur nẽ gere tar ya anĩ
dogo neid, Negur nẽ fula fiya
medeĩy*a* anĩ, idi bun yaor
fen, Negur ado bar itenẽy*a*,
lo yaleya, tempel bun Negur
yana yaleseya ado, ereb Ne-
gur age afouf ye fen igirin,
are dogo neid.
5 Tubuid tar Abraham,
Isak, Jakop are dogo neid, idi
neid ibor anĩ isi isi Kristus
wõ yen, Kristus ĩ Negur,
ganan ĩ farumen dibodok,
faimud ĩ yana talesauf!
Momoi.
6 Are Negur nẽ od irofosiya
gen sã. Ere nigin, Israel ibor
bun wõ den anĩ, ganan Israel
sã.
7 Idi Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ
tubu tar ba, anĩ ere, ganan
Abraham nẽ gere tar bagai
sã. Age fiya ban, "Isak
bunem, ogon ibor tar douf."*
8 Are, tamo nẽ tobonunã
nẽ naud bunem Abraham
nẽ gere tar wowã den anidi
ganan, Negur nẽ gere tar
sã, anĩ ere, promis nẽ gere
tar idi, Abraham nẽ ibor tar
youf.
9 Negur nẽ promis od anĩ
eig fiya, "Yogon sain bun
bagai, aya kelauf, Sara kesu
adouf."†
10 Anĩ dogol sã, anĩ ere, Re-
beka nẽ gere tar tama tekelei
ado, are tubuda Isak.
11 Anĩ ere, kesu uru fau gõ
fiya sã bun, ereb biya be sane
be age fiya sã mog, Negur
nẽ oroya anĩ, kabĩ bunem sã,
iweignẽdif ĩ bunem, yogon
igirĩy*a* bun ifarauf nigin,
12 ĩ Rebeka irokenen,
"Matu anĩ, ibuye nẽ aruna
yaleyẽf."‡
13 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun ibodok kilei, "Aya Jakop
nigin wau laa fen, anĩ ere,
Esau to oroun."§
14 Age fiyauf are, ada ere
tauf? Negur madur sã de? Sã
bagai!
15 Ere nigin, Negur Moses
irokenen,
"Aya aib nigin wau yuk anĩ
bun, wau yũy*a* afenẽf,
aya aib nigin wau irok, ĩ
nigin wau yenẽf."*
16 Anĩ nigin, are, tamo nẽ
oroya be kabĩ totol yaleya
bunem sã, Negur nẽ wau
yũy*a* bunem.
17 Negur nẽ Itotoya bun,
Isip nẽ king Farao nigin eig
ye irok, "Aya õ enei nigin
bagai king anenon, are aya
õ bun neu megeir yaor afe
di, teneub ganan bun, neu
yanau kurõ difalaisiyouf
nigin age afen."†
18 Anĩ nigin, Negur aib ĩ wau
yũy*a* ifenẽy*a* nigin orof bun,
ĩ wau yũy*a* ifenẽdig, agef fen,
ĩ aib nẽ wau katĩ feleya nigin
orof bun, ĩ katĩ feledig.
19 Ã takam aya irokanauf,
"Age fiyauf are, ere nigin Ne-
gur fau ada bouwada bun od
yuk? Aim anĩ yogon oroya
katĩ felef?"
20 Anĩ ere, tamo õ ai anĩ Ne-
gur od solo urokenẽf? "Ereb

* **9:7:** Jenesis 21:12 † **9:9:** Jenesis 18:10, 14 ‡ **9:12:** Jenesis 25:23 § **9:13:** Malakai 1:2, 3 * **9:15:** Eksodas 33:19 † **9:17:** Eksodas 9:16 ‡ **9:20:** Asaia 29:16; 45:9

kare fen anim ĩ kare fen anĩ,
‘Ere nigin eig wo unoyan?’
fiyẽf de?”‡
21 Mis inoya tamo ĩ mafer
de tekelei anim, mis uru,
taka kabĩ biya ifenẽya nẽ,
taka kabĩ sane ifenẽya nẽ,
yogon oroyam inoya kisi fe-
leya sã de?

22 Negur ĩ yogon didi anĩ
yaor fe di, yogon megeir anĩ
tamo kayau keleĩ youf nigin
wau iro ken, yogon didi idi
bun ile, daũ feidlauf anidi
nigin molol bunem loloum
fedi di, sain meluk ibodon
ouf are, ada ere tauf?
23 Negur ĩ idi fula fiya
medeĩya dalouf nigin dodok
fe fen, yogon wau yũya
ifenẽdiyouf anidi bun, yogon
fula fiya medeĩya barikã anĩ
yaor fiya nigineg wau iron
ouf are, ada ere tauf?
24 Ada buneg Negur
iweignadan, Juda temeleid
dogol sã, haiden buneg.
25 Are Hosia nẽ itotoya
buneg Negur wogõ yef kilei,

“Aya idi neu tamo kayau sã
anidi, neu tamo kayau
auf,
age afe fen, aya neu
oboiyou sã anĩ, neu
oboiyou auf,”§

26 takag,

“Negur ‘Ã neu tamo kayau
sã’ yen nẽ modoũ anĩ
bun,
idi anĩ ‘Negur mata
ibodõya nẽ gere tar’
youf.”*

27 Asaia Israel nigin iweig
iron,
“Israel tamo kayau maaĩ
ubun mumul gen
musei bagai,
anĩ ere, musei sã dogol
kel gei fediyouf.

28 Ere nigin, Odug ĩ teneub
bun,
yogon tamo kayau es
fediyouf nẽ od ganan
kaisã bagai dõf agef
kisi falauf.”†
29 Are Asaia mogo iron
kilei,
“Odug saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo
guri feid uyu iroudig
anĩ,
neda ibor nẽ tubu tar
tunĩ to itornẽdim are,
ada Sodom gen wõ taum,
ada Gomora gen
tabodom.”‡

Israel Tamo Kayau Momoiya Sã

30 Anĩ nigin, ada ere tauf?
Haiden idi madur bagai anĩ
to dimiren anidi, momoiya
bunem madur bagai anĩ
dalen.
31 Anĩ ere, Israel idi madur
bagai nẽ lo dõ difen, idi
madur bagai anĩ yaleya sã.
32 Ere nigin yaleya sã?
Idi Negur nigin momoiya
bunem dõ fiya sã, anĩ ere, lo
dõ fiya bunem, Negur mala
bun madur bagai dalouf ni-
gin age difen nigin. Idi ye tũ
fiya nẽ meein anim yeid tũ
fen.
33 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun ibodok kilei,

§ **9:25:** Hosia 2:23 * **9:26:** Hosia 1:10 † **9:28:** Asaia 10:22, 23 ‡ **9:29:** Asaia 1:9

"Lo weleg, aya Saion oun
tamo yeid tũ fiya nigin
meein taka,
idi kubũ douf nigin sa
tuwa taka anof,
age afe di, taka ĩ, ĩ nigin
momoi youf, ĩ mama
to bagai yalouf."§

10

1 Turau tar, aya Negur ĩ
Israel kel gei fediyouf nigin
wau iro ken, Negur bun kosẽ
audig.
2 Aya idi nigin kurõ afeis
eig auf, idi Negur nigin kisi
totol dinodig, anĩ ere, idi neid
kisi totol are keleĩ bunem sã.
3 Ere nigin, idi madur
bagai Negur bunem isif
anĩ to kelei ken, dogo neid
madur bagai anĩ dalouf
nigin dimiren, age dife
fen, idi, Negur tamo kayau
yogon mala bun madur
bagai inenẽdiya nẽ naab anĩ
ditoron.
4 Kristus ĩ, idi momoi def
ganan madur bagai wowã
douf nigin, lo nẽ idikeleya wõ
yen.
5 Moses ĩ madur bagai lo
ganan dõ fiya bunem isif ni-
gin eig ye itoton, "Tamo ĩ lo
enei dõ fef, ĩ anĩ bunem mata
ibodõf."*
6 Anĩ ere, madur bagai mo-
moiya bunem isif anĩ eig ye
irok, "Õ waũ bun to eig wo
urõf, 'Aim anĩ saa ilun ise-
lauf?'† " (are, Kristus irou
isiyouf nigin)
7 "oo 'Aim anĩ teneub kur
bagai isilauf?'‡ " (are, tamo
gare den bun tamal Kristus
irou isauf nigin).
8 Anĩ ere, ĩ ere ye irok?
"Od anĩ õ wagen ibodok, are
ogon sigor bun, ogon waũ
bun ibodok,"§ are momoiya
nẽ od amã wogõ maudig anĩ.
9 Are õ ogon sigorom, "Je-
sus ĩ Odug," wo fen, õ waũ
bun, Negur ĩ Jesus tamo gare
den bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen
anĩ, momoi wouf are, õ kel
yaleyõf.
10 Are, taka ĩ wau bun mo-
moi ye di, Negur ĩ madur
bagai yef, age fe di, taka ĩ
sigorom momoi auf ye di, Ne-
gurem ĩ kel yalouf.
11 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun ibodok kilei, "Taka ĩ, ĩ
nigin momoi youf, ĩ mama to
bagai yalouf."*
12 Juda ado haiden bun
fire fire sã, Odug de tekelei
anĩ ganan nẽ Odug, ĩ idi di-
weignek ganan bun el fiya
fatuk bagai ifenẽdidig,
13 are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
ibodok kilei, "Idi Odug nẽ
yana dale diweignek ganan,
Negurem kel gei fediyouf."†
14 Age fiyauf are, naig fe
di, idi ĩ nigin to momoi den
ani diweignẽf? Naig de fen,
idi to karĩ den anĩ nigin mo-
moi douf? Taka nem to iro-
kenẽdiyouf are, naig de fen,
idi karĩ douf?
15 Idi to sur fediyouf are,
idi naig de fen, od wogõ

§ **9:33:** Asaia 8:14; 28:16 * **10:5:** Levitikas 18:5 † **10:6:** Diuteronomi 30:12 ‡ **10:7:** Diuteronomi 30:13 § **10:8:** Diuteronomi 30:14 * **10:11:** Asaia 28:16 † **10:13:** Joel 2:32 ‡ **10:15:** Asaia 52:7

douf? Are Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun ibodok kilei, “Idi biya od
diroulef anidi, yeid gai meli
bagai!”‡

16 Anĩ ere, Israel tunĩ biya
od anĩ to dalen. Idi age
difen nigin, Asaia eig ye iron,
“Odug, aim anĩ nemã od ni-
gin momoi yen?”§

17 Anĩ nigin, momoiya anĩ
biya od karĩy*a* bunem isidig,
biya od karĩy*a* are Kristus nẽ
od bunem isidig.

18 Anĩ ere, aya to afef; Idi
to karĩ dedig de? Momoi,
idi karĩ den, are Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Neu arũ tamo neid aiteid,
teneub ganan bun
iyokelen,
dogo neid od teneub
idikeleya bun ilen.”*

19 Baban aya to afef: Israel
idi to kelein de? Uruwa bun,
Negur Moses bunem iron,

“Aya tamo kayau yeneid sã
idi bun age afe di, idi
nigin ã kiyeĩ unogouf.
Aya tamo kayau keleĩ
sã idi bun age afe di,
idi nigin ã nameĩ sa-
neuf.”†

20 Takag, Asaia kukĩy*a* sã eig
ye iron,

“Idi aya to dimirnan, aya di-
leyauf.
Idi aya nigin to fiya san
anidi bun, aya yug
yaor afouf.”‡

21 Anĩ ere, Israel nigin ĩ eig ye
iron,

“Naa tekelei adok, aya tamo
kayau dõ fiya sã, fe
temeleid bun
imau dõ au fen, tari
afedif abodon.”§

11

Israel Idi Atun Musei Sã Dogol

1 Age fiyauf are, aya to afef:
Negur ĩ yogon tamo kayau
aulel fedin de? Sã bagai! Aya
yug Israel temelou, Abraham
nẽ ibor, Benjamin nẽ gĩ bun
temelou.

2 Negur ĩ, yogon tamo
kayau, ĩ mogo gariya bunem
kelei ken igirnẽdin anidi to
aulel fedin. Ereb Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun Eliya nigin irok,
are ĩ Negur ado, Israel idi
nigin bou yũy*a* od wogõ den
anĩ, ã to keleĩ de?

3 “Odug, idi mogo ogon
profet didenkeis fen, ogon
alta narĩ difedin. Aya mugu
dogol ditorna fen, idi aya di-
nakesiyouf nigin age difef.”*

4 Age ye di, Negur ere od
solof irokenen? “Aya, aya
yug nigin sewen tausen tamo
idi idegẽy*a* waitou Bal bun to
iboreid bobou difen anidi, foi
afen.”†

5 Age fiya gen, sain enei
buneg, Negur wau ifenẽy*a*
bunem musei sã igirnẽdin
anidi fau dibodok.

6 Igirĩy*a* anĩ, Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽy*a* bunem isin, are tamo
nẽ kabĩ bunem sã. Igirĩy*a*
anĩ tamo nẽ kabĩ bunem
isin ouf are, Negur nẽ wau

§ **10:16:** Asaia 53:1 * **10:18:** Sam 19:4 † **10:19:** Diuteronomi 32:21
‡ **10:20:** Asaia 65:1 § **10:21:** Asaia 65:2 * **11:3:** 1 King 19:10, 14 † **11:4:** 1 King 19:18

ifenẽya anĩ, wau ifenẽya sa
ken, mala ifenẽya yenem.
7 Anĩ nigin, ada ere tauf?
Ereb Israel idi kabĩ totol dale
fen, dimiren anĩ, idi to dalen,
anĩ ere, Israel tunĩ musei sã
Negur igirnẽdin anidim do-
gol dalen. Israel tunĩ ganan
Negur waud ifofakelen.
8 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
ibodok kilei,
“Negur, idi kisi kurã fiya sã
nẽ uur,
meleid to dilouf nẽ ado,
wedereid to karĩ douf nẽ
anĩ ifenẽdin,
anĩ bunem isi gama naa enei
bun.”‡
9 Takag, Dawid eig ye iron,
“Neu kiwai tar, idi neid sifa
nẽ tebol bun, saaf
dokon waud kulĩ yen
sain bun,
idi suk bun gei difediy-
ouf, idi kor bun gei
difediyouf, idi neid el
fiyam, dogo yeid tũ di-
fouf nigin ado, mala
solo fiya nẽ darau, idi
bun wõ youf nigin aya
orouf.
10 Dogo neid meleid gugum
kele fen, to dilouf,
dogo neid bagiyeid gai
gai nigin fe fesilauf anĩ
orouf.”§

Aa Taka Nẽ Were Aa Taka Bun Inoya

11 Age fiyauf are, aya to
afef: Idi yeid tũ fe di, kubũ
de fen, baban fãya kisi feleya
sã de? Sã bagai! Anĩ fotokar,
idi neid mosor nigin, kel gei
fiya are haiden bun isin, are
Israel idi kiyeĩ dinouf nigin
age fen.
12 Anĩ ere, idi neid mosor
nigin tenebur tamo kayau
bun el fiya kisi feleya bagai
wõ ye fen, idi neid kũ fenẽya
nigin haiden bun el fiya kisi
feleya bagai wõ youf are,
idi neid gire fiya anim naig
fiya el fiya kisi feleya bagai
irousiyouf!
13 Aya ã haiden bun wogõ
auf. Aya haiden bun aposel
nigin, aya neu kabĩ nigin
fatuk bagai yanau alesef,
14 are aya neu Israel tamo
kayau turĩ afeid, idi kiyeĩ
dinouf bun, idi tunĩ kel gei
afouf nigin age afef.
15 Negur idi aulel fedin
bunem, tenebur tamo kayau
idi Negur geid komo fiya
dalen ouf are, sain Negur idi
yalediyouf bun, ere anĩ wõ
youf? Are idi tamo kayau
ganan gare den bun tamal
mata kel fã den gen ouf.
16 Wit uyulil faat yun anĩ
bunem sesewi fiya nẽ bret
dinof, anĩ nẽ masak fateul
ouf are, bret gananeg fa-
teul. Warumutei anĩ fateul
ouf are, were gananeg fateul.
17 Were tunĩ kokour fele
fen, õ oliv aa kuĩ nẽ were,
oliv aa bun bagu yõ di, oliv
aa nẽ warumutei bun saaf
tekelei waledig,
18 anĩ nigin, Israel idi bun,
õ haiden yanã to wales. Õ
yanã walesauf are, enei kisi
wo: Õ warumutei to usen-
nek, anĩ ere, warumutei anĩ
õ isennok.

‡ **11:8:** Diuteronomi 29:4; Asaia 29:10

§ **11:10:** Sam 69:22, 23

19 Anĩ ere, õ eig wo urõf,
“Aya aa anĩ bun bagu fiyauf
nigin were kokour feledin.”
20 Are momoi. Ani ere,
idi momoiya sã nigin kokour
feledin, age fe di, õ momoiya
bunem ufaref. Õ yanã to
wales, anĩ ere, õ kumĩ wouf.
21 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ Israel
idi oliv aa nẽ were bagai
yalelnẽdiyouf nigin to katũ
yen ouf are, ĩ õ nigineg to
katũ youf.
22 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ
molol ado wau itenẽya nigin
kisi gouf, ĩ idi kubũ den anidi
bun wau itenen, anĩ ere, ã
in molol bun toku ubodõgouf
are, ĩ ã bun molol ibodõf.
Anĩ ere, ã in molol bun to
ubodõgouf are, ãg kokour
yeikalauf.
23 Israel idi momoiya sã
bun toku to dibodõf are,
idi baban aa oliv bun bagu
fediyouf, ere nigin, Negur ĩ
baban idi bagu fediya nigin
kisi feleya.
24 Õ ogon gariya oliv aa
kuĩ bagai bun tamal kokour
fele fen, ogon gariya sã oliv
aa bagai kulatun fedig anĩ
bun bagu yon ouf are, oliv
aa bagai nẽ were eneidi, naig
fiya karika bagai dogo neid
oliv aa bagai bun bagu fediy-
ouf!

*Israel Ganan Kel Gei Fediy-
ouf*

25 Turau tar, aya waa enei
ã to keleĩ youf nigin to orouf,
are ã aug nigin keleĩ biya ado
to gouf nigin age afef. Waa
are, Negurem Israel tunĩ
waud ifofakelen, anĩ bunem
idi dibodok disi mog, haiden
idi Negurem igirnẽdin anidi
ganan Negur wagen disiyouf
sain anĩ bun.
26 Age dife di, Israel ganan
kel gei fediyouf, are Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Kel yaleya tamo Saion bun
tamal isiyouf,
ĩ Jakop bun tamal Negur
nẽ od dõ fiya sã nẽ
tobonunã anĩ yalelauf.

27 Aya, idi geid bar itenẽya nẽ
enei atenẽf,
anĩ bunem aya dogo
neid mosor alelauf.”*

28 Biya od nigin, idi ã ni-
gin kiwai, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ
igirĩya nigin, idi tubuid tar
nigin, Negur idi nigin wau
laa fedig,
29 ere nigin, Negur nẽ ege
luwa ado yogon igirĩya anĩ
falei fiya kisi feleya sã.
30 Ã uruwa bun Negur dõ
fiya sã, anĩ ere, ã gama, Israel
Negur dõ fiya sã nigin, Negur
nẽ wau yũya walegen.
31 Age fiya gen, idig gama
Negur dõ fiya sã, are Negur
nẽ wau yũya ã ifenein anĩ
bunem, idig gama Negur nẽ
wau yũya dalouf nigin age
fen.
32 Age fiya nigin, Negur
ĩ tamo ganan, dõ fiya sã
nẽ kafĩ fiya bun inenẽdin,
are ĩ idi ganan wau yũya
ifenẽdiyouf nigin age fen.

*Negur Yana Yaleseya Nẽ
Od*

* **11:27:** Asaia 59:20, 21; 27:9; Jeremaia 31:33, 34

33 O Negur nẽ kisi biya ado
keleĩ biya, are kisi fe-
leya bagai ilon bagai
isilef.
Yogon es fiya anĩ imir
ken, keleĩya kisi feleya
sã,
yogon delẽ iyõdig anĩ dir
feleya kisi feleya sã.
34 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye
irok, “Aim anĩ Odug nẽ
kisi kelein?
Aim anĩ ĩ ulum iroukenen?”†
35 “Aim anĩ Negur ifenen nigin
Negur ĩ aba kel ifenẽf?”‡
36 Ada keleĩ, od enei are
momoi, ere nigin,
ereb ereb ganan ĩ
bun tamal isif, ereb
ereb ganan ĩ bunem
ibodok, ereb ereb
ganan ĩ bun ilef.
Ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya
faimud ibodõf! Mo-
moi.

12

Mata Ibodõya Nẽ Sesewi Fiya

1 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, aya, ã, Negur nẽ wau yũya ada ifanadan bunem totol bagai arokeneik, ãgenei bouweĩ, mata ibodõya nẽ sesewi fiya, fateul ado Negur wau kulĩya nẽ anĩ gen Negur wenẽgouf. Enei anĩ, ãgenei uurem Negur yana yaleseya.

2 Tenebur enei nẽ oroya baban to dõg, anĩ ere, Negur ãgenei kisi falei fe mata inoyeĩ di, ãgenei kisi mata anĩ dõ gouf, anĩ bunem, ã Negur nẽ oroya, are yogon biya nẽ, kulĩya nẽ ado, kisi feleya nẽ oroya anĩ keleĩ youf.

3 Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem, aposel kabĩ yaleya nẽ yana aya ifanan nigin, aya ã ganan arokeneik: Taka ĩ yogo nigin kisi fouf anĩ to wal fe fen, kisi fouf, anĩ ere, momoiya Negur ifenen anĩ kilei, es fiya biya bun yogo nigin kisi fouf.

4 Ada bouwada tekelei bun fara fiya musei ado, anĩ ere, fara fiya ganan bun kabĩ tekelei sã,

5 age fiya gen, ada fara fiya musei, anĩ ere, Kristus bun, bouwada tekelei, fara fiya mugu mugu tunĩ ganan geid bagu fedif.

6 Negur wau ifenẽya ada ifanadan kilei, ada Negur nẽ igirĩya ege luwa fire fire ado. Tamo ĩ profet od wogõya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ yogon momoiya kilei wogõ youf.

7 Ĩ aruna yaleya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ aruna yalouf. Ĩ ifelnẽya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ ifelnẽya kabĩ yalouf.

8 Ĩ wau yaleseya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ taka nẽ wau yalesauf. Ĩ tunĩ lau fiya isennẽya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ wau sã ifenẽdiyouf. Ĩ uyu irouya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ fõ fiya sã uyu irouya kabĩ yalouf. Ĩ wau yũya ifelnẽya nẽ igirĩya

† **11:34:** Asaia 40:13 ‡ **11:35:** Job 41:11

ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len,
ĩ wau kulĩya ado age fouf.

Wau Laa Fiya

9 Wau laa fiya are mala ya-
leya sã. Ereb sane anĩ seseg
fen, ereb biya anĩ kafĩ weleg.
10 Ã abob bun tureĩ tar
bagai nigin gen, wauĩ laa fiya
bun wauĩ wenẽgouf. Ã atun
abob yana ketem ilun wale-
sagauf.
11 Ã to fõ yei ken, kabĩ totol
waleg. Ãgenei uur nẽ totol
bunem, Odug aruna walo-
gouf.
12 Wau iseya bun wauĩ
kulĩ youf, morõ bun megeir
ufaragauf, toku kosẽ gouf.
13 Negur nẽ tamo kayau
lau difef anidi wenẽdigouf.
Tamo urug waledigouf.
14 Idi ã darau difeneik
anidi el fiya wenẽdigouf,
el fiya wenẽdig fen, to
usisnẽdigouf.
15 Idi waud kulĩ yef geid
kulĩ gouf, idi inã dalef geid
inã walogouf.
16 Ã abob nigin wauĩ
tekelei yenẽf. Ã yeneĩ
to walesagauf, anĩ ere, ã
tenebur difaref geid nigal
yũya nigin ago gouf. Ã aug
nigin keleĩ biya ado to gouf.
17 Ã aib taka sane age yeik
anĩ, aba sane to wiyẽgouf.
Tamo ganan meleid bun ereb
madur age fiya nigin karĩ
walagauf.
18 Ã kisi feleyauf are,
ganan geid wau inosiya bun
ubodõgouf.
19 Neu oboiyou tar, ã aug
mala solo to wenẽdigouf, anĩ
ere, Negur nẽ didi nigin
modoũ unogouf, ere nigin,
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig
ya ibodok, “Odug irok, mala
solo ifenẽya are neu. Ayam
mala solo afenẽf.”*
20 Age fiya ban, Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun eig ya ibodok,
“Ogon kiwai naũ fouf are,
saaf wenẽ yãf,
ĩ naan ail fouf are, naan
wenẽ yãf.
Anĩ agouf bun, ĩ yogon ereb
sane age fen nigin
mama sane falauf.”†
21 Ã sane anim to wal yeĩf,
anĩ ere, ãgem biya bunem
sane anĩ wal gouf.

13

Gawaman Farumen Ibodõya

1 Tamo kayau ganan gawa-
man farumedin dibodõf, ere
nigin, gawaman Negurem to
inodin anĩ taka to ibodok.
Gawaman gama dibodok are
Negur yogo inodin.
2 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ gawa-
man kiwai ifenek, ĩ ereb Ne-
gurem inon anĩ kiwai ifenek.
Idi anĩ age difef, idi es fiya
dogo bouweid bun dinouf.
3 Ere nigin, uyu irouya
tamo, idi biya age difef anidi
kumĩ to difiyẽdidig, anĩ ere,
idi sane age difef anidi kumĩ
difiyẽdidig. Uyu irouya ĩ õ
to kumĩ ifonõf anĩ, õ oroyok
de? Agouf are, ereb tobo-
nunã biya anĩ ago wo di, ĩ õ
yanã yalesauf.

* **12:19:** Diuteronomi 32:35 † **12:20:** Proveb 25:21, 22

4 Ere nigin, ĩ ogon biya fiya
nigin Negur nẽ kabĩ tamo
inenen. Anĩ ere, sane ago
wouf, õ kumĩ wouf, ere nigin,
ĩ dimig ege to irouf. Ĩ Negur
nẽ kabĩ tamo, ĩ mala ifenẽya
tamo, idi sane age difef anidi
bun Negur nẽ didi irou isif.
5 Anĩ nigin, ã gawaman
farumen bagai ubodõgouf,
are darau kumĩya bunem do-
gol sã, Negur mala bun ada
biya be sane es fiya nẽ kisi
nigineg ago gouf.
6 Anĩ nigin, ã takiseg un-
ogedig, ere nigin, gawaman
nẽ kabĩ tamo are Negur nẽ
kabĩ tamo, idi dogo neid sain
ganan gawaman kabĩ nigin
difenẽdig.
7 Ã ereb ganan ifenẽya ni-
gin yenek are wenẽgouf, ã
takis ifenẽya nigin ouf, takis
unogouf, ã safina yaleya nẽ
takis ifenẽya nigin ouf, safina
yaleya nẽ takis unogouf, ã
anini fiyẽya nigin ouf, anini
wiyẽgouf, ã seli yabiya nigin
ouf, seli wabigouf.

Abob Nigin Wauĩ Laaf,
Naa Mogo Dodolef

8 Wareg taka to utorõge di,
ibodõf, abob nigin wauĩ laa
fiya nẽ wareg dogol ã atun
ibodõf, ere nigin, taka ĩ ne tã
nigin wau laa fef, ĩ lo dõf kisi
felef.
9 Ĩtãfiya eig ye irok,
"Seseirã to uno," "Tamo to
ukeis," "Bẽ to ule," "Taka nẽ
safina to malã ile orouf,"*
ĩtãfiya eneidi ado ereb lo tunĩ
ifaredif are, ĩtãfiya tekelei
eneim ganan irouf, "Õ ogo
nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã
nigin ago waũ laa fouf."†
10 Wau laa fiya anim, ne tã
bun sane to age fedig. Anĩ
nigin, wau laa fiya are lo dõf
kisi felef.
11 Anĩ nigin, sain enei ni-
gin wedereĩ fokõf fen, enei
ago gouf. Ã mulaĩ itorõya
nẽ sain mogo isif, ere nigin,
ada uruwa bun momoi taun
bunem isi, gama ada neda
kel gei fadaya nẽ sain anĩ
melsak.
12 Bõ are mogo sa kalau
fenẽ, naa mogo wõ you fenẽ.
Anĩ nigin, ada gugum nẽ
tobonunã tator, yerin gadi
tafel fen, lalan nẽ tobonunã
biya anĩ dõ tafouf. Age tafe
fen, ada, kusĩ nigin kusĩ nẽ
naki totol difonũdig gen, to-
bonunã biya anĩ, ada bun
ibodõf nigin age tafouf.
13 Tamo kayau we feleyan
lo difeid le di, tobonunã
biya age difedig gen, ada
tobonunã biya dõ tafouf,
bilãya ado naan yõya bun sã,
noli tobonunã ado bouwa nẽ
oroya nigin totol sane wau
fãya bun sã, kusĩ ado kiyeĩ
buneg sã.
14 Anĩ ere, Odug Jesus
Kristus anĩ waleg, aug bun
ufonũgouf, agog fen, bouwa
nẽ oroya dõ fiya nẽ kisi anĩ
bun to ufaragauf.

14

Momoiya Felu Reya Ado
Momoiya Totol

* **13:9:** Eksodas 20:13-15, 17; Diuteronomi 5:17-19, 21 † **13:9:** Levitikas 19:18

1 Taka ĩ momoiya felu ref
are waleg fen, yogon keleĩ ã
geid tekelei sã nigin to monẽ
wiyẽgouf.
2 Tamo taka in momoiya
anim irõ di, ĩ ereb ereb
ganan yõy*a* nigin age fedig,
anĩ ere, tamo taka in mo-
moiya felu reya, ĩ sako dogol
yõdig.
3 Tamo ereb ereb ganan
yõdig anim, ne tã sako dogol
yõdig to kono fiyẽf, age fe
di, tamo ereb ereb ganan to
yõdig anim, tamo ereb ereb
ganan yõdig bou bun od to
yũf, ere nigin, Negur ĩ yalen.
4 Õ ai anĩ taka nẽ kabĩ tamo
es wof? Ĩ kubũ be youf,
ifar bẽf, are yogon Odug bun
ibodok. Anĩ nigin, ĩ ifa-
rauf, ere nigin, Odug ĩ yogo,
ĩ ifareya nigin age fiya kisi
feleya.
5 Tamo taka ĩ, naa taka
anĩ naa ganan wal fiya gen
iledig. Tamo taka naa ganan
are de kilei kilei iledig. Idi
mugu mugu dogo neid kisi
bun anĩ nigin waud ditenẽf.
6 Taka ĩ naa taka anĩ odug
gen ilef, Odug nigin ye fen, ĩ
age fef. Age fiya gen, taka ĩ
yaro muda yoko, Odug nigin
ye fen, yoko, ere nigin, ĩ Ne-
gur de fiyek. Taka ĩ ereb ereb
tunĩ yõy*a* nigin itorok, ĩ Odug
nigin ye fen, agef fen, Negur
de fiyek.
7 Ere nigin, ada takam yogo
nigin mata to ibodok, ada
takam yogo nigin to laa fef.
8 Ada mata tabodok
are, ada Odug nigin mata
tabodok. Ada gare tauf are,
ada Odug nigin gare tauf.
Anĩ nigin, ada mata tabodok
be, gare taufeg, ada Odug nẽ.
9 Gariya enei nigin, Kris-
tus laaf fen, mata kel fã
yen, are ĩ tamo gare den
ado tamo mata dibodok neid
Odug ibodõf nigin age fen.
10 Age fiyauf are, õ ere ni-
gin ogon turã es wiyek? Õ ere
nigin ogon turã kono wiyek?
Ada ganan Negur nẽ es fiya
nẽ sia wagen tafarauf.
11 Age fiya nigin, Negur nẽ
Itotoya eig ya ibodok,
“Odug irok, aya momoi bagai
mata abodok nigin,
iboreid ganan aya bun
bobou difouf,
baleid ganan kurõ
difeis, Negur yana
dalesauf.”*
12 Age fiya nigin, ada mugu
mugu, ada dug nigin Negur
kurõ tafeis tarokenẽf.
13 Anĩ nigin, ada abob es
fiyẽy*a* tatorõf. Anĩ ban,
ã tureĩ nẽ naab bun ereb
naabura gudũf kenẽy*a* nẽ
taka be, ye tũf kenẽy*a* nẽ taka
to unogouf nigin lo walagauf.
14 Odug Jesus kisi fokõ fel
kana di, aya momoi bagai
kisi afef, are saaf, Negur
mala bun amuyẽ ado taka to
ibodok. Anĩ ere, taka ĩ saaf
taka amuyẽ ado youf are,
ĩ yogo bun saaf anĩ amuyẽ
ado.
15 Ereb õ woko anĩ bunem
ogon turã ĩ wau morõ wenẽf
are, õ waũ laa fiya bunem
to agof. Ereb õ woko anĩ

* **14:11:** Asaia 45:23

bunem, turã Kristus ĩ nigin
laa fen anĩ to daũ wiyẽ.
16 Anĩ nigin, ereb ã biya gef
anĩ, tamo kayau idi to sane
douf nigin ago gouf.
17 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano
are, saaf yõya ado naan yõya
nẽ sã, anĩ ere, Awa Uur Fa-
teul bun madur bagai, wau
inosiya ado, kulĩya nẽ.
18 Taka ĩ naab enei bunem
Kristus aruna yalef, ĩ Negur
wau kulĩya ifenẽ di, tamo
dile fen, biya douf.

19 Anĩ nigin, ada ereb
maror inoya nigin ado abob
yalesnẽya nigin, kabĩ totol
talouf.
20 Saaf bunem Negur nẽ
kabĩ to daũ gouf. Saaf ganan
amuyẽ sã, anĩ ere, tamo ĩ
saaf yõya bunem, ne tã, Ne-
gur nigin momoiya nẽ naab
dõf mog ye isog yale di, kubũ
youf, are sane.
21 Õ, nẽ turã kubũya nigin
yaro to wãf be, aai to wãf
be, ereb takag to agouf, are
biyauf.

22 Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb enei
bun ogon momoiya naig be
fe yenẽf, are õ ogo ado Negur
bun dogol ibodõf. Tamo ĩ,
ereb ĩ momoi bagai kisi fen
biya yef anĩ, age fef bun, ĩ
yogo bou bun od to yuk are,
Negur ĩ el fiyek.
23 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ kisi toguf
fen, saaf yoko, ĩ yogo bou
bun od yuk, ere nigin, yo-
gon saaf yõya are momoiya
bunem sã. Ereb ereb ganan
momoiya bunem isiya sã,
are mosor.

15

1 Ada momoiya totol ado,
idi momoiya totol sã neid
morõ faali tafouf. Ada dug
wauda al fouf nigin to age
tafouf.
2 Ada mugu mugu, neda tã
tar, idi neid biya fiya nigin
ado idi yalesnẽdiyouf nigin,
wau al fiya tafenẽdiyouf.
3 Ere nigin, Kristus ĩ yogog
yogo wau al fouf nigin to
age fen, are Negur nẽ Itotoya
eig ye irok kilei, “Idi õ kono
diyon anidi neid kono fiya,
aya bun isin.”*
4 Ereb ereb ganan kulu di-
toton are, ada ifelnadauf ni-
gin ditoton, are morõ bun
feseya sã ifareya bunem ado
wau yaleseya Negur nẽ Ito-
toya ani ifanadaf anĩ bunem,
ada wauda iseya adouf nigin
age difen.
5 Negur, morõ bun fes-
eya sã ifareya ado wau yale-
seya ifeneĩdig ĩ, ã Kristus Je-
sus dõg mog, ã atun wau
tekelei nẽ uur ifeneĩf nigin
aya orouf,
6 anĩ bun, wauĩ tekelei ado
sigoreĩ tekelei bunem, ã Ne-
gur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus
nẽ Tama fula fiya medeĩya
wenẽgouf.
7 Anĩ nigin, Negur yana
fula fiya medeĩya bun iselauf
nigin, Kristus ã yaleyein gen,
ãg abob walogouf.
8 Aya ã arokeneik, Kristus
ĩ, Juda neid kabĩ tamo wõ
yen, are Negur tubuda tar
bun age afouf yen anĩ kilei
bagai, Negur age fouf anĩ,

* **15:3:** Sam 69:9

megeir fe ifelnẽdiyouf nigin ado,
9 haiden idi Negur nẽ wau yũy*a* nigin, Negur fula fiya medeĩy*a* difenẽf nigin age fen, are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
"Anĩ nigin, aya haiden atun õ yanã alesauf,
aya õ yanã bun seg alouf."†
10 Baban ĩ irok,
"O haiden ã, in tamo kayau geid wauĩ kulĩ ye."‡
11 Baban,
"Haiden ã ganan, Odug yana waleseg!
Tamo kayau ã ganan, ĩ yana waleseg fen, seg waleg!"§
12 Baban, Asaia iron,
"Jesi nẽ warumutei bun bali mata fokũ youf,
ĩ wõ ye fen, teneub ganan nẽ mudur ibodõf,
haiden idi ĩ nigin waud isauf."*
13 Wau iseya nẽ Negur, ã Negur momoi wiyẽg mog, wau kulĩy*a* ado wau inosiya ganan, ã namein fi fele di, ise isokosauf, anĩ bunem, ã bun Awa Uur Fateul nẽ megeir bunem wauĩ iseya gogũ fouf nigin aya orouf.

Pol, Haiden Atun Kabĩ Tamon

14 Neu turau tar, aya yug momoi auf, ã aug tobonunã biya barikã, keleĩ barika ken, abob ifelnẽy*a* nigin kisi feleya bagai.
15 Anĩ ere, wau ifenẽy*a* Negur aya ifanan anĩ nigin, aya ã gariya tunĩ baban wedereĩ fokõ youf nigin totol ado atotkenein,
16 wau ifenẽy*a* anĩ bunem, aya haiden bun Kristus Jesus nẽ kabĩ tamo wõ au fen, pris gen Negur nẽ biya od wogõ auf, are haiden idi, Negur mala bun sesewi fiya biya, Awa Uur Fateulem fateuledin, wowã douf nigin age afef.
17 Anĩ nigin, aya Kristus Jesus bun, neu kabĩ Negur bun aledig nigin yanau alesef.
18 Aya ereb taka to wogõ au fen, ereb Kristus aya bunem age fen anĩ dogol wogõ auf, are aya ereb aya wogõ aun ado ereb aya age afen bunem, haiden idi uyu arou di, idi Negur sigor dõ difef anĩ, wogõ auf,
19 are aya Awa Uur nẽ megeir bunem, uris ado memelik nẽ megeir bun age afen. Anĩ nigin, aya Jerusalem anenem gariya ano fen, tokõ afel, Ilirikum provins ayo kele fen, Kristus nẽ biya od kisi feleya bagai yaor afen.
20 Aya, idi Kristus keleĩ sã anidi bun, an biya od wogõ auf nigin, faimud kisi totol aledig, are aya takam gariya inon anĩ bun, kabĩ to alouf nigin age afedig.
21 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
"Idi ĩ nigin to karĩ den are

† **15:9:** 2 Samuel 22:50; Sam 18:49 ‡ **15:10:** Diuteronomi 32:43 § **15:11:** Sam 117:1 * **15:12:** Asaia 11:10 † **15:21:** Asaia 52:15

dilouf,
agef fen, idi to karĩ den
are keleĩ youf.”†
22 Aya biya od modoũ age
fediyan wogõya nigin sain
musei aledig anim, aya ã gein
isiya nigin sain musei naabu-
rau gudũ fedig.

*Pol Rom Taun Ki Ileya Ni-
gin Kisi Fen*

23 Anĩ ere, gama aya kabĩ
yaleya nigin, akor enei bun
modoũ taka sa ken, aya yar
musei ã gein isiya nigin kisi
totol aledig nigin,
24 aya Spein alauf bun asi
fen, ailiyeĩf nigin kisi afen.
Aya ileya bunem ki ayei ken,
aya ã geid sain naal uyu kũ
ta tabod ken, ã neu delẽ nigin
usennagauf nigin wau isef.
25 Anĩ ere, gama aya Negur
nẽ tamo kayau aruneid ya-
leya nigin Jerusalem elef.
26 Ere nigin, Masedonia
provins nẽ sios ado Akaia
provins nẽ sios idi, Jerusalem
oun Negur nẽ tamo kayau
atun maleg anidi isennẽdiya
nigin waud al fen.
27 Idi age fiya nigin waud
al fen, momoi bagai idi, Juda
idi bun wareg ado. Ere nigin,
haiden idi, Juda idi neid uur
nẽ el fiya dalen nigin, haiden
idi Juda idi bun safina nẽ el
fiya bunem wareg dũf.
28 Anĩ nigin, aya kabĩ enei
bure afel fen, idi isennẽya
enei dalen anĩ ail fen, Spein
ileya nigin asi fen, ki ayeĩf.
29 Aya keleĩ, sain aya ã gein
asiyouf bun, aya Kristus nẽ el
fiya barikã ado asiyouf.
30 Turau tar, neda Odug Je-
sus Kristus bunem ado Awa
Uur nẽ wau laa fiya bunem,
aya ã totol bagai arokeneik,
ã, neu kabĩ nẽ morõ bun, aya
nigin Negur kosẽ wiyẽgouf
bunem usennagauf.
31 Aya Judia teneub
bun momoiya sã imedin
tamal yalelna di, neu kabĩ
Jerusalem oun Negur nẽ
tamo kayau an anidim
dirouwauf nigin kosẽ gouf,
32 ago ge di, aya Negur nẽ
oroya bunem kulĩya ado ã
gein asi fen, aya ã geid si tano
fen, megeir alouf.
33 Wau inosiya nẽ Negur ã
ganan bun ibodõf. Momoi.

16

Pol Nẽ Aanya

1 Aya nemã mainamã
Foibe, Senkria taun nẽ sios
neid kabĩ kayau biya ya anĩ,
ã keleĩ youf nigin arokeneik.
2 Ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau
ago wiyẽdigedig gen, ĩ Odug
bun waleg fen, ĩ ã bun ereb
lau fef anĩ usennẽgouf, ere
nigin, ĩ tamo kayau musei
isenneĩd fen, ayag isennan.
3 Kristus Jesus bun, neu
kabĩ turau tar, Prisila
Akwila ado, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.
4 Idi aya nigin laa uyu di-
toron. Aya dogol sã, haiden
neid sios gananeg idi de di-
fiyẽdif.
5 Sios idi neid fõ bun
guru difedig anidig, neu
aanya wenẽdigouf.
Neu oboiyou Epenetus,
Asia provins bun Kristus

nigin ĩ ketem momoiya
tamo wõ yen anĩ, neu
aanya wenẽgouf.
6 Maria ã nigin kabĩ to-
tol yalen anĩ, neu aanya
wenẽgouf.
7 Neu sirag tar, Andronikus
ado Junia* idi aya
geid kalabus bun ma-
bodon anidi, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf. Aposel
atun idi ilun bagai
difaref, aya momoiya sã
mog, idi ketem Kristus
nigin momoi den.
8 Ampliatus, Odug bun
neu oboiyou, neu aanya
wenẽgouf.
9 Urbanus, Kristus bun
neda kabĩ turada ado,
neu oboiyou Stakis, neu
aanya wenẽdigouf.
10 Apeles ĩ nigin Kristus
bun, tamo kayau biya di-
fiyẽdig anĩ, neu aanya
wenẽgouf.
Idi Aristobulus nẽ ibor
anidi, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.
11 Herodion, neu sirag, neu
aanya wenẽgouf.
Idi Narsisus nẽ ibor Odug
bun dibodok anidi, neu
aanya wenẽdigouf.
12 Trifena ado Trifosa,
kayau idi Odug bun kabĩ
totol daledig anidi, neu
aanya wenẽdigouf.
Neu oboiyou Persis, kayau
taka Odug bun kabĩ totol
yaledig anĩ, neu aanya
wenẽgouf.
13 Rufus Odug bun igir-
nen ado, yogon sina, ĩg
aya neu naai, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.
14 Asinkritus, Flegon, Her-
mes, Patrobas, Hermas
ado, turada tar idi geid
difaref anidi, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.
15 Filologus, Julia, Nereus
ĩ main ado, Olimpas
ado, Negur nẽ tamo
kayau ganan idi geid
difaref anidi, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.
16 Abob fateul bunem umã
wiyẽg fen, aan wiyẽgouf.
Kristus nẽ sios ganan ã bun
aanya sur difef.

17 Turau tar, idi, ã Negur nigin keleĩ walegen anĩ, ditor ken, ã fara diyei ken, naabureĩ gudũ difedig anidi lo walagauf nigin, aya ã totol bagai arokeneik. Idi sese wedigouf.

18 Ere nigin, tamo age fediya are, neda Odug Kristus aruna to daledig, anĩ ere, idi dogo neid oroya aruna daledig. Od dan biya ado mala yaleya nẽ od bunem, idi tamo kisi sã gen anidi didegnẽdidig.

19 Tamo ganan ãgenei Negur nẽ od dõ fiya biya anĩ karĩ den, anĩ nigin, aya ã nigin wau fatuk bagai kulĩ yef, anĩ ere, aya ã ereb biya nigin kisi biya waleg fen, sane nigin soso gouf anĩ orouf.

20 Wau inosiya nẽ Negur, mogo melsã Satan ã yeĩ farumen orok fouf.

* **16:7:** Yana enĩ kayau nẽ yana. Itotoya tunĩ dum ditoton, are Junias den. Junias are tamo nẽ yana.

Neda Odug Jesus nẽ wau
ifenẽya ã bun ibodõf.
21 Timoti, neu kabĩ turau,
yogon aanya ã bun sur fef.
Neu sirag tar, Lusius, Jeson
ado, Sosipater idig age difef.
22 Aya, Tertiusem pas enei
atotof, Odug bun neu aanya
ã bun sur afef.
23 Gaius ĩ, aya ado ein
sios ganan isennẽdidig, yo-
gon aanya ã bun sur fef.
Erastus ĩ taun nẽ moni lo
fiya tamo ado, neda turada
Kwartus, idi neid aanya ã
bun sur difef.†
25 Negur ĩ, neu biya od
ado Jesus nigin wogõya anĩ
bunem, ã yalesneĩya kisi fe-
leya. Biya od nẽ waa kulu
bagai iminẽyan ibodon,
26 anĩ ere, Negur mata
ibodkeleya anĩ, profet iro-
kenẽdi di, ditoton anĩ bun,
kurõ falaisi gama yaoren,
are teneub ganan ĩ nigin mo-
moi de fen, dõ difouf nigin
age fen.
27 Negur ĩ yogo dogol kisi
biya barikã, Kristus Jesus
bunem fula fiya medeĩya
faimud ĩ bun ibodkalauf!
Momoi.

† **16:23:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: sur difef. 24 Ada neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya, ã ganan bun ibodõf. Momoi.

1 Korin

1 Aya Pol, Negur nẽ oroyam
Kristus Jesus nẽ aposel wõ
auf nigin iweignan, neda tu-
rada Sostenes ado,
2 Korin oun Negur nẽ sios
ã bun, pas enei matotkeneik.
Ã Kristus Jesus bun fateuleĩ
fen, fateul ubodõgouf nigin
iweignein, are tamo kayau
ganan fire firen difar fen,
neda Odug Jesus Kristus, idi
neid Odug ado neda Odug
ĩ yana dalesedig anidi geid
weim iweignein.
3 Negur neda Tamada ado
Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau
ifenẽya ado wau inosiya, ã
bun ibodõf.

Pol Negur De Fiyen

4 Aya wededem ã nigin Ne-
gur de afiyẽdig, ere nigin,
yogon wau ifenẽya Kristus
Jesus bun ã ifenein.
5 Ere nigin, Jesus bunem
ereb ereb ganan bun, ã kisi
feleya ifenein, are ãgenei
wogõ ganan ado keleĩ ganan
bun,
6 ere nigin, Kristus nigin
neda wogõya, ã bun megeir
ifaren.
7 Anĩ nigin, ã neda Odug
Jesus Kristus yaorouf nigin
wauĩ fatuk unog fen, tarig
mog, ã Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa
taka to lau gef.
8 Jesus ã totol irouyeik
ile, idikeleya bun ilauf, anĩ
bunem, neda Odug Jesus
Kristus isiyouf nẽ naa bun,
ã bouweĩ od sãf.
9 Negur ĩ, yogon Naal Jesus
Kristus, neda Odug geid, ã
nigal gouf nigin iweignein, ĩ
ereb yef, de age fouf bagai.

Sios Atun Fara Fiya

10 Turau tar, aya neda
Odug Jesus Kristus yana
bunem totol bagai aro-
keneik, are ã atun fara fiya
taka to ibodõf nigin, ã ganan
abob nigin wauĩ tekelei yen
ken, ã wauĩ ado kisi tekelei
bagai ubodõgouf.
11 Neu turau tar, tunĩ
Kloe nẽ ibor bun tamal
dirokanan, are ã atun luwa
irouya ibodok.
12 Aya enei wogõ auf, are
eig fiya, ã atun takam irok,
“Aya Pol dõ afef,” takam
irok, “Aya Apolos dõ afef,”
takam irok, “Aya Pita dõ
afef,” takag irok, “Aya Kris-
tus dõ afef.”
13 Kristus ĩ fara furu fen
de? Aya Pol ĩ, ã nigin aa tetek
bun dun de? Ã aya Pol yanau
bunem naan digunein de?
14 Aya Negur de afiyek, are
aya ã taka to naan agunen,
Krispus ado Gaius dogol
naan agunẽdin.
15 Anĩ nigin, taka nem to
irõf, “Aya Pol yana nem naan
agun.”
16 (Momoi, aya Stefanas nẽ
ibor tareg naan agunẽdin,
anĩ teten, takag naan agunen
be anĩ, to kisi afef.)
17 Ere nigin, Kristus ĩ aya
naan agunẽdiyouf nigin to
sur fiyan, anĩ ere, biya od
wogõ auf nigin sur fiyan, are
Kristus nẽ aa tetek nẽ megeir
to yalelauf nigin, tamo nẽ

kisi biya wogõya anĩ bunem
sã.

Kristus Ĩ, Negur Nẽ Kisi Biya Ado Megeir

18 Jesus aa tetek bun laa fen
ya od anĩ, idi inanakelediy-
ouf anidi bun are neneya,
anĩ ere, ada isennadaf bun,
od are Negur nẽ megeir.
19 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ Ito-
toya bun eig ye irok:
"Aya tamo kisi biya adodo
neid kisi biya daũ
afalauf,
aya tamo keleĩ odug
adodo neid keleĩ
alelauf."*
20 Tamo kisi biya adodo
nain? Tamo keleĩ odug
adodo nain? Sain enei
nẽ keleĩ yaleya nigin luwa
irouya tamo nain? Negur ĩ
tenebur enei nẽ kisi biya anĩ
to neneya inon de?
21 Negur nẽ kisi biya
bunem, tenebur tamo dogo
neid kisi biya anim, Negur
nigin to kelein, anĩ nigin,
neneya od dedig anĩ wogõ
taudig bunem, idi momoi
def anidi isennẽdiya nigin,
Negur wau al fen.
22 Juda idi memelik nẽ uris
dilouf nigin dirõdig, Grik idi
kisi biya anĩ dimirẽdig.
23 Anĩ ere, ada Kristus
aa tetek bun dun anĩ wogõ
taudig, od anĩ Juda idi bun,
ye tũ fiya od, haiden idi bun,
are neneya od,
24 anĩ ere, idi Juda ado
Grik Negurem iweignẽdin
anidi bun, Kristus ĩ Negur nẽ
megeir, Negur nẽ kisi biya.
25 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ
neneya kisi are, tamo nẽ kisi
biya wal fiya, Negur nẽ folo
reya are, tamo nẽ megeir wal
fiya.
26 Turau tar, ã naig be fiya
ufareg mog, ã iweignein anĩ
kisi gouf. Ã musei sam, tamo
nẽ keleĩ bunem, kisi biya ado
wowã gen. Musei sam totol
ado wowã gen. Musei sam
yeneĩ ado wowã gen.
27 Anĩ ere, Negur kisi biya
adodo mama ifenẽdiyouf ni-
gin, tenebur enei nẽ neneya
igirnẽdin. Negur ĩ megeir
adodo mama ifenẽdiyouf ni-
gin, tenebur enei nẽ folo reya
igirnẽdin.
28 Negur ĩ tenebur enei
nẽ yeneid sãsã, meleid irim
lai difedig ado, ereb taka sã
dedig anĩ igirnẽdin, are ereb
ado dedig anĩ, yana sa kalauf
nigin age fen,
29 anĩ bunem, Negur mala
bun, taka nem yogo yana to
yalesauf.
30 Negur nigin ã Kristus
Jesus bun ubodõgef, Jesus ĩ
ada nigin Negur bunem kisi
biya wõ yen, are ada ĩ bunem
madur bagai, fateul wowã
tau fen, isennẽya talen.
31 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ Ito-
toya bun eig ye irok, "Tamo ĩ
yogo yana yalesef are, Odug
ereb age fen anĩ nigin yana
yalesauf."†

2

1 Turau tar, aya ã gein asi
fen, Negur yaor afouf nigin
wogõ ayein sain bun, aya od

* **1:19:** Asaia 29:14 † **1:31:** Jeremaia 9:24

biya odug nem be, kisi biya
odug nem to wogõ aun.
2 Ere nigin, aya ã geid
tabodon sain, aya ereb ereb
ganan wederou tu kel fen,
Jesus Kristus ado, ĩ aa tetek
bun laa fen anĩ dogol kisi
afouf nigin kisi afokelen.
3 Sain aya ã gein asin, aya
totolou sã, fatuk bagai kumĩ
tererẽ aun.
4 Neu od ado neu wogõya,
are kisi biya nẽ, wauĩ faleiya
nẽ od bunem sã, Awa Uur nẽ
megeir nẽ ifelnẽya bunem,
5 are ãgenei momoiya,
tamo nẽ kisi biya bun to
ibodõf, Negur nẽ megeir bun
ibodõf nigin age afen.

Awa Uur Nẽ Kisi Biya

6 Ada kisi biya nẽ od atĩya
anidi atun wogõ taudig, anĩ
ere, kisi biya anĩ, are sain
enei nẽ sã, sain enei nẽ uyu
irouya, fau inanakelediyouf
anidi neid sã.
7 Anĩ ere, ada, Negur nẽ
waa kisi biya anĩ, wogõ
taudig, are iminẽyan ibodok,
teneub kare fiya sã mog Ne-
gur neda fula fiya medeĩya
nigin mogo igirin anĩ.
8 Sain enei nẽ uyu irouya
takam, kisi biya anĩ to kelein.
Idi kisi biya anĩ keleim are,
idi fula fiya medeĩya nẽ Odug
aa tetek bun to dum.
9 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya
eig ye irok kilei:
"Negur nigin waud laa fedig
idi nigin Negur dodok
fen anĩ,
malam taka to ilen,
weder takam to karĩ yen,
kisi takam to fokõ yen."*
10 Anĩ ere, Negur yogon Awa
Uurem ada bun anĩ yaor fen.
Awa Uur ĩ ereb ereb ganan
fai yeledig, Negur nẽ ereb
ereb ilon bagaig fai yeledig.
11 Tamo atun aim, tamo
taka nẽ kisi keleĩ? Are tamo
anĩ nẽ uurem dogol keleĩ.
Age fiya bagai, tamo takam
Negur nẽ kisi keleĩ sã, Negur
nẽ Awa Uurem dogol keleĩ.
12 Ada teneub enei nẽ uur
to talen, anĩ ere, ada Awa Uur
Negur bun tamal talen, are
ereb Negur wau sã ifanadan
anĩ, ada keleĩ youf nigin age
tafen.
13 Ada enei anĩ wogõ
taudig, are tamo nẽ kisi
biya bunem od difelnadan
anĩ bunem sã, are od Awa
Uurem ifelnadan anĩ bunem.
Ada Awa Uur nẽ od bunem
Awa Uur nẽ kisi wogõ taudig.
14 Tamo Awa Uur sã ĩ, Ne-
gur nẽ Awa Uur bun tamal
ereb isif anĩ to yale iroudig,
ere nigin, yogon karĩya bun,
are neneya. Ĩ anĩ keleĩya
nigin kisi feleya sã, ere nigin,
are Awa Uur adodom dogol
es difedig.
15 Awa Uur ado tamo ĩ,
ereb ereb ganan nigin es fe-
didig, anĩ ere, ĩ yogo taka
nem to es fiyẽf.
16 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye
irok:
"Aim Odug nẽ kisi kelei ken,
ĩ faded fiyẽf?"†
Anĩ ere, ada Kristus nẽ kisi
ado.

3

* **2:9:** Asaia 64:4 † **2:16:** Asaia 40:13

Sios Bun Fara Fiya

1 Turau tar, aya ã momoiya
nigin atĩy*a* gen to ayein, ã
teneub enei nẽ dogol, ã Kris-
tus bun momou gen ayein.
2 Aya su afenein, saaf totol
anĩ to afenein, ere nigin, ã
anĩ nigin to saika gen. Mo-
moi, ã gamag fau to saika gef.
3 Ã fau teneub enei nẽ do-
gol ubodõgef. Ã atun, kiyeĩ
ado luwa irouya ibodok, anĩ
nigin, ã fau teneub enei nẽ sã
de? Ã teneub enei nẽ tamo
gen to ago gef de?
4 Takam irok, “Aya Pol dõ
afef,” takam irok, “Aya Apo-
los dõ afef,” ago gouf are, ã
teneub enei nẽ tamo sã de?
5 Agef ilauf are, Apolos ĩ
ai? Pol ĩ ai? Amã Negur nẽ
kabĩ tamo dogol, amã bunem
ã momoi gen, are Odugem
kabĩ morou morou ifanaman
kilei.
6 Ayam faat atenẽ di,
Apolosem naan fen, anĩ ere,
Negurem odugouf nigin age
fen.
7 Anĩ nigin, faat itenẽy*a*
tamo ado naan fiya tamo are
ege, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ yogo
dogol odug, ere nigin, ĩ ereb
odugouf nigin age fedig.
8 Faat itenẽy*a* tamo ado
naan fiya tamo, idi karĩy*a*
tekelei ado. Negur idi mugu
mugu kabĩ dalen kilei, mala
solo ifenẽdiyouf.
9 Ere nigin, amã Negur nẽ
kabĩ tura tar, ã Negur nẽ kabĩ
akor, Negur nẽ fõ.
10 Negur ĩ aya wau ifenẽy*a*
ifanan anĩ bunem, aya fõ in-
oya keleĩ biya tamo gen, fõ
inoya nigin gariya anon, age
afe di, taka nem anĩ teten fõ
inof. Anĩ ere, tamo mugu
mugu el de, lo de fen, fõ
dinouf nigin lo difalauf.
11 Ere nigin, fõ gariya inon,
are Jesus Kristus, taka nem fõ
gariya fire inoya kisi feleya
sã.
12 Tamo takam fõ gariya
enei teten, gol, silwa, meein
moni odug, aa, yeye be, wit
turu nem fõ inouf are,
13 yogon kabĩ naig be fiya
are yaorouf, ere nigin, Kris-
tus nẽ naa bun, anĩ lalan bun
irousi inouf. Are yã ado wõ
ye di, yã anim tamo mugu
mugu nẽ kabĩ nẽ kaũ es fouf.
14 Ĩ ereb inon anĩ ifarlauf
are, ĩ yogon mala solo yalouf.
15 Ĩ ereb inon anĩ isaikalauf
are, ĩ agogon youf. Ĩ yogo
Negurem kel yalouf, anĩ ere,
ĩ yã malan tamal ulõ yesiya
tamo gen ibodõf.
16 Ã aug are Negur nẽ tem-
pel, Negur nẽ Awa Uur ã
namein ibodõdig anĩ, ã to
keleĩ de?
17 Taka ĩ Negur nẽ tempel
daũ fouf are, Negur ĩ tamo
anĩ daũf irailauf, ere nigin,
Negur nẽ tempel are fateul,
are ã tempel anĩ.
18 Ã aug to udegnẽgouf.
Ãgenei taka ĩ, gama sain enei
nẽ keleĩ bunem, aya kisi biya
ado yef are, ĩ neneya wõ youf
bagai, are ĩ kisi biya ado wõ
youf nigin age fouf.
19 Ere nigin, Negur mala
bun, teneub enei nẽ kisi biya
are neneya. Negur nẽ Itotoya
eig ye irok kilei, “Negur ĩ, kisi
biya adodo tamo dogo neid

keleĩ anim kor bun dilelel
mog, gei fedidig,”*
20 Negur nẽ Itotoya takag
irok, “Odug ĩ keleĩ, kisi biya
adodo tamo neid kisi, are
ege.”†
21 Anĩ nigin, tamo yeneid to
walesagauf! Ere nigin, ereb
ereb ganan are ãgenei,
22 Pol, Apolos, Pita, teneub
enei, mata ibodõya, laa,
gama be, dumen, ereb ereb
ganan, are ãgenei,
23 ã Kristus nẽ, Kristus ĩ
Negur nẽ.

4

Kristus Nẽ Aposel Tar

1 Anĩ nigin, tamo idi, amã
nigin, idi Kristus nẽ kabĩ
tamo tar, Negur nẽ waa lo
fiya nigin idi imeid bun inon
de fen, kisi difouf.
2 Tamo idi ereb lo difouf
nigin imeid bun inon anidi,
dogo neid marau sigor dõ
difef dile, age difouf anĩ, ma-
rau orof.
3 Ã aya es wiyagef be, tamo
nẽ kot bun es difiyaf, are aya
to sii fiyaf. Momoi, aya yug
nigineg to es afedig.
4 Neu kisi are karẽtut, anĩ
ere, anim aya mosor sã to
auf. Odug im aya es fiyaf.
5 Anĩ nigin, es fiya nẽ sain
fau wõya sã mog, to es gouf.
Tari gef uleg, Odug isiyouf
bun. Ĩ ereb gugum bun
iminek anĩ lalan bun irou isi
fen, tamo neid waud bun kisi
ibodok anĩ yaor fouf. Sain
anĩ bun, idi mugu mugu Ne-
gur bun yana odug dalouf.
6 Turau tar, gama aya,
ãgenei biya fiya nigin, ereb
enei arokenein, aya yug
ado Apolos bunem, afelnein,
anĩ bunem, ã wogõya eig
fiya nẽ gariya, are amã bun
keleĩ walogouf, “Itotoya bun
yenek anĩ to ufodulagauf.”
Ã anĩ keleĩ youf are, ã tamo
taka anĩ yana waleseg fen,
taka to lai gouf.
7 Ere nigin, aim õ, taka wal
fiya inenok? Õ mogo ado,
ere anĩ õ to walen? Õ mogo
anĩ walen ouf are, ere nigin
õ anĩ to walen gen, ogo yanã
walesef?
8 Ereb ã oroyeik ganan ã
mogo ado. Ã mogo safina
kisi feleya bagai ubodõgef.
Ã mogo king wowã gen, are
amã geid sã. Amã ã geid king
wowã tauf nigin, ã momoi
bagai king wowã gem anĩ,
aya orouf bagai.
9 Ere nigin, aya kisi afef,
Negur ĩ amã aposel, tamo
yukesiya nigin dinenẽdig
gen, tamo dilouf nigin, gĩ bun
idikeleyan bagai inenaman.
Saa teneub ado, are tamo ado
engel meleid bun, amã fele
difamãf nigin inoman.
10 Amã Kristus nigin
neneya mabodok, anĩ ere, ã
Kristus bun kisi biya bagai
ubodõgef. Amã totol sã
mabodok, anĩ ere, ã totol
ubodõgef. Ã yeneĩ dalesedig,
amã yanamã to dalesedig.
11 Kulu nem isi gama
sain enei bun, amã naũ
ado naan ail mayok, amã
gabar masasak mafilaik,

* **3:19:** Job 5:13 † **3:20:** Sam 94:11

amã darau difanamak, amã
fõ sã.
12 Amã mug imamam kabĩ
totol maledig. Sain amã di-
sisnamak are, amã el fiya
mafenẽdidig. Amã darau di-
fanamak are, darau anĩ faali
mafedig.
13 Bouwamã bun od duk
sain, amã molol nem od
solo mafedig. Mabodok masi
gama sain enei bun, amã
teneub enei nẽ ido gen ado,
ereb ereb ganan nẽ moto gen
wõ maun.
14 Aya ã mama ifeneĩya ni-
gin enei to atotof, anĩ ere,
ã neu kesu tar oboiyou gen
wedereĩ arouf nigin age afef.
15 Ere nigin, Kristus bun,
ã ten tausen kulat tamo ado,
anĩ ere, ã temeĩ musei sã, are
aya Kristus Jesus bun biya od
bunem temeĩ wõ aun.
16 Anĩ nigin, aya ã madẽ
wiyagauf nigin totol bagai
arokeneik.
17 Gariya enei nigin, aya
neu kesu Timoti, ĩ Odug bun
aya oboiyou ado dõ fiya biya,
ã gein sur afef. Im Kristus
Jesus bun, neu mata ibodõya
nẽ suma anĩ, ã wedereĩ fokõ
fouf, are aya modoũ ganan
sios ganan bun afelnẽdidig
age fiya bagai.

18 Ã tunĩ, Pol ĩ amã garan
to isiyouf ge fen, ã aug yeneĩ
walesegen.
19 Anĩ ere, Odug orouf are,
aya kaisã bagai ã gein asiy-
ouf, age afe fen, aya dogo
yeneid yaleseya tamo eneidi
naig de wogõ def anĩ sã, anĩ
ere, ereb megeir idi ado anĩ
fele afouf.
20 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano
are ege wogõya nẽ sã, are
megeir nẽ.
21 Ere anĩ ã oroyeik? Aya
wagagã yeĩya nigin tibog ado
ã gein asiyouf de, wau laa
fiya ado molol bunem asiy-
ouf?

5

Tureĩ Noli Tobonunã Ado Walelnẽgouf!

1 Ã atun, noli tobonunã age
fiya, are haiden atuneg to wõ
yedig anĩ, ibodok yeya karĩ
aun. Tamo taka ĩ tama nẽ
kayau we fedig.
2 Age fe di, ã aug selĩ
wabigedig! Age fiya ban, ã
wauĩ gudũf fen, tamo tobo-
nunã enei inof anĩ, ãgenei
uyu kũ fiya bun walelnẽgouf,
are deuf.
3 Aya bouwau ã geid to
ibodok, anĩ ere, uur bun are,
aya ã geid tabodok. Aya ã
geid ibodõya gen, tamo enei
age fen, are ĩ mogo es afiyen.
4 Ã neda Odug Jesus yana
bunem guru gouf bun, aya
uur bun ã geid tabodõf, are
neda Odug Jesus nẽ megeir
ibodõf sain bun,
5 tamo enei Satan ima bun
unenẽg, anĩ bunem, mosor
nẽ bouwa daũf iraile fen,
Odug nẽ naa bun yogon uur
isennẽya yalouf.
6 Ã yeneĩ yaleseya are to
biya. Yis naal bagai flawa
obu namen kabĩ yaledig anĩ,
ã to keleĩ de?
7 Ã flawa mata yis sã gen
wõ gouf nigin, yis tubu anĩ
waleleg, are ã anĩ flawa mata
yis sã. Ere nigin, Kristus,

neda Pasa naa nẽ sipsip naal,
sesewi difiyen.
8 Anĩ nigin, ada Pasa Sifa
naa anĩ tarouwauf, are yis
tubu, sesen ado to biya nẽ
yis bunem sã, anĩ ere, bret
yis sã, karẽtut ado momoi nẽ
bret bunem age tafouf.

9 Aya ã noli tobonunã din-
odig tamo kayau geid to ni-
gal gouf nigin, neu pas mogo
atotkenein,
10 anĩ ere, aya teneub
enei nẽ tamo kayau geid
to nigal gouf nigin to orok,
are idi noli tobonunã, ereb
ereb nigin akorouya, idegẽya
bunem taka nẽ safina bẽ
yaleya be, idegẽya waitou
yana yaleseya age difedig. Ã
idi geid to nigal gouf are, ã
teneub enei utorõgouf.
11 Anĩ ere, gama aya ã
bun atotof are, ã taka ĩ
yogo nigin tura ye fen, noli
tobonunã, ereb ereb nigin
akorouya, idegẽya waitou
yana yaleseya, bou yũya
od wogõya, naan yõya be,
idegẽya bunem taka nẽ
safina bẽ yaleya age fedig,
ĩ weim to nigal gouf. Tamo
age fiya ado weim saafeg to
wãgauf.

12 Ere nigin aya idi sios ma-
yarẽ difaref anĩ es afediyouf?
Are, idi sios namen difaref
anĩ ã to es wiyẽdigef de?
13 Negur idi sios mayarẽ
difaref anĩ es fediyouf. Are
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye
irok kilei, "Ã atun tamo sane
anĩ walelnẽgouf."*

6

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Atun Kot Fiya

1 Ãgenei takam, taka ado
fefuya yenẽf are, ere nigin
ĩ Negur nẽ tamo kayau
wagedin irouleya ban, ĩ
idi momoiya sã anidi bun,
mama sã gen es fiya nigin
irouledig?
2 Are Negur nẽ tamo kayau
teneub enei es difouf anĩ, ã
to keleĩ de? Ã teneub enei es
gouf are, ã morõ naal bagai
es fiya nigin kisi feleya sã de?
3 Are amã engel es
mafediyouf anĩ, ã to keleĩ de?
Age fouf are, mata ibodõya
enei nẽ morõ es fiya nigin
naig fiyauf?
4 Anĩ nigin, ã teneub enei
nẽ morõ age fediya nigin
fefuya adouf are, ã haiden
idi, sios bun tamo yeneid
sã anidi, es fiya tamo nigin
ugirnẽdigef de?
5 Aya ã mama yeĩf nigin
od enei orok. Are ã atun,
momoiya tamo kayau fefuya
idi atun ibodok anĩ, es fiya
nigin kisi biya ado tamo taka
sã de?
6 Anĩ ere, momoiya tamo
takam tura taka kiwai ifen
ken, kot bun iledig, are enei
momoiya sã anidi wagedin
irouledig.
7 Momoi bagai, ã atun abob
nigin kot bun fefuya ibodok
anim, ã mogo kuku gen anĩ
yaoref. Ere nigin ã idi to
utornẽdige di, sane diyeĩf?
Ere nigin ã idi to utornẽdige
di, didegneĩf?

* **5:13:** Diuteronomi 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

8 Age fiya ban, ã aug
udegẽg fen, sane ago gedig,
are ã tureĩ tar bun enei ago
gedig.
9 Tamo tobonunã sesen idi,
Negur nẽ tano to akorouf
anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Are ã
idi to utornẽdige di, dideg-
neĩf. Idi noli tobonunã
dinodig, idi idegẽya waitou
yana dalesedig, idi seseirã
tobonunã dinodig, tamo idi
bouweid na nẽ sur difedig,
tamo tutur, kayau tutur noli
tobonunã dinodig,
10 idi bẽ daledig, idi ereb
ereb safina nigin akorou
dedig, idi naan dõdig, idi
bou yũya od wogõ dedig,
idi idegẽya bunem taka nẽ
safina daledig anidi ganan,
Negur nẽ tano to akorouf.
11 Are ã tunĩ age fiya anĩ
ago gedig. Anĩ ere, ã mosor
bun tamal kulo yein, are ã
fateul inenein, are ã, Odug
Jesus Kristus yana bun ado
neda Negur nẽ Awa Uur
bunem, Negur mala bun
madur bagai wowã gen.

Noli Tobonunã

12 Taka irõf, “Aya ereb ereb
ganan nigin sã age afeid kisi
feleya.” Are de momoi, anĩ
ere, ereb ereb ganan to isen-
nadauf. Aya ereb ereb ganan
nigin sã age afeid kisi feleya,
anĩ ere, aya ereb takam to
irouna di, ferfer abodõf.
13 Taka irõf, “Saaf are te
guroub nẽ, te guroub are
saaf nẽ.” Anĩ ere, Negur anĩ
ganan daũ falauf. Bouwa are
noli tobonunã nẽ sã, anĩ ere,
Odug nẽ, are Odug ĩ bouwa
anĩ nẽ.
14 Are, Negur yogon
megeir bunem Odug laa bun
tamal yalesnen, are adag ĩ
yalesnadauf.
15 Ã bouweĩ are, Kristus
yogo bouwa nẽ tunĩ anĩ ã
to keleĩ de? Age fiyauf are,
aya Kristus bouwa nẽ tunĩ
ale fen, kayau bouwa na sur
fedig ado bagu afouf de? Sã
bagai!
16 Tamo ĩ yogo, kayau taka
bouwa na nẽ sur fedig ado
bagu difouf are, ĩ kayau anĩ
ado bouwa tekelei youf anĩ, ã
to keleĩ de? Ere nigin, Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok,
“Idi urom bouweid tekelei
youf.”*
17 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ yogo Odug
ado bagu difouf are, ĩ uur
bun Odug ado tekelei youf.
18 Noli tobonunã bun
tamal uyagauf. Mosor tunĩ
ganan tamo taka inof, are ĩ
yogo bouwa serẽ inof, anĩ
ere, taka ĩ yogon bouwam
noli mosor inof, are ĩ yogo
bouwa bun mosor inof.
19 Ã bouweĩ are Awa Uur
Fateul nẽ tempel, Awa Uur
Fateul are ã namein ibodok
anĩ Negur bun tamal wale-
gen are, ã to keleĩ de? Ã aug,
ãgenei sã,
20 ere nigin, ã mala
odugem na yaleyein. Anĩ
nigin, bouweĩ anim Negur
yana walesagauf.

7

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Nigin

* **6:16:** Jenesis 2:24

1 Gama od anĩ ã utotogen nigin arokeneik, tamo ĩ kayau to yalouf, are deuf.
2 Anĩ ere, noli tobonunã musei bagai ibodok nigin, are tamo mugu mugu ĩ yogon kayau adouf, are kayau mugu mugu ĩ yogon tamo adouf.
3 Tamo ĩ yogon bouwa nigin, yogon kayau to katũ fiyẽf, age fiya gen, kayau ĩg yogon bouwa nigin yogon tamo to katũ fiyẽf.
4 Kayau ĩ yogon bouwa nẽ mudur to ibodõf, are yogon tamo nẽ, age fiya gen, tamo ĩ yogon bouwa nẽ mudur to ibodõf, are yogon kayau nẽ.
5 Ã abob nigin bouweĩ to katũ gouf, anĩ ere, ã kosẽ gouf nigin, sain naal bagai yo ge fen, bouweĩ katũ gouf, are kisi falauf. Agog fen, ã bouweĩ kulatun fiya anĩ, malai nigin, are Satanem to kisi yeĩf nigin, baban ã bouweĩ bagu gouf.
6 Aya od enei karĩ gouf nigin orok, are ĩtãfiya sã.
7 Tamo ganan aya gen dibodok, are aya orouf. Anĩ ere, tamo mugu mugu idi, Negur bun dogo neid ege luwa dalef, taka ege luwa enei, taka ege luwa anĩ.
8 Anĩ ere, aya kayau tamo yaleya sã, tamo kayau yaleya sã ado, waab arokenẽdif, are idi aya gen age de dibodok dilauf, are deuf.
9 Anĩ ere, idi dogo bouweid nigin kulatun fiya kisi feleya sãf are, tamo idi kayau dalouf, kayau idi tamo dalouf, ere nigin, noli kisi waud bun yã gen bobo reya anĩ ban, tamo idi kayau yaleya, kayau idi tamo yaleya are deuf.
10 Tamo idi kayau adodo, kayau idi tamo adodo bun, aya od enei arokenẽdif, are ayam sã, Odugem. Are kayau ĩ ne tamo to itornẽf.
11 Anĩ ere, kayau ĩ tamo itornẽf are, ĩ tamo taka to yalouf be, are ĩ yogon tamo ado komo difouf. Are tamo ĩ yogon kayau to iru irailauf.
12 Ã tunĩ ganan bun, aya od enei arokenẽdif, are ayam, Odugem sã. Tura taka ĩ kayau ado, are kayau ĩ momoiya sã, anĩ ere, ĩ tamo ado ibodõya nigin oro fouf are, tamo ĩ kayau anĩ to iru irailauf.
13 Kayau taka ĩ tamo ado, are tamo ĩ momoiya sã, anĩ ere, ĩ kayau ado ibodõya nigin oro fouf are, kayau ĩ tamo anĩ to iru irailauf.
14 Ere nigin, tamo momoiya sã ĩ, yogon kayau bunem fateulen, are kayau momoiya sã ĩ, yogon momoiya tamo bunem fateulen. Age fiya sãf are, ã gereĩ tar idi karẽtut to dibodõf. Anĩ ere, idi gama fateul dibodok.
15 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ momoiya sã, iyawau fenẽ nigin oro fouf are, utornẽge di, age fouf. Suma age fiya bun, momoiya tamo be kayau, ereb taka anim to katĩ fiyek. Are Negur ĩ ada wau inosiya bun tabodõf nigin iweignadan.
16 Kayau õ, nẽ tamo usennẽf be sã be anĩ, naig fe di, õ keleĩ youf? Tamo õ,

nẽ kayau usennẽf be sã be
anĩ, naig fe di, õ keleĩ youf?
17 Odug ada mugu mugu
igirnadan kilei ado, Negur
ada mugu mugu iweignadan
kilei bagai, age tag, mata
tabodõgouf. Are, aya sios
ganan bun nun enei anof.
18 Sain Negur ĩ tamo taka
iweignen, tamo ĩ mogo mulũ
ilen de? Are tamo ĩ mulũ
ileya sã to ilauf. Sain Negur
ĩ tamo taka iweignen, tamo ĩ
mulũ ileya sã de? Are tamo ĩ
to mulũ ilauf.
19 Mulũ ileya are ege, mulũ
ileya sã areg ege. Anĩ ere,
Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya dõ fiya anĩ
odug bagai.
20 Tamo mugu mugu ĩ Ne-
gur iweignen sain bun, ĩ
ibodon suma anĩ bun, agef
ibodõf.
21 Sain Negur ĩ iweignon,
õ ferfer ubodon de? Õ anĩ
nigin to morõ yõf, anĩ ere,
õ ferfer itorõya nigin kisi
falauf are, anĩ õ agouf.
22 Ere nigin, taka ĩ,
Odugem iweignen sain bun,
ferfer ibodon, ĩ Odug nẽ
karika tamo ibodok, age fiya
gen, taka ĩ iweignen sain
bun, karika tamo ibodon, ĩ
Kristus nẽ ferfer ibodok.
23 Ã mala odugem na
yaleyein. Ã tamo neid ferfer
to wowã gouf.
24 Turau tar, tamo mugu
mugu ĩ Negur iweignen sain
bun ibodon suma anĩ bun,
agef Negur ado dibodõf.
25 Kayau taulei nigin, aya
Odug bun tamal ĩtãfiya taka
to alen. Anĩ ere, aya, taka
ĩ Odug nẽ wau yũya bunem
momoi bagai tamo wõ yen
anĩ, aya neu kisi afeneik.
26 Gama enei nẽ morõ odug
nigin, aya kisi afef, are tamo
ĩ gama ibodok gen, agef
ibodõf, are deuf.
27 Õ kayau ado de? Age
fiyauf are, õ kayau iru irai-
leya nigin naab to umirẽf.
Õ kayau to walen de? Age
fiyauf are, õ kayau taka ya-
leya nigin to umirẽf.
28 Anĩ ere, õ kayau walef
are, õ mosor to unof. Kayau
taulei taka tamo yalef are, ĩ
mosor to inof. Anĩ ere, tamo
kayau dalef, kayau tamo
dalef, idi mata ibodõya enei
bun morõ musei dalouf, are
aya morõ enei ã bun to wõ
youf anĩ orouf.
29 Turau tar, aya od enei
arokeneik, are sain mogo to-
begaf, anĩ nigin, gama sain
enei ilef bun, idi kayau ado,
idi kayau sã gen dibodõf;
30 idi maruid isif, idi to
maruid isif gen dibodõf; idi
waud al difef, idi waud to
al difef gen dibodõf; idi ereb
taka na dalef, idi ereb taka sã
gen dibodõf;
31 idi teneub enei nẽ safina
diroudif, are idi waud adok
anĩ bun to dinouf. Ere ni-
gin, teneub enei, gama agef
ibodok anĩ, inanakalauf.
32 Aya ã to suwẽ gouf ni-
gin orouf. Tamo kayau sã, ĩ
Odug nẽ kabĩ nigin kisi fedig,
are ĩ ereb age fe di, Odug al
fouf nigin kisi fedig.
33 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau
ado, ĩ teneub enei nẽ bouwa
isennẽya nigin kisi fedig, are

ĩ ereb age fe di, yogon kayau
al fouf nigin kisi fedig.
34 Age fe di, yogon kisi fara
fedig. Kayau tamo sã be,
kayau taulei, ĩ Odug nẽ kabĩ
nigin kisi fedig, are ĩ bouwa
ado uur bun fateul wõ youf
nigin age fedig. Anĩ ere,
kayau tamo ado, ĩ teneub
enei nẽ bouwa isennẽya ni-
gin kisi fedig, are ĩ ereb age fe
di, yogon tamo al fouf nigin
kisi fedig.
35 Aya od enei ãgenei biya
fiya nigin orok, aya ã ifõyeĩf
nigin to age afef, anĩ ere, ã
madur agog fen, ã aug ni-
gin Odug bun fara fiya sã
wenẽgouf nigin age afef.
36 Anĩ ere, tamo taka ĩ,
kayau taulei yaleya nigin di-
girnen anĩ, ĩ bun tobonunã
biya sã age afef ye fen, kayau
ĩ tamo yaleya nẽ sain mogo
wal fe di, tamo ĩ kayau ya-
leya nigin kisi fef are, tamo
ĩ yogon oroya kilei age fouf.
Ĩ mosor to inof, are idi bagu
difouf.
37 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ yogon
wau bun totol ifar fen, taka
nẽ kisim to we fiyẽf, anĩ ere,
yogon oroya dõf fen, kayau
taulei anĩ to yalouf nigin yo-
gon kisi ifõf are, areg ĩ tutuk
age fouf.
38 Anĩ nigin, tamo ĩ kayau
taulei yalef are, ĩ tutuk age
fef, anĩ ere, tamo ĩ kayau to
yalef are, ĩ tutuk bagai age
fef.
39 Kayau ĩ yogon tamo fau
mata ibodõf are, ĩ yogon
tamo ado dibodõf. Anĩ ere,
yogon tamo laa fouf are, ĩ
yogon oroya dõf fen, taka
bun ileya kisi feleya, anĩ ere,
tamo ĩ Odug nigin momoi yef
anĩ bun dogol.
40 Anĩ ere, neu es fiya bun,
kayau ĩ gama ibodok gen,
ibodõf are, ĩ fatuk bagai al
fouf. Aya kisi afef, are ayag
Negur nẽ Awa Uur ado.

8

Saaf Idegẽya Waitou Bun Sesewi Difen

1 Gama, saaf idegẽya
waitou bun sesewi difedig
nigin, ada keleĩ, are ada
ganan keleĩ ado. Keleĩ are
yogo yana yaleseya inodig,
anĩ ere, wau laa fiya anim
biya yalesedig.
2 Tamo ĩ ereb taka nigin
aya keleĩ yef are, ĩ ereb taka
keleĩ youf anĩ ĩ fau keleĩ sã.
3 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ Negur ni-
gin wau laa fef are, Negur ĩ
nigin keleĩ.
4 Anĩ nigin, saaf idegẽya
waitou bun sesewi difedig
anĩ yõya nigin, ada keleĩ, are
tenebur ein idegẽya waitou
are ege, anĩ ere, Negur taka
sã, tekelei dogol ibodok.
5 Ere nigin, saa be teneub
bun, idi waitou dedig anĩ
dibodok, are momoi bagai
waitou musei ado odug mu-
sei dibodok,
6 anĩ ere, ada bun Negur
tekelei dogol ibodok, are Dei,
ĩ bun tamal ereb ereb ganan
wõ yen, ĩ nigin ada mata
tabodok. Odug tekelei do-
gol ibodok, are Jesus Kris-
tus, ĩ bunem ereb ereb ganan

wõ yen, ĩ bunem ada mata
tabodok.
7 Anĩ ere, tamo ganan enei
keleĩ sã. Tamo kayau tunĩ
fau idegẽya waitou nigin
fatuk bagai kisi difedig nigin,
sain idi saaf anĩ doko, idi
saaf anĩ idegẽya waitou bun
sesewi difen de fen, kisi
difedig, age dife di, idi waud
totol sã nigin, amuyẽdig.
8 Anĩ ere, saafem ada Ne-
gur non to irouladauf, are
ada saaf to tãf are, anim ada
to daũ fadauf, ada saaf tãfeg,
anim ada to isennadauf.
9 Anĩ ere, ereb ã karika ago
gouf anim, idi momoiya totol
sã anidi bun, naabura gudũ
fiya to wenẽdigouf nigin lo
walagauf.
10 Ere nigin, taka ĩ wau
totol sã anĩ, õ keleĩ enei
ado, idegẽya waitou nẽ tem-
pel bun saaf wõ mog ileyõf
are, ĩ saaf idegẽya waitou
bun sesewi difen anĩ, kumĩ
sã to yãf de?
11 Anĩ nigin, turã totol sã,
ĩ nigin Kristus laa fen, are
ogon keleim ĩ daũ fiyek.
12 Sain ã naab enei bun
tureĩ tar bun mosor unog
fen, dogo neid waud totol sã
anĩ daũ wedigef are, ã Kris-
tus bun mosor unogef.
13 Anĩ nigin, ereb aya ãf
anim neu turau mosor bun
inenẽf are, ayam ĩ mosor bun
to anenẽf nigin, aya muda
baban to bagai ãf.

9

Aposel Ereb Yaleya Nigin Kisi Feleya

1 Ereb takam aya katĩ fiyaf
de? Aya aposel sã de? Aya
Jesus neda Odug to ailen de?
Ã Odug bun neu kabĩ bunem
to wõ gen de?
2 Tunĩ bun aya aposel sã
be, anĩ ere, momoi bagai aya
ã bun aposel. Ere nigin, ã
Odug bun aya aposel kabĩ
alef anĩ nẽ uris.
3 Idi aya es difiyauf nigin
dibodok anidi bun, isennaya
od enei orok.
4 Amã saaf ado naan yõya
nigin to kisi feleya de?
5 Amã, aposel tunĩ ganan,
Odug nẽ tura tar ado Pita age
difedig gen, kayau momoiya
ado amã geid marou malauf,
are to kisi feleya de?
6 Takag, aya ado Banabas
dogol mata ibodõya nigin
kabĩ malouf de?
7 Aim kusĩ tamo kabĩ yale
fen, yogo nigin ereb ereb na
yaledig? Aim wain kabier
wain iten ken, dogo neid biya
to yõdig? Aim sipsip lof fen,
dogo neid su sumin to yõdig?
8 Aya tamo nẽ lo fiya
bunem dogol, od enei orok
de? Lo anĩg enei nigin tekelei
bagai to irok de?
9 Ere nigin, Moses nẽ Lo
bun eig ye itoton, “Õ bul-
makau, wit faat biya nẽ
gabar loko fediyouf nigin
lalai feid mog, yogon awa
to ufokalauf.”* Negur ĩ bul-
makau nigin kisi fef de?
10 Momoi, Negur ĩ od enei
ada nigin to irok de? Mo-
moi, od enei ada nigin ito-
ton, ere nigin, tamo teneub

* **9:9:** Diuteronomi 25:4

gudũ fedig ado, tamo wit faat
biya nẽ gabar yaleledig, idi
kusu fiya sain bun dogo neid
morou morou dalouf nigin
waud ise fen, age difedig.
11 Amã ã atun ãgenei uur
nigin faat mararan ouf are,
amã ã bun bouwa buru nẽ
safina kusu mafouf are, anĩ
odug biya de?
12 Tunĩ ã bun isennẽya enei
yaleya nigin kisi falauf are,
amã idi wal fiya anĩ, to mal-
ouf de?

Anĩ ere, amã ã bun safina
yaleya nigin kisi feleya enei
to age mafen. Age fiya ban,
amã Kristus nẽ biya od to
naabura gudũ mafouf nigin,
ereb ereb ganan faali mafef
masin.
13 Idi tempel bun kabĩ
daledig anidi, dogo neid saaf
tempel bun daledig, idi alta
bun aruna daledig anidi,
ereb alta bun sesewi difen
anĩ dale dogoledig, are ã to
keleĩ de?
14 Naab tekelei anĩ bun,
Odug iron, are idi biya od
wogõ def anidi, biya od
bunem mata ibodõya nẽ
safina dalouf.

15 Anĩ ere, aya safina ya-
leya nigin kisi feleya eneidi,
anĩ taka to age afen. Age afe
fen, aya, ã aya nigin ago gouf
nigin, enei to atotof. Takam
yanau yaleseya enei aya bun
yalelauf are, aya laa fiyauf
anĩ orouf.
16 Aya biya od wogõ auf
sain bun, aya yug nigin
yanau to alesedig, ere nigin,
Negurem biya od wogõ auf
nigin nugo fiyadig. Aya biya
od to wogõ auf are, aya bun
morõ odug bagai wõ youf.
17 Aya neu oroya bunem
kabĩ enei alouf are, aya mala
yaleya kisi feleya. Are neu
oroyam sã, anĩ ere, aya Ne-
gurem kabĩ ifanan nigin age
afef.
18 Age afouf are, ere anĩ
neu mala solo? Are, sain
aya biya od wogõ auf, aya
mala yaleya sã biya od wogõ
audig, are aya biya od bun
mala yaleya nigin kisi feleya
anĩ to age afedig.
19 Aya tamo taka nẽ sã,
are aya karika, anĩ ere, aya
tamo musei kisi feleya bagai
gei afouf nigin, aya yug tamo
ganan nẽ ferfer wõ auf.
20 Juda idi bun, aya Juda
idi gei afouf nigin, Juda tamo
gen wõ aun. Idi lo farumen
dibodok anidi bun, aya yug
lo farumen to abodok, anĩ
ere, aya idi lo farumen di-
bodok anidi gei afouf nigin,
aya tamo lo farumen ibodok
gen wõ aun.
21 Idi lo sã anidi bun, aya
Negur nẽ lo bun karika sã,
are aya Kristus nẽ lo faru-
men abodok, anĩ ere, aya idi
lo sã anidi gei afouf nigin,
aya tamo lo sã gen wõ aun.
22 Idi furũya anidi bun, aya
idi furũya anidi gei afouf ni-
gin, aya tamo furũya gen wõ
aun. Aya ereb ereb ganan
kisi feleya anĩ bunem, tunĩ
kel gei afouf nigin, tamo
ganan bun, idi dibodok gen
tobonunã age fiya gen wõ
aun.
23 Aya biya od nigin enei
ganan age afedig, are aya

biya od nẽ el fiya weim talouf nigin.
24 Gududuya bun, tamo ganan gududu dedig, anĩ ere, tekeleim dogol mala yaledig anĩ ã to keleĩ de? Naab age fiya bun, gududu ge fen, mala walogouf.
25 Tamo ganan kodẽ wal difouf nigin age difedig anidi, ereb ereb ganan bun totol bagai tai difedig. Idi mala fau sa kalauf anĩ dalouf nigin age difedig, anĩ ere, amã mala gai gai ibodkalauf anĩ yaleya nigin age mafedig.
26 Anĩ nigin, aya tamo gariya sã gudu redig gen, to gudu raudig. Aya yau yũdig gen, to ege imau warũ yeledig.
27 Anĩ ere, aya yug bouwau au ken, anĩ neu ferfer ibodõf nigin age afedig, are aya tunĩ wogõ afiyeĩd fen, aya yug mala solo yaleya nigin, kisi feleya sã to bagai wõ auf nigin age afedig.

10

Israel Neid Tubuid Tar Bun Weder Irouya Od

1 Turau tar, aya ã enei to keleĩ youf nigin to orouf, are Moses nẽ sain bun, tubuda tar ganan budũ farumen difar fen, idi ganan Maaĩ Giriya atu diyok dilen.
2 Idi ganan budũ bun ado maaĩ bun naan dale fen, Moses nẽ ibor tar wowã den.
3 Are, idi ganan uur nẽ saaf tekelei anĩ don,
4 idi ganan uur nẽ naan tekelei anĩ don, are uur nẽ meein idi geid weim diyok dilen anĩ bun, idi naan don, meein are Kristus.
5 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ idi musei ganan nigin wau to al fen, anĩ nigin, dogo neid bouweid gerere tuan firagagaũ difen.
6 Enei ganan ada wederada irouya nigin wõ yen, anĩ bunem ada idi age difen gen, ereb sane nigin wauda to tanouf.
7 Idi neid tunĩ gen, ã idegẽya waitou yana to walesagauf. Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Tamo kayau saaf naan doko dibod ken, fafã de dale, noli tobonunã dinon.”*
8 Ada idi tunĩ age difen gen, noli tobonunã to tanouf. Age dife di, naa tekelei bun, idi atun tuwenti tri tausen tamo kayau gare den.
9 Ada idi tunĩ age difen gen, Odug kisi fiya bun to tanenẽf. Idi age difen, gogourum didenkesin.
10 Ada idi tunĩ gen, to nauseir tauf. Idi age difen, daũ fiya nẽ engelem idenkesin.
11 Eneidi ada ifelnadauf nigin idi bun wõ yen, are idikeleya sain, ada bun mogo wõ yen anĩ bun, wederada irouya nigin itoton.
12 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ kisi fef, totol ifaref yef, ĩ to kubũ youf nigin lo falauf.
13 Kisi fiya ganan ã bun wõ yedig, are tamo bun wõ yedig dogol. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ age afouf yef anĩ, age fedig, ĩ kisi fiya ã yaleya kisi feleya sã anĩ, ã bun to wõ youf nigin

* **10:7:** Eksodas 32:6

age fouf. Anĩ ere, ã kisi yeĩf sain bun, Negur ĩ iyawoya nẽ naab anĩg ifelneĩf, anĩ bunem ã totol ufaragauf nigin sã kisi falauf.

Saaf Idegẽya Waitou Bun Dinon Ado Odug Nẽ Saaf

14 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar oboiyou, idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya bun tamal uyalalagauf.

15 Aya ã tamo kayau kisi biya ado gen arokeneik, ereb aya arok anĩ, ã aug es gouf.

16 De fiyẽya nẽ kap, ada de fiya tafenẽdig, are Kristus nẽ naud bun bagu fiya sã de? Bret ada mumã tafedig, are Kristus nẽ bouwa bun bagu fiya sã de?

17 Bret tekelei dogol ibodok nigin, ada musei, anĩ ere, bouwada tekelei, ere nigin, ada ganan bret tekelei anĩ bun bagu tafedig.

18 Israel tamo kayau nigin kisi walogouf, idi sesewi fiya nẽ saaf dõdig anidi, alta bun to bagu difedig de?

19 Age fouf are, ere anĩ kisi afef, are sesewi fiya nẽ saaf idegẽya waitou difenek anĩ odug de, oo idegẽya waitou anĩ odug de?

20 Sã, anĩ ere, haiden neid sesewi fiya anĩ kaa sesen bun difenẽdidig, are Negur bun sã. Are aya ã kaa sesen geid bagu gouf nigin to orouf.

21 Ã Odug nẽ kap bun ado kaa sesen neid kap buneg yõya nigin kisi feleya sã. Ã Odug nẽ tebol bun ado kaa sesen neid tebol buneg bagu fiya nigin kisi feleya sã.

22 Ada Odug kiyeĩ ifanadauf nigin age tafef de? Ada neda megeir ĩ wal fiya de?

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Tobonunã

23 Tunĩ dirõdig, “Ada ereb ereb ganan nigin, sã age tafeid, age fiya nigin kisi feleya,” anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan to isennadauf. Tunĩ dirõdig, “Ada ereb ereb ganan nigin, sã age tafeid, age fiya nigin kisi feleya,” anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan biya fiya to inouf.

24 Taka ĩ yogon biya fiya nigin to imirẽf, anĩ ere, tunĩ neid biya fiya nigin imirẽf.

25 Ereb ereb yaro maket bun na sur difedig anĩ, ãgenei kisi bun to fiya sã wãgauf,

26 ere nigin, “Teneub ado ereb ereb ganan anĩ namen yenek are Odug nẽ.”†

27 Momoiya sã tamo taka, saaf yõya nigin ã iweigneĩ di, ã ileya nigin oroyeĩf are, ereb ereb ã meleĩ bun inodin anĩ, ãgenei kisi bun to fiya sã wãgauf.

28 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ ã irokeneĩf, “Enei are sesewi fiya bun difenen,” youf are, tamo irokenein ĩ nigin ado kisi es fiya yaor karẽtut ibodõf nigin, saaf anĩ to wãgauf.

29 Neu wogõya nẽ gariya are, tamo anĩ nẽ kisi es fiya nigin, are ãgenei kisi es fiya nigin sã. Taka nem irõf, “Age

† **10:26:** Sam 24:1

fiyauf are, ere nigin neu ereb
ereb nigin kisi feleya anĩ,
tamo taka nẽ kisim es fouf?
30 Aya de fiya bunem saaf
ãf are, ere nigin taka nem
saaf anĩ nigin, Negur de
afiyek nigin bou yũya od
irok?”
31 Anĩ ere, ã saaf wãgauf,
naan wãgauf ado, ereb ereb
ganan ago gouf are, Negur nẽ
fula fiya medeĩya nigin anĩ
ganan ago gouf.
32 Juda tamo, Grik tamo be,
Negur nẽ sios bun tamo taka,
to ye tũ fouf nigin ago gouf.
33 Ayag naab ganan bun
tamo ganan al afiyẽdiyouf
nigin age afedig gen, ago
gouf. Ere nigin, aya neu biya
fiya to amirek, anĩ ere, mu-
sei isennẽdiyouf nigin, dogo
neid biya fiya amirek.

11

1 Ayag Kristus madẽ
afiyẽdig gen, ã aya madẽ
wiyagauf.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Bun Mudur Kerũ Fiya

2 Aya ã yeneĩ alesef, ere
nigin, ã ereb ereb ganan
bun aya nigin karĩ weleg
fen, ifelnẽya anĩ aya ale fen,
ã afenein anĩ, kafĩ weleg
uroug usigef.
3 Anĩ ere, aya ã eig fiya anĩ
keleĩ youf nigin orouf, are
tamo ganan neid mudur are
Kristus, kayau nẽ mudur are
tamo, Kristus nẽ mudur are
Negur.
4 Tamo ganan, taka ĩ yo-
gon mudur kerũ fel fen, kosẽ
yef be, profet od wogõ yef, ĩ
yogon mudur Kristus mama
ifenek.
5 Kayau ganan, taka ĩ yo-
gon mudur to kerũ fel fen,
kosẽ yef be, profet od wogõ
yef, ĩ yogon mudur, are aiwa
anĩ mama ifenek, are ĩ yogon
fatiya korerẽ feleya gen.
6 Kayau taka ĩ yogon
mudur kerũ fiya sãf are, ĩ
yogon fatiya gudũ falauf.
Kayau taka ĩ yogon fatiya
gudũ fouf be, korerẽ fouf
anim, mama ifenẽf are, ĩ
yogon mudur kerũ fouf.
7 Tamo taka ĩ yogon mudur
to kerũ fouf, ere nigin, ĩ Ne-
gur nẽ malakanon ado fula
fiya medeĩya, tamo bun. Anĩ
ere, kayau ĩ tamo nẽ fula fiya
medeĩya, kayau bun.
8 Ere nigin, tamo ĩ kayau
bunem to isin, anĩ ere, kayau
ĩ tamo bunem isin.
9 Takag, tamo ĩ kayau
isennẽf nigin to inon, anĩ ere,
kayau ĩ tamo isennẽf nigin
inon.
10 Age fiya nigin, kayau ĩ,
engel idi neid meleid bun,
ĩ tamo farumen ibodok anĩ
ifelnẽdiyouf nigin, yogon
mudur kerũ fouf.
11 Anĩ ere, Odug bun kayau
ĩ tamo bun yogo mugu to
ifaref, tamo ĩg kayau bun
yogo mugu to ifaref.
12 Ere nigin, kayau ĩ tamo
bunem isin gen, tamo ĩg
kayau bunem wõ yen. Anĩ
ere, ereb ereb ganan Negur
bun tamal isif.
13 Ã aug es gouf, are kayau
taka ĩ yogon mudur to kerũ
fel fen, Negur kosẽ fiyek, are
de de?

14 Tamo taka fatiya salo
isiya adouf anim mama
ifenek anĩ, tamo nẽ tobo-
nunã anĩ to ifelneik de?
15 Anĩ ere, kayau taka ĩ
fatiya salo isiya adouf, are
yogon fula fiya medeĩya. Ere
nigin, fatiya salo isiya are,
yogon mudur kerũ fiya nigin
ifenen.
16 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ od enei
kiwai ifenẽf are, ada suma
taka sã, Negur nẽ sios buneg
suma taka sã.

Odug Nẽ Saaf
(Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

17 Faded fiya dõ fiya enei
bun, aya ã yeneĩ to alesef, ere
nigin, ãgenei guru fiya biya
anĩ fotokar sane isidig.
18 Uruwa bun, aya karĩ
aun, are ã sios nigin guru gef
ã atun, fara fiya yenẽdig, age
afe fen, od tunĩ aya momoi
auf.
19 Ã atun fara fiya bagai
yenek, anĩ bunem, ã atun ai
anĩ Negur yo fiyen anĩ ifel-
neĩf.
20 Anĩ nigin, sain ã guru
gef, are Odug nẽ Saaf bagai
anĩ to wõgedig,
21 ere nigin, sain ã saaf
wõgef bun, ã abob tari
fediya sã, mugu mugu saaf
wõgedig, anĩ nigin, taka ĩ naũ
ibodõdig, taka ĩ naan yõdig.
22 Saaf ado naan yõya nigin
ã fõ sã de? Ã Negur nẽ sios
lai ge fen, idi safina sã anidi
mama wenẽdigef de? Aya ã
ere ayeĩf? Aya enei nigin ã
yeneĩ alesauf de? Sã bagai!
Aya enei nigin ã yeneĩ to ale-
sauf.
23 Ere nigin, aya enei
Odug bun tamal ale fen, ãg
afenein. Are Odug Jesus,
Judas ĩ kiwai ifenen bõ anĩ
bun, bret yale,
24 Negur de fiye ken, bret
anĩ mumãf fen, iron, “Enei
neu bouwau, are ã nigin.
Aya nigin karĩ walagauf ni-
gin enei ago gouf.”
25 Naab tekelei bun, bõ saaf
bure difel fen, ĩ kap yale
fen, iron, “Kap wain enei
neu naudou bun bar itenẽya
mata. Sain ganan ã wãgauf,
aya nigin karĩ walagauf nigin
enei ago gouf.”
26 Ere nigin, sain ganan ã
bret enei wõg fen, kap enei
bun wãgauf, ã Odug nẽ laa
nigin kurõ wesig mog, ĩ fau
isiyouf.

27 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ tutuk sã
bret anĩ yãf be, Odug nẽ kap
bun yãf are, ĩ Odug nẽ bouwa
ado naud bun mosor inouf.
28 Taka ĩ yogo nigin es fel
fen, bret anĩ yoko, kap anĩ
bun yãf.
29 Ere nigin, taka ĩ Odug
nẽ bouwa nigin to kisif fen,
bret yoko, kap bun yãf are, ĩ
yogon es fiya anĩ yogo yoko.
30 Anĩ nigin, ã atun mu-
sei malegeid fen, dagi didig,
ãgenei tunĩ gare den.
31 Anĩ ere, ada nigin es
tafouf are, ada es fiya bun to
tabodõf.
32 Sain ada Odugem es
fadauf, are ada Odugem
madur fadauf, are ĩ teneub
enei nẽ tamo kayau geid ada
mosor ado to youf nigin age
fouf.

33 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar,
sain ã yõy*a* nigin guru gouf
are, ã abob nigin tari gouf.
34 Taka ĩ naũ fouf are, ĩ fõ
bun yãf, anĩ bunem, sain ã
guru gouf, ã es fiya bun to
ulagauf.

Sain aya asiyouf, aya faded
fiya tobol afeneĩf.

12

Awa Uur Fateul Nẽ Ege Luwa

1 Turau tar, aya ã Awa Uur
Fateul nẽ ege luwa nigin to
keleĩ youf anĩ to orouf.
2 Ã keleĩ, sain ã haiden
ubodõgen, naab fire fire bun
ditonei ken, eweid ifofake-
leya idegẽy*a* waitou bun, fõ
yeleya nigin dirou dileyein.
3 Anĩ nigin, aya ã aro-
keneik, are taka ĩ Negur nẽ
Awa Uur bunem wogõ yef, ĩ
to irõdig, "Jesus sane lauf."
Takag, taka nem eig ye irõy*a*
kisi feleya sã, "Jesus ĩ Odug,"
are Awa Uur Fateulem dogol.
4 Ege luwa nigin fire fire
dibodok, anĩ ere, Awa Uur
anĩ tekelei.
5 Kabĩ gariya fire fire di-
bodok, anĩ ere, Odug tekelei.
6 Kabĩ nẽ megeir fire fire
dibodok, anĩ ere, Negur
tekelei ĩ, tamo ganan bun,
kabĩ nẽ megeir ganan nigin
kabĩ yaledig.
7 Tamo ganan isennẽdiyouf
nigin, tamo mugu mugu bun
Awa Uur yaor fedig.
8 Taka bun Awa Uur
bunem kisi biya nẽ od ifenek,
taka bun Awa Uur tekelei
bunem keleĩ nẽ od ifenek,
9 taka bun Awa Uur tekelei
bunem momoiya anĩ ifenek,
taka bun Awa Uur tekelei anĩ
bunem dagi el fiya nẽ ege
luwa ifenek,
10 taka bun memelik in-
oya nẽ megeir ifenek, taka
bun profet od ifenek, taka
bun uur es fiya ifenek, taka
bun od fire fire nem wogõy*a*
ifenek, taka bun od fire fire
nem wogõy*a* anĩ falei fiya
ifenek.
11 Enei ganan Awa Uur
tekelei dogol ĩ yogon kabĩ, ĩ
yogon oroya dõf fen, tamo
kayau mugu mugu anĩ
ifenẽdidig.

Bouwa Tekelei, Fara Fiya Musei

12 Bouwa anĩ tekelei, anĩ
ere, bouwa anĩ fara fiya mu-
sei bunem inof. Yogon fara
fiya ganan are musei, anĩ
ere, idi bouwa tekelei dinof.
Kristus ĩg age fiya.
13 Ere nigin, ada ganan,
Juda tamo be Grik tamo, fer-
fer be kafĩ fiya sã tamo,
Awa Uur tekelei bunem naan
tale fen, bouwada tekelei wõ
taun, agef fen, ada ganan
Awa Uur tekelei naan gen
tokon, megeir talouf nigin
ifanadan.
14 Bouwa ĩ fara fiya
tekeleim to inof, anĩ ere, fara
fiya museim inof.
15 Ye ĩ, aya ima sã, anĩ
nigin, aya bouwa nẽ tunĩ sã
youf, anĩ ere, gariya anĩ bun
ĩ aya bouwa nẽ tunĩ sã yeya
kisi feleya sã.
16 Takag, weder ĩ, aya mala
sã, anĩ nigin, aya bouwa nẽ
tunĩ sã youf, anĩ ere, gariya

anĩ bun ĩ aya bouwa nẽ tunĩ
sã yeya kisi feleya sã.
17 Bouwa adok malauf
are, nainenem karĩ wouf?
Bouwa adok wederouf are,
nainenem sumeĩ walouf?
18 Anĩ ere, momoi, Ne-
gur ĩ bouwa nẽ fara fiya, ĩ
orof kilei bagai, mugu mugu
ganan inenẽdin.
19 Bouwa nẽ fara fiya
anĩ ganan tekelei youf are,
bouwa ĩ nain ibodõf?
20 Age fiya gen, bouwa nẽ
fara fiya musei dibodok, anĩ
ere, bouwa de tekelei.
21 Mala ima to irokenẽf,
“Aya õ to orouf!” Are, mudur
ye to irokenẽf, “Aya õ to
orouf!”
22 Age fiya ban, bouwa nẽ
fara fiya tunĩ totol sã tailedig
anĩ sãf are, bouwa ibodõy*a*
kisi feleya sã.
23 Ada bouwa nẽ fara fiya
yana sã gen tauf anĩ, ada
yana talesedig. Ada bouwa
nẽ fara fiya yaor fiya kisi
feleya sã anĩ, dede ta, ed
tafedig,
24 anĩ ere, bouwada nẽ fara
fiya yaor fiya kisi feleya anĩ,
ada to dede ta, ed tafedig.
Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ bouwa nẽ
fara fiya bagu feleid fen, fara
fiya yana sã idi yana odug
ifenẽdin,
25 anĩ bunem, bouwa bun
foi fiya to ibodõf, anĩ ere,
bouwa nẽ fara fiya idi abob
nigin kilei kilei kisi difouf.
26 Bouwa nẽ fara fiya
takam darau yalouf are,
bouwa nẽ fara fiya ganan ĩ
geid darau daledig. Bouwa
nẽ fara fiya takam yana
yalouf are, bouwa nẽ fara
fiya ganan ĩ geid kulĩ dedig.
27 Gama, ã Kristus nẽ
bouwa, are ã mugu mugu anĩ
nẽ fara fiya.
28 Sios bun Negur ĩ uyulil
aposel ganan igirnẽdin, anĩ
dõ fiya profet, anĩ dõ fiya
tise, age fe di, memelik in-
oya tamo ado, dagi el fiya
nẽ megeir dalen anidi, tunĩ
isennẽdiy*a* nigin kisi feleya
anidi, ereb ereb lo fiya nigin
megeir dalen anidi, od fire
fire nem wogõy*a* nigin kisi
feleya anidig igirnẽdin.
29 Idi ganan aposel de? Idi
ganan profet de? Idi ganan
tise de? Idi ganan memelik
dinof de?
30 Idi ganan dagi el fiya nẽ
megeir dalef de? Idi ganan
od fire fire nem wogõ def de?
Idi ganan od fire fire nem
wogõy*a* anĩ falei difef de?
31 Anĩ ere, Awa Uur nẽ ege
luwa odug yaleya nigin kisi
totol walogouf.
Gama aya naab gai biya
bagai taka afelneĩf.

13

Wau Laa Fiya

1 Aya tamo nẽ od fire fire
nem ado engel nẽ od nem
wogõ aufeg, wau laa fiya sãf
are, aya belo gaõy*a* be, kadod
ait gũy*a* gen dogol.
2 Aya profet od wogõy*a* ni-
gin Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa
ado fen, Negur nẽ waa ganan
ado keleĩ ganan kelei ken,
arei godo fiya nigin momoiya
odug ado, anĩ ere, wau laa
fiya sãf are, aya tamo ege.

3 Aya ereb aya ado ganan
maleg afeneĩd fen, bouwau
atorõ di, yã malan dirãf, anĩ
ere, aya wau laa fiya sãf are,
aya mala biya taka to alouf.

4 Wau laa fiya are molol,
wau laa fiya are dor yaleya.
Ĩ to kiyeĩ inodig. Ĩ yogo yana
to yalesedig. Ĩ yogo to seli
yabidig.
5 Ĩ tobonunã sane sã, ĩ yogo
nigin aya dogol to yedig, ĩ
kaisã to seye yedig, ĩ sane
difiyek anĩ to karĩ yeledig.
6 Wau laa fiya anĩ sane
nigin to kulĩ yedig, anĩ ere,
momoi nigin kulĩ yedig.
7 Ĩ faimud kulatun fedig,
ĩ faimud momoi yedig, ĩ
faimud wau isedig, ĩ faimud
feseya sã megeir ifaredig.

8 Wau laa fiya are to bagai
sa kalauf. Anĩ ere, profet
od wogõy*a* are sa kalauf, od
fire fire nem wogõy*a* are sa
kalauf, keleĩ are sa kalauf.
9 Ere nigin, ada keleĩ tunĩ
dogol kelei ken, profet od
tunĩ dogol wogõ taudig,
10 anĩ ere, sain kibo feleya
bagai anĩ isiyouf, kibo feleya
bagai sã anĩ sa kalauf.
11 Aya simõ bun, aya simõ
gen wogõ aun, aya simõ gen
kisi afen, aya simõ gen karĩ
aun. Sain aya biyau fen, aya
simõ nẽ tobonunã dumeun
arailen.
12 Gama ada dodo bun gen
malakanon yaor sã tailedig,
sain ada tarabã fadauf bun
tutuk bagai tailauf. Gama
aya tunĩ dogol keleĩ, sain anĩ
bun Negur aya nigin ganan
keleĩ gen, aya ganan keleĩ
youf.
13 Are gama towo eneidi
difaref, momoiya, wau iseya
ado, wau laa fiya. Anĩ ere,
anĩ atun wau laa fiya anĩ
odug bagai, ganan wal fiya.

14

Profet Od Wogõya Ado Od Fire Fire Nem Wogõya Nigin Awa Uur Nẽ Ege Luwa

1 Wau laa fiya nẽ naab dõg
fen, Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa
yaleya nigin kisi totol walo-
gouf, Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa
bun profet od wogõy*a* nẽ anĩ
bagai walogouf.
2 Ere nigin, taka ĩ od fire
nem wogõ yef, ĩ tamo to
wogõ fiyẽdif, anĩ ere, ĩ Negur
wogõ fiyek. Are, taka nem in
od to keleĩ youf. Ĩ Awa Uur
bunem Negur nẽ waa wogõ
yef.
3 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ profet
od wogõ yef, ĩ tamo megeir
ifenẽdiyouf nigin, waud yale-
sauf nigin ado, waud yo fouf
nigin wogõ fiyẽdif.
4 Taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ
yef, ĩ yogo dogol isennek, anĩ
ere, taka ĩ profet od wogõ yef,
ĩ sios isennek.
5 Aya ã ganan od fire fire
nem wogõ gouf nigin orouf,
anĩ ere, aya ã profet od wogõ
gouf nigin orouf bagai. Taka
ĩ od fire nem wogõ yef, ĩ sios
isennẽf nigin taka nem yo-
gon od to falei fouf are, taka
ĩ profet od wogõ yef anim,
taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ yef
anĩ wal fiya.

6 Turau tar, aya ã gein asi
fen, od fire nem wogõ auf
sain bun, aya kurõ fesiya
od tunĩ, keleĩ, profet od be,
faded fiya nẽ od, ã bun to
arou asiyouf are, ere biya
aya ã afeneĩf?
7 Ereb idi mata sã aitedif,
digẽ be gita age fiya, idi ailõ
fire fire to dinouf are, naig fe
di, taka nem ere seg kodẽ def
anĩ keleĩ youf?
8 Takag, taur ait tutuk to
wõ youf are, aim kusĩ nigin
dodok fouf?
9 Ãg age fiya. Ã, ãgenei
baleim od fire nem yaor to
wogõ gouf are, taka ĩ naig
fe fen, ã wogõ gef anĩ keleĩ
youf? Ã ege od yau bun
urarãgouf dogol.
10 Tenebur ein od fire fire
musei dibodok, anĩ ere, idi
gariya sã taka to ibodok.
11 Aya ereb taka nem wogõ
yef, anĩ nẽ gariya to keleĩ
youf are, aya wogõ yef anĩ nẽ
yaũ tamo, age fe di, ĩ aya bun
yaũ tamo.
12 Ãg age fiya. Ã Awa
Uur nẽ ege luwa yaleya ni-
gin kabĩ totol walegedig, anĩ
nigin, sios isennẽya nẽ ege
luwa yaleya nigin kabĩ totol
walogouf.
13 Age fiya nigin, taka ĩ od
fire nem wogõ yef, ĩ ereb
wogõ yef anĩ falei fouf nigin
kosẽ youf.
14 Ere nigin, aya od fire
nem kosẽ auf are, neu uur
kosẽ yef, anĩ ere, neu kisi faat
yũya sã.
15 Anĩ nigin, aya naig
afouf? Aya neu uur bun kosẽ
auf, anĩ ere, aya neu kisi
buneg kosẽ auf. Aya neu uur
bun seg alouf, anĩ ere, aya
neu kisi buneg seg alouf.
16 Õ ogon uur bun Negur
yana walesauf are, taka ĩ
idi anĩ to keleĩ anidi atun
ibodok, ĩ ereb õ urok anĩ
keleĩ sã nigin, naig fe fen, ĩ
ogon de fiyẽya bun "Momoi"
youf?
17 Õ ogon de fiya are biya
bagai, anĩ ere, taka to usen-
nek.
18 Aya ã ganan wal yeĩya,
od fire nem wogõ auf nigin
Negur de afiyek.
19 Anĩ ere, sios bun, aya
ten tausen od od fire nem
wogõya anĩ fotokar, tunĩ tai
fediya nigin od faif bun yaor
wogõ auf anĩ orouf.
20 Turau tar, ãgenei kisi
bun simõ gen to ufareg. Sane
nigin, momou nẽ kisi gen
ufareg, anĩ ere, ãgenei kisi
bun biyeĩ ufareg.
21 Lo bun eig ye itoton:

Odug irok,
"Tamo od fire nem wogõ def
anidi bunem ado,
yaũ tamo sigoreid
bunem,
aya tamo kayau eneidi wogõ
afediyouf,
anĩ ere, sain anĩ buneg
idi aya to karĩ di-
fiyauf."*
22 Anĩ nigin, od fire nem
wogõya are, momoiya tamo
kayau bun uris sã, anĩ ere,
momoiya sã tamo kayau
bun uris. Anĩ ere, profet

* **14:21:** Asaia 28:11, 12

od wogõy*a* are, momoiya
tamo kayau bun, momoiya
sã tamo kayau bun sã.
23 Anĩ nigin, sios guru fiya
odug bun, tamo kayau ganan
od fire nem wogõ de di, tunĩ
anĩ keleĩ sã be, tunĩ momoiya
sã disiyouf are, idi ã nigin
wadã ideneik to douf de?
24 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ momoiya
sã be, taka ĩ anĩ keleĩ sã, tamo
kayau ganan profet od wogõ
de mog, isiyouf are, ĩ tamo
kayau ganan neid wogõy*a*
bunem ĩ mosor tamo ya anĩ
kisi fokõ ye di, tamo kayau
ganan ĩ es difiyẽf,
25 age dife di, yogon wau
bun iminẽdig anĩ yaorouf.
Anĩ nigin, ĩ kusureis fen,
Negur yana yales, "Momoi
bagai, Negur ã atun ibodok,"
youf.

Negur Yana Suma Dõf Yaleseya

26 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ada
naig tafouf? Sain ã guru
gef, ã ganan atun taka seg
ado, taka faded fiya nẽ od
ado, taka kurõ fesiya od ado,
taka od fire nem wogõy*a* be,
od fire nem wogõy*a* anĩ falei
fiya adof. Anĩ ganan sios
megeir fiya nigin ago gouf.
27 Taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ
youf are, uru be, towom
dogol age fiya sain dale fen,
teke tekeleim wogõ douf.
Age fe di, taka nem od fire
nem wogõy*a* anĩ falei fouf.
28 Od fire nem wogõy*a*
anĩ falei fiya tamo sãf are,
wogõy*a* tamo ĩ sios bun foro
yel fen, yogo ado Negur bun
wogõ youf.
29 Profet uru be, towom
age fiya wogõ douf, age de
mog, tunĩ ganan, ereb wogõ
yef anĩ el de es difouf.
30 Anĩ ere, idi guru fiya
dibodok anidi atun, kurõ fe-
siya od taka, taka bun isiy-
ouf are, uyu wogõ yef are dẽ
yalauf.
31 Ere nigin, ã ganan sain
waleg fen, teke tekeleim pro-
fet od wogõ gouf, anĩ bunem,
ganan keleĩ dale fen, waud
yalesauf.
32 Profet neid uur are pro-
fet dogo kulatun dife fen,
dogo neid wogõy*a* sain bun
dogol wogõ douf.
33 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ ekul
fiya nẽ Negur sã, ĩ wau in-
osiya nẽ Negur.

Tamo kayau fateul neid
sios ganan bun age difedig
gen,
34 kayau idi sios bun foro
del difarauf. Idi wogõy*a* nẽ
modoũ to difenẽdiyouf, anĩ
ere, idi Lo irok kilei, anĩ dõ
difouf.
35 Idi ereb taka nigin to fiya
orodiyouf are, idi neid fõ bun
dogo neid tamo to difediyouf,
ere nigin, kayau taka sios
bun wogõy*a* are mama ado.
36 Negur nẽ od ã bunem
gariya inon de? Od anĩ ã bun
dogol isin de?
37 Taka ĩ kisif, ĩ profet
taka be, ĩ Awa Uur nẽ ege
luwa alen youf are, ĩ ereb
aya atotkeneik are Odug nẽ
ĩtãfiy*a* ya anĩ keleĩ youf.
38 Taka ĩ enei welebi fouf
are, ĩ yogo welebi fiyẽf.
39 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, pro-
fet od wogõ gouf nigin kisi

totol walogouf. Agog fen, od fire nem wogõya nigin to katũ wiyẽdigouf.

40 Anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan suma bagai dõg fen, biya bagai ago gouf.

15

Kristus Nẽ Mata Kel Fãya

1 Turau tar, aya biya od wogõ ayeĩ di, waleg fen, anĩ teten ufaregef anĩ, baban ã kisi turĩ ayeĩf nigin orouf.

2 Ã od aya wogõ ayein anĩ, uroug kafĩ waleg fen, ege to momoi gen ouf are, biya od enei bunem ã kel gei yeĩf.

3 Ere nigin, ereb aya alen, are odug bagai nigin, uyulil anĩ aya ã afenein, are Kristus ĩ, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek kilei, neda mosor nigin laa fe di,

4 ĩ mũ difen, are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek kilei, naa towo bun ĩ mata kel fã yen,

5 are ĩ Pita bun wõ ye fen, anĩ dumen in dõ fiya tar tuwelf bun wõ yen.

6 Anĩ bure fele di, ĩ sain tekelei bun tura tar faif handred wal fiya meleid bun wõ yen, anidi ganan musei fau dibodok, tunĩ gare den.

7 Agef fen, ĩ Jems mala bun wõ yen, anĩ dumen aposel ganan meleid bun wõ yen.

8 Anĩ ganan bure fel fen, idikeleya bun, ĩ, aya kesu gõ fiya sain sã bun gõ difiyan gen anĩ, malau buneg wõ yen.

9 Ere nigin, aya aposel idi atun naal bagai, aya to biya nigin aposel yeya nigineg kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, aya Negur nẽ sios darau afenen.

10 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem, aya gama afaref gen age wõ aun. Aya bun yogon wau ifenẽya anĩ ege to ilen. Sã, aya kabĩ totol idi ganan wal fediya alen, are ayam sã, anĩ ere, Negur aya ado ibodon in wau ifenẽya anim.

11 Age fiya nigin, ayam be, idim, amã enei wogõ mauf, are ã enei momoi gen.

Gare Den Tamo Neid Mata Kel Fãya

12 Amã Kristus gare den anidi bun tamal mata kel fã yen anĩ wogõ maudig, anĩ ere, naig fe di, ã tunĩ, gare den anidi mata to ke de fã douf gedig?

13 Gare den anidi, mata to ke de fã douf are, Kristus ĩg mata to kel fã yem.

14 Kristus ĩ mata to kel fã yem are, nemã wogõya anĩ kaũ sã di, ãgenei momoiya areg kaũ sam.

15 Age fiyam are, amã Negur nigin idegẽya od wogõ maudig anĩ dilemam, ere nigin, amã Negur ĩ Kristus gare den anidi bun tamal turĩ fiyen anĩ kurõ mafesidig. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ gare den anidi to turĩ fediyouf anĩ momoi ouf are, ĩ Kristus to turĩ fiyem.

16 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ gare den anidi to turĩ fediyouf are, ĩ Kristuseg to turĩ fiyem.

17 Negur ĩ Kristus to turĩ fiyem are, ãgenei momoiya are ege, ã ãgenei mosor bun fau ubodõgef.

18 Age fiyam are, idi Kristus
nigin momoi de fen, gare den
anidig fõ delem.
19 Ada ein mata ibodõya
enei nigin dogol, Kristus bun
wauda iseya adouf are, ada
tamo ganan wal fediya mal-
adalon ado.
20 Anĩ ere, Kristus momoi
bagai gare den anidi bun
tamal kel turĩ fiyen, are idi
gare den anidi bun tamal
faat uyulil yun gen.
21 Are, laa are tamo tekelei
bunem isin nigin, gare den
neid kel fãya areg tamo
tekelei bunem isif.
22 Are, Adam bun ganan
gare dedig, age fiya gen,
Kristus bun ganan mata
ifenẽdiyouf.
23 Anĩ ere, idi mugu mugu
dogo neid sain bun age di-
fouf: Kristus ĩ uyulil faat
yũya, anĩ dumen, ĩ isiyouf
sain bun, idi yogon dibodok
anidi, mata ke de fã douf.
24 Anĩ bure fele di, idike-
leya sain isiyouf, sain anĩ
bun, Kristus ĩ gawaman
ganan, yeneid ado ganan,
megeir ganan daũ fel fen,
tano anĩ yale, Dei Negur ima
bun inouf.
25 Ere nigin, ĩ king ibodok
ile, yogon kiwai tar ganan
yogo ye farumen inenẽdiyouf
sain anĩ bun.
26 Kiwai idikeleya bun daũ
fiya nẽ, are laa.
27 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun eig ye irok kilei, “Negur
ĩ ereb ereb ganan yogo ye
farumen inenẽdin.”* Sain ĩ
irok, are ereb ereb ganan ĩ
farumen inenẽdin, are Ne-
gur ĩ ereb ereb ganan Kristus
farumen inenẽdin, Negur ĩ
yogo enei farumen to ibodok
ya anĩ yaor.
28 Sain Negur ĩ enei age fel
fen, Naal yogo, Negur ĩ ereb
ereb ganan Kristus farumen
inenẽdin anĩ, farumen in-
enẽf, anĩ bunem, Negur ĩ
ereb ereb ganan nẽ mudur
ibodõf.
29 Mata kel fãya anĩ sãf are,
idi tamo gare den anidi ni-
gin naan dalef idi naig di-
fouf? Tamo gare den anidi
to bagai kel turĩ fediyouf are,
ere nigin tamo kayau idi ni-
gin naan daledig?
30 Takag, amã nigin,
ere nigin amã mug sain
ganan bouwamã waila bun
manenẽdig?
31 Turau tar, aya ã neda
Odug Kristus Jesus bun
ubodõgef nigin, yanau
alesedig anĩ bunem, momoi
bagai enei totol bagai arok,
are aya naa ganan laa bun
eledig.
32 Aya tamo nẽ kisi bunem
dogol, Efesus oun gaar kuĩ
geid kusĩ aun ouf are, ere
mala biya anĩ aya alen?
Tamo gare den anidi to kel
turĩ fediyouf are, Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun yenek kilei,

“Saaf ado naan tãf,
ere nigin, nil gare tauf.”†

33 Ã taka nem to idegneĩf.
“Sane geid nigal yũya bun,
tobonunã biya daũ fedig.”
34 Kisi biya bun kel usig
ufareg fen, mosor inoya

* **15:27:** Sam 8:6 † **15:32:** Asaia 22:13

utorõg, ere nigin, ã atun tunĩ
Negur nigin keleĩ sã difaref.
Aya ã mama yeĩf nigin enei
wogõ auf.

Kel Fãya Nẽ Bouwa

35 Anĩ ere, taka nem to fouf,
“Tamo gare den anidi, naig
fe kel turĩ fediyouf? Bouweid
naig fiya bagai ado disiy-
ouf?”
36 Ã neneya bagai! Ereb õ
tu wouf anĩ, to laa fouf are,
anĩ mata to wõ youf.
37 Sain õ tu wof, õ fau
ibodõf nẽ bouwa anĩ to
utenek, anĩ ere, wit be, ereb
taka nẽ faat dogol.
38 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ oron
kilei, bouwa ifenẽdig, agef
fen, ĩ faat fire fire dogo neid
bouweid fire fire ifenẽdidig.
39 Bouwa ganan tekelei sã.
Tamo nẽ bouwa are fire, gaar
bouwa fire, ninã bouwa fire,
gau bouwa fire.
40 Saa ilun nẽ bouweid ado
di, tenebur nẽ bouweideg
ado. Anĩ ere, saa ilun nẽ
bouweid fula fiya medeĩya
fire di, tenebur nẽ bouweid
fula fiya medeĩya areg fire.
41 Gaa are futu reya fire di,
ogõ are futu reya fire, age fe
di, barisa are futu reya fire.
Barisa idi atuneg futu reya
fire fire ado.
42 Age fiya gen, tamo gare
den anidi neid mata kel fãya
areg age fouf. Bouwa tu fiyaf
nẽ are bura le di, bouwa kel
fã yef nẽ are to bura ledig.
43 Sane bun tu fiya di, fula
fiya medeĩya bun kel fã yef.
Totol sã tu fiya di, totol ado
kel fã yef.
44 Bouwa buru maug are tu
fiya di, uur nẽ bouwa are kel
fã yef.

Bouwa buru maug ibodok
are, uur nẽ bouwag ibodok.
45 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun eig ye irok,
“Uyulil inon tamo Adam
ĩ mata ibodõya wõ yen.”‡
Idikeleya Adam ĩ mata
ifenẽya nẽ uur wõ yen.
46 Uur nẽ bouwa ketem to
isin, anĩ ere, bouwa buru
maug ketem isin. Age fe di,
anĩ dumen, uur nẽ bouwa.
47 Uyulil inon tamo are
tenebur aas nẽ, anĩ dõ fiya
tamo are saa ilun nẽ.
48 Tenebur nẽ tamo idi,
tamo teneub nem inon gen.
Saa ilun nẽ tamo idig, tamo
saa ilun tamal gen.
49 Ada tenebur tamo inon
age fiya tabodok gen, adag
tamo saa ilun tamal age fiya
tabodõf.

50 Turau tar, aya ã aro-
keneik, are tenebur nẽ
bouwam Negur nẽ tano to
akorou youf. Ereb bura
ledig anĩg to bura lauf anĩ
to akorou youf.
51 Karĩ wog, aya waa taka
arokeneĩf: Ada ganan to
gare tauf, anĩ ere, ada ganan
bouwada falei fouf,
52 are ereb fili yeleya be,
mala kamisãya gen idikeleya
nẽ taur aitouf bun, bouwada
agef falei fouf. Taur aite di,
tamo gare den anidi kel turĩ
fedi di, to buraya nẽ ado fã
douf, age fe di, ada bouwada
falei fouf.

‡ **15:45:** Jenesis 2:7

53 Are, buraya nẽ anĩ to
burauf nẽ anĩ ifonũf. Laa
fiya nẽ anĩ to laa fouf nẽ anĩ
ifonũf.
54 Buraya nẽ anĩ to burauf
nẽ anĩ ifonũf, laa fiya nẽ anĩ
to laa fouf nẽ anĩ ifonũf sain
anĩ bun, Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun ibodok enei agef kisi fel
wõ youf, “Negurem kusĩ bun
laa wal fe fen, anĩ adok itob
len.”§
55 “O laa, ogon kusĩ wal fiya
nẽ megeir nain?
O laa, ogon waila
nain?”*
56 Laa nẽ waila are mosor,
mosor nẽ megeir are lo.
57 Anĩ ere, Negur de tafiyẽf!
Ĩ neda Odug Jesus Kris-
tus bunem kusĩ wal fiya
ifanadadig.
58 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar
oboiyou, totol ufareg. Ereb
takam to yokũ yeĩf. Faimud
Odug nẽ kabĩ fatuk bagai
walogouf, ere nigin, ã keleĩ,
are ã Odug bun kabĩ walegef
anĩ, ege to ilauf.

16

Negur Nẽ Tamo Kayau Isennẽdiya Nigin Kolekta

1 Gama Negur nẽ tamo
kayau isennẽdiya nẽ kolekta
nigin, ereb aya Galesia sios
age difouf nigin arokenẽdin
anĩ ago gouf.
2 Uub ganan nẽ naa matu
bun, ã mugu mugu, augeneĩ
moni walegedig anĩ foig, fire
unog fen, kuru gouf, anĩ
bunem, sain aya asiyouf bun,
kolekta baban to unogouf.
3 Sain aya wõ auf, tamo ã
ugirnẽdigen anidi bun, pas
afeneĩd fen, ãgenei ege luwa
ado Jerusalem sur afediyouf.
4 Ayag idi geid ileya nigin
deuf are, idi aya geid weim
malauf.

Pol Nẽ Wau Irõya

5 Aya Masedonia provins
atu atu ele fen, ã gein asiy-
ouf, ere nigin, aya Masedo-
nia atu atu alauf.
6 Aya ã geid sain naal
tabodõf be, yau ado menig
sain bun ã geid tabodõf, anĩ
bunem, ã neu iyõya nain be
alauf bun usennagauf.
7 Aya gama ã ailiyei ken,
sain naal ki yeĩya anĩ to
orouf. Odug yo youf are,
aya sain naal meluk ã geid
tabodõf anĩ wau irok.
8 Anĩ ere, aya Efesus ein
abodok ele, Pentikos naa wõ
youf,
9 ere nigin, kabĩ kaũ ado nẽ
sukar odug, aya bun kã fen,
age fe di, musei aya kiwai
difanaf.
10 Timoti isiyouf are, ĩ ã
geid ibodõf bun, ĩ ereb taka
nigin to kumĩ youf nigin lo
welegei, ere nigin, ĩ aya gen
Odug nẽ kabĩ faali fef.
11 Anĩ nigin, taka nem ĩ
yaleya nigin to itorõf. Yogon
delẽ bun wau inosiya ado sur
wiyẽge di, ĩ aya gein kel isiy-
ouf. Ĩ tura tar geid disiyouf
nigin, aya ololo afedif.
12 Neda turada Apolos ni-
gin, ĩ tura tar geid ã gein
dilauf nigin, aya totol bagai
arokenen. Ĩ gama ileya nigin

§ **15:54:** Asaia 25:8 * **15:55:** Hosia 13:14

wau yenẽya sã, anĩ ere, ĩ
ileya nigin sain biya isiyouf
are, ĩ ilauf.
13 Lo welegei, momoiya
bun totol ufareg, tamo totol
ado kumĩ sã wõg, totol wa-
leg.
14 Ereb ereb ganan wau laa
fiya bun ago gouf.
15 Ã keleĩ, are Stefanas
nẽ ibor, Akaia provins oun
uyulil momoiya tamo kayau
wõ de fen, idi dogo neid
oroya dõ de, Negur nẽ tamo
kayau disennẽdiyouf nigin,
kabĩ totol daledig. Turau tar,
aya totol bagai arokeneik,
16 are ã eneidi age fediya
ado, idi ganan kabĩ bun disi
fen, kabĩ dalef anidi farumen
ubodõg.
17 Sain Stefanas, Fotunatus
ado, Akaikus wõ den, aya
wau al fen, ere nigin, ereb
ã bun tamal ifanamãya anĩ,
idim ã fotokar difanaman.
18 Are, idi age dife di, neu
uur ado ãgeneig filolõ fen.
Anĩ nigin, tamo age fediya
nigin de fiyẽdiya nẽ kisi wal-
ogouf.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

19 Asia provins bun sios idi,
ã bun aanya sur difef. Ak-
wila Prisila ado aanya, wau
sere fiya ado Odug bunem ã
bun sur difef. Sios idi neid
fõ bun guru difedig idig age
difef.
20 Ein tureĩ tar ganan ã bun
aanya sur difef. Ã abob aan
wiyẽg fen, fateul bunem umã
gouf.
21 Aya, Pol imaum bagai
aanya enei atotof.
22 Taka ĩ Odug nigin wau
to laa fouf are, isisĩya ĩ bun
isiyouf. O Odug, usi!
23 Odug Jesus nẽ wau
ifenẽya, ã bun ibodõf.
24 Neu wau laa fiya, Kristus
Jesus bunem ã ganan bun
ibodõf. Momoi.

2 Korin

1 Pol, Negur nẽ oroya
bunem Kristus Jesus nẽ
aposel wõ aun, neda turada
Timoti ado,
pas enei Negur nẽ sios Ko-
rin bun ado, tamo kayau
fateul ganan Akaia provins
bun dibodok bun matotof.
2 Tamada Negur ado Odug
Jesus Kristus neid wau
ifenẽya ado wau inosiya, ã
bun ibodõf.

Wau Yo Fiya Ganan Nẽ Negur

3 Negur, neda Odug Jesus
Kristus Tama, wau yũya nẽ
Tama, wau yo fiya ganan nẽ
Negur yana talesauf,
4 ĩ neda morõ ganan bun
wauda yo fedig, anĩ nigin,
ada dug wau yo fiya Negur
bun tamal talen anĩ bunem,
idi morõ adodo anidi waud
yo tafedig.
5 Kristus nẽ darau gogũf,
ada namedan isif gen, neda
wau yo fiya anĩg Kristus
bunem gogũ felef.
6 Amã darau malef are,
anĩ ãgenei wauĩ yo fiya ni-
gin ado, kel gei yeĩya nigin.
Amã waumã yo fef are, anĩ
ãgenei wauĩ yo fiya nigin,
anĩ bunem darau de tekelei
amãg malef anĩ, ã faali gef
ulegef.
7 Ã nigin nemã waumã
iseya totol ifaref, ere nigin,
amã keleĩ, are ã nemã darau
walegef gen, ã nemã waumã
yo fiyag walegef.
8 Turamã tar, darau amã
Asia provins bun malen anĩ,
ã to keleĩ youf anĩ, to oro-
mak. Amã morõ faali fiya
kisi feleya sã bagai bun ma-
bodon, anĩ nigin, amã mata
ibodõya nẽ kisig matoron.
9 Momoi, amã waumã bun,
es fiya tamo kot bun taka
laa fouf ye di, kisi fedig gen,
kisi mafen. Anĩ ere, amã
mug bun to mafar fen, Negur
tamo gare den anidi kel turĩ
fedidig ĩ bun mafarauf nigin
enei wõ yen.
10 Ĩ laa nẽ waila ado kafĩ
fiya age fiya bun tamal yalel-
naman, anĩ nigin, ĩ fau yalel-
namãf. Ĩ toku yalelnamãf
nigin waumã iseya ĩ bun
manon.
11 Are ã, ãgenei kosẽya
bunem usennamãge di, Ne-
gurem age fouf. Negur ĩ
musei neid kosẽya solof fen,
wau ifenẽya nẽ ege luwa
ifanamãf nigin, museim amã
nigin Negur de difiyẽf.

Pol Iyõya Nẽ Delẽ Falei Yen

12 Amã mug nigin seli
yabiya are yeir: Nemã kisi
es fiya bun kurõ fesif, are
amã tenebur ein, Negur nẽ
fateul ado momoi bunem,
ã bun bagai age mafedig.
Amã tenebur ein bouwa
buru isennẽya nẽ kisi biya
bunem to age mafedig, anĩ
ere, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
bunem age mafedig.
13-14 Amã ereb ã uweseg
fen, ã keleĩ anĩ wal fiya to
matotkeneik. Gama ã amã
nigin naal keleĩ, anĩ ere, ã
amã nigin keleĩ bagai youf
anĩ oromak, anĩ bunem amã

Odug Jesus nẽ naa bun ã nigin selĩ malesauf gen, ãg amã nigin selimã walesagauf.

15 Aya enei momoi bagai agef wõ youf au fen, ã sain uru el fiya walogouf nigin, ã ket ki yeĩya anĩ kisi afen.

16 Aya Masedonia provins ileya nigin asi, ki ayei ken, Masedonia ele fen, anenem ã gein baban kela asi di, ã aya Judia distrik ileya nigin sur wiyagauf nigin kisi afen.

17 Sain aya enei kisi afen, aya karika bagai age afen de? Aya, tenebur nẽ tamo kayau age difedig gen, nameun "Sã" au fen, sigoroum "Yo" auf de?

18 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ age afouf ye fen, agef bagai dõ fedig gen, nemã od ã gein isif are yo ye fen, sãya sã.

19 Ere nigin, Negur Naal, Jesus Kristus ĩ nigin, aya, Sailas Timoti ado geid ã atun wogõ mayeĩdig anĩ, ĩ sain tekelei bun, yo ye fen, to sã yedig, anĩ ere, ereb ĩ yo yef anĩ, ĩ faimud agef dõf kisi feledig.

20 Ereb Negur age afouf yen od anĩ ganan Kristus bun yoya dogol. Anĩ nigin, ĩ bunem ada Negur bun fula fiya medeĩya tarousiyouf nigin, sigoradam "Momoi" taudig.

21 Negurem, amã ado ã, Kristus bun totol tafarauf nigin age fef. Ĩ igirnada fen, ada bun moul fi fel fen,

22 ĩ, ada yogon nigin, ada bun yogon uris ino fen, ĩ wauda bun, ereb isiyouf anĩ momoi bagai isiyouf ye fen, yogon Awa Uur iben.

23 Negur ĩ aya nigin keleĩ bagai nigin, ĩ neu od megeir fe fen, isennẽdidig, ĩ aya isennauf nigin aweignek, are aya ã nigin wauĩ ina fen, morõ ifeneĩya ator ken, Korin to kela asin.

24 Amã ãgenei momoiya nugo fiyẽya nigin to age mafef, anĩ ere, amã ã wauĩ al fouf nigin ã geid kabĩ malef, ere nigin, momoiya bunem ã totol ufaregef.

2

1 Anĩ nigin, aya ã gein morõ ado baban to ki ayeĩf nigin, neu kisi afon.

2 Ere nigin, aya ã wauĩ morõ afeneĩf are, aim anĩ aya wau al fiya ifanauf, are ã aya morõ afenein anim dogol sã de?

3 Aya enei bagai nigin atotkenein, are sain aya asiyouf bun, idi aya wau al fiya difanauf anidi bun, aya morõ to alouf nigin age afen. Aya enei momoi auf, are sain aya wau al fef, ã gananeg wauĩ al fef.

4 Aya morõ odug ado wau gudũ fiya bun, inã odug ado atotkenein, are aya ã morõ afeneĩf nigin to age afen, anĩ ere, ã bun neu wau laa fiya odug bagai anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin age afen.

Mosor Tamo Nẽ Mosor Nigin Weder Tu Keleya

5 Tamo anim morõ ifenen ouf are, ĩ aya morõ to ifanan, anĩ ere, ĩ ã ganan morõ sau fiya ifenein. Aya totol bagai to arõf nigin 'sau fiya' auf.

6 Ã musei gananem ĩ darau
wenẽgen are, ĩ nigin kisi fe-
leya.
7 Age fiya ban, gama ã in
mosor wedereĩ tu kel fen, ĩ
wau yo gouf, anĩ bunem, ĩ
wau gudũ fiya fatuk bagaim
to kuroub fiyẽf.
8 Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ ãgenei
wauĩ laa fiya baban
ufelnẽgouf nigin totol od
arokeneik.
9 Aya, pas bun ã
atotkenein, ere nigin, aya
ã kisi ayeĩ di, ã ereb ereb
ganan bun neu od dõ gouf
anĩ ailauf nigin age afen.
10 Ã taka nẽ mosor nigin
wedereĩ tu kalauf are, ayag
in mosor nigin wederou tu
kalauf. Ereb taka weder
tu keleya nẽ ibodõ di, aya
wederou tu kelen, are aya
ãgenei biya fiya nigin, Kris-
tus mala bun wederou tu ke-
len,
11 are Satanem ada to wal
fada fen, bilã youf nigin age
afen. Ere nigin, ada yogon
kisi keleĩ.

Bar Itenẽya Mata Nẽ Kabĩ Tamo Tar

12 Sain aya Kristus nẽ biya
od wogõ auf nigin Troas taun
ele fen, Odug ĩ aya nigin
sukar kã fel mog ailen,
13 aya fau nameun wau in-
osiya san, ere nigin, aya tu-
rau Taitus an to ailen. Anĩ
nigin, aya idi dabuo afiyeĩd
fen, Masedonia provins elen.
14 Anĩ ere, Negur de
mafiyẽf, ĩ faimud amã
Kristus bun kusĩ wal fiya bun
uyu iroukanamãdig, agef
fen, ĩ, amã bunem, Kristus
nigin keleĩ anĩ nẽ sumeĩ biya,
modoũ ganan bun firagagaũ
feledig.
15 Ere nigin, amã idi kel gei
fedif anidi ado idi isaikalauf
anidi atun, Negur mala bun,
Kristus nẽ sumeĩ biya.
16 Taka bun amã laa nẽ
sumeĩ, taka bun amã mata
ifenẽya nẽ sumeĩ biya. Aim
anĩ kabĩ age fiya yaleya kisi
feleya?
17 Amã, musei idi Negur
nẽ od nigin moni mala kabĩ
daledig gen sã. Age fiya ban,
Kristus bun, amã, tamo Ne-
gurem sur fedin gen, Negur
mala bun momoi nẽ bunem
wogõ maudig.

3

1 Amã baban yanamã yale-
seya nigin gariya manof de?
Amã, tamo tunĩ age difedig
gen, kabĩ biya daledig nẽ
isennẽya pas, amam ã gein
sur mafouf be, ãgem amã
bun sur gouf de?
2 Ã aug anĩ, nemã pas, are
waumã bun itoton, age fe
di, tamo ganan kelei ken, di-
wesedig.
3 Ã aug anĩ, Kristus nẽ pas,
nemã kabĩ nẽ kaũ anĩ yaor
gef, itoton are ink bunem sã,
are mata ibodkeleya Negur
nẽ Awa Uur bunem, meein
fadaleya bun sã, are tamo
waud bun.
4 Amã enei morok, ere ni-
gin, amã Kristus bunem, Ne-
gur nigin momoiya ado.
5 Amã ereb taka amã mug
bunem isif yeya kisi feleya
sã, anĩ ere, amã nemã kisi
feleya Negur bunem isif.

6 Negur ĩ amãg bar itenẽya
mata nẽ kabĩ tamo wõya kisi
feleya inenaman, are lo ito-
toya nẽ sã, Awa Uur nẽ, ere
nigin, lo itotoya anim idenke-
sidig, anĩ ere, Awa Uur im
mata ifenẽdidig.

Bar Itenẽya Mata Nẽ Fula Fiya Medeĩya

7 Kabĩ laa irou isidig, are
meein bun gegẽ itoton anĩ
fula fiya medeĩya ado isin,
anĩ nigin, Israel tamo kayau
yogon fula fiya medeĩya
nigin meleid dẽ yel fen,
Moses nẽ nawa lo feleya
kisi feleya san, anĩ ere, fula
fiya medeĩya anĩ komomor
fen. Kabĩ age fiya fula fiya
medeĩya ado isin ouf are,
8 Awa Uur nẽ kabĩ nẽ fula
fiya medeĩya anim lo nẽ fula
fiya medeĩya anĩ to wal fouf
de?
9 Tamo neid mosor nigin
bouweid bun od yũdig nẽ
kabĩ anĩ, fula fiya medeĩyauf
are, kabĩ madur bagai irou
isidig in fula fiya medeĩya nẽ
odug naig fiya bagai!
10 Ereb kulu fula fiya
medeĩya yenen, are gama nẽ
fula fiya medeĩya odug bagai
nigin, kulu nẽ are sa kelen.
11 Ereb komomor falauf nẽ
anĩ, fula fiya medeĩya ado
isin ouf are, faimud ibodke-
leya nẽ fula fiya medeĩya,
yogon odug naig fiya bagai!
12 Anĩ nigin, amã waumã
iseya age fiya ado nigin, amã
wogõya bun tuninirya sã.
13 Amã Moses gen sã, ĩ
yogo nawa bun lalan ko-
momor fe mog, Israel tamo
kayau to dilouf nigin, yogo
nawa bun gabar dede fedig.
14 Anĩ ere, idi neid kisi to-
tolen, are sain enei bun, bar
itenẽya tubu iweseya bun
gabar de anim fau ibodok.
Gabar anĩ fau yaleleya sã
ibodok, ere nigin, Kristus
bun dogol anĩ yaleleyauf.
15 Sain enei buneg, Moses
nẽ itotoya iweseya bun,
gabar dogo neid waud dede
fedig.
16 Anĩ ere, ereb sain taka
ĩ Odug bun falei youf are,
gabar are lelek felef.
17 Gama, Odug ĩ Awa Uur,
Odug nẽ Awa Uur ibodok nẽ
an, are katĩ feleya taka sã.
18 Anĩ nigin, ada ganan,
nawada bun gabarem dede
fiya sã are, Odug nẽ fula
fiya medeĩya tail fen, ada
bun so fe di, ada ĩ gen
falei fada di, neda fula fiya
medeĩya odugef iledig, are
Odug bunem isidig, ĩ anĩ Awa
Uur.

4

Mis Namen Safina Biya Bagai

1 Anĩ nigin, amã Negur nẽ
wau yũya bunem kabĩ enei
ado nigin, amã waumã bun
to folo redig.
2 Anĩ ere, amã inokõya
ado mama nẽ naab matoron,
amã to madeg ken, Negur nẽ
od to falei mafeledig. Anĩ
ere, amã momoi nẽ anĩ yaor
mafe fen, Negur mala bun,
tamo ganan dogo neid kisi
es fiya bun, amã mug nigin
yanamã iseledig.

3 Amã nemã biya od dede
fiyauf are, idi inanakalauf nẽ
anidi bun dede fedif.
4 Teneub enei nẽ waitou,
idi momoiya sã anidi neid
kisi ifofakelen, anĩ nigin,
Kristus ĩ anĩ Negur nẽ
malakanon, yogon fula fiya
medeĩya nẽ biya od anĩ nẽ
lalan, idi ileya kisi feleya sã.
5 Amã, amã mug nigin to
wogõ maudig, anĩ ere, Je-
sus Kristus ĩ Odug mau fen,
amã Jesus nigin ãgenei ferfer
maudig.
6 Negur ĩ iron, “Gugum
namen lalan fula fei,”* yen,
inim Kristus nẽ nawa bun
yogon fula fiya medeĩya anĩ,
amã keleĩ youf nigin, yogon
lalan waumã bun fula fouf
nigin inon.
7 Anĩ ere, amã nameman
mis namen gen, safina biya
bagai enei ado, are ereb ereb
ganan wal fiya nẽ megeir,
are amã nemã sã, Negur nẽ
anĩ yaorouf nigin.
8 Amã siri ganan bun totol
bagai lai difamak, anĩ ere,
narĩ famãya sã; ereb taka age
mafouf nigin neneya difana-
mak, anĩ ere, amã waumã
folo reya sã;
9 darau difanamak, anĩ ere,
to folõ famalef; didenamã di-
rarak, anĩ ere, daũ famaleya
sã.
10 Amã faimud Jesus nẽ laa
anĩ, bouwamã bun faali ma
mayõdig, are Jesus nẽ matag
bouwamã bun yaorouf nigin.
11 Amã mata mabodok,
anĩ ere, faimud Jesus nigin
laa bun dinenamãdig, are
yogon matag nemã laa nẽ
bouwamã bun yaorouf nigin.
12 Anĩ nigin, laa, amã bun
kabĩ yaledig, anĩ ere, mata, ã
bun kabĩ yaledig.
13 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig yef,
“Aya momoi aun, anĩ nigin,
aya wogõ aun.”† Momoiya
de tekelei anĩ nẽ kisi bunem,
amãg momoi mauf, anĩ ni-
gin, amãg wogõ mauf,
14 ere nigin, amã keleĩ,
Negur ĩ Odug Jesus laa bun
tamal kel turĩ fen anim,
amãg Jesus geid kel turĩ fama
ken, amã ã geid in mala bun
inenadauf.
15 Enei ganan are, ãgenei
biya fiya nigin, anĩ bunem,
wau ifenẽya anĩ tamo kayau
bun kaka fef ile di, dogo
neid Negur de fiyẽya gogũ
fef anim, Negur fula fiya
medeĩya ifenẽf.
16 Anĩ nigin, amã waumã
to folo redig. Amã bouwamã
buru foinenem ilumuk
iledig, anĩ ere, amã name-
man naa ganan bun mataya
tobol fe iledig.
17 Nemã karika ado sain
modeg nẽ morõ anim,
faimud ibodkeleya nẽ fula
fiya medeĩya, are morõ anĩ
ganan fatuk bagai wal fiya
anĩ, amã malouf nigin kabĩ
yaledig.
18 Anĩ nigin, ada ereb mal-
adam tailef ani to lo tafalauf,
anĩ ere, ereb maladam to
tailef anĩ lo tafalauf. Ere
nigin, ereb tailef, are sain
tobega nẽ, anĩ ere, ereb to
tailef, are faimud ibodkeleya
nẽ.

* **4:6:** Jenesis 1:3 † **4:13:** Sam 116:10

5

Saa Tanon Ibodõya Nẽ Bouwa

1 Ada keleĩ, tenebur nẽ salafat ada anĩ namen tabodõdig anĩ narĩ fouf are, ada fõ taka Negur bun tamal ado, are saa ilun oun faimud ibodkeleya nẽ fõ, are tamo imam inoya sã.

2 Gama ada fõ enei bun tabod ken, osi taudig, age tafe fen, saa ilun neda ibodõy*a* modoũ bunem ifounnadauf nigin wauda fatuk irõdig,

3 ere nigin, ada saa tanon ibodõy*a* nẽ bouwa ifounnadauf sain bun, ada gemũ to diledauf.

4 Ada salafat enei bun tabod mog, morõ faali tafe fen, osi taudig, ere nigin, ada salafat enei lelek fel kanadauf nigin to orodadig, anĩ ere, saa ilun neda ibodõy*a* modoũ bun ifounnadauf nigin orodadig, anĩ bunem, ereb laa nẽ anĩ, mata anim itob lauf.

5 Negur ĩ enei nigin bagai ada inoda fen, ada wauda bun, ereb isiyouf anĩ momoi bagai isiyouf ye fen, Awa Uur iben.

6 Anĩ nigin, ada faimud kisi totol ado fen keleĩ, are ada bouwada buru ado tabodok sain anĩ bun, ada Odug weim to tabodõdig.

7 Ada momoiya bunem tabodõdig, ereb maladam tailef bunem sã.

8 Aya arok, ada kisi totol ado fen, ada bouwada enei tator ken, Odug geid takai tabodõf nigin orodaf bagai.

9 Anĩ nigin, ada bouwada buru ado tabodok be tatorok be, ĩ wau al fouf nigin ada kisi tatenẽf.

10 Ere nigin, ada ganan Kristus nẽ es fiya sia wagen wõ tauf bagai, are mugu mugu, ereb biya be sane be, ada bouwada buru ado tabod ken, age tafen anĩ kilei, yogon mala solo yalouf.

Komo Fiya Nẽ Kabĩ

11 Amã Odug anini fiyẽy*a* anĩ keleĩ nigin, amã tamo waud yaleya nigin age mafedig. Amã naig fiya anĩ Negur keleĩ bagai, age fiya gen, amã nigineg ãgenei kisi es fiya bun yaorouf nigin, aya wau irok.

12 Amã ã bun baban yanamã yaleseya nigin to age mafef, anĩ ere, ã amã yanamã walesagauf nigin sain mafeneik, anĩ bunem, idi ereb waud bun ibodok anĩ fotokar, ereb meledim dilef anĩ nigin yeneid dalesedig anidi bun, ã solof irõy*a* kisi feleya.

13 Amã wadã idenamãf, are Negur nigin. Amã kisi biya adouf, are ã nigin.

14 Kristus nẽ wau laa fiya anim amã toli famãdig, amã kisi mafef, tekeleim ganan nigin laa fen, anĩ nigin, yogon laa bun, ganan gare den.

15 Ĩ ganan nigin laa fen, anĩ nigin, idi mata dibodok anidi dogo nigin to dibodõf, anĩ ere, ĩ idi nigin laa fe di, kel turĩ fiyen anĩ nigin dibodõf.

16 Anĩ nigin, gama einenem ilef ganan, ada tamo nẽ karĩy*a* bunem taka

to keleĩ youf. Ada kulu naab
enei bunem Kristus kelein,
anĩ ere, ada baban to age
tafedig.
17 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ Kris-
tus bun ibodok, Negur ĩ yale,
mata bagai inon. Tubu are
ilele di, mata anĩ isin.
18 Enei ganan Negur bun
tamal, ĩ Kristus bunem
ada ĩ geid komo fada fen,
komo fiya nẽ kabĩ anĩ ada
ifanadan.
19 Are Negur ĩ tamo nẽ
mosor idi bun to iwes fen,
Kristus bun tenebur tamo
kayau ĩ geid komo fedin.
Agef fen, Negur ĩ komo fiya
nẽ od ada bun inon.
20 Anĩ nigin, amã Kristus
nẽ soosi tamo, are Negur ĩ yo-
gon wau irõy*a*, amã bunem
wogõ yedig gen. Amã Kristus
fotokar ã magoneik, Negur
geid komo gouf.
21 Negur ĩ, ada nigin ye fen,
Kristus mosor sã anĩ, mosor
ĩ bun inon, are ĩ bunem, ada
Negur nẽ madur bagai wowã
tauf nigin age fen.

6

1 Negur nẽ kabĩ tura tar
amã, ã totol bagai maro-
keneik, are Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽy*a* walegen anĩ, ege to
aaluwan ilauf.
2 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ irok,

"Neu wau ifenẽy*a* sain bun,
aya õ karĩ ayon,
kel yaleya nẽ naa bun,
aya õ asennon."*

Aya ã arokeneik, gama eĩ Ne-
gur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a* nẽ sain,
gama eĩ kel yaleya nẽ naa.

Pol Nẽ Morõ

3 Amã taka delẽ ilauf bun
ye to tũ fouf nigin meein
to manodig, are nemã kabĩ
yana sane to ilauf nigin age
mafedig.
4 Age fiya ban, amã, naab
ganan bun, amã Negur nẽ
kabĩ tamo bagai ya anĩ
mafelnẽdidig, are feseya sã
ifareya bun, darau, morõ,
wau morõ bun,
5 didenamak bun, kalabus
bun, kusĩ bun, kabĩ totol bun,
bõ mulaĩ itorõy*a* bun ado,
naũ bun,
6 karẽtut bun, keleĩ bun,
molol bun, dor yaleya bun,
Awa Uur Fateul bun ado,
wau laa fiya bagai bun,
7 momoi nẽ wogõ bun, Ne-
gur nẽ megeir bun, madur
bagai nẽ waila ima biyalẽ
ado ima kilẽ bun,
8 tunĩ yanamã dalesedig
ado tunĩ to yanamã dalesedig
bunem, yana sane inoya
ado yana biya inoya bunem;
amã momoi marok, anĩ ere,
amã idegẽy*a* tamo gen kisi
difedig;
9 idi amã nigin keleĩ, anĩ
ere, keleĩ sã gen kisi difedig;
gare mauf, anĩ ere, amã mata
mabodok; didenaman, anĩ
ere, to didenamakesin;
10 waumã gudũ fef, anĩ ere,
faimud waumã kulĩ yedig;
maleg, anĩ ere, musei sa-
fina kisi feleya manenẽdidig;
ereb taka sã, anĩ ere, ereb
ereb ganan ado.

11 Korin tamo kayau, amã
karika wogõ mayein. Age ma

* **6:2:** Asaia 49:8

fen, amã ã bun waumã sukar
fatuk bagai kã mafen.
12 Amã nemã waumã laa
fiya ã bun to mafokeledig,
anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya
amã bun ufokelegedig.
13 Aya neu kesu tar bun gen
ã wogõ ayeik, ã solog fen,
wauĩg sukar fatuk bagai kãg.

Momoiya Sã Geid To Bagu Gouf

14 Momoiya sã geid to bagu
gouf. Madur bagai sane ado
naig de nigal dũf? Lalan
gugum ado ere bunem nigal
dũf?
15 Kristus Satan ado naig fe
di, waud tekelei youf? Ere
anĩ momoiya ado, momoiya
sã atun tekelei?
16 Negur nẽ tempel,
idegẽy*a* waitou atun, ere
mamad katõ fiya ado? Are
ada mata ibodõy*a* Negur nẽ
tempel. Negur iron kilei,
"Aya idi geid mabod ken, idi
atun ayõf, age afe fen, aya idi
neid Negur ouf, age afe di, idi
neu tamo kayau ouf."†

17 "Anĩ nigin, utornẽdig fen,
fire ufareg,
Odug irok.

Ereb amuyẽ ado to kobũg,
ago ge di, aya ã aleyeĩf."‡

18 "Aya ãgenei temeĩ di,
ã nau kesu tar, nau barai
tar ouf,
Odug saa ilun nẽ kusĩ
tamo guri feid uyu
iroudig anĩ irok."§

7

1 Ã neu oboiyou, ada Ne-
gur age afouf yen od enei
ado nigin, ada dug ereb ereb
ganan bouwa ado uur amuyẽ
ifenẽdig anĩ lilik tafe fen, Ne-
gur anini fiyẽy*a* bunem fa-
teul bagai wõ tauf.

Pol Nẽ Kulĩya

2 Ãgenei wauĩ bun, amã
nigin modoũ unog. Amã
aib taka bun to kũ mafe-
nen, amã aib taka sane bun
to manenen, amã aib taka
idegnẽy*a* bunem ereb ereb to
son mafen.
3 Aya ã bouweĩ yũy*a* nigin
od enei to wogõ auf. Ere
nigin, aya mogo oron, are
ãgenei ibodõy*a* modoũ, amã
waumã bun ado nigin, amã
ã geid mata tabodõf be, gare
tauf.
4 Aya ã nigin fatuk bagai
momoi au fen, fatuk bagai ã
yeneĩ alesef. Aya wau fatuk
bagai yalesef, nemã morõ
ganan bun, neu wau kulĩy*a*
gogũ felef.
5 Sain amã Masedonia
masin, nemã bouwamã enei
si inoya san, anĩ ere, amã
siri ganan bun darau difana-
man, serẽ kiwai difanamã
mog, nameman kumĩ ado.
6 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ waud
morõ adodo waud yo fedidig,
Taitus isin bunem ĩ waumã
yo fen.
7 Are, in isin bunem do-
gol sã, anĩ ere, wau yo
fiya ĩ wenẽgen anĩ bunem
ado. Ã aya uleyagauf nigin
bagai oroyein, ereb wõ yen

† **6:16:** Levitikas 26:12; Jeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27 ‡ **6:17:** Asaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34, 41 § **6:18:** 2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8

anĩ nigin ãgenei awaun yeya odug fen, ã aya nigin kisi fatuk bagai walegedig anĩ ĩ irokanaman, anĩ bunem, neu kulĩya odug bagai iselen.

8 Aya neu pas bunem wauĩ gudũ fiya afenein, anĩ nigin, aya uruwa bun awaun aun. Anĩ ere, gama aya anĩ nigin to awaun auf, ere nigin, aya ailef, are neu pas anim, sain naal bagai dogol wauĩ gudũ fen.

9 Anĩ ere, gama aya wau al fef, are wauĩ gudũ fiya afenein anĩ nigin sã, anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ gudũ fiya anim, wauĩ faleiya bun irouleyein nigin. Ere nigin, ã Negur nẽ oroya kilei wauĩ gudũ fen, anĩ nigin, amã ã daũ fiya to mafenein.

10 Wau gudũ fiya Negur nẽ orof kilei anĩ, wau faleiya irousi, kel yaleya bun irouledig, anĩ nigin, ada to awaun taudig, anĩ ere, tenebur nẽ wau gudũ fiya laa irousidig.

11 Negur nẽ wau gudũ fiya eneim, ã bun faat yun anĩ ulogouf, are ereb totol bagai wauĩ irõdig, morõ wõ yen anim to lai yeĩf nigin ereb ã aug madur gedig, ereb sane nigin seye gedig, ereb Negur nigin anini gedig, ereb taka nigin bagai oroyeĩdig, ereb kabĩ totol walegedig, ereb sane age fen bun mala solo wenẽgedig. Ereb ereb ganan bun, ã aug enei nigin kũ fenẽya taka sã anĩ yaor gen.

12 Anĩ nigin, aya ã bun atoton are, taka ĩ sane age fen be, takam ĩ bun sane age fen anĩ nigin sã, anĩ ere, ã amã nigin naig ge wauĩ wanamãgef anĩ, Negur mala bun aug ulogouf nigin age afen.

13 Enei ganan nigin amã waumã yo fef.

Amã waumã yo fiya anĩ teten, amã Taitus ĩ fatuk bagai wau al fen anĩ mail fen, fatuk bagai waumã al fen, ere nigin, yogon uur ã ganan bunem filolõ fen.

14 Aya ĩ bun yeneĩ alesen, age afe di, ã aya mama to wanagen. Anĩ ere, ereb amã wogõ mayein anĩ ganan momoi, age fiya gen, amã Taitus bun yeneĩ malesen areg, momoi anĩ yaoren.

15 Ã ganan ĩ dõg fen, aniniya ado tererẽya bunem ĩ walegen anĩ, ĩ kisif fen, ã nigin yogon wau laa fiya mugi bagai ilen.

16 Aya, ereb ereb ganan bun, ã nigin, sã momoi auf nigin, wau al fef.

8

Wau Ifenẽya Bunem Kolekta Inoya

1 Turamã tar, amã, ã wau ifenẽya Negur Masedonia sios ifenẽdin anĩ keleĩ youf nigin oromak.

2 Idi morõ odug bagai dale fen, maleg bagai dibodon, anĩ ere, idi neid waud kulĩya mugi ado bun, idi isennẽdiya nigin kolekta moni musei difenẽdin.

3 Aya kurõ afeis eig au arokeneik, idi ifenẽdiya kisi feleya ado, anĩ wal

fesiyag difenẽdin. Dogo neid
oroyam,
4 idi Negur nẽ tamo kayau
isennẽdiya kabĩ amã geid
malouf, are dem de fen, anĩ
nigin totol bagai dirokana-
man.
5 Age dife fen, idi, amã idi
nigin kisi mafen kilei, to age
difen, anĩ ere, idi anĩ wal fiya
age difen. Idi dogo anĩ ketem
Odug difen ken, anĩ dumen
Negur nẽ oroya dõ de, idi
dogo amã difanaman.
6 Anĩ nigin, amã Taitus
totol bagai marokenen, ĩ
uruwa bun gariya inon
nigin, wau ifenẽya nẽ kabĩ
enei ã buneg bure falauf
nigin marokenen.
7 Anĩ ere, ã ereb ereb
ganan bun, momoiya bun,
wogõ bun, keleĩ bun, wauĩ
adok irõya ganan bun, ãgenei
wauĩ amã nigin laa fiya bun,
kisi feleya ago gef gen, wau
ifenẽya nẽ kabĩ enei buneg ã
kisi feleya ago gouf.
8 Aya ã ago gouf bagai nigin
sii fiya to afeneik, anĩ ere,
aya sios tunĩ kabĩ totol dalef
anĩ bunem, ãgenei wauĩ laa
fiya anĩ, momoi be sã be anĩ
es ayeĩf.
9 Ere nigin, ã neda Odug
Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya
keleĩ, are ĩ safina kisi feleya,
anĩ ere, ã nigin ĩ maleg wõ
yen, are yogon maleg bunem
ã safina kisi feleya wõ gouf
nigin, ĩ age fen.
10 Aya enei nigin neu
kisi, ãgenei biya fiya nigin
afeneik. Yar tubu bun, ã ket
wenẽdigen anĩ dogol sã, ã
ago gouf nigin wauĩ iseya
anĩg adon.
11 Gama kabĩ anĩ udikala-
gauf, anĩ bunem, ã ago gouf
nigin, ãgenei oroya totol
bagai ibodon gen, ã safina
kisi feleya kilei kabĩ anĩ bure
walagauf.
12 Oroya anĩ an ibodõf are,
Negur ereb tamo taka safina
ado kilei anĩ yalouf, ereb
tamo taka safina sã bunem
sã.
13 Amã nemã oroya, tunĩ
waud karika ifenẽdi di, ã
wauĩ morõ ifeneik anĩ sã,
anĩ ere, ganan kisi kisi feleya
ibodõya nigin oromak.
14 Sain enei bun, ãgenei
ereb ereb musei anim, ereb
idi lau difef anĩ gadõ gouf,
anĩ bunem, dogo neid ereb
ereb musei animeg, abag
ereb ã lau gef anĩ gadõ di-
fouf, age dife di, kisi kisi fe-
leya ubodõgouf,
15 are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig
ye irok kilei, “Taka ĩ sa-
fina musei kuru fen, ĩ musei
bagai to yalen, taka ĩ naal
kuru fen, ĩ to lau fen.”*

Taitus Korin Sur Difiyen

16 Aya, Negur ĩ, kisi aya ã
nigin ado kisi de tekelei, Tai-
tus nẽ wau bun inon nigin,
Negur de afiyek.
17 Ere nigin, Taitus ĩ, nemã
od ã ki yeĩya nigin anĩ, de ye
fen, ĩ yogon wau irõya odug
bagai ado, yogon oroyam ã
gein isif.
18 Amã, turamã taka biya
od bun yogon kabĩ nigin, sios

* **8:15:** Eksodas 16:18

ganan yana dalesedig anĩ,
Taitus ado sur mafedif.
19 Enei dogol sã, turamã ĩ
anĩ, wau ifenẽya nẽ kabĩ enei
bun, amã geid mayok malauf
nigin, siosem digirnen, kabĩ
are, amã Odug bun fula
fiya medeĩya marousiy-
ouf nigin ado, amã nemã
isennẽdiya nigin waumã
irõya mafelnẽdiyouf nigin
kabĩ malef anĩ.
20 Amã, wau ifenẽya
bunem ege luwa musei
dinon enei, lo ma mog, tunĩ
anĩ nigin od sane to dirõf
nigin oromak.
21 Ere nigin, amã Odug
mala bun ado, tamo meleid
buneg, ereb madur bagai anĩ
age mafouf nigin lo mafedig.
22 Amã, turamã taka, idi
geid sur mafedif, ĩ amã sain
musei es mafiye ken, ĩ ereb
ereb musei bun kabĩ totol
yaledig anĩ mailedig, ĩ ã nigin
fatuk bagai momoi yef nigin,
ĩ gama isennẽdiya nigin kabĩ
totol yaleya orib yef.
23 Taitus nigin, ĩ neu tã tar
taka, ĩ ã nigin neu kabĩ turau;
nemã turamã tar nigin, idi
sios neid arũ tamo, Kristus
bun fula fiya medeĩya dirou-
sidig.
24 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei wauĩ
laa fiya nẽ kaũ ado, amã
ã yeneĩ malesedig anĩ nẽ
gariya nẽ kaũ, tamo eneidi
ufelnẽdigouf, anĩ bunem,
sios idi anĩ dilouf.

9

1 Ã mogo keleĩ nigin, aya
Negur nẽ tamo kayau bun
kabĩ enei nigin baban to
atotkeneĩf.
2 Ere nigin, aya isennẽdiya
nigin ãgenei wauĩ irõya to-
tol anĩ kelei ken, Masedo-
nia tamo kayau bun yeneĩ
alesedig, are yar tubu bun
tamal isi, gama ã Akaia an
isennẽdiya nigin dodok gen
anĩ arokenẽdi di, isennẽdiya
nigin ãgenei wauĩ irõya totol
anim, idi musei waud fã yen.
3 Anĩ ere, aya turau tar
sur afedin, are amã ã yeneĩ
malesedig anĩ enei bun ege
to ilauf, anĩ ere, ã aya aron
gen dodok gouf nigin, age
afen.
4 Ere nigin, Masedonia
tamo tunĩ aya geid masi fen,
ã dodok fiya sã anĩ dilouf are,
amã ã nigin momoiya age
fiya ado nigin mama malouf,
ãg mama yeĩf nigin ereb od
taka sã.
5 Anĩ nigin, aya kisi afen,
aya turau tar totol bagai aro-
kenẽdi di, idi ketem ã gein
dile fen, ã wau ifenẽya nẽ
ege luwa musei wenẽdigouf
urõgen anĩ nigin dodok fiya
bure difalauf, are deuf, aun.
Age dife di, wau ifenẽya nẽ
ege luwa dodok fiyauf, are
nugo yeĩya bunem ege luwa
inoya sã.

Wau Ifenẽya Bunem Safina Ifenẽya

6 Enei karĩ walagauf, aib
taka faat musei sã irarak, ĩ
musei sãg kusu fouf, aib taka
faat musei irarak, ĩ museig
kusu fouf.
7 Tamo mugu mugu, ereb
yogon wau bun ifenẽya nigin
kisi ifon anĩ ifenẽf, are wau

morõ bunem sã, takam nugo fiya bunem sã, ere nigin, Negur ĩ tamo wau kulĩya bunem ifenek nigin wau laa fef.

8 Negur ĩ wau ifenẽya ganan ã kisi feleya bagai ifeneĩya kisi feleya, are ereb ereb ganan bun, ã faimud ereb ã kisig fen, lau gef anĩ ganan waleg fen, kabĩ biya ganan kisi feleya bagai ago gouf nigin age fef.

9 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:

"Ĩ yogon safina firagagaũ feid fen, maleg ifenẽdin;
yogon madur bagai faimud ibodkalauf."*

10 Negur ĩ, faat irarãya tamo, faat ado yõya nẽ bret ifenẽdig, ĩ ãgenei faat irarãya nigineg ifen ken, musei inouf, agef fen, ĩ ãgenei madur bagai nẽ kusu fiya odug inouf.

11 Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan bun, ã safina ado inoyeĩf, anĩ bunem, ã sain ganan wau ifenẽya bunem musei wenẽdigouf, ago ge di, idi amã bunem ãgenei ege luwa dale fen, Negur de difiyẽf.

12 Kabĩ enei ã walegedig anim, ereb Negur nẽ tamo kayau lau difef anĩ nigin dogol to isennẽdif, anĩ ere, ago ge di, musei idi Negur de difiyek buneg gogũ felef.

13 Kabĩ ã walegedig anĩ bunem, ã aug nigin yaor gen, anĩ nigin, tamo idi Negur yana dalesauf, ere nigin, ã Kristus nẽ biya od kurõ wesig fen, anĩ dõg fen, ã wau ifenẽya bunem idi adok ganan bun musei wenẽdigen.

14 Age de fen, ã nigin idi neid kosẽ bun, dogo neid waud ã bun isiyouf, ere nigin, Negur ĩ wau ifenẽya ereb ereb ganan wal fiya anĩ ã ifenein.

15 Negur nẽ ege luwa dir feleya kisi feleya sã anĩ nigin, Negur de tafiyẽf!

10

Pol Yogo Ne Kabĩ Nigin Isennẽya Od

1 Aya, Pol, tunĩ dirõdig, aya ã geid tabodok sain bun, are yukeleya dedig, aya ã geid to tabodok sain bun, are totol od irõdig dedig, aya Kristus nẽ imatkesiya ado molol nem eig au, ã arokeneik.

2 Aya asiyouf sain bun, aya tunĩ amã teneub enei nẽ lo fiya bun mabodõdig dedig anidi bun, aya totol od arõf nigin kisi afef gen, to age afouf nigin, aya ã agoneik.

3 Momoi, amã tenebur ein mabodok, anĩ ere, amã kusĩ nigin, tenebur ein age difedig gen to age mafedig.

4 Amã nemã kusĩ nẽ waila are, teneub enei nẽ sã, anĩ ere, idi kau totol narĩ fiya nigin Negur nẽ megeir ado.

5 Amã, monẽya ado, ereb ereb ganan Negur nigin keleĩya nẽ naabura gudũ fiya nigin yogo iselef anĩ, narĩ mafedidig, age mafe fen, amã kisi ganan male

* **9:9:** Sam 112:9

fen, Kristus dõ fiya nigin marouledidig.

6 Sain ã, ãgenei dõ fiya ganan bun, kisi feleya bagai wõ gouf, amã fe temeleid ganan darau ifenẽdiya nigin dodok mafef anĩ kisi falauf.

7 Ã ereb ereb teten nẽ anĩ dogol lo gedig. Taka ĩ yogo nigin Kristus nẽ ye fen, anĩ nigin totol bagai momoi youf, amãg ĩ gen Kristus nẽ anĩ, ĩ baban kisi fouf.

8 Aya, ã daũ yeĩya ban yalesneĩya nigin Odug yana ifanaman anĩ nigin, yanau naal yaor afe alesaufeg, aya anĩ nigin to mama fiyauf.

9 Aya neu pas bunem, ã kumĩ ifeneĩya nigin age afef gen, ã kisi gef anĩ to orouf.

10 Ere nigin, tunĩ dirõdig, “In pas are morõ ado fen, totol ado, anĩ ere, ĩ amã geid mabodok sain bun, ĩ maleg le fen, yogon wogõ are ege iledig.”

11 Tamo age fediya idi keleĩ youf, amã ã geid to tabodok sain bun, nemã pas bun amã naig be fiya anĩ, amã ã geid tabodok sain bun, amã de dõ maf, age mafouf bagai.

12 Amã, tunĩ dogo neid yeneid dalesedig idi geid, kerẽ sã dede to mauf. Idi dogo, dogo nigin dogo bun fele dife fen, dogo nigin dogo bun es difef anidi, idi kisi biya sã.

13 Anĩ ere, amã yanamã to daũ wal ma fen, malesauf, anĩ ere, amã kabĩ Negur igirkanaman bun dogol yanamã malesauf, kabĩ are ã buneg ilef.

14 Amã yanamã gerõ bagai to males maroulef, amã ã gein to masim are, amã yanamã gerõ bagai males maroulem, ere nigin, amã Kristus nẽ biya od ado, ã geineg masin.

15 Amã tunim kabĩ dalen anĩ bun to daũ wal mafe fen, yanamã malesedig. Nemã waumã iseya are eig fiya, ãgenei momoiya odugef isele di, ã atun amã nemã kabĩ akor fatuk bagai bilalaũ fef ilauf,

16 anĩ bunem, amã ãgenei akor wal mafesil fen, biya od wogõ mauf. Ere nigin, amã tamo taka nẽ akor bun kabĩ dalen anĩ nigin, yanamã yaleseya to oromak.

17 Anĩ ere, “Taka ĩ yana yalesef, ĩ Odug bun yana yalesauf.”*

18 Ere nigin, taka ĩ yogo yana yalesef nigin, Negur to de yedig, anĩ ere, taka ĩ Odugem yana yalesef anĩ, Negur de yedig.

11

Pol Idegẽya Aposel Geid

1 Ã aya utornag len, neneya od naal wogõ auf nigin aya wau irok, anĩ ere, ã mogo yeir ago gef.

2 Aya ã bun Negur nẽ kiyeĩ bunem kiyeĩ afeneik. Aya ã aiweĩ tekelei, Kristus bun agirnein, are aya ã kayau taulei bagai gen, ĩ gein arouliyeĩf nigin age afen.

* **10:17:** Jeremaia 9:24

3 Anĩ ere, Eva gogourem ed
fe idegnen gen, ãgenei kisi
sane le di, ã ãgenei wauĩ bun,
Kristus bun ãgenei momoiya
ado kisi karẽtut utorõg fen,
sane lauf nigin, aya kumĩ auf.
4 Takam ã gein isi fen, Je-
sus taka nigin, amã wogõ
mayein anĩ nigin gen sã,
wogõ youf be, ã uur fire, uur
ã walegen gen sã anĩ walo-
gouf be, ã biya od fire, biya
od ã walegen gen sã anĩ wal-
ogouf are, ã anĩ karika bagai
karĩ wedigedig.
5 Anĩ ere, aya kisi afef,
aya aposel yeneid odug anidi
farumen to bagai abodok.
6 Aya wogõya nigin biya sã
be, anĩ ere, aya keleĩ ado.
Amã, enei, ã bun naab ganan
bun, ereb ereb ganan bun
yaor mafen.
7 Aya yug nigin aukesil fen,
Negur nẽ biya od mala sã ege
bagai wogõ ayein bunem, ã
alesnein anĩ mosor de?
8 Aya ã aruneĩ yaleya nigin,
sios tunĩ bun tamal isennaya
alen anĩ, sios tunĩ idi bun
tamal bẽ alen gen.
9 Takag, sain aya ã geid
tabod ken, ereb taka nigin
lau afen, aya ã taka to morõ
afenein, ere nigin, turau tar
Masedonia bun tamal disin
idi, ereb aya lau afen kisi
feleya bagai difanan. Ereb
ereb ganan bun, aya yug ã
morõ ifeneĩya ator ken, toku
age afouf.
10 Kristus nẽ momoi anĩ,
aya nameun ibodok nigin,
taka nem Akaia provins bun
neu yanau yaleseya enei to
katĩ falauf.
11 Ere nigin? Aya ã nigin
wau laa fiya sã nigin de? Ne-
gur ĩ keleĩ, aya ã nigin wau
laa fedig!
12 Aya ereb ereb nigin idi
yeneid dalesedig anĩ bun,
amã idi geid tekelei ya anĩ
karĩ douf nigin orodidig
anidi neid naabureid gudũ
fiya nigin, ereb aya age afef
anĩ, toku age afouf.
13 Ere nigin, tamo age
fediya are idegẽya aposel
fen, idegẽya kabĩ tamo, idi
Kristus nẽ aposel neweid
dale fen, kabĩ daledig.
14 Are terẽya sã, ere nigin,
Satan ĩ yogo bagai fula fiya
nẽ engel nawa yaledig.
15 Anĩ nigin, Satan nẽ kabĩ
tamo idi, madur bagai nẽ
kabĩ tamo neweid dalouf
are, to terẽ tauf. Idi neid
didikalauf bun, idi age
difedig kilei dalouf.

Pol Yogon Kabĩ Nigin Morõ Musei Yalen

16 Aya baban arok, taka
nem aya nigin neneya tamo
to youf. Anĩ ere, ã ago gouf
are, aya neneya tamo gen
waleyag, anĩ bunem, ayag
yanau naal alesauf.
17 Aya yug yanau yaleseya
enei bun, aya Odug gen to
wogõ auf, anĩ ere, neneya
tamo gen wogõ auf.
18 Musei idi, teneub enei nẽ
tamo kayau age difedig gen,
yeneid dalesedig nigin, ayag
yanau alesauf.
19 Ã kisi biya bagai ado
nigin, ã wauĩ al fiya ado
neneya tamo karĩ wedigedig!

20 Ere nigin, taka nem ã fer-
fer ineneik, ereb ereb ganan
bun ã kadir ineneik, idegẽya
bun yaleyeik, yogo yana yaor
falaisi ilun iselef be, weleĩ fã
fef bun, ã karĩ wiyẽgedig.
21 Aya momoi eig au arok
nigin mama fiyaf, are amã
felu reya bagai nigin to age
mafedig!

Anĩ ere, taka ĩ totol ino fen,
ereb taka nigin yana yale-
sauf are–aya neneya tamo
gen wogõ auf–ayag totol ano
fen, yanau alesauf.
22 Idi Hibru tamo de? Ayag
anĩ. Idi Israel tamo de? Ayag
anĩ. Idi Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ
tubu tar de? Ayag anĩ.
23 Idi Kristus nẽ kabĩ tamo
de? (Aya wadã gen eig au
wogõ auf.) Aya idi wal
fediya. Aya idi wal fediya
kabĩ aledig, aya kalabus bun
idi wal fediya abodõdig, aya
idi wal fediya wagĩ difiyadig,
age de fen, aya laa bun baba
baban dinenan.
24 Juda idi aya sain faif bun
teti nain wagĩ difiyan.
25 Sain towo bun, aya ti-
bogem wagĩ difiyan, sain
tekelei bun, aya meeinem di-
nan, waag aya abodon sain
towo sanen, aya, bõ taka
ado gaa taka ado, maaĩ atun
abodon.
26 Aya toku ayok bun,
kuwei sane waila wal afen,
bẽ tamo nẽ waila wal afen,
neu fõ turau tar geid kiwai
wal afen, haiden geid kiwai
wal afen, taun bun kiwai
waila wal afen, gerere tuan
kiwai waila wal afen, maaĩ
bun waila wal afen, idegẽya
turau tar nẽ kiwai waila wal
afen.
27 Aya kabĩ totol ale, morõ
ado fen, sain musei mulaĩ to
ainẽdig. Aya naũ ado naan
ail fiya fen, sain musei saaf
sã aledig. Aya menig fiya fen,
gemũ abodõdig.
28 Ereb ereb ganan anĩ
sirin, aya naa ganan bun,
sios ganan nigin suwẽya
morõ anim lai fiyadig.
29 Aib felu re di, aya to
felu rauf de? Aib mosor bun
iroule di, aya to wau morõ
fiyauf de?
30 Aya yanau yaleseya ni-
gin bagai youf are, aya ereb
ereb neu felu reya anĩ yaor
fedig anĩ nigin yanau ale-
sauf.
31 Odug Jesus nẽ Dei, Ne-
gur, ĩ anĩ yana faimud yale-
seya, ĩ keleĩ, aya to adegek.
32 Damaskus oun, gawa-
man nẽ mudur, King Areta
farumen ĩ, aya yaleya nigin
taun bobog bun lo fiya tamo
inenẽdin.
33 Anĩ ere, aya karam
kuren dinena fen, kau
mosokoronem folo folõ
difiya di, yogon iman tamal
ulõ aran.

12

Pol Nẽ Mala Seleulã Kurã Fiya Ado Yogon Kudag Kereuk Fiya

1 Aya yanau alesef alauf.
Ereb mala to aloufeg, aya
Odug bunem malau seleulã
kurã fen ado, kurõ fesiya od
alen anĩ wogõ auf alauf.

* **12:2:** Tamo taka anĩ, Pol yogo nigin irok.

2 Aya tamo taka* Kristus
bun ibodok anĩ keleĩ, ĩ kulu
yar fotin ilelen bun, Ne-
gurem yale, saa tano towo
bun irou iselen. Ĩ bouwa ado
be, bouwa sã be, aya keleĩ sã,
Negur keleĩ.
3 Aya keleĩ, tamo enei–ĩ
bouwa ado be, bouwa sã be,
aya keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ
keleĩ–
4 ĩ paradis bun irou iselen.
Ĩ ereb ereb tamom faded fe-
leya kisi feleya sã, tamom
wogõy*a* nigin katũ fiyen anĩ
karĩ yen.
5 Aya tamo age fiya anĩ
yana alesauf, anĩ ere, aya
yug nigin yanau to alesauf,
aya neu felu reya nigin dogol
yanau alesauf.
6 Aya yana yaleseya ni-
gin agirĩfe*g*, aya neneya to
abodõf, ere nigin, aya momoi
anĩ wogõ auf. Anĩ ere, aya
yana yaleseya nigin atorok,
are taka nem ereb aya age
afef be, wogõ auf anĩ wal fe
fen, aya nigin fatuk to kisi
fouf nigin age afef.
7 Kurõ fesiya odug bagai
enei alen anĩ bunem, aya
yug yanau yaleseya katĩ fe-
leya nigin, bouwa bun kudag
ifanan, Satan nẽ arũ tamo
darau ifanauf nigin bouwa
bun yun, are aya yug yanau
yaleseya katĩ feleya nigin.
8 Sain towo, Odug aya bun
anĩ yalelkanauf nigin, aya ĩ
agonen.
9 Anĩ ere, ĩ irokanan, “Neu
wau ifenẽy*a* õ nigin kilei
bagai, ere nigin, neu megeir
felu reya bun kisi feleya
bagai wõ yef.” Anĩ ni-
gin, aya fatuk bagai wau al
fiya bun neu felu reya nigin
yanau alesauf, are Kristus nẽ
megeir aya bun ibodõf nigin
age afouf.
10 Anĩ nigin, Kristus ni-
gin, aya felu reya bun, kono
fiya bun, wau morõ bun,
darau bun, morõ bun, wau
kulĩ yedig. Ere nigin, sain
aya felu rauf bun, aya totol
adodig.

*Pol Korin Tamo Kayau Ni-
gin Suwẽ Yen*

11 Aya yug nigin neneya
tamo wõ aun, anĩ ere, ã
aya nugo wiyage di, aya age
afen. Ã aya nigin yanau
walesegem, are dem, ere ni-
gin, aya ege, anĩ ere, aya
aposel yeneid odug farumen
to bagai abodok.
12 Aya ã atun abod ken,
ereb aposel bagai nẽ anĩ,
uris, ereb urug bagai ado,
memelik, morõ ganan bun,
feseya sã anodin.
13 Aya sios ganan bun age
afedig anĩ, ã buneg age afen,
anĩ ere, ereb tekelei dogol ã
bun to age afen, are aya ã
isennaya nigin morõ taka to
afenein anĩ dogol. Neu kũ
fenẽy*a* enei nigin wedereĩ tu
kel!
14 Gama aya eneim sain
towo ki ayeĩf nigin saika afef,
aya ã isennaya nigin morõ
to afeneĩf, ere nigin, ereb
aya orouf are, ã*g*enei safina
sã, ã aug anĩ. Kesum sina
tama nigin moni to kuru
difedig, anĩ ere, sina tamam
nedi gereneid tar nigin age
difedig.

15 Anĩ nigin, aya wau al fiya
odug bun, neu safinau ganan
ã nigin araile fen, aya yugeg
arailauf. Aya ã nigin wau
fatuk afeneĩ di, ã aya nigin
wauĩ naal bagai wanagauf
de?
16 Ã tunĩ aya nigin
urõgedig, 'Ĩ amã masennẽf
nigin morõ to ifanaman,
anĩ ere, ĩ idegẽya keleĩ
bagai, idegẽya kor bunem gei
famãdig,' gedig.
17 Aya tamo susur afedin
anidi taka bunem, ã adegnei
ken, ãgenei safina alen de?
18 Aya Taitus ã gein ileya
nigin totol bagai aroken ken,
aya amã turamã ĩ ado sur
afedin. Taitus ĩ to idegnei
ken, safineĩ yalen, ĩ age fen
de? Amã kisi tekelei bun
age mafe fen, naab tekelei dõ
mafen, anĩ sã de?

19 Ã sain enei ganan, amã
mug isennamãf nigin ã bun
age mafedig be, kisi gedig.
Amã, Negur mala bun, tamo
Kristus nigin momoi def
anidi gen, wogõ maudig. Ã
nemã oboimã, ereb ereb
ganan amã age mafef, are ã
megeir walogouf nigin.
20 Sain aya asiyouf, aya ã
nigin kisi afef gen to ailiyeĩya
nigin be, ã aya nigin kisi
gef gen to uleyageya nigin,
aya kumĩ auf. Ã bun an,
kusĩ, kiyeĩ, seyeya, fara fiya,
ne tã bou yũya, dumen od
irõya, aya aya yeya be, ekul
ge ufaregeya nigin, aya kumĩ
auf.
21 Sain aya baban asiy-
ouf, neu Negur ã meleĩ bun
aya mama ifana di, musei
kulu mosor dino fen, amuyẽ,
noli tobonunã fire fire ado,
bouwa nẽ oroya nigin totol
sane wau fãya bunem waud
to falei difen anidi nigin, aya
wau gudũ fouf nigin kumĩ
auf.

13

Idikeleya Nẽ Weder Irouya Od

1 Eneim sain towo ã gein
asif. "Od ganan isennẽya
urom be, towom sigoredim
kurõ difesiyouf anĩ megeir
gouf."*
2 Uruwa aya asi fen, ba-
ban asi ã geid tabodon sain
bun, aya wedereĩ irouya od
arokeneĩ bure afelen. Gama
aya ã geid to tabod ken, anĩ
ket, idi uruwa mosor din-
odin anidi geid tunĩ ganan
arokeneik: Aya kelau asiy-
ouf sain bun, idi to loloum
afediyouf, anĩ ere, kafĩ fiya
afenẽdiyouf,
3 ere nigin, ã Kristus ĩ aya
bunem wogõ yef anĩ ileya
oroyeik. Ĩ ã bun kabĩ yaleya
nigin to felu ref, anĩ ere, ĩ ã
atun megeir ado.
4 Ere nigin, momoi bagai,
ĩ felu reya bun aa tetek bun
dun, anĩ ere, ĩ Negur nẽ
megeir bunem mata ibodok.
Age fiya gen, amãg ĩ bun
felu reya, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ
megeir bunem, amã ĩ geid
mata mabodõf. Age mafe
fen, amã Negur nẽ megeir ã
atun yaor mafouf.

* **13:1:** Diuteronomi 19:15

5 Ã momoiya bun ubodõgef
be sã be anĩ, ulogouf nigin ã
aug es gouf. Ã aug kisig uleg.
Kristus Jesus ĩ, ã bun ibodok
anĩ ã to keleĩ de? Sãf are,
momoi bagai, ã es fiya bun
kubũ gef.
6 Anĩ ere, amã es fiya bun
to kubũ maun anĩ ã ulogouf
nigin, aya momoi auf.
7 Ã ereb sane taka to ago
gouf nigin, amã Negur bun
kosẽ mauf. Are amã es fiya
bun to kubũ maun anĩ tamo
kayau dilouf nigin sã, anĩ
ere, amã es fiya bun kubũ
maun gen dilemãfeg, ã ereb
madur ago gouf nigin.
8 Ere nigin, amã ereb taka
momoi anĩ to kiwai mafenek,
anĩ ere, momoi nẽ nigin do-
gol age mafef.
9 Amã felu mauf bun,
ã megeir adof nigin, amã
waumã al fef. Ã kisi feleya
bagai wõ gouf nigineg, amã
kosẽ mauf.
10 Gariya eig fiya nigin, aya
ã geid to tabod ken, enei
atotof, are sain aya asiyouf,
aya neu yanau bunem totol
od ã to arokeneĩf nigin age
afef, yanau are ã daũ yeĩya
ban yalesneĩya nigin Odug
ifanan.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

11 Idikeleya bagai, turau
tar, dabuo. Kisi feleya bagai
wõ gouf nigin ago gouf, aya
neu wogõ anĩ karĩg, kisi
tekelei waleg, wauĩ inosiya
bun ubodõg. Ago ge di, wau
laa fiya ado wau inosiya nẽ
Negur ã geid ibodõf.
12 Fateul umãya bunem,
abob aan wiyẽg.
13 Negur nẽ tamo kayau
ganan, nedi aanya ã bun sur
difef.
14 Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ
wau ifenẽya, Negur nẽ wau
laa fiya ado, Awa Uur Fateul
nẽ nigal yũya ã ganan bun
ibodõf.

Galesia

1 Aya Pol, aya aposel, tamo
nẽ tobonunã bunem to wõ
aun, tamomeg aya to sur di-
fiyan, anĩ ere, Jesus Kristus
ado Tamada Negur ĩ Jesus
Kristus laa bun tamal turĩ fe
di, kel fã yen anim aya sur
difiyan,
2 are aya neu turau tar aya
weim mafaref anidi ganan
geid,
pas enei Galesia sios bun
sur mafef.
3 Negur neda Tamada
ado Odug Jesus Kristus bun
tamal, wau ifenẽy*a* ado wau
inosiya ã bun ibodõf,
4 Kristus ĩ, neda Tamada
Negur nẽ oroya dõf fen,
sain sane enei bun tamal,
ada kel gei fadauf ye fen,
neda mosor nigin yogo luwa
itoron.
5 Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ bun
fula fiya medeĩy*a* gai gai
ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Biya Od Fire Taka To Ibodok

6 Aya, ã kaisã bagai Negur
ĩ Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽy*a*
bunem ã iweignein anĩ
utornẽg fen, biya od fire bun
falei ge di, terẽ auf.
7 Od are biya od bagai sã.
Momoi bagai, tamo tunĩ, ã
neneya bun dirãyei ken, Kris-
tus nẽ biya od anĩ falei di-
falauf nigin age difef.
8 Anĩ ere, amam be, engel
taka saa ilun tamalem, biya
od fire, amã biya od wogõ
mayein anĩ to wogõ yeĩf are,
utornẽg len, ĩ gai gai daũ fiye
kalauf!
9 Amã mogo marokenein
gen, aya gama baban aro-
keneik: Aibem taka ã biya od
fire, ã walegen anĩ to wogõ
yeĩf are, utornẽg len, ĩ gai gai
daũ fiye kalauf!
10 Aya tamo nẽ yo ya yaleya
nigin age afef de, Negur nẽ
yo ya yaleya nigin age afef?
Aya tamo waud al fouf nigin
age afef de? Aya fau tamo
waud al fouf nigin age afouf
are, aya Kristus nẽ ferfer sã.

Pol Ĩ Negurem Iweignen

11 Turau tar, aya ã enei
keleĩ youf nigin orouf, biya
od aya wogõ ayein, are tamo
nẽ kisim to dinon.
12 Aya anĩ tamo taka bun
tamal to alen, takameg to
ifelnan, anĩ ere, aya Jesus
Kristus nẽ kurõ falaisiya
bunem alen.
13 Aya kulu Juda neid mo-
moiya bun abod ken, naig
be afen are ã karĩ gen. Aya
Negur nẽ sios darau fatuk
bagai afen ken, daũ afalauf
nigin age afen.
14 Aya, Juda neid momoiya
bun, Juda tamo aya gegen
atun idi musei wawal afedin,
age afe fen, aya neu tubu
tar neid tobonuneid dõ fiya
nigin fatuk bagai kisi totol
anon.
15 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ, aya
sinau fau gõ fiyaya sã
mog, igirna fen, yogon wau
ifenẽy*a* bunem aya iweigna
di,
16 aya haiden atun yogon
Naal nigin wogõ auf nigin,
yogon Naal aya bun yaor fiya

nigin wau iron, sain anĩ bun,
aya aib bun keleĩ yaleya ni-
gin tamo taka to, to afiyen.
17 Aya, idi aya aposel wõya
sã mog, aposel dibodon anidi
ailediyouf nigin Jerusalemeg
to eselen. Anĩ ere, aya kaisã
bagai Arabia kantri ele fen,
dum Damaskus kelau elen.
18 Yar towo ilele di, aya
Pita ado uyu kũ mafouf nigin
Jerusalem esel fen, ĩ ado naa
fiftin mabodon.
19 Aya aposel anidi taka to
ailen, Odug nẽ tura, Jems do-
gol.
20 Aya Negur mala bun
momoi arokeneik, aya
atotkeneik are idegẽya sã.
21 Anĩ dumen, aya Siria ado
Silisia provins elen.
22 Judia distrik oun sios
Kristus bun dibodok idi, aya
nigin keleĩ sã.
23 Idi od enei dogol karĩ
den: "Tamo ĩ kulu ada da-
rau ifanadan, ĩ momoiya daũ
fouf nigin kulu age fen anĩ,
gama wogõ yef."
24 Age de fen, idi aya nigin
Negur yana dalesen.

2

Aposel Idi Pol Daleyen

1 Yar fotin ilele di, aya ba-
ban Jerusalem eselen, sain
anĩ are Banabas ado. Aya
Taituseg ale fen, meselen.
2 Aya Negur kurõ fesiya
ifelnan kilei, esel fen, biya
od aya haiden atun wogõ
aun anĩ, idi faded afiyẽdin.
Anĩ ere, aya, ganan keleĩ sã
mog, iminẽyan idi sios nẽ
uyu irouya gen ailedin anidi
bun age afen, ere nigin, aya
neu kabĩ alef ado mogo alen
anĩ, ege ileya nigin kumĩ
aun.
3 Anĩ ere, Taitus ĩ aya weim
mabodon, ĩ Grik tamal, anĩ
ere, idi ĩ mulũ ileya nigin to
nugo difiyen.
4 Morõ are, idegẽya turamã
tar tunĩ, amã atun iminẽyan
disin anidi nigin fã yen, idi
amã atun dimin ken, Kristus
Jesus bun karika mabodon
anĩ kofo de fen, amã lo nẽ
kafĩ fiya bun diroulemãf ni-
gin disin.
5 Biya od nẽ momoi anĩ,
ã bun ibodõf nigin, amã idi
neid od anĩ, sain naal bagaig
to maroun.
6 Idi sios bun yeneid ado
anidi–idi naig be fediya are
aya bun fire to ailedig, Negur
ĩ tetenem lo fiya bunem to es
fedig–tamo sios bun yeneid
ado anidi neu od anĩ taka to
tobol difen.
7 Age fiya ban, idi, Pita Juda
idi bun biya od wogõya nẽ
kabĩ ifenen gen, aya haiden
bun biya od wogõya nẽ kabĩ
ifanan anĩ dilen.
8 Negur ĩ, Pita Juda idi atun
aposel kabĩ yalen anĩ bun
kabĩ yalen gen, aya haiden
atun aposel kabĩ alen buneg
Negur kabĩ yalen.
9 Jems, Pita, Jon, idi sios nẽ
monog tor gen diledin anidi,
idi Negur aya wau ifenẽya
ifanan anĩ dile fen, aya Ba-
nabas ado nigal maũf nigin,
imamã biyalẽ bagu difen.
Idi, amã haiden bun mele
di, idi Juda anidi bun dilauf
nigin, yo den.
10 Idi amã faimud maleg

masennẽdiyouf nigin dogol dirokanaman, kabĩ are, aya age afouf nigin kisi totol aledig anĩ age afedig bagai.

Pol Pita Ou Fiyen

11 Sain Pita Antiok taun isi di, aya ĩ mala bun ou afiyen, ere nigin, ĩ yaor bagai kũ fenen.
12 Jems tamo tunĩ sur fedin anĩ fau isiya sã mog, Pita ĩ haiden geid saaf dõ don. Anĩ ere, idi disi wõ de di, ĩ haiden itorneĩd fen, so fedin, ere nigin, ĩ idi mulũ bun temeleid anidi kumĩ fiyeĩd fen.
13 Juda tunĩ ganan, yogon mala yaleya anĩ dõ difen, age dife di, dogo neid mala yaleya bunem, Banabaseg naab anĩ dõ fen.
14 Sain aya, idi neid tobonuneid, biya od nẽ momoi anĩ to dõ dife di, ail fen, aya idi ganan meleid bun Pita arokenen, “Õ Juda tamo, anĩ ere, õ haiden gen ubodok, Juda tamo gen sã. Agouf are, naig fe di, haiden idi Juda neid tobonunã dõ difouf nigin, nugo wiyẽdif?”
15 Ada Juda temelada gogũ difadan, haiden mosor temelada sã.
16 Anĩ ere, ada keleĩ, tamo ĩ lo dõ fiya bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai to wõ yedig, anĩ ere, Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya bunem. Anĩ nigin, adag, Kristus Jesus nigin momoi taudig, are Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, lo dõ fiya bunem sã, Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ tauf nigin age tafedig, ere nigin, lo dõ fiya bunem, aibem taka Negur mala bun madur bagai to wõ youf.
17 Ada, Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ tauf tau fen, ada dug mosor temelada anĩ dilouf are, Kristus ĩ mosor nẽ kabĩ tamouf de? Gai sã bagai!
18 Ereb aya daũ afen anĩ, baban kare afouf are, aya yug, aya lo narĩ fiya tamo wõ auf.
19 Lo bunem, aya lo mala bun laa fiyan, are aya Negur mala bun mata abodõf nigin age afen.
20 Aya Kristus ado aa tetek bun dinakesin, anĩ nigin, aya baban mata to abodok, anĩ ere, Kristus aya bun mata ibodok. Gama aya bouwau mata ibodok, are aya Negur Naal nigin momoiya bunem mata abodok, ĩ aya nigin wau laaf fen, aya nigin yogo luwa itoron.
21 Aya Negur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a* to tadũ afouf, ere nigin, lo bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai wõy*a* anĩ isiyouf are, Kristus ĩ ege laa fen.

3

Lo Dõ Fiya De, Momoiya?

1 Galesia tamo kayau, ã neneya! Aim ã idegnein? Ã meleĩ bun bagai, Jesus Kristus aa tetek bun dukesin anĩ, yaor bagai mafelnein.
2 Ereb taka dogol, aya ã bun keleĩ you fenẽ: Ã lo dõ fiya bunem Awa Uur walegen de, oo ereb karĩ gen anĩ nigin momoi ge di?

3 Ã fau neneya ufaregef de?
Awa Uur bunem gariya unog
fen, gama ã tamo nẽ totol
bunem udikalagau fenẽ de?
4 Ã darau fatuk bagai ege
walegen de? Are momoi, ege
bagai walegen de?
5 Negur ĩ, ã, lo dõ fiya
bunem yogon Awa Uur ifeneĩ
di, ã atun memelik inodin de,
oo ereb ã karĩ gen anĩ nigin
momoi ge di?
6 Abraham bun kisi gouf:
"Ĩ Negur nigin momoi yen,
age fe di, Negurem ĩ madur
bagai fiyen."*
7 Anĩ nigin, karĩ gouf, idi
momoi def anidi, are idi
Abraham gere tar.
8 Negur nẽ Itotoya ketem,
Negur ĩ haiden idi neid mo-
moiya bunem madur bagai
fediyouf anĩ ifelnadan, Ne-
gur ĩ, anĩ fau wõy*a* sã mog,
biya od anĩ ketem Abraham
irokenen: "Teneub ganan õ
bunem el fediyouf."†
9 Anĩ nigin, idi momoiya
ado are, momoiya tamo
Abraham geid el fedif.
10 Idi lo dõ fiya bunem
dedig anidi ganan, are isisĩy*a*
farumen dibodok, ere nigin,
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye
irok, "Idi ganan Lo nẽ Buk
bun itotoya ibodok anĩ ganan
toku to dõ difouf are, isisĩy*a*
farumen difaref."‡
11 Taka ĩ lo bunem Negur
mala bun madur bagai to
wõ youf, are yaor, ere nigin,
Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye
irok, "Tamo madur bagai
ĩ, momoiya bunem mata
ibodõf."§
12 Lo are, momoiya bunem
to ifaref, age fiya ban, Negur
nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok, "Tamo
ĩ enei age fedif, ĩ anĩ bunem
mata ibodõf."*
13 Kristus ĩ, ada fotokar
isisĩy*a* nẽ wõ ye fen, ada lo
nẽ isisĩy*a* bun temelada kel
yaledan, ere nigin, Negur nẽ
Itotoya eig ye irok, "Ganan
aa bun diseginnẽdif, idi
isisĩy*a* farumen dibodok."†
14 Ĩ, el fiya Negurem Abra-
ham ifenen anĩ, Kristus Jesus
bunem, haiden bun isiyouf
nigin, ada kel yaledan, are
ada, momoiya bunem, Awa
Uur nẽ promis anĩ talouf ni-
gin age fen.

Lo ado Promis Od

15 Turau tar, aya tamo
nẽ tobonunã bunem wogõ
auf: Tamo nẽ bar itenẽy*a*
anĩ*g*, tamo waud iro ken, bar
ditenek anĩ, to dalelef be, to
tobol difedig gen, eneig age
fiya.
16 Negur ĩ, promis od anĩ,
Abraham ado yogon ibor iro-
kenẽdin. Negur nẽ Itotoya
to eig yef, "yogon ibor tar
bun," age youf are, are musei
nigin, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Ito-
toya, "ogon ibor bun,"‡ yef,
are tamo tekelei, ĩ Kristus
nigin.
17 Aya wogõ auf anĩ nẽ
gariya, are eig fiya: 430 yar
ilele di, lo wõ yen anĩ, Negur

* **3:6:** Jenesis 15:6 † **3:8:** Jenesis 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ **3:10:** Diuteronomi 27:26 § **3:11:** Habakuk 2:4 * **3:12:** Levitikas 18:5 † **3:13:** Diuteronomi 21:23 ‡ **3:16:** Jenesis 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

kulu bar itenẽya inon anĩ to
we fel fen, Negur nẽ promis
to yalelef.
18 Lo bunem akor anĩ ya-
leya nigin ouf are, promis
bunem akor are to dalouf.
Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ, yogon wau
ifenẽya bun promis bunem
akor anĩ Abraham ifenen.
19 Age fiyauf are, lo are
ere nigin? Lo are mosor
yaor fouf nigin ifenẽdi di, anĩ
ibodok ile, Abraham nẽ ibor
ĩ nigin promis iron anĩ, wõ
youf bun bure falauf. Lo are,
engelem, atun tamo Moses
difenẽ di, lo anĩ yaor fen.
20 Atun tamo ĩ, tamo foi
fiya tekelei nẽ dogol to
ibodõdig. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ
tekelei dogol, ĩ yogo bagai
Abraham promis anĩ ifenen.
(Anĩ bun, atun tamo taka to
ibodok.)
21 Anĩ nigin, lo ado Negur
nẽ promis kiwai youf de? Gai
sã bagai! Lo ifenen anim
tamo mata ifenem are, Ne-
gur mala bun madur bagai
wõya are, momoi bagai, lo
bunem isim.
22 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya
kurõ falaisi, tenebur tamo
kayau ganan mosor nẽ kafĩ
fiya bun difaref yef, are Ne-
gur nẽ promis Jesus Kristus
nigin momoiya bunem ifenẽf
anĩ, idi momoi def anidi
ifenẽdiyouf nigin, Negur age
fen.
23 Momoiya enei isiya sã
mog, ada lo nẽ kafĩ fiya bun
tabodon, tabodok tele mog,
momoiya anĩ yaoren.
24 Anĩ nigin, lo anim ada
ulum iroukanada di, Kris-
tus wagen tele di, ĩ ada mo-
moiya bunem Negur mala
bun madur bagai fadauf ni-
gin, inon.
25 Gama momoiya mogo
isin nigin, ada gama baban lo
farumen to tabodok.

Negur Gere Tar

26 Ã ganan, Kristus Jesus
nigin momoiya bunem, Ne-
gur gere tar ubodõgef,
27 ere nigin, ã Kristus bun
naan walegen ganan, are
mogo Kristus ufonũgen.
28 Ã gama, Juda tamo be
Grik tamo, ferfer be kafĩ
fiya sã, monog be gober to
ufaregef, ere nigin, Kristus
Jesus bun ã ganan tekelei
ufaregef.
29 Ã Kristus nẽ ufaragauf
are, ã Abraham gere tar, anĩ
nigin, in promis bunem yo-
gon akor anĩ walogouf.

4

1 Aya eig au wogõ auf, kesu
monog tama fotokar ĩ fau
simõf are, are ĩ tama nẽ akor
ganan yaloufeg, ĩ fau ferfer
gen ibodok.
2 Ĩ fau simõ ibod mog, ĩ idi
kulatun fiya tamo ado idi lo
fiya tamo farumen ibodõ di,
idi yogon kabĩ nigin lo difef,
ile, tama sain ifenek anĩ bun
didikalauf.
3 Age fiya gen, adag Kristus
fau isiya sã mog, simõ bun,
tenebur nẽ uur sesen faru-
men, ferfer gen kafĩ fiya bun
tabodon.
4 Anĩ ere, yogon sain bagai
wõ ye di, Negur yogo Naal
sur fe di, kayau bunem wõ
yen, lo farumen wõ yen,

5 are idi lo farumen difaref
anidi kel gei fediyouf nigin,
age fe di, ada Negur gere tar
ya bagai anĩ talouf nigin age
fen.
6 Ã Negur gere tar nigin,
Negur ĩ yogo Naal nẽ Awa
Uur, ada wauda bun sur fe
di, Awa Uurem iweig irõdig,
“Abba,* Dei.”
7 Anĩ nigin, õ baban fer-
fer sã, õ in kesu. Õ in
kesu ubodok nigin, Negur ĩ
õg yogon akor walouf nigin
ineyon.

Pol Galesia Sios Nigin Osi Yen

8 Uruwa bun, ã Negur
keleĩ sa ken, ã idi waitou
bagai sã anĩ farumen ferfer
ubodõgen.
9 Anĩ ere, gama ã Negur
keleĩ, oo Negur ã nigin keleĩ
youf auf are deuf, naig fe
di, ã falei weleg fen, feseya
ado maleg nẽ ifelnẽya bun
ulegef? Ã baban idim ferfer
dineneĩf nigin oroyeik de?
10 Ã naa tunĩ, ogõ tunĩ,
saneya tunĩ ado, yar tunĩ anĩ
bun, anĩ nẽ lo dõg fen, ãgenei
kisi unogedig!
11 Aya ã nigin kumĩ auf, are
aya ã nigin ege be kabĩ alen.
12 Turau tar, aya ã agoneik,
aya gen wowãg, ere nigin,
ayag ã gen wõ aun. Ã aya
bun ereb sane taka to ago
gen.
13 Ã keleĩ, are aya dagi ni-
gin, aya ã bun urug bagai
biya od wogõ ayein.
14 Neu dagi are ã morõ
ifenein, anĩ ere, ã aya to
meleĩ irim wiyag fen, soso
wiyagen. Age fiya ban, ã,
aya Negur nẽ engel gen, Kris-
tus Jesus yogo bagai gen, wa-
leyagen.
15 Ãgenei wauĩ kulĩya
ganan gama nain ibodok?
Ãgenei meleĩ kusuf yale, aya
ifanaya nigin kisi feleyam
are, ã kusug waleg aya
wanagem, aya agef kurõ feis
irokeneĩya nigin kisi feleya.
16 Aya age a momoi aro-
keneik bunem, ãgenei kiwai
wõ auf de?
17 Tamo anidi are ã
gei diyeĩf nigin kabĩ totol
daledig, anĩ ere, biya nigin
sã. Idi ã ama bun tamal
dalelneĩf nigin orodif, are ã
idi nigin kabĩ totol walogouf
nigin age difef.
18 Ereb biya nigin kabĩ to-
tol yaleya, are biya, sain aya
ã geid tabodok bun dogol sã,
wededem ago gouf, are biya.
19 Neu kesu tar, aya ã ni-
gin baban darau kesu gõ fiya
nigin gen alef ele, Kristus ã
namein kare fouf.
20 Aya ã geid gama tabod
ken, aya neu ailõ falei afouf
nigin aya wau adok irok, ere
nigin, aya ã nigin nene auf!

Hagar Sara Ado

21 Aya urokanag, ã lo faru-
men ibodõya oroyeik, ã lo
irok anĩ to keleĩ de?
22 Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
irok, Abraham ĩ kesu uru
ado, taka ferfer kayau
bunem wõ yen, agef fen, taka
kafĩ fiya sã kayau bunem wõ
yen.

* **4:6:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Aram od nem, Dei.

23 Yogon kesu ferfer kayau
bunem wõ yen are, tamo nẽ
tobonunã bunem gõ fen. Age
fe di, yogon kesu kafĩ fiya
sã kayau bunem wõ yen are,
promis od anĩ dõf fen, wõ
yen.
24 Enei are yaab od gen
tailauf: Kayau are, bar
itenẽya uru nigin. Bar
itenẽya taka are, Sinai Arei
bun tamal anĩ kesu gogũ fen,
are ferfer wowã douf nigin.
Are Hagar.
25 Hagar are Sinai Arei
Arabia teneub bun ibodok
anĩ nigin, takag, falei fel
Jerusalem taun gama ibodok
anĩ, ere nigin, ĩ yogon gere
tar geid idi ferfer dibodok.
26 Anĩ ere, Jerusalem ilun
ibodok, are kafĩ fiya sã. Agef
fen, ĩ neda sinada.
27 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig
ye irok:
"O kayau dali, õ kesu to gogũ
wodig,
waũ al fe.
Õ kesu gõ fiya nẽ darau to
walef,
uweig fen, fatuk kaĩ
wouf,
ere nigin, kayau dali nẽ kesu
are musei biya fen,
kayau tamo ado nẽ kesu
wal fiya."†
28 Turau tar, ã, Isak gen,
promis nẽ gere tar.
29 Anĩ ere, sain anĩ bun,
kesu tamo nẽ tobonunã
bunem gõ fen are, kesu Awa
Uur nẽ megeir bunem gõ fen
anĩ darau ifenen. Gamag
agef yenek.
30 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya
ere yef? "Ferfer kayau ado
yogon kesu uru uraileid, ere
nigin, ferfer kayau nẽ kesu
ĩ, kafĩ fiya sã kayau nẽ kesu
akor anĩ to foi fenẽf."‡
31 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ada
ferfer kayau gere tar sã, kafĩ
fiya sã kayau nẽ gere tar.

5

Kristus Bun Kafĩ Fiya Sã Ibodõya

1 Ada karika tabodõf nigin,
Kristus ĩ ada kafĩ fiya bun
tamal yalelnadan. Anĩ nigin,
megeir ufareg fen, baban fer-
fer nẽ kafĩ fiya farumen to
ubodõg.
2 Karĩ weleg! Aya Pol, ã
arokeneik, ã mulũ bun ulala-
gauf are, Kristus ĩ, ã bun kabĩ
sã bagai youf.
3 Tamo ganan mulũ bun
dilef are, aya baban aro-
kenẽdif, idi lo ganan bagai dõ
difouf.
4 Ã lo bunem Negur mala
bun madur bagai wõ gouf
nigin ago gef, ã Kristus bun
tamal fara yein. Ã wau
ifenẽya utorõg fen, uyagen.
5 Anĩ ere, ada momoi tau
fen, Awa Uur bunem madur
bagai wõ tauf nigin, wauda
ise fen, totol bagai tari tafef.
6 Ere nigin, taka ĩ Kristus
Jesus bun ibodok are, mulũ
ileya be, mulũ ileya sã, anĩ
ganan ege. Ereb odug bagai
are, momoiya, wau laa fiya
bunem kabĩ yalef anĩ dogol.

† **4:27:** Asaia 54:1 ‡ **4:30:** Jenesis 21:10

7 Ã meli bagai gududu gen.
Aim anĩ ã momoi anĩ dõ fiya
nigin naabureĩ gudũ fen?
8 Weder te yabiya od age
fiya, are ĩ ã iweigneik anĩ
bunem to isif.
9 “Yis naal bagai anim bret
ganan gẽ yedig.”
10 Aya Odug bun ã nigin
momoi auf, are ã kisi fire to
walogouf. Aib ĩ ã neneya bun
iraileyeik are, mala solo sane
yalouf.
11 Turau tar, aya mulũ
ileya nigin fau wogõ auf are,
ere nigin aya fau darau di-
fanaf? Aya age afem are,
Kristus nẽ aa tetek, are tamo
yeid tũ fiya nẽ meein to
ibodom.
12 Idi ã wauĩ tũ fiya
difeneik anidi, idi dile, dogo
bouweid gudũ difouf nigin,
aya wau irok.
13 Neu turau tar, ã kafĩ fiya
sã ufaragauf nigin iweignein.
Anĩ ere, ãgenei kafĩ fiya sã
anĩ bunem, bouwa nẽ oroya
to dõ gouf, age fiya ban, wauĩ
laa fiya bunem, abob aruna
walogouf.
14 Lo ganan are lo tekelei
bun bagu felef: “Õ ogo nigin
waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigin
waũ laa fouf.”*
15 Ã atun monẽg fen, waila
kaka gouf are, ã abob daũ
wiyẽgouf nigin, lo walagauf.

Awa Uur Bunem
Ubodõgouf

16 Anĩ nigin, aya orok, Awa
Uur bunem ubodõgouf, ago
gouf are, ã bouwa nẽ oroya
to dõ gouf.
17 Ere nigin, bouwa nẽ
oroya ĩ, Awa Uur nẽ oroya
anĩ to orodig, age fe di, Awa
Uur ĩ, bouwa nẽ oroya to
orodig. Idi urom abob kiwai
difenẽdig, are ã ereb oroyeik
anĩ to ago gouf nigin age
difedig.
18 Anĩ ere, ã Awa Uurem
ulum iroukeneĩf are, ã lo
farumen to ubodõgef.
19 Bouwa nẽ oroya nẽ to-
bonunã are yaor: noli tobo-
nunã, amuyẽ ado, bouwa nẽ
oroya nigin totol sane wau
fãy*a*;
20 idegẽy*a* waitou yana
yaleseya ado idegẽy*a* kosẽy*a*;
abob kiwai ifenẽy*a*, kusĩy*a*,
kiyeĩ inoya, seyeya, aya
dogol yeya, fara fiya, foi fiya
ado,
21 name nameya, aai
naanueiya, bilãy*a* ado, tobo-
nunã age fiya anĩ ganan. Aya
ã kulu arokenein gen, gama
totol bagai arokeneik, idi age
de difaref anidi, Negur nẽ
tano to dalouf.
22 Anĩ ere, Awa Uur nẽ faat
are, wau laa fiya, wau kulĩy*a*,
wau inosiya, wau yukeleya,
wau ifenẽy*a*, tobonunã biya,
dõ fiya biya,
23 molol ado yogon bouwa
tobonunã biya bun kulatun
fiya. Lo takam enei ganan to
katĩ felef.
24 Aib idi Kristus Jesus
nẽ dibodok, mogo mosor nẽ
bouwa anĩ, yogon mala ile
oroya ado bouwa nẽ oroya
geid, aa tetek bun dukesin.
25 Ada Awa Uur bunem
tabodok nigin, ada Awa Uur

* **5:14:** Levitikas 19:18

bunemeg tayõf.
26 Ada yanada to talesauf,
to seye talesauf, age ta feneg,
abob nigin kiyeĩ to tanouf.

6

Ganan Bun Biya Ago Gouf

1 Turau tar, taka mosor ino
mog ulogouf are, Awa Uur
bun ufaregef ã, ĩ molol nem
madur wiyẽgouf. Anĩ ere, ãg
kisi fiya bun to ulagauf nigin,
ã aug nigin lo walagauf.
2 Abob nẽ morõ faali ge,
agog fen, naab anĩ bunem,
Kristus nẽ lo anĩ ã bun kisi
falauf.
3 Taka ĩ aya odug ye fen, ĩ
yana sã ege ibodõf are, ĩ yogo
idegnek.
4 Tamo mugu mugu yogon
kabĩ anĩ es fouf. Agef fen, ĩ
yogo nigin dogol yogon yana
yales fen, taka yogo ad nigin
to es fouf.
5 Ere nigin, mugu mugu
yogon morõ anĩ faali fouf.
6 Taka ĩ Negur nẽ od nigin
keleĩ yalef, ĩ ereb ereb biya
anĩ ganan, yogon tise ado foi
difouf.
7 Takam to idegneĩf:
Takam Negur iseilnẽya kisi
feleya sã. Tamo ĩ ereb itenek
de anĩ yaledig.
8 Taka ĩ yogo bouwa nẽ
oroya dõ fiya nigin itenek, ĩ
bouwa nẽ oroya bunem daũ
fiya yalouf. Taka ĩ Awa Uur
dõ fiya nigin itenek, ĩ Awa
Uur bunem mata ibodkeleya
anĩ yalouf.
9 Ada ereb biya age fiya
nigin wauda to folo rouf, ere
nigin, ada to fese tauf are,
ada tatenek anĩ, yogon sain
bun bagai talouf.
10 Anĩ nigin, ada anĩ age
fiya nigin naab wõ youf are,
ada, tamo kayau ganan bun
biya age tag, are idi momoiya
nẽ ibor dibodok anidi bun
bagai.

Mulũ Bun Ileya Sã, Anĩ Ere, Mata Wõya

11 Aya imaum bagai od nẽ
ereb gegẽ odug atotkenein
anĩ uleg.
12 Idi mayarẽ lo tafef anĩ
bunem biya difamãf def ani-
dim, ã mulũ ileya nigin totol
bagai dirokeneik. Idi enei
age difef are, idi Kristus nẽ
aa tetek bunem darau yaleya
ditor ken nigin dogol, age
difef.
13 Idi mulũ dilen anidig
lo to dõ difedig, anĩ ere,
idi ãgenei bouweĩ bunem
yeneid dalesauf nigin ã mulũ
ileya nigin orodif.
14 Aya yug nigin to bagai
yanau alesauf, neda Odug Je-
sus Kristus nẽ aa tetek ni-
gin dogol. Aa tetek bunem,
teneub enei nẽ oroya, aya
bun laa fen, age fe di, ayag
neu oroya, teneub enei nẽ
oroya bun laa fiyan.
15 Mulũ ileya, mulũ ileya
sã be, are ganan ege. Safina
odug are, mata wõya.
16 Wau inosiya ado wau
yũya, idi od enei mogo wogõ
aul anĩ dõ difef anidi ganan
bun isiyouf, Negur nẽ Israel
tamo kayau buneg isiyouf.
17 Sain enei bunem ilauf
ganan bun, taka nem morõ
to ifanauf, ere nigin, aya

bouwau bun Jesus nẽ uris ibodok.

18 Turau tar, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya ãgenei uur bun ibodõf. Momoi.

Efesus

1 Aya Pol, Negur nẽ oroya bunem, Kristus Jesus nẽ aposel wõ aun,

Efesus Negur nẽ tamo kayau, Kristus Jesus el de dõ difedig anidi bun, pas enei atotof.

2 Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenẽy*a* ado wau inosiya, ã bun ibodõf.

Kristus Bunem Uur Nẽ El Fiya Ifanadan

3 Ada, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ Tama Negur, ĩ yana talesauf, ĩ uur nẽ el fiya Kristus bun saa ilun dibodok anĩ ganan bunem el fadan.

4 Negur ĩ saa teneub ado kare fiya sã mog, ada yogon mala bun, fateul ado amuyẽ sã tabodõf nigin, Jesus bun igirnadan.

5 Wau laa fiya bun, Negur ĩ yogon wau kulĩy*a* ado oroya kilei, Jesus Kristus bunem, ada yaleda fen, Negur nẽ gere tar wowã tauf nigin, mogo igirnadan.

6 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a*, are Jesus Negurem ĩ nigin wau laa fedig anĩ bun, ege luwa ifanadan anĩ nẽ fula fiya medeĩy*a* nigin, Negur yana talesauf.

7 Jesus bun, ada, yogon naud bunem kel yaleya, mosor nigin weder tu keleya anĩ, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a* barikã bunem, talen.

8 Negur ĩ yogon wau ifenẽy*a* bunem, kisi biya ado kisi fokõy*a* ganan, ada bun foula fen.

9 Agef fen, ĩ yogon oroya nẽ waa anĩ ifelnadan, are yogon wau kulĩy*a* nẽ kisi Kristus bun kisi fen kilei,

10 yogon sain anĩ kisi fel wõ youf bun kabĩ yalouf, sain anĩ bun, Negur ĩ saa teneub ado bun ereb ereb ganan dibodok anĩ, mudur tekelei, Kristus farumen gurif iroulauf.

11 Negur ĩ yogon oroya dõf fen, ereb ereb ganan age fedig, ĩ yogon kisi dõf fen, ada mogo igirnadan, age fe di, adag Kristus bun yogon akor talen,

12 are ada uyulil Kristus bun wauda iseya talen anĩ, Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩy*a* yana talesauf nigin age fen.

13 Ã momoi anĩ nẽ od, ãgenei kel yaleya nẽ biya od anĩ karĩ ge fen, ãg Kristus bun ubodõgen. Ã Kristus nigin momoi ge di, Negur ã bun uris, are Awa Uur Fateul Negur afeneĩf yen anĩ inon.

14 Negur ĩ, idi Negur nẽ anidi kel yaleya fau wõy*a* sã mog, ada neda akor momoi bagai talouf nigin megeir fe fen, Awa Uur Fateul iben, are ada yogon fula fiya medeĩy*a* yana talesauf nigin age fen.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

15 Age fiya nigin, aya Odug Jesus nigin ãgenei momoiya ado, Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan nigin ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya anĩ karĩ au fen,

16 aya ã nigin Negur de fiyẽy*a* to folõ afelen. Aya neu

kosẽya bun ã nigin karĩ aul
fen,
17 neda Odug Jesus Kristus
nẽ Negur, Tamada fula fiya
medeĩya barikã, ĩ, ã ĩ nigin
keleĩ bagai youf nigin, kisi
biya ado kurõ fesiya nẽ Awa
Uur ifeneĩf nigin, kosẽ audig.
18 Aya ãgenei wauĩ nẽ
meleĩ fokõ fouf nigineg kosẽ
audig, are ã, wau iseya ĩ anĩ
bun iweignein, yogon fula
fiya medeĩya barikã nẽ akor
Negur nẽ tamo kayau bun
ibodok anĩ ado,
19 yogon megeir barikã
momoi tauf ada bun kabĩ
yalef anĩ, keleĩ youf nigin,
age afedig. Megeir are,
yogon totol barikã anim kabĩ
yalef gen,
20 megeir de tekelei anim
Kristus bun kabĩ yale fen, ĩ
laa bun tamal kel turĩ fiye
ken, saa ilun Negur ima
biyalẽ inenen.
21 Negur ĩ, Kristus, uyu
irouya ganan, yeneid adodo
ganan, megeir ganan,
odudug ganan ado, yeneid
sain enei bun ado sain fau
isiyouf buneg ifenẽdiyouf ani
ganan wal fiya bun inenen.
22 Agef fen, Negur ĩ, ereb
ereb ganan Kristus ye faru-
men gõ fel fen, ĩ sios nigin
ereb ereb ganan neid mudur
ibodõf nigin igirnen.
23 Sios are, yogon bouwa,
ĩ naab ganan bunem ereb
ereb ganan kisi feledig anĩ nẽ
kisi feleya.

2

Kristus Bun Mata Tabodok

1 Ã kulu ãgenei kũ fenẽya
ado mosor bun gare gen.
2 Sain anĩ bun, ã teneub
enei nẽ naab ado, owõbẽ
tano nẽ mudur, are uur idi
dõ fiya sã anidi bun gama
kabĩ yalef anĩ nẽ naab dõ
gen.
3 Idi atun ada gananeg,
uruwa bun bouwada nẽ
oroya anĩ dõ tafe fen, yogon
oroya ado kisi dõ tafen. Ada,
tamo tunĩ ganan idi gogũ
difedin gen, adag age de gogũ
difadan bunem, Negur nẽ
didi farumen tabodon.
4 Anĩ ere, ada nigin yogon
wau laa fiya odug bunem,
Negur wau yũya barikã,
5 ĩ, ada kũ fenẽya bun gare
taun sain buneg, ada Kris-
tus geid turĩ fadan. Are
wau ifenẽya bunem, ã kel
yaleyein.
6 Agef fen, Negur ĩ, ada
Kristus geid kel turĩ fada fen,
Kristus Jesus bun ada ĩ geid
saa ilun tabodõf nigin in-
enadan,
7 are, fau isiyouf sain bun,
ĩ yogon biya fiya Kristus Je-
sus bun ifanadan anĩ bunem,
yogon wau ifenẽya barikã
ifelnẽdiyouf nigin age fen.
8 Wau ifenẽya bunem,
ã momoiya bunem kel
yaleyein, are aug bunem sã,
Negur nẽ ege luwa ifenein,
9 are kabĩ bunem sã, anĩ
nigin, taka nem to yana yale-
sauf.
10 Ada Negur nẽ imaba,
kabĩ biya talouf nigin Kristus
Jesus bun ada kare fadan,
kabĩ biya are Negur ada
age tafouf nigin uruwa bun

mogo dodok fanadan.

Kristus Bun Ada Tekelei

11 Anĩ nigin, uruwa bun, ã gõ diyein bunem haiden ubodõge di, idi mulũ dilen anidim (are tamo bouwa bun tamo imedim age difen) ã mulũ ileya sã diyein anĩ karĩ weleg.

12 Sain anĩ bun, ã Kristus nigin gerõ ufaregen, ã Israel buneg yeneĩ sã, promis nẽ bar itenẽy*a* buneg ã yaũ, tenebur ein wau iseya sã, Negur nigin keleĩ sã ubodõgen anĩ karĩ weleg.

13 Anĩ ere, gama ã uruwa gerõ ufaregen anĩ, Kristus Jesus bun, Kristus nẽ naud bunem, Negur non guri yeĩ irousiyein.

14 Ere nigin, Kristus yogo ĩ neda maror, uru anĩ yale, tekelei inon, agef fen, kiwai fara fiya nẽ garaĩ anĩ narĩ fen.

15 Ĩ yogo bouwa bunem lo, ĩtãfiy*a* ado, nun anĩ yaleledin. Ĩ yogo bun tamo uru anĩ bunem, tamo mata tekelei ino fen, maror inouf nigin age fen.

16 Ĩ bouwa tekelei enei bun, idi uruwom aa tetek bunem Negur bun komo fediyouf nigin agef fen, ĩ aa tetek bunem dogo neid kiwai yukesin.

17 Ĩ isi fen, ã haiden gerõ ufaregen bun maror nigin wogõ yei ken, idi Juda temeleid non difaren anidi buneg, maror nigin wogõ fiyẽdin.

18 Ĩ bunem, ada uruwom Awa Uur tekelei bunem, Tamada wagen ileya kisi feleya.

19 Anĩ nigin, ã yaũ tamo ado tamo urug sã, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ tamo kayau geid tekelei fen, Negur nẽ ibor tar.

20 Ã, aposel ado profet fõ gariya dinon anĩ teten fõ gen inoyein, are Kristus Jesus yogo ĩ monog tor gen.

21 Kristus bun, fõ ganan katõ fel fen, Odug bun tempel fateul wõ youf nigin fã yef.

22 Kristus bun, ãg, mata ibodõy*a* nẽ modoũ Negur yogon Awa Uur bunem ibodõf nẽ anĩ wõ gouf nigin, weim inoyeik.

3

Pol Haiden Bun Biya Od Wogõya Tamo

1 Age fiya nigin, aya Pol, haiden ã nigin, Kristus Jesus nẽ kabĩ nigin au fen, kalabus bun abodok.

2 Momoi bagai, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a* ã nigin aya ifanan anĩ, naig fe kabĩ yalen are, ã karĩ gen.

3 Are waa Negurem kurõ fesiya bunem aya ifelnan, are aya mogo tobega bagai atoton gen.

4 Ã enei uweseg fen, Kristus nẽ waa nigin aya wederou fokõ felen anĩ, keleĩ youf.

5 Are Awa Uurem Negur nẽ fateul aposel ado profet bun gama kurõ fesin gen, sain mogo ilelen anĩ nẽ tamo kayau bun tamo idi to agef ifelnẽdin.

6 Waa are, biya od bunem,
haiden idi Israel geid Negur
nẽ akor dalouf, idi ganan
bouwa tekelei nẽ bagu fiya
dibodõf, agef fen, Kristus Je-
sus bun promis nẽ akor anĩ
weim dalouf.
7 Negur nẽ megeir kabĩ
yale di, aya Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽya ege luwa ifanan anĩ
bunem, biya od enei nẽ kabĩ
tamo wõ aun.
8 Negur nẽ tamo kayau
ganan atun, tamo naal faru-
men aya gai naal bagai anĩ,
wau ifenẽya enei aya ifanan,
are Kristus nẽ kisi feleya, are
imir ken, ileya kisi feleya sã
anĩ, haiden bun wogõ auf
nigin ado,
9 waa enei, kulu isin ganan
Negur ereb ereb ganan kare
fen anĩ bun iminẽyan ibodon
anĩ, naig fe kabĩ yalef anĩ,
tamo kayau ganan bun yaor
afouf nigin ifanan.
10 Negur nẽ kisi are, gama
sios bunem, Negur nẽ kisi
biya fire fire, saa ilun uyu
iroudiya ado yeneid adodo
ifelnẽdiyouf,
11 are Negur ĩ, yogon mata
ibodkeleya nẽ oroya, neda
Odug Kristus Jesus bun kisif
bure felen anĩ kilei, age fen.
12 Kristus bun, ada Kris-
tus nigin momoiya bunem,
karika ado kumĩ sã, Negur
wagen ileya kisi feleya.
13 Anĩ nigin, aya ã aro-
keneik, aya ã nigin darau alef
ge fen, to felu gouf, darau are
ã fula fiya medeĩya ifeneĩya
nigin.

Efesus Sios Nigin Kosẽya

14 Gariya enei nigin, Dei
ĩ bunem, yogon ibor ganan
saa ilun ado tenebur ein di-
bodok,
15 dogo neid yeneid
yaledig, aya ĩ wagen iborou
bobou afef.
16 Aya kosẽ auf, ĩ yogon
fula fiya medeĩya kisi fe-
leya bunem, yogon Awa Uur
bunem megeir ã namein ife
fen, megeir yeĩf nigin,
17 are Kristus ĩ momoiya
bunem ãgenei wauĩ bun
ibodõf nigin. Age afe fen,
aya kosẽ auf, ã warumutei
ado gariya, wau laa fiya bun
utenẽg fen,
18 ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau
ganan geid, Kristus nẽ wau
laa fiya anĩ, odug naig be
fiya, meluk, ilun ado, namen
naig be fiya anĩ ulogouf nigin
megeir walogouf,
19 agog fen, wau laa fiya
enei, keleĩ ganan wal fiya anĩ
keleĩ youf, anĩ bunem, Negur
nẽ kisi feleya ganan ã bun
kisi falauf nigin kosẽ auf.
20 Ĩ gama yogon megeir
ada namedan kabĩ yalef anĩ
bunem, ereb ada to tafef be,
kisi tafef anĩ ganan wal fiya,
age fiya kisi feleya,
21 sios bun ado Kristus Je-
sus bun, fula fiya medeĩya,
ibor ganan gai gai ibodok
ilauf bun, ĩ bun ibodõf! Mo-
moi.

4

Kristus Bouwa Bun Bagu Fiya

1 Aya Kristus nigin kalabus
bun abod ken, iweigya
ã walegen kilei, mata

ubodõgouf nigin totol bagai arokeneik.
2 Ã wauĩ adok ukalaisileg fen, molol bagai ubodõgouf. Ã to feseg, wauĩ laa fiya bun abob nẽ morõ uteĩgouf.
3 Awa Uur maror bunem bagu yein anĩ uroug kafĩ walagauf nigin, kabĩ totol waleg.
4 Sain ã iweignein, ã wau iseya tekelei bun iweignein, age fiya gen, bouwa tekelei, Awa Uur tekelei,
5 Odug tekelei, momoiya tekelei, naan igũy*a* tekelei,
6 Negur tekelei, ĩ ganan neid Temeid, ĩ ganan wal fiya, ĩ ganan atun, ĩ ganan namen ibodok.

7 Anĩ ere, ada mugu mugu wau ifenẽy*a*, Kristus ege luwa ifenẽy*a* nigin kisi fen kilei, ifanadan.
8 Negur nẽ Itotoya anĩ nigin eig ye irok,

"Ĩ ilun iselen sain,
ĩ tamo musei geif irou iselen,
agef fen, ĩ tamo ege luwa ifenẽdin."*
9 ("Ĩ ilun iselen" ya nẽ gariya are ere? Anĩ nẽ gariya are, ĩ tenebur farumen bagai buneg isilen.
10 Ĩ isilen are, ĩ anĩ saa ilun ganan wal fiya iselen, are owõ ganan inolauf nigin age fen.)
11 Inim anĩ, tunĩ aposel kabĩ, tunĩ profet kabĩ, tunĩ soosi kabĩ, tunĩ pastor kabĩ ado tise kabĩ ifenẽdin,
12 are Negur nẽ tamo kayau, aruna yaleya kabĩ dalouf nigin dodok fedi di, Kristus nẽ bouwa odugouf nigin age fen.
13 Agef ile ile, ada ganan, momoiya tekelei ado Negur Naal nigin keleĩ tekelei bun tasi fen, tamo kisi feleya bagai wõ tau fen, Kristus nẽ kisi feleya bagai bun talauf.
14 Age tafouf, ada baban momou gen to tabodõf, maaĩ moloun wĩy*a* gen to age ta fen, tai fiya ganan, tamo neid beugya ado, idegẽy*a* tamo neid kisi anidim, yaum fũ fe di, aarau ilef isif fedig gen, to wewu fadauf.
15 Age fiya ban, ada wau laa fiya bun momoi anĩ wogõ tau fen, ereb ereb ganan bun Mudur ibodok bun biya daf iselauf, Mudur are Kristus.
16 Ĩ bunem, dirumunã ganan bouwa isenne ken, katokitĩ fe, bagu fele di, bouwa nẽ fara fiya mugu mugu yogon kabĩ yalef bunem, bouwa adok odug fen, wau laa fiya bun yogo inof.

Lalan Nẽ Gere Tar Gen Tabodõf
17 Anĩ nigin, aya enei Odug bun totol bagai arokeneik, ã baban, haiden idi difaredig gen, kisi sã gen to ufaragauf.
18 Idi neid kisi gugum kel fen, Negur nẽ mata bun ibodõy*a* ditoron, ere nigin, idi wedereid to fokõ ye fen, waud totolen.
19 Idi es fiya kisi ganan ditor ken, idi dogo bouweid

* **4:8:** Sam 68:18

adok sane bun difen ken,
ereb ereb sane ganan, dogo
nigin dogol, es fiya sã age
difedig.
20 Anĩ ere, ã Kristus nigin
naab anĩ bunem to kelein.
21 Momoi bagai, ã ĩ nigin
karĩ gen ado, ĩ bun difelnein,
are momoi Jesus bun ibodok
anĩ kilei.
22 Ã uruwa ubodõgen,
ãgenei oroya tubu, yogon
idegẽya oroya bunem sane
len anĩ, utorõg fen,
23 ãgenei kisi nẽ tobonunã
bun mata wõg fen,
24 oroya mata, madur
bagai ado momoi nẽ fateul
bun Negur gen inon anĩ,
ufonũgouf nigin difelnein.
25 Anĩ nigin, ã mugu mugu
idegẽya utorõg fen, ã neĩ
tã momoi nem urokenẽgouf,
ere nigin, ada ganan bouwa
tekelei nẽ tunĩ.
26 "Ãgenei seyeya bun,
mosor to unog."† Ã wauĩ
bun to seye yef ile, gaa kuru
kalauf.
27 Agog fen, ã Satan nẽ modoũ taka to
utoumkenẽgouf.
28 Aib ĩ bẽ ilenouf, baban to
bẽ ilauf, anĩ ere, yogo imam
ereb biya nigin kabĩ yale di,
ĩ lau difef anidi ifenẽdiya ni-
gin safina adouf.
29 Ãgenei eweĩ bun od
sesen to wõ youf, anĩ ere, idi
lau difef anidi fã de dalouf
nigin isennẽya od anĩ dogol
urõge di, idi karĩ def are
isennẽdiyouf.
30 Negur nẽ Awa Uur Fa-
teul to wau morõ wenẽg, ĩ
bunem kel yaleya nẽ naa ni-
gin uris ã bun inon.
31 Ereb ereb dirikeĩ ganan,
didi fatuk iseya, seyeya,
gurũya, dumen od irõya ado,
ereb ereb sane ganan utorõg.
32 Abob el wiyẽg fen, abob
nigin wauĩ yu ken, Negur ĩ
Kristus bun ãgenei mosor ni-
gin weder tu kelen gen, abob
nẽ mosor nigin wedereĩ tu
kalauf.

5

1 Anĩ nigin, ã Negur gere
tar oboi nigin, ĩ gen bagai ago
gouf.
2 Kristus ada nigin wau
laaf fen, ada nigin yogo
bouwa ofa ado sesewi fiya
sumeĩ biya gen Negur ifenen
gen, wauĩ laa fiya bun agog
ubodõgouf.
3 Anĩ ere, ã atun, naal
bagai noli tobonunã be, ereb
amuyẽ ado taka be, safina
musei youf nigin ima su lai fe
fen sũ we fiya taka to ibodõf,
ere nigin, eneidi are Negur
nẽ fateul tamo kayau bun to
biya.
4 Takag, od sesen, neneya
od be, od sane nem weli to
unogouf, are ada nigin to
biya, anĩ ere, de fiyẽya od
wogõ gouf.
5 Ere nigin, ã momoi bagai
enei keleĩ: Tamo noli tobo-
nunã ado, amuyẽ ado be, sa-
fina musei youf nigin ima su
lai fe fen sũ we fiya (tamo age
fiya are idegẽya waitou yana
yaleseya tamo), ĩ Kristus ado
Negur nẽ tano bun akor to
yalouf.

† **4:26:** Sam 4:4

6 To lo ge di, taka nem
od egem idegneĩf, ere nigin,
age fediya bunem Negur nẽ
didi, idi nokũ difef anidi bun
isidig.
7 Anĩ nigin, idi geid to nigal
ũgouf.
8 Ere nigin, ã uruwa bun
gugum, anĩ ere, gama Odug
bun ã lalan. Lalan nẽ gere tar
gen agog ufareg.
9 Ere nigin, lalan nẽ faat
are, biya fiya, madur bagai
ado, momoi anĩ ganan bun
ibodok.
10 Agog fen, ereb Odug wau
al fouf anĩ keleĩ youf.
11 Ereb gugum bun tamal
tobonunã faat biya sã anĩ
geid to nigal ũgouf, anĩ ere,
yaor wedigouf.
12 Ere nigin, ereb fe
temeleid iminẽyan age
difedig anĩ nigin irõya, areg
mama ado.
13 Anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan
lalan bun yaor fef, are
yaoredig,
14 ere nigin, lalan anim
age fe di, ereb ereb ganan
yaoredig. Enei nigin wogõya
eig yef,
"Fã wale, mulaĩ tamal,
laa bun tamal fã wo,
ago di, Kristus õ bun fula
fouf."*
15 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei
ibodõya nigin el ge lo
walagauf. Kisi sã gen to
ufaragauf, anĩ ere, kisi biya
ado gen ufaragauf.
16 Naa biya ã nigin wõ youf
ganan to sekil gouf, ere nigin,
naa are sane.
17 Anĩ nigin, to neneg, anĩ
ere, Odug nẽ oroya naig fiya
anĩ ã keleĩ youf.
18 Ã wain musei to wõ ge di,
meleĩ waĩ youf, are bouwa
nẽ oroya nigin totol sane
wau fãya bun irouleyeĩf. Age
fiya ban, Awa Uurem nameĩ
isokosauf.
19 Od Negur nẽ Itotoya
Sam bun ibodok, Negur yana
yaleseya seg ado, uur nẽ seg
bunem abob wogõ wiyẽgouf.
Ãgenei wauĩ bun Odug bun
seg waleg fen, kakũ gouf.
20 Sain ganan bun, Negur
Tamada ereb ereb ganan ni-
gin, neda Odug Jesus Kristus
yana bun de wiyẽgouf.
21 Kristus anini wiyẽg fen,
abob farumen ubodõg.

Tamo Aiwa Ado Kayau Aiwa

22 Kayau, ã Odug farumen
ubodõgedig gen, aiweĩ tar
farumen ubodõgouf.
23 Ere nigin, Kristus ĩ, sios
nẽ mudur ibodok gen, tamo
ĩ kayau nẽ mudur ibodok,
agef fen, Kristus ĩ sios, yogon
bouwa nẽ kel yaleya tamo.
24 Sios Kristus farumen
ibodok gen, kayau idig ereb
ereb ganan bun, dogo neid
aiweid tar farumen dibodõf.
25 Tamo, Kristus sios nigin
wau laaf fen, yogo bouwa ĩ
nigin ifenen gen, aiweĩ tar
nigin wauĩ laa fouf.
26 Kristus ĩ anĩ age fen, are
sios fateul ibodõf nigin od
bunem naan nem fili youf
nigin kulof fen,

* **5:14:** Asaia 26:19; 60:1; Rom 13:11

27 are sios medeĩya bagai,
diri sã, ifokoĩya be, ereb age
fiya taka sã, anĩ ere, fateul
fen bouwa od sã, yogo bun
iroulauf nigin age fen.
28 Age fiya bagai, tamo
dogo bouweid nigin waud
laa fedig gen, aiweid tar ni-
gin agef waud laa fouf. Aib
ĩ aiwa nigin wau laa fef, are
yogo nigin wau laa fef.
29 Aibem taka yogo bouwa
to sane fiyẽdig, anĩ ere, ĩ ifout
ken, kulatun fedig, Kristus
sios nigin age fedig gen,
30 ere nigin, ada yogon
bouwa nẽ tunĩ.
31 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig
ye irok kilei, "Age fiya ni-
gin, tamo ĩ yogon tama sina
ado itorneĩd fen, yogon aiwa
ado bagu difouf, age de fen,
idi uruwom bouweid tekelei
youf."†
32 Waa enei are, odug
bagai, anĩ ere, aya Kristus
ado sios nigin wogõ auf.
33 Anĩ ere, ã aug nigin
wauĩ laa fedig gen, ã mugu
mugu ãgenei kayau tar nig-
ineg agog wauĩ laa fouf. Age
fe di, kayau ĩ yogon tamo
farumen ibodõf.

6

Sina Tama Kesu Tar Geid

1 Kesu, Odug bun sineĩ
temeĩ tar sigoreid dõ gouf,
ere nigin, anĩ madur.
2 "Sinã tamã yeneid
walesauf," are ĩtãfiya matu
promis ado bagu fen,
3 "anĩ bunem, õ ibodõya
biya ile di, tenebur ein sain
meluk ubodõf."*
4 Tama tar, gereneĩ tar
waud saneya to wenẽdig, age
fiya ban, Odug nẽ tai fiya ado
ifelnẽya bunem lo wedigouf.

Ferfer Ado Marau Tamo

5 Ferfer, ã Kristus dõ gounẽ
gen, tenebur ein ãgenei ma-
rau tamo, kumĩ ado aniniya
ado, wauĩ adok bunem sigor-
eid dõ gouf.
6 Ã meleid yaleya bunem
to sigoreid dõ gouf, anĩ ere,
Kristus nẽ ferfer gen, Negur
nẽ oroya, ãgenei wauĩ adok
bunem ago gouf.
7 Ã Odug aruna walogounẽ
gen, tamo nigin sã, wauĩ
adok yen ken, aruneid walo-
gouf,
8 ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ĩ fer-
fer be, kafĩ fiya sã, Odug ĩ
mugu mugu ganan, ereb biya
age difef anĩ kilei, mala solo
ifenẽdiyouf.
9 Marau tamo ã, ãgenei
ferfer naab de anĩ bunem
el wedigouf. To kumĩya
wenẽdig, ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ã
ado idi nigin, ãgenei Marau
saa ilun ibodok, ĩ bun taka
nigin dogol anĩ, kinau ya sã.

Negur Nẽ Kusĩ Nẽ Saki

10 Od idĩya nigin, Odug bun
ado yogon megeir barikã
bun, totol ufareg.
11 Negur nẽ kusĩ nẽ saki
ganan waleg, naki weleg fen,
Satan nẽ kisi, fe fiyẽya nigin,
sã megeir ufaragauf.

† **5:31:** Jenesis 2:24 * **6:3:** Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16

12 Ere nigin, ada neda kusĩ
are, bouwa ado naud nẽ
oroya fe fiyẽya nigin sã, anĩ
ere, uyu iroudiya, yeneid
adodo, tenebur nẽ gugum
nẽ megeir ado, saa ilun kaa
sesen nẽ megeir nẽ totol fe
fiyẽya nigin.
13 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ kusĩ
nẽ saki ganan waleg, naki
weleg, anĩ bunem, sesen nẽ
naa wõ ye di, ã tutub yũ
ifareya nigin kisi feleya, agog
fen, ã ereb ereb ganan agog
fen, ufaragauf.
14 Anĩ nigin, totol ufareg,
momoi nẽ lũ luweĩ gug fen,
madur bagai nẽ siot kapam
akoreĩ dedeg,
15 agog fen, ãgenei yeĩ bun
su ufonũg fen, maror nẽ biya
od wogõya nigin dodok fiya
saika ufaragauf.
16 Enei ganan bun tobol fe
fen, momoiya nẽ makanam
waleg, anĩ bunem, ã sesen
nẽ magir yã bale ado isif anĩ
ganan, sã gare walagauf.
17 Agog fen, kel yaleya nẽ
hat kapa ado Awa Uur nẽ
dimig, are Negur nẽ od, anĩ
waleg.
18 Kosẽya ado to fiya ganan
bun, sain ganan Awa Uur
bun kosẽ gouf. Enei kisi bun
unog fen, saika ge fen, sain
ganan Negur nẽ tamo kayau
ganan nigin kosẽ gouf.

19 Aya nigineg kosẽ gouf,
are sain aya od arõf bun
ganan, Negurem od ifana
fen, aya kumĩ sã biya od nẽ
waa anĩ wogõ auf nigin ago
gouf.
20 Biya od enei nigin, aya
soosi tamo wõ au fen, kal-
abus bun abodok. Aya to
kumĩ au fen, biya od sã kurõ
afalaisiyouf nigin kosẽg.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

21 Tikikus, turau oboiyou
fen Odug bun kabĩ tamo dõ
fiya biya, ĩ ereb ereb ganan
irokeneĩf, age fe di, ãg, aya
naig be afef ado aya ere kabĩ
alef anĩ, keleĩ youf.
22 Aya, ĩ, gariya enei nigin
bagai ã gein sur afef, are ã
amã naig be fiya mabodok
anĩ keleĩ youf nigin ado, ĩ
ãgenei wauĩ megeir fouf ni-
gin.
23 Tamada Negur ado Odug
Jesus Kristus bunem, turau
tar, wau inosiya ã bun
ibodõf, agef fen, wau laa fiya
momoiya ado ã bun isiyouf.
24 Idi, neda Odug Jesus
Kristus nigin waud laaf fen,
waud laa fiya anĩ to folõ
difeledig anidi ganan bun,
wau ifenẽya ibodõf.

Filipai

1 Pol ado Timoti, Kristus
Jesus nẽ ferfer,

Filipai oun Kristus Jesus
bun Negur nẽ tamo kayau
ganan ado, uyu iroudiya ado
uyu iroudiya farumen sios
kabĩ daledig anidi bun pas
enei matotof.
2 Neda Tamada Negur ado
Odug Jesus Kristus bunem,
wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya
ã bun ibodõf.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

3 Sain aya ã nigin karĩ aulef
ganan bun, aya neu Negur de
afiyẽdig.
4 Ã ganan nigin neu kosẽya
ganan bun, aya sain ganan
bun wau kulĩya ado kosẽ au-
dig,
5 ere nigin, ã gariya bunem
biya od nigin, amã geid uyu
kũ ta tasin isi, gama sain enei
bun.
6 Aya enei nigin momoi
auf, are taka ĩ ã namein kabĩ
biya gariya inon are, tokõ fel
ile, Kristus Jesus nẽ naa bun
idikalauf.
7 Aya ã ganan nigin eig afe
kisi afef, are tutuk, ere ni-
gin, ã neu wau bun ufaregef,
ere nigin, aya kalabus bun
be abodok, biya od asen
ken, kurõ afeis fen megeir
afef bun, ã ganan Negur nẽ
wau ifenẽya bun, aya geid
tabodõgedig.
8 Kristus Jesus nẽ wau laa
fiya bunem, aya ã ganan ni-
gin wau naig be fe laa fedig,
are Negur ĩ keleĩ.
9 Enei nigin aya kosẽ auf,
are ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya anĩ,
keleĩ ado es fiya kisi ganan
bun, odugef ilauf,
10 anĩ bunem, ã ereb biya
bagai ya es fiya kelei ken, ã
karẽtut fen, od sã ubodõgef
uleg, Kristus nẽ naa bun wõ
gouf,
11 ago ge di, madur bagai
nẽ faat Jesus Kristus bunem
isif anĩ, ã bun barikãf, anĩ
bunem, Negur ĩ fula fiya
medeĩya ado yana yaleseya
yalouf.

Pol Kalabus Ibodon Anim Biya Od Fou Yelen

12 Turau tar, gama aya ã
enei keleĩ youf anĩ orouf,
ereb aya bun wõ yen anim,
biya od el fe isennẽ di, fou
yelen.
13 Anĩ bunem, Sisa* nẽ fõ
lo fiya tamo ganan ado tamo
kayau ganan idi, aya Kristus
nigin kalabus bun abodok ya
anĩ keleĩ.
14 Aya kalabus bun abodok
anĩ bunem, neu turau tar
musei ganan, Odug bun di-
bodok idi, Negur nẽ od nigin,
totol ado kumĩ sã, wogõ douf
nigin waud yalesen.
15 Momoi, tunĩ kiyeĩ ado
kiwai bunem Kristus nigin
wogõ dedig, anĩ ere, tunĩ kisi
biya bunem age difedig.
16 Idi kisi biya bunem age
difedig anidi, wau laa fiya
bunem age difedig, are aya

* **1:13:** Rom neid king odug.

biya od asennen bunem kalabus bun abodok anĩ idi keleĩ.
17 Idi kiyeĩ ado kiwai bunem age difedig anidi, kisi karẽtut ban, dogo yeneid nigin de fen, Kristus nigin wogõ def, are sain aya kalabus bun abod mog, morõ aya bun tobol fiya nigin de fen age difedig.
18 Anĩ ere, ere naig fouf? Ereb odug bagai are, naab ganan bun, kisi kũ fenẽy*a* bunem be, kisi tutuk bunem age difef, are Kristus nigin wogõ def. Anĩ age dife di, aya wau al fef.

Momoi, aya neu wau al fiya tokõ afalauf,
19 ere nigin, aya keleĩ, ãgenei kosẽy*a* bunem ado Jesus Kristus nẽ Awa Uurem isennẽy*a* bunem, ereb aya bun wõ yen anim, aya kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnauf.
20 Aya totol bagai kisi afe fen, wau irok, are aya naab taka bunem to mama fiyauf, anĩ ere, aya kumĩ sã totol barikã ano di, Kristus ĩ, sain ganan age fedig gen, gamag neu bouwau bun, mata ibodõy*a* bun be laa buneg, yana ilun iselauf.
21 Ere nigin, aya bun, mata ibodõy*a*uf are Kristus nigin, laa fiyauf areg aya biya alouf.
22 Aya fau bouwau bun mata abodok alauf are, aya faat biya yũf nigin kabĩ alouf. Anĩ ere, ere anĩ aya dõ afouf? Aya keleĩ sã!
23 Aya uru anidim si sitakã dĩ difiyaf. Aya ile, Kristus ado ibodõy*a* nigin orouf, are gai biya bagai,
24 anĩ ere, aya bouwau mata ibodõf are, ã nigin biya bagai youf.
25 Aya enei nigin momoi bagai au fen, aya keleĩ, aya fau abodõf, age afe fen, aya, ãgenei momoiya biya ilauf nigin ado ã momoiya bun wauĩ kulĩ youf nigin, ã ganan geid tabodõf.
26 Age fe di, aya ã geid baban tabodõf anĩ bunem, aya bunem, ãgenei wauĩ kulĩy*a* Kristus Jesus nigin ise gogũ fouf.
27 Ereb wõ youf, Kristus nẽ biya od kisin bagai ereb ereb ago gouf. Anĩ bunem, aya asi ã ailiyeĩf be, aya ã atun ibodõy*a* sa ken karĩ be dogol auf, aya keleĩ youf, are ã uur tekelei bun totol ufareg fen, biya od nẽ momoiya nigin tamo tekelei gen, bagug fen, kabĩ totol walogouf.
28 Idi naab fire fire bunem, kiwai difeneĩf anidi nigin, ã kumĩ sã ufaragauf. Are idi bun, idi daũ feidlauf anĩ nẽ uris, anĩ ere, ã bun, Negurem ã kel yaleyeĩf anĩ nẽ uris.
29 Ere nigin, ã Kristus nigin momoi gouf nigin dogol, Kristus aruna yaleya nẽ el fiya to ifenein, anĩ ere, ã ĩ nigin daraug walogouf nigin ifenein.
30 Ã aya kusĩ aun ulegen, gamag fau kusĩ auf karĩ gef anĩ, ãg ago gef.

2

Kristus Nẽ Wau Yukesileya Anĩ Madẽ Gouf

1 Anĩ nigin, ã Kristus bun
wauĩ yaleseya adouf are,
Kristus nẽ wau laa fiya
bunem wauĩ yo fiya adouf
are, Awa Uur geid nigal yũya
adouf are, molol ado wauĩ
yũya adouf are,
2 neu wau kulĩya anĩ, wauĩ
tekelei, wauĩ laa fiya tekelei,
uur ado kisi bun tekelei
bunem tobol ge di, neu wau
kulĩya barikãf.
3 Aug nigin dogol be, ege
yeneĩ yaleseya bunem ereb
taka to ago gouf, anĩ ere,
wauĩ yukesileya bun, ã aug
nigin kisi gef anĩ wal fiya,
taka nigin agog kisi gouf.
4 Ã mugu mugu ãgenei biya
fiya nigin dogol to kisi gouf,
anĩ ere, tunĩ neid biya fiya
nigineg kisi gouf.
5 Ãgenei tobonuneĩ, Kris-
tus Jesus nẽ ado tekelei youf:
6 Ĩ yogo Negur bagai,
anĩ ere, ĩ Negur gen
ibodõya anĩ itoron,
7 anĩ ere, ĩ yogon kisi ganan
yukalaisil fen,
ferfer gen ibod ken,
tamo bagai gen wõ yen.
8 Agef fen, tamo bagai gen wõ
ye mog, dilen.
Ĩ yogo wau yukesil fen,
laa nigineg sigor dõ
fen, agef fen, aa tetek
buneg laa fen!
9 Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ ilun bagai
yaleselne ken,
ĩ yana, yana ganan wal
fiya anĩ ifenen.
10 Age fe di, Jesus yana anĩ
bun, iboreid ganan
bobou difouf,
saa ilun ado, tenebur
ado, teneub farumeneg.
11 Age de fen, sigoreid ganan
kurõ difalaisi, Jesus
Kristus ĩ Odug de fen,
Tama Negur fula fiya
medeĩya difenẽf.

Barisa Gegen Fula Fiya

12 Anĩ nigin, neu oboiyou
tar, aya malau bun dogol sã,
anĩ ere, fatuk bagai aya ã
geid to tabodok buneg, ã gai
dõ gedig gen, ãgenei kel ya-
leya nigin, kumĩ ado tererẽya
bunem, kabĩ totol walogouf,
13 ere nigin, Negur nẽ kisi
biya kilei, ã kisig fen, dõ gouf
nigin, Negur ĩ ã namein kabĩ
yaledig.
14 Ereb ereb ganan, nau-
seirya sã, monẽya sã bunem,
ago gouf,
15 ago ge di, ã bouweĩ od sa
ken, karẽtut bagai, tenebur
tamo kayau waud gogileya
ado sane atun, Negur gere
tar kũ fenẽya sã wowã gouf, ã
idi atun owõbẽ barisa gegen
fula gouf.
16 Mata ifenẽya nẽ od
uroug kafĩ walagauf, ago ge
di, aya Kristus nẽ naa bun,
aya ege to gudu raun be
kabĩ alen anĩ nigin, yanau
alesauf.
17 Anĩ ere, aya, ãgenei mo-
moiya anĩ nẽ sesewi fiya ado
aruna yaleya bun, wain ofa
gen, naudou fi falaufeg, aya
wau al fe fen, ã ganan geid
wauda kulĩ youf.
18 Anĩ nigin, ãg wauĩ al
fe fen, aya geid wauda kulĩ
youf.

Timoti Epafroditus Ado

19 Odug Jesus bun, aya Timoti ã bun kaisã bagai sur fiya nigin, wau isef, are aya ã nigin od ale fen, ayag wau al fouf nigin age afef.

20 Aya ein, aib taka ĩ gen, ãgenei biya fiya nigin wau fãya anĩ to ailen.

21 Ere nigin, ganan dogo nigin dogol kisi difedig, Jesus Kristus nẽ biya fiya nigin to kisi difedig.

22 Anĩ ere, ã keleĩ, Timoti ĩ yogo nigin yaor fen, ere nigin, ĩ aya urom, kesu yogon tama ado gen, biya od nigin kabĩ malen.

23 Anĩ nigin, aya bun ereb ereb naig fe wõ youf anĩ ail fen, ĩ ã bun kaisã bagai sur fiya nigin, wau irok.

24 Age afe fen, aya Odug bun momoi auf, aya yug kaisã bagai asiyouf.

25 Anĩ ere, aya kisi afef, aya Epafroditus ã gein baban sur afiyẽf are deuf auf, ĩ neu turau, neu kabĩ turau ado, kusĩ tamo turau, ĩg ãgenei soosi tamo, ĩ ereb aya lau afef anĩ kulatun fiyauf nigin sur wiyẽgen anĩ.

26 Ĩ ã ganan ileyeĩya nigin wau fatuk bagai irok, agef fen, ĩ dagi ado ya anĩ karĩ gen bunem wau morõ ado.

27 Momoi ĩ dagi fen, laaf genen. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ nigin wau yun, ĩ nigin dogol sã, aya nigineg wau yu ken, aya wau gudũ fiya teten, wau gudũ fiya baban to alouf nigin age fen.

28 Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ sur fiyẽya nigin wau totol bagai irok, age afe di, sain ã ĩ baban uleg fen, wauĩ al fe di, aya wau morõ are wau warasa youf.

29 Ã Odug bun wauĩ al fiya odug bunem aan wiyẽgouf, agog fen, tamo ĩ gen yeneid walesagauf,

30 ere nigin, ĩ Kristus nẽ kabĩ nigin laaf genen, ĩ ã aya isennẽya ifanaya kisi feleya sã anĩ, aya ifanauf nigin, yogon bou itoron.

3

Bouwa Nẽ Oroya Nigin To Momoi Ge

1 Od idĩya nigin, neu turau tar, Odug bun wauĩ kulĩ ye! Aya ã bun de tekelei enei baban itotoya nigin morõ sã. Are ã kulatun yeĩya nigin, age afef.

2 Gaũ anidi nigin lo walagauf, tamo idi sane age difedig, idi mulũ ileya nigin bouweid gudũ difedig anidi.

3 Ere nigin, ada anĩ mulũ telen, ada anĩ Negur nẽ Awa Uur bunem Negur yana talesedig, ada anĩ Kristus Jesus nigin yanada talesedig, age ta fen, ada bouwa nẽ oroya nigin to momoi taudig.

4 Anĩ ere, aya yug bouwa nẽ oroya bun yanau yaleseya nigin gariya ado.

Aib taka ĩ bouwa nẽ oroya bun yana yaleseya nigin gariya ado youf, aya ĩ wal fiya.

5 Naa eit bun aya mulũ elen, aya Israel tamo, Benjamin nẽ ibor bun tamal, Hibru tamo bagai, aya lo bunem Farisia tamal,

6 aya Negur nigin au fen,
kabĩ totol aledig, age afe
fen, sios darau afenẽdidig, lo
dõ fiya bunem madur bagai
wõy*a* nigineg, aya bouwau
bun od sã.
7 Anĩ ere, ereb ereb anĩ
ganan aya isennauf aun are,
Kristus nigin au fen, atoron.
8 Anĩ dogol sã, neu Odug
Kristus Jesus nigin keleĩy*a*
anĩ, ereb ereb ganan wal feid
fen, odug bagai nigin, aya
ereb ereb ganan are ege auf.
Aya ĩ nigin ereb ereb ganan
ator ken, sisik gen kisi afef,
are aya Kristus anĩ ale fen,
9 ĩ ado bagu mafouf nigin
age afen. Neu madur bagai
aya bun ibodok are, lo
bunem isiya sã, anĩ ere,
madur bagai Kristus nigin
momoiya bunem isif, are
madur bagai Negur bun
tamal momoiya bunem isif.
10 Aya, Kristus nigin, yo-
gon mata kel fãy*a* nẽ megeir
nigin ado, yogon darau bun
ifareya nigin kelei ken, yo-
gon laa bun ĩ gen wõ auf
nigin orouf,
11 are aya laa bun tamal kel
fãy*a* anĩ alouf nigin age afef.

Pol Ĩ Daũ Bun Wõya Nigin Gudu Ren

12 Aya enei ganan mogo
alen be, kisi feleya bagai wõ
aun gen to kisi afef, anĩ ere,
aya, ereb aya yaleya nigin
Kristus Jesus igirnan anĩ, ya-
leya nigin totol bagai gudu
rauf.
13 Turau tar, aya anĩ mogo
alen to auf. Anĩ ere, ereb aya
age afef are, ereb aya dudum
afen are wederou tu kel fen,
ereb malabag ifaref anĩ bun
gudu rauf.
14 Aya, mala solo Negurem
saa ilunem Kristus Jesus bun
iweignan anĩ, alouf nigin
daũ bun gudu rauf.
15 Ada atĩy*a* wõ taun
ganan, eig ya dogol kisi
tafouf. Ã kisi tunĩ nigin fire
kisi gouf, areg Negur ã bun
yaor fouf.
16 Anĩ ere, ereb ada mogo
talen anĩ dõ tafouf.
17 Turau tar, ã tunĩ geid
bagug fen, aya dõ wiyagauf,
agog fen, ã, idi amã tobo-
nunã mafelnein bun difaref
anidi dõ wedigouf.
18 Ere nigin, aya mogo sain
musei arokeneik asin anĩ,
gama baban maru isi fen
arokeneik, musei idi Kristus
nẽ aa tetek nigin kiwai di-
bodok.
19 Idi neid idikeleya
are daũ feleya bun, idi
neid waitou are dogo neid
naumeid, agef fen, dogo neid
fula fiya are dogo neid mama
bun ibodok. Dogo neid kisi
are tenebur nẽ safina bun
ibodok.
20 Anĩ ere, ada neda
ibodõy*a* modoũ are, saa
ilun ibodok. Agef fen, ada
kel yaleya tamo Odug Jesus
Kristus an tamal fatuk bagai
tari tafef.
21 Kristus ĩ, ereb ereb
ganan ĩ farumen irouleya
nẽ megeir bunem, ada
bouwada tenebur nẽ enei
falei fele di, ĩ yogon bouwa
fula fiya medeĩy*a* gen wõ
douf.

4

1 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar, aya ã nigin wau laaf fen, kisi totol anodig, ã neu wau kulĩya ado teter. Neu oboiyou tar, ã Odug bun agog ufareg, megeir lauf.

Wau Yaleseya Od

2 Aya Yuodia õ agonok, Sintike õg agonok, ã Odug bun wauĩ tekelei youf.

3 Kabĩ turau bagai, aya õ arokonok, kayau eneidi biya od nigin aya isennaya nigin kabĩ totol daledig anidi usenneĩd fen, Klemen ado neu kabĩ turau tar ganan, dogo neid yeneid mata ibodõya nẽ buk bun ifaref anidig, usennẽdiyouf.

4 Sain ganan Odug bun wauĩ kulĩ youf. Aya baban arokeneik: Wauĩ kulĩ ye!

5 Ãgenei molol anĩ tamo ganan bun yaor gouf. Odug ĩ mogo melsak.

6 Ã ereb taka nigin to suwẽ gouf, anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan bun, kosẽya ado to fiya bunem, Negur de wiyẽg fen, ãgenei to fiya Negur bun unogouf.

7 Ago ge di, Negur nẽ wau inosiya tamo nẽ karĩya ganan wal fiya anim, Kristus Jesus bun, ãgenei wauĩ ado ãgenei kisi kulatun fediyouf.

8 Od idĩya nigin, turau tar, ereb momoi anĩ, ereb biya anĩ, ereb madur anĩ, ereb karẽtut anĩ, ereb wau laa fiya nẽ anĩ, ereb yana iseleya nẽ anĩ, ereb taka biya bagai fen, yana iseleya nẽ bagai anĩ, ereb ereb age fiya nigin kisi gouf.

9 Ereb aya bunem ã kelein, walegen, karĩ gen be, aya bun ulegen anĩ, agog dõ gouf. Ago ge di, wau inosiya nẽ Negur, ã geid ibodõf.

Pol Idi Neid Ege Luwa Nigin De Fiyẽdin

10 Gama ã aya isennaya nigin baban kisi fã yen nigin, aya Odug bun fatuk bagai wau kulĩ yef. Momoi, ã aya isennaya nigin kisi gen, anĩ ere, ã anĩ yaor fiya nigin naab taka to wõ yen.

11 Aya ereb lau afef nigin, enei to orok, ere nigin, sain naig be fe isiyoufeg, aya wau inois ibodõya nigin kelein.

12 Aya maleg bun ibodõya are aya keleĩ, aya safina ado ibodõyag aya keleĩ. Nain be, ereb sain naig be fe wõ youf bun, aya nameu isokosauf be, naũ abodõf, aya safina musei ado be, aya safina naal bagai adoufeg, aya wau inois ibodõya nẽ waa are aya kelein.

13 Aya ereb ereb ganan, ĩ aya megeir ifanadig bunem, sã age afouf.

14 Anĩ ere, aya neu morõ bun isennaya nigin kisi gen are, ã biya ago gen.

15 Filipai tamo kayau ã gai keleĩ bagai, aya Masedonia provins ator ken, asi, biya od uyulil wogõ ayein sain bun, sios takam safina yaleya bun be, ifenẽya bun to isennan, ãgem dogol.

16 Sain aya Tesalonika taun abodoneg, ã safina

aya isennẽya nigin aya lau
afe mog, baba baban sur
wanagen.
17 Aya safina ege luwa ya-
leya nigin to kisi afef, anĩ ere,
aya ãgenei dumen mala solo
biya walogouf nigin kisi afef.
18 Aya ereb ereb ganan kisi
feleya ale fen, anĩ wal fiyag
alen. Aya fatuk bagai wan-
agen, gama aya Epafroditus
bunem safina fire fire ege
luwa sur gen anĩ alen. Anĩ
ganan are, sesewi fiya sumeĩ
biya ado anĩ, Negur wau al
fiya ado yalouf.
19 Agef fen, neu Negur
ĩ, Kristus Jesus bun, yogon
kisi feleya fula fiya medeĩya
barikã bunem, ãgenei lau gef
ganan ifeneĩf.
20 Neda Tamada Negur bun
fula fiya medeĩya gai gai
ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

21 Kristus Jesus bun Negur
nẽ tamo kayau ganan aan
wiyẽdigouf. Turau tar aya
geid mafaref anidim aanya
sur difef.
22 Negur nẽ tamo kayau
ganan, ã bun aanya sur difef,
idi atun, idi Sisa nẽ ibor bun
kabĩ daledig anidim bagai
anĩ, ã bun aanya sur difef.
23 Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ
wau ifenẽya ãgenei uur bun
ibodõf. Momoi.

Kolosi

1 Aya Pol, Negur nẽ oroya
bunem Kristus Jesus nẽ
aposel wõ aun ado, neda
turada Timoti adom,
2 oun Kolosi taun, Negur
nẽ fateul tamo kayau, Kris-
tus bun momoiya turamã tar
bun pas enei matotkeneik.

Wau ifenẽya ado wau in-
osiya, Tamada Negur bunem
ã bun ibodõf.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

3 Sain amã ã nigin kosẽ
mauf bun, amã faimud neda
Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ Tama,
Negur de mafiyẽdig,
4 ere nigin, amã Kristus
Jesus bun ãgenei momoiya
ado, ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau
ganan nigin wauĩ laa fiya anĩ
karĩ maun.
5 Ã mogo momoi nẽ od,
biya od ã bun isin anĩ karĩg
fen, ereb ã nigin saa ilun
inon nigin wauĩ ise fen, mo-
moiya ado wauĩ laa fiya anĩ
wõ yen.
6 Sain ã biya od anĩ karĩg
fen, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
momoi bagai kelein sain anĩ
bunem ilauf ganan, biya od
anĩ ã atun age fen gen,
teneub ganan bun, biya od
enei faat yu ken, odugef.
7 Ã, nemã oboimã ferfer
turamã Epafras bun keleĩ anĩ
walegen, ĩ amã nawamã ya-
leya, Kristus nẽ kabĩ tamo dõ
fiya biya,
8 agef fen, inimeg ãgenei
Awa Uur bun wauĩ laa fiya
nigin irokanaman.
9 Age fiya nigin, sain amã ã
nigin karĩ maun bunem isif
ganan, amã ã nigin Negur
kosẽ mafiye ken, uur nẽ kisi
biya ado kisi fokõya ganan
bunem Negur nẽ oroya nigin
keleĩ aura yeĩf nigin to fiyẽya
to matorõdig.
10 Age mafe fen, amã, ã
Odug nẽ oroya bun ubodõg
fen, ereb ereb ganan bun
Odug wau al fouf nẽ anĩ ago
gouf nigin kosẽ maudig: faat
biya kabĩ biya ganan bun yũf
nigin, Negur nigin keleĩ, ã
bun odugouf nigin,
11 yogon fula fiya medeĩya
nẽ megeir bunem megeir
ganan ifeneĩ di, ã ereb ereb
ganan bun, feseya sã megeir
bagai ufaragauf nigin, agef
fen, wauĩ kulĩya ado,
12 Tamada ĩ, ã lalan nẽ tano
bun Negur nẽ tamo kayau
neid akor weim walogouf ni-
gin age fen anĩ, de wiyẽgouf
nigin kosẽ maudig.
13 Ere nigin, ĩ ada gugum
nẽ megeir bun yalelnada fen,
in Naal Negurem ĩ nigin wau
laa fedig anĩ nẽ tano bun gei
fada irou isidan.
14 Ĩ Naal bun ada kel
yaledan, neda mosor nigin
weder tu kelen.

Kristus Ĩ Ereb Ereb Ganan Wal Fiya

15 Kristus ĩ, Negur ada to
tailef anĩ nẽ malakanon, ĩ Ne-
gur nẽ kesu matu, ereb ereb
inodin ganan anĩ nẽ mudur
inenen.

16 Are, Kristus ĩ bunem
ereb ereb ganan inodin, ereb
ereb saa ilun ifaredif ado
tenebur ein ifaredif, ereb
ereb tailef ado to tailef, king,
megeir, uyu iroudiya be,
yeneid adodo; ereb ereb
ganan Kristus bunem Kristus
nigin ye fen, inodin.
17 Kristus ĩ ereb ereb ganan
wõya sã mog, ibodon, agef
fen, ĩ bun ereb ereb ganan
ifaref.
18 Ĩ bouwa are sios, ĩ yogo
anĩ nẽ mudur. Ĩ gariya, tamo
gare den bun tamal uyulil kel
fã yen, are ereb ereb ganan
bun ĩ mudur ibodõf nigin age
fen.
19 Negur ĩ yogon kisi feleya
bagai anĩ ganan, Kristus bun
ibodõf nigin oro fen,
20 ĩ Kristus nẽ naud aa
tetek bun fi felen anĩ bunem
maror ino fen, Kristus
bunem ereb ereb ganan
tenebur ifaredif be, saa ilun
ifaredif, ĩ geid komo difouf
nigin oron.
21 Uruwa bun, ã Negur
nigin gerõ ufareg fen, ãgenei
tobonunã sane bunem,
ãgenei kisi bun Negur nigin
kiwai ubodõgen.
22 Anĩ ere gama, Negur
ĩ, Kristus nẽ bouwam laa
bunem, yogon lo fiya bun ã
fateul, amuyẽ sã, od sã in-
eneĩf nigin ĩ geid komo yein.
23 Ã ãgenei momoiya to-
bol ge fen, feseya sã totol
ufareg fen, biya od karĩ gen
sain bun wauĩ iseya walegen
anĩ bun to ulegef usigef gouf
are, agog wõ gouf. Biya od
enei are, ereb ereb ganan
saa farumen ifaref anidi bun
kurõ fesin, agef fen, aya Pol
biya od anĩ nẽ kabĩ tamo wõ
aun.

Pol Sios Nigin Kabĩ Totol Yalen

24 Gama aya ã nigin da-
rau alef anĩ nigin wau al
fef, age afe fen, Kristus ĩ
yogon bouwa sios nigin da-
rau yalen bun fau to kisi
felef anĩ kisi falauf nigin, aya
bouwaum darau anĩ ale di,
kisi falauf.
25 Aya Negur nẽ od anĩ
kisi feleya bagai afeneĩf ni-
gin, Negur kabĩ ifanan anĩ nẽ
kabĩ tamo wõ aun.
26 Negur nẽ od are ĩ waa,
kulunem ibor isin ganan bun
iminẽyan ibodon anĩ, gama
Negur nẽ momoiya tamo
kayau bun yaor fen.
27 Negur nẽ tamo kayau
bun, Negurem waa enei nẽ
fula fiya medeĩya barikã anĩ
naig be fiya anĩ, haiden atun
yaor fouf nigin wau iron,
waa are Kristus ã namein
ibodok, anĩ nẽ fula fiya
medeĩya nigin wau iseya anĩ.
28 Amã ĩ nigin kurõ
mafalaisi, tamo kayau ganan
wedereid maroud fen, kisi
biya ganan bun, tamo kayau
ganan mafelnẽdidig, are
amã tamo kayau ganan
Kristus bun, kisi feleya bagai
manenẽdiyouf nigin age
mafef.
29 Enei kisi falauf nigin,
aya kabĩ totol alef, yogon
megeir aya nameun ibod
ken, kabĩ totol yalef anim aya
gunĩ auf.

2

1 Aya ã nigin, idi Laodisia
taun difaref anidi nigin ado,
idi aya to bagai dileyaf anidi
ganan nigin, naig afe gunĩ
auf anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin
orouf.
2 Neu kisi bagai are, idi
waud alese di, wau laa fiya
bunem waud katõ difouf, age
fe di, idi kisi fokõ feleya nigin
keleĩ barikãf, anĩ bunem, idi
Negur nẽ waa keleĩ youf, are
Kristus.
3 Ĩ bun kisi biya ado keleĩ
nẽ safina biya ganan inokon
ibodok.
4 Aya taka nem meleĩ ya-
leya od biyai biyai bunem
to idegneĩf nigin enei aro-
keneik.
5 Momoi, aya bouwaum ã
geid to tabodok, anĩ ere, aya
uur bun ã geid tabod ken, ã
naig be ge tutuk ufareg fen,
ãgenei Kristus bun momoiya
naig be fe megeir ifaref anĩ,
ileya nigin wau irok.

Tamo Nẽ Lo Wal Fe Fen,
Kristus Bun Mata Ibodõya

6 Ã Kristus Jesus ãgenei
Odug walegen, anĩ nigin, ã ĩ
bun mata ubodõgouf.
7 Ĩ bun warei urarãg fen, fõ
kare gen walesagauf, ã difel-
nein kilei, ãgenei momoiya
bun megeir ge fen, de fiyẽya
anĩ ã bun ise gogũ fouf.
8 Taka nem ã, tamo nẽ
idegẽya keleĩ kaũ sã bunem
to gurar yeĩ irouleyeĩf nigin
lo walagauf, are Kristus dõ
fiya ban, tamo nẽ tobonunã
ado tenebur enei nẽ tobo-
nunã dõ fiya nigin.
9 Ere nigin, Kristus bun
Negur nẽ kisi feleya bagai
ganan bouwa bun ibodok.
10 Agef fen, ã Kristus bun
kisi feleya bagai ifenein,
Kristus ĩ megeir ganan ado
yeneid adodo ganan neid
mudur.
11 Ĩ bun ãg mulũ ulegen,
are tamo imam mulũ bun
ineneĩya sã, anĩ ere, mosor
nẽ oroya yaleleya nigin, Kris-
tusem mulũ bun inenein.
12 Ã, ĩ geid naan yaleya bun
mũ yei ken, Negur ĩ laa bun
tamal Kristus kel turĩ fiyen
anĩ nẽ megeir bun, ãgenei
momoiya bunem ĩ geid kel
turĩ yein.
13 Sain ã, ãgenei mosor
nigin ado ãgenei mosor nẽ
oroya nigin mulũ ileya sã
nigin, laa bun ufareg mog,
Negur ĩ, ã Kristus geid kel
turĩ yein. Ĩ neda mosor adok
nigin weder tu kelen.
14 Ĩ lo nẽ ĩtãfiya itotoya, are
ada weteda kiwai ibodon anĩ
isasalen, ĩ anĩ yalel fen, aa
tetek bun yun.
15 Agef fen, ĩ, megeir adodo
yeneid adodo neid totol
ganan, ye farumen gõ fel fen,
Kristus nẽ aa tetek bunem
kusĩ bun idi wal fedin anĩ
dilouf nigin, ganan meleid
bun yaor fen.
16 Anĩ nigin, ã saaf be naan
wãgauf, uub sifa naa fire fire
be, ogõ mata sigigi fiya naa
be, Sabat naa* to dõ gouf
bun, taka nem to es yeĩf.

* **2:16:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa.

17 Eneidi are, ereb fau isiyouf nẽ malakanon. Anĩ ere,
ereb momoi bagai are Kris-
tus bun fotou fiyauf.
18 Aib taka ĩ, mala ya-
leya nigin wau yukesileya
ado engel yeneid yaleseya ni-
gin wau al fef anim, ã mala
solo walogouf anĩ to wal yeĩf.
Tamo age fiya ĩ ereb ilen anĩ
nigin nenerĩ meluk dir fe fen,
yogon bouwa nẽ oroya anim,
gariya sã fagã yedig.
19 Ĩ bouwa nẽ mudur
Kristus anĩ folõ fel fen ifaren,
mudur are Kristus, ĩ bunem
bouwa ganan tuwa katõ
fiya ado dirumunã anidim
disennẽ di, katõ fel ifar
fen, Negur yogo age fe di,
odugedig.
20 Ã Kristus geid tenebur
enei nẽ tobonunã bun laa
yein, age fiyauf are, ere nigin
anĩ ã fau anĩ nẽ gen ufareg
fen, yogon ĩtãfiya eig fiya
farumen ufaregef,
21 “Ã to uroug! Ã to kobũg
uleg! Ã to dorõg uleg!”?
22 Enei ganan are, kabĩ
wenẽge di, sa kalauf, ere ni-
gin, idi tamo nẽ ĩtãfiya ado tai
fiya dogol.
23 Momoi, ĩtãfiya age age
fediya are, dogo neid kisim
seli kulõ fiya, dogo neid
idegẽya waud yukesileya
ado, dogo neid bouweid kafĩ
fiya ifenẽya bun, kisi biya
gen ulegedig, anĩ ere, idi
bouwa nẽ oroya lai fesileya
nigin kisi feleya sã.

3

Fateul Ibodõya Nẽ Faded Fiya

1 Age fiya nigin, ã mogo
Kristus geid keg fã gen nigin,
ãgenei wauĩ ereb ereb ilun
nẽ nigin, Kristus Negur ima
biyalẽ ibodok nẽ an, uno-
gouf.
2 Ãgenei kisi ereb ereb ilun
nẽ nigin unogouf, ereb ereb
tenebur nẽ nigin sã.
3 Ere nigin, ã gareg fen,
ãgenei mata gama Kristus
geid Negur bun inokon.
4 Kristus ĩ ãgenei mata, ĩ wõ
youf sain bun, ãg ĩ geid fula
fiya medeĩya bun wõ gouf.
5 Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb
ãgenei tenebur nẽ oroya
nẽ anĩ udenkesig: noli
tobonunã, amuyẽ tobonunã,
noli kisi, oroya sesen ado,
safina musei youf nigin ima
su lai fe fen sũ we fiya (are
idegẽya waitou seli yabiya).
6 Eig fediya nigin, Negur nẽ
didi isif.
7 Ã uruwa ubodõgen, naab
enei bun uyõgen.
8 Anĩ ere, ã gama naab
eig fediya, wau saneya, didi
iseya, tobonunã sesen inoya,
dumen od irõya ado, sigoreĩ
bun od sesen wogõya, anĩ
ganan utorõgouf.
9 Ã abob to udegnẽgouf,
ere nigin, ãgenei bouweĩ nẽ
oroya tubu yogon tobonunã
ado uraileg fen,
10 oroya mata ufonũgen,
are Negur nẽ malakanon
nigin keleĩ bun mata falei
yeĩdig.
11 Ein baban, Grik tamo
be Juda tamo, mulũ ileya be
mulũ ileya sã, yaũ tamo be

tamo kuĩ gen, ferfer be kafĩ
fiya sã tamo gen, fire fire to
ibodok, anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ anĩ
ganan, ĩ ganan anĩ namedin
ibodok.
12 Anĩ nigin, ã tamo kayau
Negurem igirnein, fateul ado
Negur nẽ oboi tar nigin, wau
yũya, tobonunã biya, wau
yukesileya, molol ado, kaisã
to seyeya anĩ ufonũgouf.
13 Molol ufareg fen, abob
nigin morõ faali gouf, agog
fen, ã atun abob ereb morõ
ibodõf anĩ nigin wedereĩ tu
kalauf. Odug ãgenei mosor
nigin weder tu kelen gen,
ãg mosor nigin wedereĩ tu
kalauf.
14 Agog fen, enei ganan
teten, wauĩ laa fiya
ufonũgouf, anim ereb ereb
ganan tekelei guf irouwauf.
15 Kristus nẽ wau inosiya
ãgenei wauĩ bun utorõg len,
ulum irouwauf, ere nigin, ã
bouwa tekelei bun wau in-
osiya bun iweignein. Agog
fen, Negur de wiyẽgouf.
16 Utorõg len, Kristus nẽ
od fatuk bagai ã namein
ibodõ di, ã kisi biya ganan
bunem abob ufelnẽdig fen,
abob weder urougauf, agog
fen, od Negur nẽ Itotoya
Sam bun ibodok, Negur yana
yaleseya seg ado, uur nẽ seg,
ãgenei wauĩ bun Negur de
fiyẽya ado walogouf.
17 Agog fen, ereb ã ago gef,
od bun be kabĩ yaleya bun,
anĩ ganan Odug Jesus yana
bun agog fen, ĩ bunem Dei
Negur de wiyẽgouf.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Ibor Mata Ibodõya Nẽ Faded Fiya

18 Kayau, ãgenei tamo faru-
men ubodõgouf, are Odug nẽ
lo fiya bun biya bagai.
19 Tamo, ãgenei aiweĩ tar
nigin wauĩ laaf fen, idi waud
morõ to wenẽdigouf.
20 Kesu, ã ereb ereb ganan
bun sineĩ temeĩ tar sigoreid
dõ gouf, anim Odug wau al
fouf.
21 Tama, ã gereneĩ tar to
waud saneya wenẽdigouf,
ago gouf, idi agogon de fen,
waud to al fouf.
22 Ferfer, ã ereb ereb ganan
bun, ãgenei marau tenebur
enei nẽ sigoreid dõ gouf, idi
meledin dogol idi biya di-
famãf ya bunem meleid ya-
leya nigin dogol to ago gouf,
anĩ ere, ã wauĩ momoi nẽ ado
Odug nigin anini ge fen, ago
gouf.
23 Ereb ago gef ganan, wauĩ
adok iro ken, ago gouf, tamo
nigin sã, Odug nigin kabĩ alef
ge fen, kabĩ walogouf,
24 ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ã Odug
bun tamal in akor mala solo
walogouf. Are Odug Kristus
anĩ ã aruna walekenẽgef.
25 Aib taka ĩ sane age fouf,
yogon sane age fiya nigin
mala solo sane yalouf, ere
nigin, an anĩ kinau ya sã.

4

1 Marau ã, ãgenei ferfer
ereb madur ado biya anĩ
wenẽdigouf, ere nigin, ã
keleĩ, ãg saa ilun ãgenei
Marau ibodok.

Faded Fiya Tunĩ

2 Kosẽya anĩ totol uroug,
lo weleg fen, Negur de
wiyẽgouf.
3 Agog fen, amã nigineg
kosẽ gouf, are Negur amã od
wogõ mauf nigin bobog kã
fel kanamã di, amã Kristus
nẽ waa kurõ mafalaisiyouf
nigin kosẽ gouf, anĩ nigin aya
kalabus bun abodok.
4 Negur aya biya od wogõ
auf nigin ifanan anĩ, sã yaor
kurõ afalaisiyouf nigin kosẽ
gouf.
5 Ereb tamo kayau serẽ
temeleid bun ago gou fenẽ,
kisi biya ado ago gouf. Sain
biya ã nigin wõ youf ganan to
sekil gouf.
6 Ãgenei wogõya sain bun
ganan wau ifenẽya barikãf,
od karĩya biya dogol wogõ
gouf, anĩ bunem, ã, tamo
kayau ganan naig be fe solof
irokenẽdiya nigin keleĩ youf.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

7 Tikikusem aya nigin od
ganan wogõ yeĩf. Ĩ neu turau
oboiyou, kabĩ tamo dõ fiya
biya fen, Odug bun kabĩ tu-
rau.
8 Aya, ĩ, ã bun enei nigin
bagai sur afiyek, are ã, amã
naig ma mafaref anĩ keleĩ
di, anĩ bunem ĩ ãgenei wauĩ
yalesauf nigin, age afef.
9 Ĩ Onesimus ado disiyouf,
Onesimus ĩ neda turada dõ
fiya biya oboida, ĩ ãgenei
taka. Idi ereb ereb ganan ein
agef wõ yef anĩ dirokeneĩf.
10 Neu kalabus turau Aris-
takus, ã bun yogon aanya sur
fef, Mak, Banabas ne tam, ĩg
agef aanya sur fef. (Ã ĩ nigin
faded fiya walegen. Ĩ ã garan
isiyouf are, ã ĩ walogouf.)
11 Jesus ĩ yana taka Jastus
dedig, ĩg aanya sur fef. Ne-
gur nẽ tano nigin neu kabĩ
tamo turau tar atun, idi do-
gol anĩ Juda temeleid. Age de
fen, idi momoi bagai de fen,
neu wau dalesen.
12 Epafras ĩ ãgenei taka,
Kristus Jesus nẽ kabĩ tamo, ã
bun aanya sur fef. Ĩ faimud
kosẽya bun ã nigin totol in-
odig, are ã Negur nẽ oroya
ganan bun, kisi feleya bagai
ado momoiya odug bun totol
ufaragauf nigin age fef.
13 Aya, ĩ, ã nigin, idi Lao-
disia taun difaref anidi nigin
ado, idi Hierapolis taun di-
faref anidi nigin kabĩ totol
yaledig anĩ, sã ĩ nigin kurõ
afesif.
14 Nemã oboimã dokta Luk
ado Demas aanya sur difef.
15 Tureĩ tar Laodisia taun
dibodok anidi bun ado,
Nimfa ado sios yogon fõ bun
guru difef anidi bun, neu
aanya wenẽdigouf.
16 Pas enei uweseg le di,
Laodisia sios buneg diwe-
sauf, abag, Laodisia tamal
paseg uwesagauf.
17 Akipus urokenẽg, “Õ
Odug bun kabĩ walen anĩ,
el wo udikalauf nigin karĩ
walauf.”
18 Aya, Polem aanya enei
imaum bagai atotof. Aya
kalabus bun abodok anĩ karĩ
walagauf. Wau ifenẽya ã ado
ibodõf.

1 Tesalonika

1 Pol, Sailas, Timoti,
amã, Tesalonika sios
Tamada Negur, Odug Jesus
Kristus ado bun ufaregef ã
bun, pas enei matotof:
Wau ifenẽya wau inosiya
ado ã bun ibodõf.

Tesalonika Neid Momoiya Nigin De Fiyẽya

2 Amã faimud ã ganan ni-
gin Negur de mafiye ken,
nemã kosẽ bun ã nigin maro-
kenẽdig.
3 Amã neda Negur Tamada
mala bun, momoiya bunem
ãgenei kabĩ faat yuk, wauĩ
laa fiya bunem ãgenei kabĩ
yaleya ado, neda Odug Je-
sus Kristus bun wauĩ ise fen,
ã to fese gen anĩ toku karĩ
mauledig.
4 Turamã tar, Negur ã nigin
wau laa fedig anĩ, amã keleĩ,
are Negur ĩ ã igirnein,
5 ere nigin, nemã biya od ã
bun isin, are od dogol bunem
sã, anĩ ere, megeir ado, Awa
Uur Fateul ado, momoiya
bagai ado, ã bun isin. Ã atun,
ã nigin naig be ma mabodon
anĩ ã keleĩ.
6 Ã, amã Odug Jesus geid
madẽ wamãgen. Ã darau
odug adon, anĩ ere, Awa Uur
Fateulem kulĩya ifenein anĩ
bun, ã od anĩ walegen.
7 Anĩ nigin, ã Masedonia
Akaia provins ado bun, mo-
moiya tamo kayau ganan
neid dodo gen wowã gen.
8 Odug nẽ od ã bunem ilen,
Masedonia Akaia provins
ado bun dogol sã, ãgenei
Negur nigin momoiya anĩ fõ
fõ ganan iyokelen. Anĩ nigin
amã baban ã ereb to mayeĩf.
9 Idi dogo, ã amã naig
ge walemãgen anĩ kurõ di-
falaisi kanamak. Age de
fen, ã naig ge idegẽya waitou
utorõg fen, Negur bun falei
ge, mata ibodõya nẽ ado mo-
moi nẽ Negur aruna waleg
fen,
10 ĩ Naal ĩ laa bunem turĩ
fiyen, are Jesus ĩ didi du-
men isiyouf bun tamal kel
yaledadig anĩ, saa ilun tamal
tari gen anĩ dirokanamak.

2

Pol Tesalonika Oun Kabĩ Yalen

1 Turamã tar, ã keleĩ, amã
nemã ki yeĩya ege to ilen.
2 Ã keleĩ, amã Filipai taun
oun darau ado kono fiya
malen, anĩ ere, neda Negur
nẽ isennẽya bunem amã to-
tol mano fen, naabura gudũ
fiya totol ibod mog, in biya
od wogõ mayein.
3 Amã totol bagai maro-
keneik are, kũ fenẽya bunem
sã, kisi sane bunem sã, ideg-
neĩya bunemeg sã.
4 Age fiya ban, Negur biya
od wogõya nigin igirneĩd
fen, yo fiyẽdin anidim gen,
amã wogõ maudig. Amã
tamo waud al fouf nigin to
kabĩ malef, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ
wauda es fedig, ĩ wau al fouf
nigin kabĩ malef.

5 Ã keleĩ, amã meleĩ yaleya
nigin to bagai wogõ mau fen,
naumamã nigin to nawamã
dede mafedig. Are amã mo-
moi morok anĩ Negur ĩ keleĩ.
6 Amã tamom yanamã
seli kulõ difouf nigin to
mamiren, ã bunem sã, taka
bunemeg sã.
Amã Kristus nẽ aposel
mau fen, amã sã morõ
mafeneĩ yoũ nẽ,
7 anĩ ere, ã atun, amã molol
nem kesu sina gere tar ku-
latun fedidig gen, age mafen.
8 Amã ã nigin waumã fatuk
laaf fen, amã Negur nẽ biya
od ifeneĩya nigin dogol sã,
nemã mata ã nigin iraileya
nigineg waumã iron, ere ni-
gin, ã amã bun oboimã bagai
wowã gen.
9 Turamã tar, momoi, amã
kabĩ totol morõ ado malen
anĩ ã karĩ welegef. Amã
morõ ã taka to mafeneĩf ni-
gin, bõ ado gaa ado kabĩ male
fen, Negur nẽ biya od ã bun
wogõ maun.
10 Ã, momoiya tamo atun,
amã naig be mafen, fateul,
madur bagai, od sã mafaren,
are ã keleĩ, Negureg keleĩ.
11 Ã keleĩ, are amã, tama
ĩ gere tar nigin suma inodig
gen, ã mugu mugu bun suma
manon,
12 amã wauĩ malesedig,
wowor mayeĩdig, Negur ĩ
yogon tano ado fula fiya
medeĩya bun ulagauf nigin
iweigneik, ĩ orof kilei ã
ubodõgouf nigin, wedereĩ
maroudig.
13 Age ma fen, amãg toku
Negur de mafiyẽdig, ere ni-
gin, sain ã Negur nẽ od amã
bunem karĩg fen, walegen,
are tamo nẽ od gen to wale-
gen, Negur nẽ od bagai wale-
gen, Negur nẽ od anĩ, momoi
gef ã bun kabĩ yalef.
14 Turamã tar, ã oun Judia
distrik Negur nẽ sios madẽ
wiyẽdigen. Sios Judia dis-
trik oun Kristus Jesus bun
difaref, Juda tamo bun darau
dalen gen bagai, ãg fõ tureĩ
tar bun darau walegen.
15 Juda tamo idi, Odug Je-
sus profet geid didenkeis fen,
amãg dirumã dirailen. Idi
Negur wau al fiya to dife-
nen, idi tamo ganan kiwai
difenẽdif.
16 Idi neid tobonuneid bun,
amã haiden wogõ mafiyẽdi
di, isennẽya dalouf nigin
naaburamã gudũ difedig.
Naab anĩ bunem, faimud idi
neid mosor tete tete dife di,
mudu isedig. Age fiya nigin,
Negur nẽ didi kisi feleya
bagai, idi bun mogo isin.

Pol Tesalonika Ileya Nigin Fatuk Bagai Wau Iron

17 Anĩ ere, turamã tar,
sain modeg bun, ã geid
tabodon anĩ fara mafen (are
bouwamam, kisim sã), amã
ã ileyeĩya nigin fatuk bagai
waumã iro ken, naab ganan
bun kabĩ totol malen.
18 Amã ã gein masiyouf ni-
gin waumã yenen. Momoi,
aya, Pol, baba baban lakĩ
afen. Anĩ ere, Satan naabu-
ramã katĩ felen.
19 Neda Odug Jesus isiy-
ouf bun, ere anĩ ĩ mala
bun, nemã wau iseya, kulĩya,

yana yaleseya nẽ teter youf?
Are ã anĩ sã de?
20 Momoi, ã nemã fula fiya
medeĩya ado, nemã kulĩya.

3

1 Anĩ nigin, amã foiya kisi
feleya sã nigin, amã kisi ma
fen, amã mugu ein Atens ma-
bodõf are deuf maun.
2 Amã, ã ãgenei momoiya
bun megeir yei ken, wauĩ
yalesauf nigin, Timoti, ĩ
nemã turamã ado Kristus nẽ
biya od nigin Negur nẽ kabĩ
tura, sur mafiyen.
3 Are takam morõ eneidi
bun to kisi rori youf nigin
age mafen. Ã gai keleĩ bagai,
are ada morõ eneidi nigin
igirnadan.
4 Momoi, amã ã geid
tabodon bun, amã, ada fau
darau difanadauf nigin toku
marokenein. Age fiya bagai,
agef wõ yen, are ã keleĩ.
5 Anĩ nigin, aya foiya kisi
feleya sã kisi afe fen, aya
ãgenei momoiya ileya nigin
sur afen. Aya, naab taka taka
bun kisi fiya tamo kisi yeĩ
di, nemã kabĩ totol ege ileya
nigin kumĩ aun.

Timotim Pol Od Biya Iroulekenen

6 Anĩ ere, Timoti gama
bagai, ã bun tamal amã gein
isi fen, ãgenei momoiya ado
wauĩ laa fiya nigin od biya
irou isin. Ĩ irokanaman, are
ã, amã nigin faimud biya
karĩ welegedig ado, amã ã
ileyeĩya nigin waumã irõdig
gen, ãg ilemãya nigin wauĩ
irõdig yen.
7 Anĩ nigin, turamã tar,
amã nemã waumã morõ ado,
darau ganan bun, ãgenei mo-
moiya bunem, amã ã nigin
waumã yalesen.
8 Gama amã waumã kulĩya
ado mata mabodok, ere
nigin, ã Odug bun megeir
ufaregef.
9 Neda Negur mala bun,
amã ã nigin waumã kulĩya
ifanaman enei ganan nigin,
naig ma abag kisi mafel, ã
nigin Negur de mafiyẽf?
10 Amã masi mailiyei ken,
ereb ã fau ãgenei momoiya
bun lau gef anĩ isenneĩya ni-
gin, bõ ado gaa ado Negur
totol bagai kosẽ mafiyẽdig.
11 Gama, neda Negur
Tamada ĩ yogo, neda Odug
Jesus ado, nemã naab ã gein
isiya nigin dũf nigin oromak.
12 Odug ãgenei wauĩ laa
fiya gire fese di, amã ã nigin
waumã laa fedig age fiya gen,
abob nigin ado ganan nigin
wauĩ laa fiya gogũ fouf nigin
oromak.
13 Negur ĩ, ãgenei wauĩ
megeir fe di, neda Odug Je-
sus, in fateul tamo kayau
ganan geid disiyouf sain bun,
neda Negur Tamada mala
bun, ã bouweĩ od sã fateul
wõ gouf nigin oromak.

4

Mata Ibodõya Bun Negur Wau Al Fiya Ifenẽya

1 Od idĩya nigin, turamã
tar, amã, ã Negur wau al
fiya wenẽgouf nigin naig ge
ufaragauf nigin mafelnein,
are gama agog ufaregef.

Gama amã ã enei baba baban ago gouf nigin to mayei ken, Odug Jesus bun totol bagai marokeneik.

2 Odug Jesus nẽ totol bunem, amã ã faded fiya mafenein, are ã keleĩ.

3 Negur nẽ oroya are ã fateul wowã gouf anĩ, are ã noli tobonunã sese wiyẽgouf.

4 Ã mugu mugu bouweĩ kulatun ge di, fateul fen, yeneĩ biyauf nigin keleĩ youf.

5 Haiden Negur keleĩ sam, noli nigin mudureid ditenẽdig gen to ago gouf.

6 Enei bun, takam ne tura sane to age fiyẽf, idegẽya bunem morõ to ifenẽf. Amã mogo marokenei ken, wedereĩ maroun, are Odug fau mosor age fediya ganan nigin tamo mala solo ifenẽdiyouf.

7 Negur ada amuyẽ adouf nigin to iweignadan, anĩ ere, fateul ibodõya nigin iweignadan.

8 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ od enei idodõf, ĩ tamo to idodnek, are Negur in Awa Uur Fateul ifeneĩdig anĩ idodnek.

9 Gama tureĩ tar nigin wauĩ laa fiya anĩ nigin amã to matotkeneĩf, ere nigin, ã aug abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf nigin Negurem ifelnein.

10 Momoi, ã tureĩ tar ganan Masedonia provins ganan bun difaref anidi nigin wauĩ laa fedig. Anĩ ere, turamã tar, ã baba baban ago gouf nigin totol bagai marokeneik.

11 Amã marokenein gen, ã molol ibodõya nigin kisi totol walogouf, ãgenei kabĩ nigin kisig fen, aug imeim kabĩ walogouf.

12 Anĩ bunem, ãgenei ibodõya bun tamo serẽ temeleid dileyei ken, anini douf, taka bun to utobõgouf.

Odug Isiyouf

13 Turamã tar, amã ã gare den onudi nigin to keleĩ youf anĩ to oromak, takag, tamo tunĩ ganan, wau iseya sã gen wauĩ gudũ fouf anĩ to oromak.

14 Jesus laaf fen, kel fã yen nigin ada momoi tauf, anĩ nigin, Negur, idi Jesus bun gare den anidi, Jesus geid guri feid isiyouf nigin momoi tauf.

15 Odug nẽ od bunem, amã ã marokeneik, are ada fau mata tabodok, Odug isiyouf bun tafaref ada, idi gare den anidi to bagai wal tafediyouf.

16 Odug yogo bagai saa ilunem isiyouf, ait odugem irõ di, engel uyu irouya nẽ ait ado, Negur nẽ taur bunem iweig di, Kristus bun gare den anidi ketem fafã douf.

17 Anĩ bure fele di, ada fau mata tabod ken, tafaref anĩ geif, idi geid bagu fada fen, lalo bun kutũ fada se, Odug fotou fiya nigin saa ilun irou iselnadauf. An ada Odug geid mata gai gai tabodkalauf.

18 Anĩ nigin, od enei bunem abob wau talesauf.

5

1 Gama, turamã tar, amã sain ado naa nigin to matotkeneĩf.

2 Ere nigin, ã keleĩ bagai,
Odug nẽ naa, bẽ tamo bõ
isiyouf gen wõ youf.
3 Tamo kayau wau inosiya
ado morõ sã tabodok de mog,
daũ fiya nunũ idi bun, kayau
kesu gõ fiya nigin firi yedig
gen isi di, idi to diyalalauf.
4 Anĩ ere, turamã tar, ã
gugum bun to ufaregef, anĩ
nigin, naa anĩ bẽ tamo gen to
isi fen, ba yeĩf.
5 Ã ganan lalan ado we bun
temeleĩ. Ada bõ ado gugum
nẽ sã.
6 Anĩ nigin, ada, idi tunĩ
denek gen to tafarauf, anĩ
ere, ada lo tafel fen, karĩ
adouf.
7 Are idi mulaĩ temeleid, bõ
anĩ denẽdig, idi aai meleid
waĩ yedig, bõ anĩ aai meleid
waĩ yedig.
8 Anĩ ere, ada we nẽ nigin,
ada dug nigin karĩ ado fen,
momoiya wau laa fiya ado
siot kapa gen tafoun ken, kel
gei fiya nẽ wau iseya anim
hat kapa gen kurũ tafouf.
9 Negur ada didi yaleya
nigin to igirnadan, anĩ ere,
ada neda Odug Jesus Kristus
bunem kel gei fadauf nigin
igirnadan.
10 Ĩ ada nigin laa fen, are
ada mata be tabodok, gare be
tauf are, ĩ geid tabodõf nigin
age fen.
11 Anĩ nigin, abob wau
tales fen, abob walesagauf,
gama ago gef gen.

Idikeleya Nẽ Faded Fiya

12 Turamã tar, gama amã
marokeneik, idi ã atun kabĩ
totol dalef, idi Odug bun
ãgenei uyu irouya difar fen,
wedereĩ dirouf anidi karĩ
wiyẽdigouf.
13 Idi kabĩ dirouf nigin ge
fen, idi nigin wauĩ laaf fen,
fatuk bagai karĩ wiyẽdigouf.
Abob nigin wau inosiya bun
ufaragauf.
14 Turamã tar, amã to-
tol bagai marokeneik, fõ
temeleid wedereid uroug,
anini temeleid waud wale-
seg fen, forõ temeleid
usennẽdigouf, ganan nigin
nameĩ ukeleg ubodõgouf.
15 Taka nem taka nẽ mosor
to solo fouf, anĩ ere, abob ni-
gin ado ganan nigin, faimud
tobonunã biya ago gouf.
16 Wauĩ bun faimud kulĩ
youf,
17 toku kosẽ gouf,
18 ereb ereb ganan bun de
wiyẽgouf, ere nigin, are ã ni-
gin Kristus Jesus bun Negur
nẽ oroya.
19 Awa Uur nẽ yã to uro-
roukeleg,
20 profet neid od to welebi
ge.
21 Ereb ereb ganan es gouf.
Biya anĩ uroug, kafĩ wala-
gauf.
22 Ereb sesen fire fire
ganan sese gouf.
23 Negur ĩ yogo, wau in-
osiya nẽ Negur, fateul kisi
feleya bagai inoyeĩf. Ãgenei
uur, meleĩkanon ado, bouweĩ
anĩ ganan, neda Odug Jesus
Kristus isiyouf bun od sãf.
24 Ĩ iweigneik ĩ yogon od dõ
fiya biya, ĩ de age fouf.
25 Turamã tar, amã nigin
kosẽg.

26 Tureĩ tar ganan, umã
fiya fateul bunem aan wedig.
27 Aya, tureĩ tar ganan bun
pas enei uwesagauf nigin,
Odug mala bun totol bagai
arokeneik.
28 Neda Odug Jesus Kristus
nẽ wau ifenẽya ã ado ibodõf.

2 Tesalonika

1 Pol, Sailas, Timoti weim,
Tesalonika sios, Tamada
Negur, Odug Jesus Kristus
ado bun ufaregef ã bun, pas
enei matotof:
2 Wau ifenẽya wau inosiya
ado, Tamada Negur, Odug Je-
sus Kristus ado bunem, ã bun
ibodõf.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

3 Turamã tar, amã ã ni-
gin faimud Negur de mafiyẽf
bagai, are de age mafiyẽf, ere
nigin, ãgenei momoiya fau
fau odugef iselef, agog fen,
ã ganan abob nigin wauĩ laa
fiya anĩ odugef.
4 Anĩ nigin, amã Negur nẽ
sios atun, ã momoi ge fen,
ã kafĩ fiya darau ganan ado
walegef bun to fese gef nigin
selĩ kulõ mafedig.
5 Enei ganan anim, Ne-
gur nẽ es fiya are tutuk anĩ
yaoref. Anĩ bunem, ã Negur
nẽ tano nigin kisi falauf, ã
anĩ nigin kafĩ fiya walegef.
6 Negur ĩ madur bagai. Ĩ
morõ difeneik anidi morõ
ifenẽdiyouf,
7 ã morõ walegef, ĩ karika
ifeneĩf, amãg ifanamãf. Anĩ
Odug Jesus, in engel megeir
adodo geid, yã bale fitotoleya
bun saa ilunem isiyouf bun
wõ youf.
8 Idi Negur keleĩ sã ado,
neda Odug Jesus nẽ biya od
to dõ difedig anidi, darau
ifenẽdiyouf.
9 Idi daũ fiya faimud ibod-
keleya nẽ kafĩ fiya dale fen,
Odug mala bun tamal ado,
yogon megeir nẽ fula fiya
medeĩya bun tamal, irudiy-
ouf.
10 Naa anĩ bun, ĩ isi, yo-
gon fateul tamo kayau bun
tamal, fula fiya medeĩya yale
di, ĩ nigin momoi den anidi
ganan, ĩ nigin meleid yũ
yalouf. Are ã gediyouf, ere
nigin, ã nemã od nigin mo-
moi gen.
11 Anĩ nigin amã ã nigin
toku kosẽ maudig, are neda
Negur iweigneik anĩ kilei,
ã kisi feleya inoyeĩf nigin,
takag, Negur in megeir
bunem, ereb ereb biya
ganan ã ago gouf nigin kisi
gef anĩ ado, ãgenei momoiya
nẽ kabĩ ganan kisi falauf
nigin.
12 Amã age ma kosẽ
maudig, are neda Negur ado
Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau
ifenẽya bunem, neda Odug
Jesus yana ã atun fula fiya
medeĩya yale di, ãg ĩ bun fula
fiya medeĩya walogouf nigin
age mafedig.

2

Lo Wal Fiya Tamo Wõ Youf

1 Turamã tar, Neda Odug
Jesus Kristus isiyouf nigin
ado, ĩ wagen guru tagauf ni-
gin, amã ã marokeneik,
2 Odug nẽ naa mogo isin
yeya anĩ, profet od, wogõya
be, pas amã bunem isin ya
anĩ karĩg fen, to kaisã terẽg
fen, wauĩ kui youf.
3 Naab taka taka bun, taka
nem to idegneĩf nigin lo we-
leg, ere nigin, fau kiwai

ketem wõ ye fen, lo wal fiya
tamo, are daũ fiya bun ileya
nẽ anĩ wõ ye bure fele di, naa
are isiyouf.
4 Ĩ kiwai ino fen, ereb ereb
ganan waitou de fen, seli
dabidig anĩ ĩ farumen in-
eneĩd fen, ĩ yogo Negur nẽ
tempel bun ibod ken, ĩ yogo
nigin Negur ye kurõ fesiyouf.
5 Aya ã geid tabod ken, enei
nigin arokeneĩdig anĩ, ã to
karĩ welegef de?
6 Gama erebem irounek
are ã keleĩ, age fe di, fau
yogon sain bun bagai, ĩ wõ
youf.
7 Lo wal fiya nẽ waa
megeir mogo kabĩ yalef, anĩ
ere, ĩ gama irounek anim
irouf ile iwaikalauf.
8 Age fe di, lo wal fiya
tamo yaorouf, ĩ Odug Jesus in
awa yau neseyam yukeis fen,
Odug isiya nẽ medeĩy*a* anim
ĩ daũ falauf.
9 Lo wal fiya tamo nẽ isiya,
de Satan nẽ kabĩ ado susu
fel, idegẽy*a* memelik, uris
ado, ereb urug bagai fire fire
ganan inodiyouf.
10 Agef fen, sesen ganan
bunem idi inanakelef anidi
idegnẽdiyouf. Idi inanakelef,
ere nigin, idi momoi nigin
waud laaf fen, kel gei fediy-
ouf anĩ ditoron.
11 Age fiya nigin, Negur
idegẽy*a* totol sur fe di, idi anĩ
nigin momoi douf.
12 Are idi momoi nẽ nigin
to momoi de fen, sesen nigin
waud al fen anidi ganan, Ne-
gurem es fediyouf nigin age
fef.

Megeir Ifareya

13 Anĩ ere, amã faimud, ã,
turamã tar Odug nẽ oboi ni-
gin, Negur de mafiyẽf bagai,
ere nigin, gariya bun, Negur,
Awa Uur ã fateul ineneĩy*a*
nigin kabĩ yalef bunem ado,
ã momoi nẽ nigin momoi
gef bunem, kel gei yeĩf nigin
igirnein.
14 Ĩ nemã biya od bunem
enei bun iweignein, are ã
neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ
fula fiya medeĩy*a* anĩ walo-
gouf nigin age fen.
15 Anĩ nigin, turamã tar,
megeir ufareg fen, sigora-
mam wogõy*a* bunem ado pas
bunem, mafelnein anĩ uroug
kafĩ walagauf.
16 Neda Odug Jesus Kristus
ĩ yogo ado Tamada Negur, ĩ
ada nigin wau laa fen ado,
yogon wau ifenẽy*a* bunem,
faimud ibodkeleya nẽ wau
yaleseya ado wau iseya biya
ifanadan anĩ,
17 ã wauĩ yaleseya difenei
ken, ereb ereb biya ganan
ago gef ado od wogõy*a* bun
megeir difeneĩf nigin oro-
mak.

3

Kosẽ Nigin To Fiya

1 Od idĩy*a* nigin, turamã
tar, Odug nẽ od, ã bun age fef
gen, kaisã bagai iyokel fen,
tamo kayau atun fula fiya
medeĩy*a* yalouf nigin, amã
nigin kosẽ gouf.
2 Agog fen, amã tamo
idodõy*a* ado sesen bun tamal
yalelnamãf nigin kosẽ gouf,
ere nigin, tamo gananem
momoiya sã.

3 Anĩ ere, Odug ĩ yogon
od dõ fiya biya, ĩ ã megeir
ifenei ken, Satan bun tamal
kulatun yeĩf.
4 Amã Odug bun momoi
mauf, are amã ã marokeneik
anĩ ago gef ulagauf.
5 Odug ãgenei wauĩ itoneĩ
di, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya ado
Kristus nẽ feseya sã megeir
ifareya bun ilauf nigin oro-
mak.

Fõ Temeleid Wedereid Irouya

6 Odug Jesus Kristus yana
bunem, turamã tar, amã
ã marokeneik, tureĩ tar fõ
temeleid ganan, amã mafel-
nein kilei to mata dibodõdig
anidi so wiyẽdigouf.
7 Amã age mafen anĩ naig
ge dõ gouf nigin, ã aug keleĩ.
Amã ã geid tabodon sain
bun, amã to fõ faman.
8 Age ma fen, amã taka nẽ
saaf na yaleya sã to mon. Age
fiya ban, amã ã atun taka
morõ to mafenẽf nigin, bõ
ado gaa ado kabĩ totol malen.
9 Amã ã bun tamal
isennẽya yaleya kisi feleya,
anĩ ere, to age mafen, ere
nigin, ã amã bun ulemãg fen,
ãg agog dõ gouf nigin.
10 Amã ã geid tabodon
sain bun, amã nun enei
mafenein: “Taka ĩ kabĩ to
yalouf are, ĩ saaf to yãf.”
11 Amã ã atun tunĩ fõ
temeleid yeya anĩ karĩ maun.
Idi fõ temeleid, anĩ ere, idi
dogo nigin kabĩ to dale fen,
taka nigin dogol wogoĩ dedig.
12 Tamo age fediya nigin,
Odug Jesus Kristus yana
bunem, amã totol bagai
moro ken, wedereid marouf,
dẽ desil fen, dogo naumeid
nigin kabĩ dalouf.
13 Aug nigin, turamã tar,
biya ago gouf nigin to fõ yeĩf.
14 Taka ĩ pas enei bun
marokeneik anĩ to dõ fouf
are, dẽ wiyẽ kalagauf. Ĩ
mama fouf nigin, weim to
nigal ũgouf.
15 Anĩ ere, ĩ kiwai gen to
ulogouf, ĩ tureĩ gen weder
urougauf.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

16 Gama wau inosiya nẽ
Odug ĩ yogo, sain ganan bun,
naab ganan bun, wau in-
osiya ifeneĩf. Odug ã ganan
geid ibodõf.
17 Aya, Pol, aya imaum
aanya enei atotof, are neu
pas ganan bun aya yug
imauba. Aya eig afe atotodig.
18 Neda Odug Jesus Kristus
nẽ wau ifenẽya ã ganan bun
ibodõf.

1 Timoti

1 Aya, Pol, Negur neda
Isennadaya ado Kristus Je-
sus neda wauda iseya neid
nigiya od bunem Kristus Je-
sus nẽ aposel wõ aun,
2 Timoti, momoiya bun
neu kesu bagai, bun pas enei
atotof.
Tamada Negur ado neda
Odug Kristus Jesus neid wau
ifenẽy*a*, wau yũy*a* ado, wau
inosiya, õ bun ibodõf.

Idegẽya Lo Tai Fiya Tamo Nigin Weder Irouya

3 Aya Masedonia provins
alauf sain bun, aya õ totol
bagai arokonon, Efesus an
ubod ken, tamo tunĩ uro-
kenẽdi di, idegẽy*a* keleĩ anĩ
baban to tai difediyouf.
4 Ago di, idi nenerĩ ege
ado ibor idikeleya sã dir dife-
didig anĩ so difediyouf. Age
fediya are momoiya bunem
Negur nẽ kabĩ yaleya ban,
luwa irouya dogol dalesedig.
5 Weder irouya od enei
nẽ gariya are, wau laa fiya,
are ĩ wau karẽtut, es fiya
kisi biya ado, momoiya bagai
bun tamal isidig.
6 Tunĩ enei bunem diya
dile, od kaũ sã wogõy*a* bun
dilelen.
7 Idi lo tai fiya tamo wõy*a*
orodif, anĩ ere, idi ereb wogõ
def ado, ereb nigin totol di-
nof are idi keleĩ sã.
8 Ada keleĩ, taka ĩ lo dõf el
fouf are, lo ĩ biya.
9 Ada keleĩ, lo ĩ madur
tamo nigin to inof, ĩ lo wal
fiya, idodõy*a*, Negur dudum
fiya, mosor temeleid, idi fa-
teul sã, idi buru naumeĩ ni-
gin kisi difedig, idi sineid
temeid tar didenkesif, tamo
yukesiya,
10 noliya, tamo tutur kayau
tutur noliya, ferfer inouf ni-
gin tamo bẽ yaleya, idegẽy*a*,
momoi nẽ od wa fiya, ereb
ganan ifelnẽy*a* biya wal difef
anidi nigin lo inof.
11 Ifelnẽy*a* biya anĩ, biya
od fula fiya medeĩy*a*, Negur
el fiya barikã aya wogõy*a* ni-
gin ifanan anĩ susu felef.

Odug Nẽ Wau Ifenẽya Pol Bun Ilen

12 Aya neda Odug Kristus
Jesus megeir ifanan anĩ de
afiyek, ere nigin, ĩ aya yogon
od dõ fiya biya anĩ ile fen, in
kabĩ alouf nigin igirnan.
13 Aya kulu kono fiya tamo,
tadũ fediya tamo, seye tamo,
anĩ ere, aya wau yũy*a* ifanan,
ere nigin, aya to kelei ken,
momoiya sa ken, age afen.
14 Neda Odug nẽ wau
ifenẽy*a*, Kristus Jesus nẽ
momoiya wau laa fiya ado,
mugi bagai aya bun foula
felen.
15 Od enei momoi bagai,
ganan dale fen, momoi
douf nigin: Kristus Jesus
mosor tamo kel gei fiya nigin
tenebur isin. Idi atun aya
sane bagai, idi ganan wal
fediya.
16 Anĩ ere, gariya eig fiya
nigin, aya wau yũy*a* ifanan,
are aya mosor temeleid
ganan wal fediya bun, Kris-
tus Jesus in imatẽy*a* mugi

bagai aya bun ifelnẽdin, anĩ
bunem idi momoi douf ani-
dim dile fen, ĩ nigin momoi
de fen, mata ibodkeleya anĩ
dalouf nigin ĩ age fen.
17 Gama King ibodkeleya,
ĩ mata ibodkeleya, ileya kisi
feleya sã, Negur yogo dogol
anĩ bun yana ado fula fiya
medeĩya gai gai ibodkalauf.
Momoi.
18 Timoti, neu kesu, aya
tai fiya od eig fiya afonok,
are õ nigin profet od wogõya
yenen anĩ dõ wo di, õ sã biya
kusĩ wouf nigin.
19 Momoiya ado wau
karẽtut biya urou kafĩ wol.
Tunĩ anĩ ditoraran nigin
dogo neid momoiya tadũ
difelen.
20 Age difen atun are
Himeneus Aleksanda ado,
idi Negur to kono difiyẽf anĩ
keleĩ youf nigin, Satan ima
bun anenẽdin.

2

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nigin Fadedya

1 Aya õ totol bagai
orokonok, uruwa bagai, are
nonĩ fiya, kosẽya, taka nigin
Negur irokenẽya, de fiyẽya
anĩ, tamo ganan nigin agouf.
2 King ado kabĩ nẽ mudur
ganan nigin agouf, are ada
wauda inosiya ado foro
tausil, Negur orof ganan
ado fateul bun tabodõf nigin
agouf.
3 Agouf are biya, Negur
neda Isennadaya wau al fef,
4 Negur ĩ tamo adok ganan
kel gei fouf nigin ado, momoi
nẽ keleĩ bun disiyouf nigin
orof.
5 Are, Negur ĩ tekelei, agef
fen, atun tamo tekelei, Negur
ado tamo atun ifaref, tamo
are Kristus Jesus,
6 tamo ganan fotokar ĩ
yogo bouwa itoron, anĩ yo-
gon sain bun bagai Negurem
tenebur tamo kayau keleĩ
youf nigin yaoren.
7 Age fiya nigin, aya arũ
tamo, aposel igirnan, aya
momoi bagai orok, aya
idegẽya sã, aya, haiden atun,
momoiya bagai nẽ ifelnẽdiya
tamo igirnan.
8 Tamo fõ fõ ganan imeid
fateul ilun dales fen, kosẽ
douf anĩ aya orouf, seye sã,
monẽ sã.
9 Takag, aya kayau kolos
biya, taka mama ifenẽya nẽ
ani sã, tamo kayau nẽ lo fiya
biya bun ifonũya anĩ orouf,
fatiya kori fiya sã, gol sã,
maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel nẽ
kilelei sã, meein odug nẽ ko-
los sã anĩ orouf.
10 Anĩ ere, aya idi tobo-
nunã biya dõ difouf anĩ
orouf, are kayau Negur yana
dalesef ya anĩ susu falauf.
11 Kayau ĩ foro yel dẽ yesil
fen, dõ fouf anĩ bunem keleĩ
yalouf.
12 Aya kayaum tamo
ifelnẽya be, wal fiye ken, uyu
iroukenẽya nigin to yo auf, ĩ
foro yalauf bagai.
13 Ere nigin, Adam ketem
inon, agef fen, Eva inon.
14 Agef fen, Adam anĩ to
idegnen, kayau anĩ idegnẽ di,
mosor bun kubũ yen.

15 Anĩ ere, kayau idi toku
tobonunã biya bun momoi
douf, waud laa fouf, fateul
dibodõf are, idi kesu gõ fiya
bun isennẽya dalouf.

3

Uyu Iroudiya Ado Uyu Iroudiya Farumen Kabĩ Tamo

1 Od enei are momoi bagai:
Taka ĩ uyu irouya wõ youf
nigin wau irõf, ĩ kabĩ biya
yaleya nigin orof.
2 Uyu irouya, yana sane
sã, ĩ kayau aiwauf, anĩ ere,
ĩ kayau tekelei youf, ĩ molol
tamo, yogo nigin el fe ku-
latun fouf, ĩ karĩ difiyẽf,
tamo dor yalouf, tai fiya kisi
feleya,
3 aai to yõdig, to kusĩ youf,
imatẽya, monẽya sã, moni
nigin wau laa fiya sã.
4 Ĩ kayau kesu el fe, lo
fediyouf bagai. Age fe di, in
kesu el de dõ de fen, karĩ
difiyẽf.
5 (Taka ĩ yogon kayau kesu
lo feid fen, tutuk fediya kisi
feleya sãf are, naig fe fen, ĩ
Negur nẽ sios lo fouf?)
6 Ĩ gama bagai momoiya
tamo wõ ye fen, to uyu
irouya ifarauf bagai, age fouf
are, ĩ bilãya bunem fasikor
fele di, Negur Satan es fiyen
gen, ĩg es fiyẽf be.
7 Ĩ serẽ temeleid buneg
yana biya adouf bagai, anĩ
bunem, ĩ yana sane to yale
fen, Satan nẽ kor bun to ilauf.
8 Uyu iroudiya farumen
kabĩ tamo anidi, areg
age fiya, tamo idi karĩ
difiyẽdidig, idi baleid to kara
urudig, aai fatuk to dõdig,
idegẽya bunem safina to
daledig.
9 Idi momoiya nẽ keleĩ
mugi, kisi karẽtut atata fe-
leya ado dirouwauf bagai.
10 Uruwa idi kisi difediy-
ouf, age de fen, idi bun od
taka sãf are, utornẽdig len,
uyu irouya farumen kabĩ
tamo wõ de fen, tamo kayau
disennẽdiyouf.
11 Naab tekelei anĩ bunem,
nedi aiweid tar idig karĩ di-
fiyẽdiyouf, idi dumen od to
wogõ douf, anĩ ere, idi molol
fen, ereb ereb ganan kulatun
fiya kisi falauf.
12 Uyu irouya farumen
kabĩ tamo ĩ kayau aiwauf,
anĩ ere, kayau tekelei fen,
in kesu tar ado fõ ereb ereb
ganan anĩ el fe, kulatun
fediyouf bagai.
13 Idi kabĩ biya dalen, are
yeneid biya bagai dalef, age
de fen, idi Kristus Jesus bun
momoiya nigin kukĩya sã
wogõ def.
14 Aya õ gein kaisã bagai
isiya nigin wau yenek,
anĩ ere, aya faded enei
atotkonok, anĩ bunem,
15 aya foi auf are, tamo
kayau Negur nẽ fõ bun naig
de age difouf are õ keleĩ
youf, Negur nẽ fõ anĩ mata
ibodõya Negur nẽ sios, are
momoi nẽ monog tor ado
gariya.
16 Neda momoiya nẽ waa
anĩ odug, are taka nem wa
fiya kisi feleya sã:

Ĩ bouwa ado wõ yen,

Awa Uurem ĩ madur bagai anĩ yaoren,
age fe di, engelem dilen,
age de fen, teneub ganan bun ĩ nigin wogõ de,
momoi de di,
fula fiya medeĩy*a* bun yalesnen.

4

Pol Timoti Faded Fiyen

1 Awa Uur yaor bagai irok, dum bun tunĩ fau momoiya ditor ken, idegẽy*a* uur ado ereb ereb kaa sesen idim difelnẽdiyouf anĩ, idi dõ difouf.
2 Ifelnẽdiy*a* age fediya are, idegẽy*a* tamo neid meleid yaleya bunem isif, idi neid kisi ain uruwam ifalege di, galig leya gen.
3 Idi tamo kayau yaleya katũ difiyeĩd fen, saaf tunĩ nigineg katũ difiyẽdiyouf, saaf are Negurem tamo momoi de fen, momoi nigin keleĩ anidi Negur de difiye ken, dãf nigin inodin.
4 Ereb ereb ganan Negur inon are biya, ereb ereb Negur de fiye ken, yaleyauf anĩ, to sese fiyẽy*a*uf,
5 ere nigin, are Negur nẽ od ado kosẽ bunem fateul ifenek.
6 Ereb ereb enei turã tar bun ufelnẽdiyouf are, momoiya od ado ifelnẽy*a* biya dõ wodig anim megeir ifonõ di, Kristus Jesus nẽ kabĩ tamo biya wõ wouf.
7 Negur ditoron anĩ nẽ od ado kayau tubau neid nenerĩ ege anĩ to urou, Negur nẽ tobonunã dõ fiya biya wõ wouf nigin, õ ogo tai wouf.
8 Bouwa buru nẽ tai fiya are naal isennadaf, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ tobonunã dõ fiya biya are ereb ereb ganan nigin isennadaf, anim gama mata ibodõy*a* nẽ ado dumen mata ibodõy*a* nẽ promis od irouf.
9 Od enei momoi bagai, ganan dale fen, momoi douf nigin
10 (enei nigin, ada kabĩ tale fen, lakĩ tafef), are ada neda wauda iseya mata ibodõy*a* Negur bun tanon, ĩ tamo ganan nẽ isennẽy*a*, idi momoi def anidi neid bagai.
11 Ereb ereb eneidi urokeneĩd, su agog wiyeĩd fen, ufelneĩd.
12 Õ kesu oosi de fen, takam to lai yõi, anĩ ere, wogõy*a* bun, ibodõy*a* bun, wau laa fiya bun, momoiya bun, amuyẽ sã karẽtut bun, momoiya tamo neid suma ago fen, idi age de dõ difouf nigin ufelnẽdiyouf.
13 Atun meleid bun Negur nẽ Itotoya uwesauf, faded wediyouf, ago fen, ufelnẽdif ule mog, aya asiyouf.
14 Uyu irouya imeid õ teten dino fen, profet od bunem uur nẽ ege luwa walen anĩ to welebi wo.
15 Õ suma enei ganan dõ fen, waũ adok wenẽdiyouf, anĩ bunem, tamo kayau ganan ogon kabĩ naig fe ilef anĩ dilouf.
16 Õ ogo nigin ado ogon ifelnẽdiy*a* nigin lo walauf.

Anĩ feseya sã toku agouf, anĩ bunem, õ ogo ado idi karĩ diyõf anidi isennẽya walogouf.

5

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Kulatun Fediya Nigin

1 Tamo tubau totol bagai to kãkã wiyẽf, anĩ ere, õ tamã gen urokenẽf. Kesu oosi, turã tar gen walediyouf,
2 kayau biyeid are sinã gen, kayau momoul are main tar gen, kisi karẽ bagai ado walediyouf.
3 Kayau waab bagai kesu sã anidi el ge lo wedigouf.
4 Anĩ ere, waab taka ĩ gere tar be, tubu tar adouf are, uruwa idi neid Negur dõ fiya nẽ tobonunã biya tai fiya nigin, idi neid ibor el de kulatun difouf, nedi sineid temeid tar simõ bun lo difedin anĩ kilei abag age de kulatun difediyouf, anim Negur wau al fouf.
5 Kayau waab bagai taka, ĩ mugu bagai, isennẽya yaleya nigin yogon wau iseya Negur bun ino fen, bõ ado gaa ado toku kosẽ ye fen, Negur bun isennẽya yaleya nigin to fiyẽf.
6 Anĩ ere, waab taka ĩ bouwa sigigi fiya nigin dogol ibodõf are, ĩ mata ibodok, anĩ ere, ĩ laa fen.
7 Faded eneig tamo kayau wenẽdiyouf, ago di, taka bouwa bun od to dinouf.
8 Taka ĩ yogon ibor tar to kulatun fediyouf, yogon sina tama kayau kesu bagai anĩ to kulatun fediyouf are, in wau momoiya wa fef, anĩ bunem, ĩ sane bagai, taka to momoi yef anĩ wal fiya.
9 Waab taka ĩ aiwa tekelei ado el de dibodok dile 60 yar wal fen ouf are, waab neid daũ bun unenẽf,
10 agef fen, ĩ yogo tobonunã biya nigin yana ado, ĩ kesu kulat biya, ĩ tamo yaledig, momoiya tamo kayau yeid kulo fedig, morõ adodo isenneĩd fen, ĩ yogo ereb ereb biya ganan age fedig.
11 Kayau waab fau gaũ idi, waab neid daũ bun to unouf. Ere nigin, idi neid bouwa nẽ oroya anĩ, Kristus nigin momoiya anĩ wal fese di, idi tamo yaleya nigin orodiyouf.
12 Anĩ bunem, idi es fiya dogo bouweid bun dinof, ere nigin, idi uruwa bun waud kuturol fen iron anĩ narĩ difen.
13 Takag, idi fõ fiya tobonuneid ado fen, fõ fõ dalef diyõdig. Fõ fiya dogol sã, dumen od wogõya ado, taka nigin wogõ yef iyõya, idim to wogõya nẽ anĩ wogõ dedig.
14 Anĩ nigin, kayau waab fau gaũ, tamo dalouf, kesu adouf, nedi fõ el de lo difouf, kiwaim idi dumedin irõya nigin naab to dukenẽdiyouf anĩ aya orouf.
15 Tunĩ mogo ditor ken, Satan dõ difen.
16 Kayau taka ĩ momoiya ado, in ibor bun waab adodiyouf are, ĩ yogo isennẽdiyouf, idi nigin sios morõ to ifenẽf, anĩ bunem, sios waab idi isennẽdiya

nigin bagai yenek anidi isennẽdiyouf.

17 Uyu irouya sios nẽ kabĩ el de diroulef, yana biya ado mala solo biya bagai dalouf, are idi biya od wogõ def ado difelnẽdif anidi, age difouf bagai.

18 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok, “Bulmakau wit faat biya nẽ gabar yalelauf nigin lalai feid mog, yogon awa to ufokol,”* takag, “Kabĩ tamo, yogon kabĩ mala yalouf.”†

19 Uyu irouya taka nigin bouwa yũya od to urouwauf, fau uruwom be towom dirõ di, anĩ urouwauf.

20 Idi mosor dinof are tamo kayau meleid bun ou wiyẽdiyouf, are tunĩ wedereid fokõ youf nigin agouf.

21 Negur, Kristus Jesus ado, engel igirnẽdin meleid bun, aya õ totol bagai orokonok, faded enei dõ fen, taka dogol waũ to wenẽf, õ anĩ kinau ya anĩ bunem ereb taka to agouf.

22 Tetedin imã inoya nigin to sibu wo, tunĩ neid mosor bun to kababal wo. Õ karẽ bagai ubodõf.

23 Naan dogol to wãf, wain naal bagai walouf, ere nigin, ogon name darau nigin ado, ogon dagi baba baban wõ yedig nigin.

24 Tamo tunĩ neid mosor are yaor, anĩ ketem es fiya bun ifaref, anĩ ere, tunĩ neid mosor dum yaorouf.

25 Age fiya gen bagai, biya age fiya are yaor, idi biya age fiya gama yaor sã areg, iminẽya kisi feleya sã.

6

1 Ferfer idi ganan, nedi moroid tar yana biya dino fen, karĩ difiyẽdiyouf, anĩ bunem, Negur nẽ yana ado ama mafelnẽdif anĩ, to kono difouf.

2 Tunĩ idi, nedi moroid tar momoiya adouf are, amã tura tura de fen, to karĩ difiyẽdig gen to age difouf. Age fiya ban, idi el de aruneid dalouf, ere nigin, idi neid kabĩ bunem biya dalef are momoiya tamo, idi neid oboiyeid. Enei ganan anĩ ufelneĩd fen, totol bagai urokenẽdiyouf.

Moni Nigin Wau Laa Fiya

3 Taka ĩ idegẽya keleĩ ifelneĩd fen, Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ faded fiya biya ado fateul ibodõya ifelnẽdiya anĩ nigin wau to irõf are,

4 ĩ idegẽyam idegnẽ di, bilã yef, ĩ ereb taka to keleĩ. Ĩ monẽya ado od luwa irouya nigin oroya sane ado, anĩ bunem, kiyeĩ, kusĩ, bou yũya od, sisiniya kisi sane irou fen,

5 tamo kisi sesen ado atun toku koũkã ya ibodõf, tamo kisi sesen ado anidi, momoi anĩ ditor ken, fateul ibodõya are moni odug yaleya nigin de fen, kisi difedig.

6 Anĩ ere, safina nigin wau morõ sã ado fateul ibodõya anĩ, mala biya ado.

* **5:18:** Diuteronomi 25:4 † **5:18:** Luk 10:7

7 Ere nigin, ada teneub
enei bun gemũ tasin nigin,
age fiya bagai gemũ ke tauf.
8 Anĩ ere, ada saaf ado ko-
los adouf are, ada nigin de
tauf.
9 Tamo kayau safineid
ado ibodõya kisi difef anidi,
kisi fiya bun, kor bun ado,
neneya kisi ado waila dĩ fiya
kisi musei bun kuku def, kisi
anim tamo daũf sane lauf.
10 Moni nigin wau laa fiya,
are ereb ereb sesen ganan
nẽ gariya. Tamo kayau tunĩ
moni nigin waud ditenen,
momoiya ditor ken, idi dogo
waud darau musei dalen.

Polem Timoti Ago Dõ Woi Fiyen

11 Anĩ ere, õ, Negur nẽ
tamo, enei ganan nigin so rel
fen, madur bagai ibodõya,
fateul ibodõya, momoiya,
wau laa fiya, feseya sã
ifareya ado, molol dõ wouf.
12 Momoiya nigin kusĩ biya
walouf. Mata ibodkeleya
are, õ musei meleid bun el
wo, kurõ wesin sain bun, õ
anĩ nigin iweignon anĩ urou
kafĩ wol.
13 Negur ereb ereb ganan
mata ifenẽdidig ado, Kristus
Jesus ĩ Pontius Pailat mala
bun el fe kurõ fesin, idi
meleid bun, aya õ orokonok,
14 od enei dõ, kerema sã
dõ wo ule, neda Odug Jesus
Kristus wõ youf,
15 are Negur yogon sain
bun irou isiyouf, Negur ĩ el
fiya ado ĩ dogol Uyu Irouya,
king neid King ado odudug
neid Odug,
16 ĩ dogol ĩ mata ibod-
keleya, agef fen, ĩ lalan
medeĩya barikã tamom an
ileya nigin kisi feleya sã anĩ
bun ibodõdig, taka nem to
ilen, taka nemeg to ilouf. Ĩ
bun yana ado megeir faimud
ibodkalauf. Momoi.
17 Teneub enei bun safina
musei adodo urokenẽdig len,
yeneid to dales fen, moni ni-
gin waud to diten, moni are
gai to ibodkalauf, anĩ ere,
idi neid waud Negur bun di-
nouf, ĩ ada wauda al fouf
nigin, ereb ereb ganan kisi
feleya ifanadadig.
18 Idi tobonunã biya age
dife di, tobonunã biya inid
ado dibodõf nigin, dor yaleya
nigin ado, ne tã isennẽya ni-
gin urokenẽdiyouf.
19 Naab enei bunem, idi
safina biya dogo neid dumen
nẽ nigin gariya megeir ado
dino fen, mudu dino di, ise-
lauf, age de fen, idi mata are
mata bagai anĩ dalouf.
20 Timoti, ereb ereb õ bun
inon anĩ kulatun wo. Mo-
moiya sã neid od ado, kiwai
kisi are idegẽya bunem keleĩ
biya dedig anĩ so wiyẽ,
21 are tunĩ mogo wogõ den,
anĩ age de fen, idi momoiya
bun tamal ditor diyalelen.
Wau ifenẽya õ bun ibodõf.

2 Timoti

1 Aya, Pol, mata nẽ promis
od, are Kristus Jesus bun
ibodok anĩ kilei, Negur nẽ
oroya bunem Kristus Jesus
nẽ aposel wõ aun,
2 Timoti, neu kesu oboiyou
bun pas enei atotof.
Tamada Negur ado neda
Odug Kristus Jesus neid wau
ifenẽy*a*, wau yũy*a* ado, wau
inosiya, õ bun ibodõf.

Momoiya Megeir Ifareya Nigin Wau Yaleseya Od

3 Aya õ nigin, toku bõ ado
gaa ado, neu kosẽ bun karĩ
aul fen, aya, neu talik tar
age difen gen, Negur mala
bun kisi karẽ bunem, Negur
aruna aledig anĩ, de afiyek.
4 Ogon maru nigin karĩ aul
fen, ileyõy*a* nigin wau fatuk
irok, are aya wau fatuk al
fouf nigin age afef.
5 Aya ogon momoiya
idegẽy*a* sã anĩ karĩ aulen,
momoiya anĩ, uruwa bun
ogon tubũ Lois sinã Yunis
ado bun ibodon gen, aya
momoi auf, are õ buneg agef
ibodok.
6 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ ege
luwa anĩ kebu wo di, futu
rouf nigin wederẽ fokõ afef,
Negur nẽ ege luwa are imau
teten anon anĩ bunem õ bun
ibodok anĩ.
7 Negur ada kumĩ nẽ uur
to ifanadan, anĩ ere, megeir
nẽ, wau laa fiya nẽ ado,
ada dug kulatun fiya nẽ uur
ifanadan.
8 Anĩ nigin, õ neda Odug
kurõ fesiya nigin õ to mama
yõf, aya ĩ nigin kalabus bun
abodok nigineg to mama yõf.
Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ megeir
bunem, õ aya ado bagu ta
fen, biya od nigin darau
talouf.
9 Negur ĩ kel gei fada
fen, fateul ibodõy*a* bun
iweignadan, are ada ereb
taka age tafen anĩ bunem sã,
anĩ ere, ĩ yogon wau irõy*a*
ado wau ifenẽy*a* bunem ĩ
age fen. Wau ifenẽy*a* enei,
Kristus Jesus bun tetunem
fau sain gariya inoya sã mog,
ifanadan.
10 Anĩ ere, wau ifenẽy*a* anĩ
gama neda Isennadaya, Kris-
tus Jesus wõ yen anĩ bunem
yaoren, ĩ laa anĩ narĩ fe-
len, agef fen, biya od bunem,
mata ado faimud ibodkeleya
anĩ yaor fen.
11 Biya od enei nigin
aya soosi tamo, aposel ado
ifelnẽy*a* tamo igirnan.
12 Age fiya nigin, aya da-
rau enei alef, anĩ ere, aya to
mama fiyaf, ere nigin, aya
aib nigin momoi aun are aya
keleĩ, Odug nẽ naa anĩ nigin,
ereb aya ĩ kulatun fouf nigin
afenen are, ĩ lo fiya kisi fe-
leya are aya keleĩ.
13 Ereb aya bun tamal karĩ
won, ifelnẽy*a* biya anĩ, Kris-
tus Jesus bun momoiya waũ
laa fiya ado, el wo dõ fen,
urou.
14 Awa Uur Fateul ada
namedan ibodok anĩ nẽ
megeir bunem, ereb ereb
biya ifonon anĩ kulatun wo.
15 Õ keleĩ, Asia provins

bun ganan ditornan, idi atun
Figelus Hermogenes adog.
16 Odug, Onesiforus nẽ ibor
bun wau yũy*a* ifelnẽdiyouf
nigin aya orouf, ere nigin,
ĩ sain musei wau filolõ
fiya bunem el fiyadig, aya
kokolin difiyan nigin to
mama fen.
17 Ĩ Rom taun ibodon sain,
aya nigin fatuk bagai imirnaf
ile, dum fotou fiyan.
18 Odug nẽ wau yũy*a*, Odug
nẽ naa anĩ bun, Odug ĩ ifenẽf
nigin aya orouf! Õ keleĩ
bagai, ĩ naig fe naab musei
bun Efesus taun oun isen-
nan.

2

1 Anĩ nigin, õ, neu kesu,
Kristus Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽy*a*
bun megeir uno.
2 Musei meleid bun aya
wogõ au di, karĩ won anĩ,
karĩy*a* biya tamo anidi
ufelnẽdiyouf, ago di, idi
bagam tunĩ ifelnẽdiy*a* kisi
feleyauf.
3 Kristus Jesus nẽ kusĩ
tamo biya gen, õ amã geid
darau karĩ taul fen, tafarauf.
4 Kusĩ tamo ĩ tamo ege neid
tobonuneid to kababal fef, ĩ
yogon mudur ado anĩ wau al
fouf nigin orof.
5 Age fiya gen, gudu reya
tamo ĩ gudu ref, ĩ gudu reya
nẽ suma to dõ fouf are, ĩ uyu
irouya nẽ teter to yalouf.
6 Kabĩ tamo kabĩ totol
yaledig ĩ, ketem kaũ yalouf.
7 Aya orok anĩ kisi wo,
Odug enei ganan nigin kisi
fokõ fonõf.
8 Jesus Kristus laa bunem
kel fã yen ĩ, Dawid nẽ ibor
bun tamal anĩ karĩ walauf.
Enei are neu biya od,
9 enei nigin aya darau ale
fen, mosor tamo gen kokolin
difiyan. Ani ere, Negur nẽ od
kokolin fiya sã.
10 Anĩ nigin, aya igirnẽdin
anidi nigin, ereb ereb ganan
bun feseya sã afaredig, are
idig isennẽy*a* Kristus Jesus
bun ibodok anĩ, fula fiya
medeĩy*a* ibodkeleya ado
dalouf nigin age afedig.
11 Od enei momoi bagai:
Ada ĩ weim gare taun ouf are,
adag ĩ weim mata
tabodõf.
12 Ada feseya sã tafarauf are,
adag ĩ weim lo fiya nẽ
mudur tabodõf.
Ada ĩ nigin wa tafouf are,
ĩg ada nigin wa fouf.
13 Ada to dõ tafoufeg,
ĩ de agef dõ fouf,
ere nigin, ĩ yogo nigin wa
fiya kisi feleya sã.

Kabĩ Tamo Negurem Ile Fen, De Yen

14 Idi ereb ereb enei ni-
gin toku wedereid fokõ wouf.
Negur mala bun, od luwa
irouya nigin wedereid urou,
are kaũ sã, are karĩ def anidi
tadũ difedidig dogol.
15 Õ Negur mala bun, kabĩ
tamo ile fen, de youf, are
kabĩ tamo ĩ yogon kabĩ nigin
to mama fouf, ĩ momoi od
tutuk ifelnẽdiy*a* nẽ kabĩ el fe
irouwauf anĩ, wõ wouf nigin,
kabĩ totol bagai walouf.
16 Negur sã ado kaũ sã nẽ
od so wiyẽf, ere nigin, idi anĩ

bun dilelef are, fau gai momoiya sã bagai wowã douf.
17 Idi neid ifelnẽya kaisã bagai gedi gen iyokalauf, idi atun are Himeneus Filetus ado,
18 idi momoi nẽ anĩ so difiyẽ diyalelen. Idi dirõdig, mata kel fãya are mogo wõ yen, age de fen, tunĩ neid momoiya daũ difef.
19 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ gariya totol ifaref, itotoya enei bun megeir fef, “Aib idi yogon are Odug ĩ keleĩ,”* ado, “Ganan idi Odug yana kurõ difesif, sesen bun tamal falei douf bagai.”
20 Fõ odug taka bun, safina ereb ereb gariya fire fire nem dinon are dibodok, tunĩ gol ado silwa nem, tunĩ aa nem ado mafer nem dinon, tunĩ kabĩ odug ifenẽya nẽ ado tunĩ kabĩ nanaal ifenẽya nẽ.
21 Tamo taka ĩ, sesen enei bun tamal amuyẽ anĩ kulo felef are, ĩ fau kabĩ biya ifenẽya nẽ wõ youf, ĩ fateulouf, Marau mala bun, kabĩ biya yaleya kisi feleya wõ ye fen, kabĩ biya ganan ifenẽya nẽ wõ youf nigin saika fouf.
22 Oosi nẽ bouwa oroya sane so wiyẽ, ago fen, madur bagai ibodõya, momoiya, wau laa fiya ado, wau inosiya anĩ, aib idi waud karẽtut bun Odug diweignek anidi geid, dõg.
23 Neneya ado wadã keleĩ nẽ luwa irouya anĩ to fedẽ wo, ere nigin, õ keleĩ, are anĩ bunem kiwai wõ yedig.
24 Odug nẽ ferfer to kusĩ youf bagai, age fiya ban, ĩ tamo kayau ganan nigin imatẽya ifelnẽdiyouf, ifelnẽdiya kisi feleyauf, to seye youf bagai.
25 Idi ĩ kiwai difenek anidi molol nem wedereid urouwauf, ago di, Negur idi waud falei fe di, idi momoi nigin keleĩ youf nigin wau iseya adouf.
26 Anĩ bunem, idi wedereid fokõ ye fen, Satan nẽ kor bun tamal, in oroya dõ difouf nigin Satan gei fedin anidi ditor diyawauf.

3

Idikeleya Naa Bun Tamo Kayau Negur Ditorõf

1 Anĩ ere, enei keleĩ youf. Idikeleya naa bun, morõ odug wõ youf.
2 Tamo kayau dogo nigin waud laa fouf, moni nigin waud laa fouf, yeneid dalesauf, aya aya yeya, Negur kono difouf, sineid temeid sigoreid wal difouf, disennẽdi di to de difiyẽdiyouf, fateul to dibodõf,
3 wau laa fiya sã, kiwai nigin weder tu keleya sã, taka dumen wogõya, yogo nigin kulatun fiya biya sã, nirãya, tobonunã biya nigin kiwai inoya,
4 ne tã kiwai ifenẽya, sibuya, kisim aya aya yeya, Negur nigin wau laa fiya ban bouwa nẽ oroya nigin wau laa fiya,

* **2:19:** Namba 16:5

5 bouwedim dogol Negur
nẽ tobonunã dõ dife fen, in
megeir wa difouf. Idi age
fediya so weid.
6 Age fediya anidim
naab dimirek dile, fõ bun
dile fen, kayau maleg
didegneĩd, dogo neid kisi
ulum diroukenẽdidig, kayau
mosor beberikã anidi, oroya
sane fire fire bun waud
dalesedig,
7 kayau idi gai toku keleĩ
daledig, anĩ ere, momoi anĩ
to bagai keleĩdig.
8 Janes Jambres ado Moses
kiwai difenen gen, tamo
enidig momoi anĩ kiwai
difenek, tamo anidi kisi
gelele fiya ado, momoiya sã
nigin itornẽdin.
9 Anĩ ere, idi gerõ bai to di-
lauf, ere nigin, tamo uru age
difen gen, idi neid kũ fenẽy*a*
tamo kayau ganan meleid
bun kaisã yaorouf.

Polem Timoti Ago Dõ Woi Fiyen

10 Anĩ ere, neu ifelnẽy*a*,
neu tobonunã, neu kisi
gariya, neu momoiya, sain
meluk totol ifareya, wau laa
fiya, feseya sã ifareya,
11 kafĩ fiya, darau, naig
be fiya Antiok, Ikonium ado,
Listra taun bun darau morõ
aya alen anĩ ganan õ keleĩ.
Anĩ ere, Odug anĩ ganan bun
tamal yalelnan.
12 Momoi, tamo kayau
ganan, idi Kristus Jesus bun
Negur nẽ tobonunã dõ difouf
nigin orodiyouf are, idi morõ
dalouf.
13 Agef mog, tamo sesen
ado idegẽy*a* tamo, sane
bunem sane bagai lauf,
tunĩ didegneĩd mog, abag
didegnẽdiyouf.
14 Anĩ ere, ogo nigin, ereb
õ keleĩ wale fen, momoi won
anĩ toko tokõ wo ule, ere
nigin, idi difelnon are õ idi
nigin keleĩ.
15 Agef fen, õ simõ bunem
Negur nẽ Itotoya fateul
kelein, are õ isennõ di, kisi
biya wale fen, Kristus Jesus
nigin momoiya bunem, kel
yaleyõy*a* kisi feleyauf.
16 Negur nẽ Itotoya ganan
are Negur awa uur neseya
bunem, are ifelnẽy*a*, sakãy*a*,
madur fiya ado, madur
ibodõy*a* tai fiya nigin biya.
17 Age fe di, Negur nẽ tamo,
kabĩ biya ganan yaleya nigin
kisi feleya bagai youf.

4

1 Negur ado, Kristus Jesus
ĩ isi fen, in tano inouf sain
bun, ĩ mata dibodok ado gare
den anidi es fediyouf anĩ, idi
meleid bun, aya od enei totol
bagai arokonok.
2 Biya od wogõ wo; biya
od wogõy*a* nigin, sain biya
bun ado sain sane bun
dodok wo, sain meluk feseya
sã ifareya ado faded fiya
bunem, madur wo, totol od
urokeneĩd, waud walesauf.
3 Sain fau isiyouf bun,
tamo biya od nigin to
wedereid dinouf. Age fiya
ban, idi dogo neid oroya
dõ dife fen, wederedim
karĩy*a* nigin gegeĩ fedidig
anĩ karĩ douf nigin, idegẽy*a*
ifelnẽdiy*a* tamo musei gou
difediyouf.

4 Idi fau momoi anĩ ditor
ken, wedereid fitok du ken,
nenerĩ ege anĩ karĩ douf.
5 Anĩ ere, õ ereb ereb
ganan bun kisi fokõ wol fen,
morõ faali wo, soosi kabĩ
wale, ogon kabĩ ganan walel
anĩ kisi falauf.
6 Aya mogo wain sesewi
fiya gen fi afalau fenẽ, agef
fen, neu ileya sain mogo isil.
7 Aya biya kusĩ aun, aya
gudu reya mogo bure afelen,
aya momoiya kafĩ afelen.
8 Gama aya nigin, madur
bagai nẽ teter dodok fe
ibodok, are Odug, Es Fiya
Tamo madur bagai, fau naa
anĩ bun ifanau fenẽ, anĩ ere,
aya dogol sã, idi in isiya tari
difef anidig ifenẽdiyouf.

Pol Timoti Ĩ Gein Kaisã Isiyouf Nigin Irokenen

9 Aya gein kaisã bagai usiy-
ouf nigin kabĩ totol wale.
10 Ere nigin, Demas ĩ
tenebur enei nẽ nigin wau
laa fen nigin, itorna fen,
Tesalonika taun ilen. Kresen
ĩ Galesia provins ilen, age fe
di, Taitus ĩ Dalmesia distrik
ilen.
11 Luk dogol aya ado ma-
bodok. Mak wale fen, urom
usig, ere nigin, ĩ neu kabĩ
nigin isennaya kisi feleya.
12 Aya Tikikus Efesus taun
sur afen.
13 Õ usiyouf sain bun, neu
saket meluk Karpus nẽ fõ
bun Troas taun oun atoron
anĩ wale urou usiyouf, neu
buk kori fediya anĩg urou
usiyouf, anĩ atun neu buk
kori fediya meme gabar
bun itotoya nẽ anĩ to bagai
utorõf.
14 Aleksanda ain kabĩ tamo
ĩ, aya gai kiwai totol bagai
ifanan. Odug fau ĩ ereb age
fen anĩ nigin mala solo sane
ifenẽf.
15 Õg ĩ nigin lo welei, ere
nigin, ĩ neda od nigin totol
bagai kiwai inon.
16 Aya uruwa kot bun
afaren sain, takam to
isennan, anĩ ere, ganan
ditornan. Anĩ nẽ mala solo to
ifenẽdiyouf nigin aya orouf.
17 Anĩ ere, Odug aya sirun
ifar fen, megeir ifanan. Age
fe di, aya bunem biya od
kisi feleya bagai wogõ au di,
haiden ganan karĩ douf nigin
age fen. Agef fen, aya laion
awa bun tamal yalelnan.
18 Odug fau kiwai sane
ganan bun tamal yalelna fen,
karika bagai in saa tanon
irou iseleyauf. Ĩ bun fula fiya
medeĩya gai gai ibodkalauf.
Momoi.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

19 Prisila, Akwila ado,
Onesiforus nẽ ibor tar geid,
aanya enei wenẽdiyouf.
20 Erastus Korin taun
ibodon, agef mog, aya
Trofimus dagi mog, Miletus
taun oun atornen.
21 Yau sain fau mog, ein
kaisã usiyouf nigin kabĩ to-
tol wale. Yubulus, Pudens,
Linus, Klodia ado momoiya
turã tar ganan aanya sur di-
fonok.
22 Odug ogon uur ado
ibodõf. Wau ifenẽya ã bun
ibodõf.

Taitus

1 Aya Pol, Negur nẽ ferfer,
Jesus Kristus nẽ aposel, Negur igirnẽdin neid momoiya
nigin ado, momoi nẽ keleĩ
uyu irou di, idi fateul bagai
dibodõf nigin, igirnan,
2 momoiya ado keleĩ anĩ,
mata faimud ibodkeleya nẽ
wau iseya bun ibodok, mata
faimud ibodkeleya anĩ nigin
Negur ĩ to idegẽdig, fau sain
gariya inoya sã mog, wau kuturol fen, promis od iron.
3 Agef fen, yogon sain
bun bagai, Negur neda
Isennadaya ĩ irõ di, aya biya
od wogõya kabĩ ifanan anĩ
bunem wogõ au di, in od
yaoren,
4 Taitus, neu kesu bagai,
ada momoiya tekelei ado õ
bun pas enei atotof:

Negur Tamada ado Kristus
Jesus neda Isennadaya neid
wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya
õ bun ibodõf.

Taitus Nẽ Kabĩ Oun Krit Nuyo

5 Aya Krit nuyo an atornon
anĩ nẽ gariya are, ereb bure
felediya san anĩ madur woid
fen, taun ganan bun uyu
irouya, aya õ orokonon gen
ugirnẽdiyouf nigin.
6 Uyu irouya are ĩ bouwa
od sã, kayau tekelei aiwa,
tamo ĩ ne gere tar momoiya
ado, tetẽya, idodõya sã.
7 Sios lo fiya tamo ĩ, Negur nẽ kabĩ ifenẽya nigin, ĩ
bouwa od sã, to aya dogol
yedig, kaisã to name isedig,
aai fatuk to yõdig, to kusĩ
yedig, idegẽya bunem safina
to yaledig.
8 Agef mã, ĩ tamo yaledig,
ereb biya nigin wau laa
fedig, ĩ kisi biya ado
ibodõdig, madur, fateul, ĩ
yogo nigin biya kulatun
fedig.
9 Ĩ momoiya od difelnen
anĩ irou kafĩ falauf, anĩ
bunem, ĩ sã tunĩ keleĩ biya
bunem waud yalesauf, agef
fen, ĩ idi keleĩ biya od nigin
kiwai dinon anidi faded
fiyẽdiyouf bagai.
10 Ere nigin, an idodõya
tamo, od kaũ sã, idegẽya
temeleid musei difaref, idi
atun mulũ bun temeleid anidim age difedig bagai.
11 Idi sigoreid ufofãf, ere
nigin, idi idegẽya bunem safina yaleya nigin to ifelnẽya
nẽ anĩ difelneĩd fen, fõ fõ
adok daũ difedif.
12 Idi neid fonõ profet
taka eig ye iron, “Krit tamo
kayau idi faimud idegẽya
temeleid, gaar kuĩ sane gen,
fõ temeleid saaf weweneid.”
13 Od enei are momoi. Anĩ
nigin, totol od urokeneĩd, ou
wiyẽdiyouf, ago di, anĩ idi
neid momoiya biyauf,
14 anĩ bunem, idi Juda neid
nenerĩ kaũ sã to karĩ douf,
age de fen, idi momoi nẽ anĩ
ditoron anidi neid od to dõ
difouf.
15 Karẽ bun temeleid bun,
ereb ereb ganan karẽ, anĩ
ere, idi amuyẽ kisi ado momoiya sã anidi bun, karẽ
taka sã. Momoi, idi neid
waud ado kisi es fiya sane
len.

16 Idi Negur keleĩ dedig, anĩ ere, nedi tobonuneid bun, idi Negur nigin wa difedig. Idi sane bagai, idodõy*a* temeleid, idi ereb biya age fiya nigin kisi feleya sã.

2

Ereb Mala Fire Fire Ifelnẽdiyauf

1 Õ ereb biya od wogõ yef anĩ kilei ufelnẽdiyouf.

2 Tamo biyeid dogo nigin biya kulatun difouf nigin, idi anĩ karĩ difiyẽdiyouf nigin, idi kisi biya ado dibodõf nigin ado, momoiya, waud laa fiya ado, feseya sã ifareya bun madur dibodõf nigin ufelnẽdiyouf bagai.

3 Age fiya bagai, kayau biyeideg karĩ del dibodõf nigin, taka dumen od to dirõf nigin, wain fatuk bagai to dãf nigin, agef fen, ereb biya anĩ difelnẽdiyouf nigin ufelneĩd.

4 Ago di, idi, kayau momoul, nedi aiweid tar adodo kesu tar nigin waud laa fouf nigin, tai difediyouf,

5 idi dogo nigin, sã biya kulatun difouf nigin ado bouweid od sã dibodõf nigin, fõ bun kabĩ dalouf nigin, tobonunã biya age difouf nigin ado, aiweid tar nigin karĩ difediyouf, age dife di, taka nem Negur nẽ od to kobu fouf nigin, kayau momoul tai difediyouf.

6 Age fiya gen bagai, kesu gaũ, dogo nigin biya kulatun difouf nigin wedereid urou.

7 Ereb ereb ganan bun, idi dile fen, dõ difouf nigin ereb ereb biya ago. Ogon ifelnẽy*a* bun, õ tutuk ifareya, wau adok ifelnẽdiy*a* bun ifenẽy*a*,

8 wogõ biya tamo to kiwai difenẽf nẽ anĩ ufelnẽdiyouf, ago di, idi kiwai difonok anĩ mama fediyouf, ere nigin, idi ada nigin ereb sane taka wogõy*a* nigin are sã.

9 Ferfer, ereb ereb ganan bun, nedi moroid tar karĩ difediyouf, waud al fiya difenẽdiyouf, aiteid to solo difouf,

10 idi bun tamal bẽ to dalouf, idi nedi moroid tar nẽ od dõ fiya biya bagai anĩ difelnẽdiyouf nigin ufelnẽdiyouf, age dife di, naab ganan bun, idi age difef bunem, Negur neda Isennadaya nigin ifelnẽy*a* anĩ, tamo meleid bun biya ile di, tamo neid oroya anĩ bun dinouf.

11 Negur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a*, isennẽy*a* irou isidig anĩ, tamo ganan bun isin.

12 Anim, Negur nẽ tobonunã dõ fiya sã ado tenebur nẽ oroya sane bun, “Bai” yeya nigin ifelnadadig, agef fen, ada dug nigin biya kulatun ibodõy*a*, madur ibodõy*a* ado, Negur nẽ oroya bun, gama sain enei bun ibodõy*a* nigin, ifelnadadig,

13 agef mã, ada el fiya nẽ wauda iseya, are neda Negur odug ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus ĩ, fula fiya medeĩy*a* ado isiyouf anĩ tarĩ tafouf,

14 Jesus Kristus ĩ yogo luwa ada nigin itoron, are ĩ sesen

ganan bun tamal yalelnada
fen, ĩ yogo nigin yogon tamo
kayau bagai kulo fele di, idi
ereb biya age difouf nigin
kabĩ totol dalouf nigin, ĩ age
fen.
15 Ereb ereb enei õ
ufelnẽdiyouf. Ogon totol
ganan bunem, idi neid waud
wales fen, wedereid urou. To
loloum weid len, õ lai diyõf.

3

Ereb Biya Anĩ Dõf Age Fouf

1 Tamo kayau wedereid
fokõ wo, are idi lo fiya
ado yeneid adodo tamo karĩ
difediyouf, to didodõf, idi
biya age difouf nigin ololo
difouf,
2 taka to bouwa bun od
dũf, wau inosiya ado waud
difenẽdiyouf, tamo ganan
bun dimatkesiyouf nigin ago.
3 Adag kulu kisi neneya
adon, tadodon, didegnadan,
tenebur nẽ oroya fire fire
ado bouwa nẽ oroya fire fire
nẽ ferfer tabodon. Ada to-
bonunã sesen ado kiyeĩ bun
tabodon, to dileda orodin,
adag taileid to orodan.
4 Anĩ ere, Negur neda Isen-
nadaya nẽ tobonunã biya
ado wau laa fiya wõ ye fen,
5 ĩ isennadan, are ada ereb
madur age tafen anĩ bunem
sã, are yogon wau yũy*a*
bunem. Ĩ mata wõy*a* nẽ naan
kulo fiya bunem ado, Awa
Uur Fateulem mata falei fiya
bunem isennadan.
6 Negur ĩ, Jesus Kristus
neda Isennadaya bunem,
Awa Uur Fateul, ada bun kisi
feleya bagai foula fen,
7 are yogon wau ifenẽy*a*
bunem madur fadan, anĩ
bunem, ada mata faimud
ibodkeleya nẽ wauda iseya
ado fen, in akor anĩ talouf
nigin age fen.
8 Od enei momoi bagai, anĩ
nigin, aya, õ enei totol wogõ
wo di, Negur nigin momoi
def anidi karĩ del fen, ereb
biya anĩ el de age difouf
anĩ orouf. Enei ganan are
biya bagai, tamo ganan nigin
deuf.
9 Anĩ ere, neneya kisi abob
fe fiyẽy*a* anĩ, ibor dir fiya,
monẽy*a* ado, lo nigin luwa
irouya anĩ sese wiyeĩd, ere
nigin, anidi are kaũ sã, kabĩ
ifenẽy*a* kisi feleya sã.
10 Taka ĩ, ã atun fara fef,
uruwa bun weder urouwauf,
ago fen, babaneg weder
urouwauf. Anĩ bure fele di, ĩ
utornẽf.
11 Õ keleĩ youf, tamo age
fiya are wau gogil fen, mosor
bun ilen, ĩ yogo bouwa sanen
inon.

Idikeleya Nẽ Od

12 Sain aya õ gein Artemas
be Tikikus sur afiyẽ di, õ
Nikopolis an, aya gein kaisã
isiya nigin, totol bagai naab
umirẽf, ere nigin, yau sain
bun aya an abodõf nigin kisi
anon.
13 Lo keleĩ tamo Senas ado
Apolos, idi neid naab di-
lauf nigin, ereb ereb ganan
usennẽdiyouf, ago di, idi ereb
lau fiya sã dilauf.
14 Neda tamo kayau idig,
ereb ereb biya age fiya nigin,
idi de keleĩ anĩ dalouf bagai,
are idi naa ganan nẽ safina

dale fen, kaũ sã to dibodõf
nigin age difouf.
15 Ganan aya geid ma-
bodok anidim, õ bun aanya
sur mafef. Momoiya bun
amã nigin waud laa fef anidi
aan wiyeĩd.
Wau ifenẽya ã ganan bun
ibodõf.

Filemon

Pol Nẽ Aanya

1 Aya, Pol, Kristus Jesus nẽ
kalabus tamo, neda turada
Timoti ado,
oboida ado kabĩ turada
Filemon gein,
2 mainada Afia, kusĩ tamo
turada Akipus ado, sios ogon
fõ bun guru difedig gein pas
enei matotof.
3 Wau ifenẽya ado wau
inosiya, Negur neda Tamada
ado Odug Jesus Kristus
bunem õ bun ibodõf.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

4 Aya, neu kosẽ bun, õ ni-
gin karĩ aul fen, neu Negur
faimud de afiyẽdig,
5 ere nigin, aya, ogon
momoiya Odug Jesus bun
ilen anĩ karĩ au fen, Negur
nẽ tamo kayau ganan nigin
ogon waũ laa fiya anĩ karĩ
audig.
6 Aya, õ amã geid ogon
momoiya nẽ uyu kũ fiya anĩ
kabĩ yale di, ereb ereb biya
ganan, Kristus bun ada talef
anĩ, õ kisi feleya bagai keleĩ
youf nigin kosẽ auf.
7 Ogon waũ laa fiya anim,
wau al fiya odug ifana fen,
neu wau yalesen, ere ni-
gin, turau õ, Negur nẽ tamo
kayau neid waud filolõ fiya
wenẽdin.

Pol Onesimus Nigin To Fen

8 Anĩ nigin, Kristus bunem
aya sã megeir afar fen, õ
arokonõ di, ereb õ agouf ni-
gin kisi feleya,
9 anĩ ere, aya wau laa fiya
bun afar fen, totol bagai to
ayok. Aya, Pol, tamo tubau
fen, gama Kristus Jesus nẽ
kalabus tamo,
10 aya neu kesu Onesimus
nigin totol bagai to ayok, ĩ
kokolin afar mog, neu kesu
wõ yen.
11 Kulu ĩ õ nigin to biyan,
anĩ ere, gama ĩ ada uruwom
nigin biya bagai.
12 Aya, ĩ, õ gein kel sur afef,
ĩ aya neu oboiyou.
13 Aya ĩ uruwom mabodom
are, sain aya biya od ni-
gin kokolin afar mog, ĩ ogon
modoũ yale fen, isennam.
14 Anĩ ere, aya õ waũ to irõ
mog, aya ereb taka naig be
fiya age afouf nigin to oroun,
are õ nugo yõya bunem sã,
ogon oroya dõ wo agouf ni-
gin age afen.
15 Momoi, ĩ õ uruwom sain
naal bagai fara gen nẽ gariya
are, õ ĩ baban gai gai kel
walouf nigin be,
16 ĩ baban ferfer gen sã,
anĩ ere, ferfer wal fiya,
turã bagai. Ĩ aya bun neu
oboiyou, anĩ ere, ĩ õ bun ogon
oboi bagai neu wal fiya, are
tamo nẽ lo fiya bun ado Odug
nẽ lo fiya bun age fiyauf.
17 Anĩ nigin, õ, aya ogon
kabĩ turã gen ago kisi wouf
are, aya aan wiyaf gen, ĩg ago
aan wiyẽf.
18 Ĩ õ bun ereb sane taka
age fen be, ereb wareg taka
adouf, wareg are aya bun
uno.
19 Aya, Pol, imaum bagai
enei atotof. Aya fau aba
afonõf, aya, õ aya bun ogon

mata nigin wareg ado anĩ nigin õ to arokonok.
20 Turau, aya fau õ bun
tamal, ereb biya Odug bun
alouf nigin orouf, Kristus
bun, aya wau filolõ fiya
wana.
21 Ogon dõ fiya anĩ momoi
auf nigin, aya atotkonok, aya
to ayok anĩ wal fiya agouf anĩ
aya keleĩ.
22 Agef fen takag yeir. Aab
taka, aya nigin dodok wana,
ere nigin, ãgenei kosẽya
bunem, aya baban ã bun
kelau asi, an abodõf nigin,
aya wau isef.
23 Epafras, Kristus Jesus
bun neu kalabus turau, õ
bun aanya sur fef.
24 Mak, Aristakus, Demas
ado, Luk, neu kabĩ turau tar
idig age difef.
25 Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ
wau ifenẽya ãgenei uur bun
ibodõf.

Hibru

Negur Naal Engel Wal Fedif

1 Kulu Negur, profet bunem, sain musei ado naab fire fire bun, tubuda tar wogõ fiyẽdin,
2 anĩ ere, gama idikeleya naa enidi bun, ĩ Naal bunem wogõ fadan, Naal ĩ ereb ereb ganan akorouf nigin Negurem igirnen, ĩ bunem saa teneub ado inon.
3 Naal ĩ Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nẽ so fiya, ĩ Negur yogo gen bagai, in od totol ado bunem ereb ereb ganan megeir irou ifaref. Ĩ mosor lilik fiya anĩ age fel fen, saa ilun Negur Megeir Bagai ima biyalẽ ibodon.
4 Negur, Naal yana ifenen are engel yeneid wal fiya, age fiya bagai, Naal ĩ engel wal fediya.
5 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ yogon engel taka to eig ye irokenen,
"Õ neu Kesu,
gama aya õ Tamã wõ aul."*
Takag, Negur ĩ engel taka nigin to eig ye iron,
"Aya yogon Tama abodõf,
ĩ neu Kesu ibodõf."†
6 Takag, Negur ĩ yogon kesu matu tenebur ein irou isif sain bun, ĩ baban irok,
"Negur nẽ engel ganan ĩ seli dalouf."‡
7 Negur ĩ engel nigin irok,
"Ĩ yogon engel yau gen wowã douf nigin inodif,
ĩ yogon kabĩ tamo yã bale gen wowã douf nigin inodif."§
8 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ Naal nigin irok,
"O Negur, ogon tano gai gai ibodkalauf,
õ ogon tano tobonunã madur bagai bun lo wouf.
9 Õ tobonunã madur bagai nigin waũ laaf fen, tobonunã sane anĩ sese wedig,
anĩ nigin, Negur, ogon Negur kulĩya nẽ moul õ bun fi felen,
anĩ bunem, nẽ tã tar wal feid fen, ilun inenon."*
10 Takag, ĩ irok,
"O Odug, gariya bun õ teneub nẽ gariya kare won,
õ imam saa unon.
11 Idi fau inanakalauf, anĩ ere, õ fau ubodõf,
idi ganan kolos gen sanef ilauf.
12 Õ idi saket gen kori wediyouf,
idi kolos gen falei wediyouf.
Anĩ ere, õ ubodok gen ago ubodõf,
ogon sain to idikalauf."†
13 Negur ĩ yogon engel taka to eig ye irokenen,
"Imau biyalẽ ubod mog, ogon kiwai tar
õ yẽ inoya nẽ sawa anouf."‡

* **1:5:** Sam 2:7 † **1:5:** 2 Samuel 7:14, 1 Stori 17:13 ‡ **1:6:** Diuteronomi 32:43 § **1:7:** Sam 104:4 * **1:9:** Sam 45:6, 7 † **1:12:** Sam 102:25-27 ‡ **1:13:** Sam 110:1

14 Age fiyauf are, engel
idi ere? Idi uur Negur
nẽ kabĩ daledig, tamo
kayau isennẽy*a* dalouf
anidi disennẽdiyouf nigin
Negurem idi sur fedidig.

2

Karĩ Yeleya Nigin Weder Irouya

1 Anĩ nigin, ada karĩ taun
anĩ fatuk bagai lo tafalauf,
anĩ bunem, ada to kũ tafenẽf.
2 Negur nẽ od tubuda tar
bun engel bunem wogõ di-
fiyẽdin are totol ado ibodon,
anĩ nigin, idi od anĩ didod
ken, to dõ difen anidi are, anĩ
kilei mala solo darau dalen.
3 Anĩ nigin, ada isennẽy*a*
odug anĩ to karĩ tafiyẽf are,
naig ta tayalalauf? Uruwa
bun Odug ĩ isennẽy*a* enei
nigin wogõ yen, age fe di,
idi ĩ karĩ difiyen anidim,
isennẽy*a* are momoi anĩ, ada
bun yaor difen.
4 Uris, ereb urug bagai,
memelik fire fire bunem ado,
Negur yogon oroya bunem
Awa Uur Fateul ege luwa
gadõ fedin anim, Negur ĩg
isennẽy*a* od anĩ megeir fen.

Jesus Ĩ Kel Yaledaya Nẽ Uyu Irouya

5 Negur ĩ, engel, teneub
mata isiyouf tau fen, wogõ
taudig anĩ nẽ lo fiya tamo, to
inenẽdin.
6 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun taka nem mogo eig ye
iron:
"Tamo ĩ ere anĩ, õ ĩ nigin kisi
wof?
Tamo naal ĩ ere anĩ, õ ĩ
nigin karĩ weledig?
7 Õ ĩ sain naal engel
farumedin unenen,
õ ĩ fula fiya medeĩy*a*
yana ado anĩ nẽ teter
kurũ wiye ken,
8 ye farumen ereb ereb
ganan gõ welen."*
Negur ĩ farumen ereb ereb
ganan gõ felen, are ereb taka
ĩ farumen sã anĩ taka to
ibodok. Anĩ ere, gama ada
ereb ereb ganan ĩ farumen
ifaref anĩ to tailef.
9 Anĩ ere, Jesus Negurem ĩ
sain naal engel farumedin
inene ken, ĩ darau yale laa
fen nigin, gama ĩ fula fiya
medeĩy*a* yana ado anĩ nẽ
teter kurũ fiyen anĩ ada
tailef, are Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽy*a* bunem, ĩ tamo kayau
ganan nigin laa ilen.
10 Negur ereb ereb ganan,
yogo nigin ado yogo bunem
inon, ĩ kesu tar musei fula
fiya medeĩy*a* bun irou isiyouf
nigin, tamo kel gei fiya nẽ
marau Jesus, darau bunem
kisi feleya bagai wõ youf ni-
gin agef inenen, are tutuk.
11 Yogo tamo kayau fateul
ifenẽdif ado, fateuledif anidi
geid, ibor tekeleif. Anĩ nigin,
Jesus idi turau tar fiyẽdiy*a*
nigin to mama fef.
12 Ĩ irok,
"Aya õ yanã neu turau tar
bun kurõ afalaisiyouf,
tamo kayau guru difef
meleid bun, aya õ
selĩ abiyouf nigin seg
alouf."†

* **2:8:** Sam 8:4-6 † **2:12:** Sam 22:22

13 Ĩ baban irok,
“Aya ĩ bun neu momoiya
anouf.”‡
Takag, ĩ baban irok,
“Aya yeir, Negur ĩ gere tar
ifanan geid.”§
14 Gere tar idi bouweid ado
naudeid ado nigin, ĩg bouwa
ado naud ado idi gen wõ yen,
are ĩ yogon laa bunem, Satan
ĩ laa nẽ megeir irouf anĩ daũ
falauf nigin ado,
15 idi laa nigin kumĩ de
fen, sain ganan anĩ nẽ ferfer
dibodok disin anidi kafĩ fiya
bun tamal yalelnẽdiyouf ni-
gin age fen.
16 Are momoi bagai, Jesus ĩ
engel to isennẽdif, anĩ ere, ĩ
Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar
isennẽdif.
17 Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ, Je-
sus naab ganan bun yogon
tura tar gen inenen, are Je-
sus ĩ pris mudur wau yũya,
dõ fiya biya ado wõ ye fen,
Negur aruna yalouf nigin
ado, ĩ Negur nẽ didi yof
fen, tamo kayau neid mosor
yalelkenẽdiya kabĩ yalouf ni-
gin age fen.
18 Jesus yogo bun kisi fiya
wõ yen sain bun, ĩ morõ
yalen, anĩ nigin, ĩ idi kisi fiya
bun difaref anidi isennẽdiya
kisi feleya.

3

Jesus Ĩ Moses Wal Fiya

1 Anĩ nigin, fateul turau
tar, ãg Negurem iweignein,
Jesus ĩ yogo aposel ado pris
mudur, are ada ĩ nigin mo-
moi tauf taudig, ĩ bun kisi
fatuk tanouf.
2 Moses ĩ Negur nẽ fõ
ganan bun, Negur nẽ od el fe
dõ fedig, age fiya bagai, Jesus
ĩ, Negur ĩ igirnen anĩ ait el fe
dõ fedig.
3 Fõ inoya tamo yogo yana
odug yaledig, fõ anĩ wal fiya.
Age fiya bagai, Jesus ĩ yana
odug bagai, Moses wal fiya.
4 Fõ ganan fõ inoya tamo
ado, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ yogo
ereb ereb ganan inoya ma-
rau.
5 Moses ĩ, Negur nẽ fõ
ganan bun kabĩ tamo ibod
ken, Negur nẽ od el fe dõ
fedig, agef fen, ĩ Negur du-
men bun ereb wogõ youf anĩ
kurõ fesin.
6 Anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ Negur
Naal, ĩ Negur ait el fe dõf
fen, Negur nẽ fõ lo fedig.
Anĩ nigin, ada toku totol tano
fen, wauda isef anĩ nigin
yanada talesef anĩ tarou tokõ
tafalauf are, ada yogon fõ.

Momoiya Sã Nigin Weder Irouya

7 Anĩ nigin, Awa Uur Fateul
eig ye irok kilei ago gouf:
“Gama ã, Negur nẽ ait karĩ
gouf are,
8 ã oun gerere tuan Ne-
gur kisi wiyẽg fen,
kiwai wenẽgen age fiya gen,
ã wauĩ to agef totolouf.
9 An temeĩ tar aya kisi difiya
fen, kiwai difanan,
are idi yar foti bun ereb
age afen are dilen.

‡ **2:13:** Asaia 8:17 § **2:13:** Asaia 8:18

10 Anĩ nigin, aya ibor anidi
nigin seye ise fen,
oron, ‘Idi neid waud
faimud itorna fen, fire
iledig,
age de fen, idi neu naab
to keleĩdig.’
11 Anĩ nigin, aya seye ise fen,
wau kuturol fen, oron,
‘Idi neu si inoya bun to
bagai dilauf.’ ”*
12 Turau tar, ã takam, wau
sane ado momoiya sã anim,
mata ibodõya Negur dudum
fiyẽf anĩ to ago gouf nigin lo
welegei.
13 Anĩ ere, od ‘Gama’ yeya
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek
anĩ, ada bun fau agef yenẽf
are, naa ganan bun abob
wau talesagauf, anĩ bunem,
ã taka mosorem idegnẽ di,
wau to totolouf.
14 Uruwa bun ada kisi totol
adon anĩ, kafĩ tafel tarou,
idikeleya bun talauf are, ada
Kristus nẽ ereb ereb ganan
weim talef.
15 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye
irok kilei,
“Gama ã Negur nẽ ait karĩ
gouf are,
ãgenei tubuĩ tar Negur
kiwai difenen age fiya
gen,
ã wauĩ to agef totolouf.”†
16 Are aiyaim karĩ de fen,
kiwai dinon? Idi ganan
Mosesem Isip tamal guri feid
dilen anidim sã de?
17 Negur aiyai nigin yar foti
wau sanen? Idi mosor dino
fen, gerere tuan gare den
anidi nigin sã de?
18 Negur aiyai nigin wau
kuturol fen, idi yogon si in-
oya bun to bagai dilauf yen?
Idi yogon od to dõ difen anidi
nigin sã de?
19 Anĩ nigin, ada tailef, are
idi to momoi den nigin, na-
men ileya kisi feleya san.

4

Negur Nẽ Tamo Kayau Neid Sabat Si Inoya

1 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ si
inoya bun ileya nigin, Negur
nẽ promis od anĩ fau yenek
nigin, ã takam si inoya bun
ileya nigin ã to biya ya anĩ,
Negurem to ilouf nigin lo
tafalauf.
2 Ere nigin, idi karĩ den
gen, adag biya od karĩ taun.
Idi od karĩ den, anĩ ere, idi
bun faat yũya sã, ere nigin,
idi od karĩ den sain, idi mo-
moiya ado od anĩ to dalen.
3 Gama ada mogo momoi
taun, are si inoya anĩ bun
telef. Are idi to momoi den
nigin Negur eig ye iron kilei,
“Aya seye ise fen, wau ku-
turol fen, oron,
‘Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai
dilauf.’ ”*
Negur nẽ kabĩ teneub kare
fiya sain bun mogo bure fe-
len, anĩ ere, ĩ od agef iron.
4 Negur nẽ Itotoya bun, Ne-
gur naa sewen nigin eig ye
wogõ yen, “Naa sewen bun,
Negur ĩ yogon kabĩ ganan
bun si inon.”†
5 Baban Negur nẽ Itotoya
enei bun, ĩ eig ye irok, “Idi

* **3:11:** Sam 95:7-11 † **3:15:** Sam 95:7, 8 * **4:3:** Sam 95:11 † **4:4:** Jenesis 2:2

neu si inoya bun to bagai
dilauf.”
6 Anĩ nigin, tunĩ si inoya
anĩ bun sã dilauf nigin fau
ibodok, anĩ ere, idi uyulil
biya od karĩ den anidi, si
inoya anĩ bun to dilen, ere
nigin, idi od anĩ to dõ difen.
7 Anĩ nigin, sain meluk ilele
di, Negur baban naa taka
igir ken, are “Gama” yen anĩ,
Negur ĩ Dawid sigor bunem
wogõ yen, are mogo iron
gen:
“Gama ã, Negur nẽ ait karĩ
gouf are,
ã wauĩ to totolouf.”‡
8 Josua ĩ si inoya anĩ to
ifenẽdin, ĩ si inoya anĩ
ifenẽdim are, Negur anĩ
dumen naa taka nigin to
wogõ yem.
9 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ tamo
kayau neid Sabat§ si inoya
fau ibodok.
10 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ yogon
kabĩ bun si inon kilei, taka ĩ
Negur nẽ si inoya bun ilef, ĩg
yogon kabĩ bun si inof.
11 Are, taka nem, od to dõ
difen anidi to dõ feid fen,
kubũ youf nigin, si inoya anĩ
bun ileya nigin kabĩ totol
bagai talouf.
12 Negur nẽ od mata ibod
ken, kabĩ totol yalef, are
dimig waila si sitakã wal
fiya. Are malakanon uur
ado, tuwa katõ fiya, tuwa nẽ
seselina ado atun borũ fel si
sitakãdig. Are wau bun kisi
ado oroya es fedig.
13 Ereb ereb ganan inodin
are Negur mala bun taka to
iminek. Ereb ereb ganan ĩ
mala bun lelek feleya ado
yaor. Ĩ bun ada ereb age
tafen anĩ faded tafiyẽf.

Jesus Pris Mudur Odug

14 Anĩ nigin, pris mudur
odug saa ilun Negur gein ise-
len, are Jesus Negur Naal,
ada ĩ ado nigin, ada mo-
moiya kurõ tafesif anĩ tarou
kafĩ tafalauf.
15 Are, neda pris mudur ĩ,
neda felu yabiya keleĩ bagai
nigin, wau yũy*a* yaleya kisi
feleya, ĩ ada gen mogo naab
ganan bun kisi fiya yalen, anĩ
ere, ĩ mosor sã.
16 Anĩ nigin, ada megeir
tano fen, Negur nẽ sia
wagen talauf, an wau ifenẽy*a*
ibodok, anĩ bunem, ada
neda lau fiya sain bun, ada
isennadauf nigin wau yũy*a*
tale fen, wau ifenẽy*a* fotou
tafouf.

5

1 Pris mudur idi ganan
tamo atun yale fen, tamo
kayau nigin Negur aruna
dale, mosor nigin ofa ado
sesewi fiya difenẽf nigin
igirnẽdin.
2 Ĩg yogo felu yabidig nigin,
idi to kelei ken, kũ difenek
anidi, molol nem isennẽdiy*a*
kisi feleya.
3 Age fiya nigin, ĩ tamo
kayau neid mosor nigin ado,
yogon mosor nigineg sesewi
fedig.
4 Taka nem, pris mudur,
yana odug anĩ, ĩ yogo bouwa
bun to inodig, anĩ ere, ĩ

‡ **4:7:** Sam 95:7, 8 § **4:9:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa.

Aron gen, Negurem dogol igirnẽdig.
5 Age fiya gen, Kristus ĩg pris mudur ibodõf nẽ fula fiya medeĩya yogo bouwa bun to inon. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ irokenen,
"Õ neu Kesu,
gama aya õ Tamã wõ aul."*
6 Ĩ taka bun eig ye irok,
"Õ faimud ubodkalauf nẽ pris,
Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun."†
7 Jesus ĩ tenebur mata ibodon sain bun, ĩ inã odug marum fe fen, Negur ĩ laa bun tamal isennẽya nigin kisi feleya, ĩ bun kosẽ ye fen, igonen. Jesus ĩ imatkeis fen, Negur farumen ibodon nigin, Negur ĩ karĩ fiyen.
8 Jesus ĩ Negur Naal, anĩ ere, ĩ darau yalen anĩ bunem, dõ fiya nigin keleĩ yale fen,
9 kisi feleya bagai wõ yen. Agef fen, ĩ ait dõ difef ganan neid mata ibodkeleya kel gei fiya nẽ gariya wõ ye di,
10 Negur ĩ Jesus Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun pris mudur inenen.

Momoiya Folõ Feleya Nigin Weder Irouya

11 Amã enei nigin wogõya musei ado, anĩ ere, amã faded yeĩya nigin totol, ere nigin, ã keleĩya nigin forõ gef.
12 Ã tise wõya nigin sain meluk adon, anĩ ere, ã fau taka nem Negur nẽ od tamo mata urug ifelnẽdidig age fiya baban ifelneĩf nigin ubodõgef. Ã fau su yõya nigin yenek, saaf totol yõya nigin kisi feleya sã.
13 Taka ĩ su yoko are ĩ fau momou, anĩ nigin, ĩ madur bagai nẽ ifelnẽya keleĩ sã.
14 Anĩ ere, saaf totol are biyeid neid, idi tai fiya bun, kisi def dile fen, enei biya, enei saneya keleĩdig.

6

1 Anĩ nigin, ada, ifelnẽya gariya bunem Kristus nigin kelein daũ are tator ken, keleĩ tõya bagai bun talauf. Ada keleĩ eig fediya nigin baban to gariya tanouf, are laa ileya nẽ suma bun tamal faleiya, Negur nigin momoiya,
2 naan igũdiya, ima teten inoya, laa bun tamal kel fãya ado, faimud ibodkeleya nẽ es fiya.
3 Negur wau irõf are, ada keleĩ mugier bagai talauf.
4 Idi Negur nẽ fula fiya mogo dalen, idi saa ilun nẽ ege luwa mogo kobũ de dilen, idi Awa Uur Fateul dalen,
5 idi Negur nẽ od are biya bagai ado, sain fau isiyouf anĩ nẽ megeir mogo kelein,
6 age difen anidi momoiya folõ difalauf are, idi baban waud faleiya nigin guri feid isiya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, idi dogo baban Negur Naal aa tetek bun du ken, mal atun mama difenek.

* **5:5:** Sam 2:7 † **5:6:** Sam 110:4

7 Teneub anĩ bun sain musei uyẽ isi lũf fen, kabĩ moroid saaf ifenẽdidig, teneub are Negur el fiya ifenẽdig.

8 Anĩ ere, teneub bun malũ duri ado lili isedif, are teneub to biya, gelu fiya melsã ibodok. Idikeleya bun yã malan isaikalauf.

9 Oboimã tar, amã eig ma wogõ mauf, anĩ ere, amã ã bun age fiya to wõ ye fen, biya fiya ã bun isiyouf nigin momoi mauf, biya fiya are kel gei fiya ado isiyouf.

10 Negur ĩ madur, ĩ, ãgenei kabĩ ado wauĩ laa fiya, are ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau usennẽdigef usigef bunem Negur ufelnẽgef anĩ, weder to tu kalauf.

11 Amã, ã mugu mugu kabĩ totol eig fiya bagai walegef uleg, idikeleya bun ulagauf anĩ oromak, ago ge di, ãgenei wauĩ iseya anĩ agef kisi falauf.

12 Amã, ã fõ yeĩf anĩ to oromak, anĩ ere, ã, idi momoi de, to fese de fen, ereb Negur ĩ afeneĩf yen anĩ dalef anidi, madẽ wedig ago gouf anĩ oromak.

Negur Age Afouf Yen Anĩ Momoi Bagai Agef Wõ Youf

13 Negur ĩ Abraham age afouf fiyen sain bun, taka Negur yogo wal fiya, ĩ yana bunem Negur wau kuturoleya od wogõy*a* nigin taka to ibodon, anĩ nigin, ĩ yogo wau kuturol fen,

14 iron, “Aya momoi bagai el fiya afon ken, momoi bagai gerẽ tar musei afonõf.”*

15 Age ye di, Abraham ĩ feseya sã tari fef ile, Negur afonõf yen anĩ yalen.

16 Tamo idi waud kuturol fen, dogo neid od megeir difouf are, tamo ĩ idi wal fediya yana bunem megeir difedig. Waud kuturoleya od anim, od wogõ def anĩ megeir fe fen, luwa irouya ganan irukaka kesidig.

17 Age fiya bagai, Negur age afouf yen anĩ dalouf anidi bun, Negur ĩ yogon kisi to bagai falei youf anĩ yaor fenẽdiyouf nigin, ĩ wau kuturoleya od wogõ yen anim, ĩ age afouf yen anĩ, megeir fen.

18 Od uru enei, are od Negur age afouf yen ado wau kuturoleya od anĩ, faleiya kisi feleya sã, Negur ĩ od uru enei nigin idegẽy*a* kisi feleya sã anĩ bunem, wau iseya malada bun ifaref anĩ tarou kafĩ tafalauf nigin, Negur nẽ ahahaya bun taya telen ada anĩ, wauda fatuk yalesauf nigin Negur age fen.

19 Wau iseya enei are, ada maladakanon nẽ anka, are totol fen, to gebe yedig. Are anim, gabar tempel namen ibodok anĩ borũ fel, modoũ fateul bagai bun iledig.

20 Jesus ĩ Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun faimud ibodkeleya pris mudur wõ ye fen, ĩ mogo ada nigin an uyulil ilen.

* **6:14:** Jenesis 22:17

7

Pris Melkisedek

1 Melkisedek enei Salem nẽ king, ĩ Negur Ilun Bagai nẽ pris. Ĩ Abraham king geid kusĩ del wal feid fen, kel isi mog, fotou fe fen, el fiya ifenen.

2 Age fe di, Abraham ereb ereb ganan ĩ ado anĩ bun tamal ten tekelei ifenen. Yana Melkisedek nẽ gariya are "madur bagai nẽ king," takag, "Salem nẽ king," anĩ nẽ gariya, "wau inosiya nẽ king."

3 Melkisedek ĩ sina tama sã, in ibor nẽ gĩ taka sã, wõ yen nẽ naa ado laa nẽ naa taka sã, ĩ Negur Naal gen faimud ibodkeleya pris.

4 Ĩ naig fiya odug bagai anĩ kisi wog. Tubu Abraham ĩg safina kusĩ bun yalen anĩ ten tekelei ifenen.

5 Lo irok, are Lewi nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar bun pris wowã def idi, tamo kayau bun ten tekelei dalouf, tamo kayau are nedi tureid tar. Tureid tar idig Abraham nẽ ibor, anĩ ere, idi age difedig.

6 Melkisedek ĩ Lewi nẽ ibor bun tamal sã, anĩ ere, ĩ Abraham bun tamal ten tekelei yale fen, Abraham Negurem age afouf fiyen anĩ el fiya ifenen.

7 Kisi togu fiya sã, tamo odugem, ĩ farumen anĩ el fiya ifenẽdig.

8 Pris tamo, idi gare dedig, ten tekelei daledig, anĩ ere, Melkisedek nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya yaor fef, ĩ mata ibodkeleya, ĩ ten tekelei yalen.

9 Ada sã eig tauf, Lewi ĩ ten tekelei yaledig, ĩg Abraham bunem Melkisedek ten tekelei ifenen,

10 ere nigin, Lewi ĩ fau tubu Abraham bouwa bun ibod mog, Melkisedek ĩ Abraham fotou fiyen.

Jesus Ĩ Melkisedek Gen

11 Israel tamo kayau lo ifenẽdin anĩ bun irok nigin, Lewi idi pris kabĩ daledig. Lewi neid pris kabĩ anĩ bun lau fiya to yenem are, ere nigin pris taka isiya nigin lau fiya fau yenen, Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun tamal taka, Aron nẽ gĩ bun tamal sã?

12 Pris kabĩ falei fouf are, lo areg falei fouf.

13 Neda Odug nigin od enei wogõ yen, are ĩ ibor fire bun tamal, yogon ibor bun tamal taka pris kabĩ to yalen.

14 Neda Odug ĩ Juda ibor bun tamal are yaor. Anĩ ere, Moses ĩ pris nigin wogõ yen sain bun, Juda ibor nigin od taka to wogõ yen.

15 Pris taka Melkisedek gen bagai wõ yef are, od enei amã wogõ maun are yaor bagai wõ yef.

16 Ĩ tamo pris kabĩ yaleya nẽ lo bunem pris to wõ yen, anĩ ere, ĩ, mata, daũ feleya kisi feleya sã anĩ nẽ megeir bunem pris wõ yen.

17 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:

"Õ faimud ubodkalauf nẽ pris,
Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun."*

* **7:17:** Sam 110:4

18 Lo tubu are megeir sã,
kabĩ to yaledig, anĩ nigin,
yerin gadi difelef,
19 (ere nigin, lo anim ereb
taka to madur fedig). Anĩ
ere, wau iseya biya anĩ wõ
yef, anĩ bunem, ada Negur
non telef.
20 Negur ĩ Jesus pris in-
enen, are wau kuturoleya od
sã to inenen. Pris tunĩ ganan
idi age fiya sã, idi wau kutur-
oleya od sã, pris wõ den.
21 Negur ĩ Jesus irokenen
sain bun, ĩ wau kuturoleya
od ado pris wõ yen:

“Odug wau kuturol fen iron,
are yogon kisi to falei
youf,

‘Õ faimud ubodkalauf nẽ
pris.’ ”†

22 Wau kuturoleya od enei ni-
gin, Jesus ĩ bar itenẽya tubu
wal fiya nẽ megeir fiya wõ
yen.
23 Pris idi museim dibodon,
ere nigin, idi gare de fen,
kabĩ to tokõ difelen.
24 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ faimud
ibodkelef, anĩ nigin, ĩ gai gai
pris kabĩ yalef, are taka bun
to ilauf.
25 Age fiya nigin, idi ĩ
bunem Negur garan disif
anidi, ĩ el fe isenneĩd leya
kisi feleya, ere nigin, ĩ mata
faimud ibod ken, idi nigin
Negur bun kosẽ yef.
26 Pris mudur age fiya
anim, sã isennadauf. Ĩ
fateul, kerema sã, amuyẽ sã,
mosor adodo bun tamal gadi
felen, Negur ĩ saa ilun bagai
inenen.
27 Pris mudur tunĩ ganan,
naa ganan, dogo neid mosor
nigin ket sesewi dife fen,
tamo kayau neid mosor nigin
sesewi difedig, anĩ ere, Jesus
ĩ pris anidi gen sã. Ĩ yogo
bouwa sesewi fen sain bun,
ĩ idi neid mosor nigin sain
tekelei dogol sesewi fen.
28 Lo are felu yabidig tamo
pris mudur igirnẽdidig, anĩ
ere, Negur nẽ wau kuturo-
leya od, are lo dumen isin,
od anim, Negur Naal, faimud
kisi feleya bagai ibodkalauf
nigin inenen, ĩ anĩ igirnen.

8

Bar itenẽya Mata Nẽ Pris Mudur

1 Amã wogõ mauf anĩ nẽ
kaũ, are yeir. Ada pris
mudur age fiya ado, ĩ saa ilun
Negur nẽ sia ima biyalẽ ibod
ken,
2 modoũ fateul bagai, are
tamom sã, Odug yogo bagai
salafat inon anĩ bun aruna
yalef.
3 Pris mudur ganan, ofa
ado yaro sesewi fiya difenẽf
nigin igirnẽdif, anĩ nigin,
neda Pris Mudur ĩg ereb taka
ifenẽf nigin adouf.
4 Ĩ tenebur ibodom are,
ĩ pris to wõ yem, ere ni-
gin, tamo lo irok kilei ofa
difenẽdif are mogo dibodok.
5 Idi modoũ fateul bagai,
are saa ilun ibodok age fiya
gen, anĩ nẽ malakanon bun
aruna dalef. Anĩ nigin,
Moses ĩ salafat fateul inouf

† **7:21:** Sam 110:4

nigin age fen sain bun, Negur ĩ weder iroun, “Lo welei,
õ arei bun afelnon age fiya
kilei bagai, ereb ereb ganan
unouf.”*
6 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ kabĩ yalen
are idi neid kabĩ wal fiya,
ere nigin, Negur ado tamo
geid bar itenẽy*a* nigin, ĩ atun
tamo kabĩ yalef, bar itenẽy*a*
anĩ, bar itenẽy*a* tubu anĩ wal
fiya, bar itenẽy*a* mata anĩ,
Negur od age afouf yen, are
od tubu wal fiya anĩ teten
inon.
7 Bar itenẽy*a* tubu bun kũ
fenẽy*a* taka to ibodom are,
mata nigin to lau fiyam.
8 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ tamo
kayau bun kũ fenẽy*a* ile fen,
iron:
“Odug irok, sain fau isif,
are Israel tamo kayau
ado
Juda tamo kayau geid
bar itenẽy*a* mata anouf.
9 Bar itenẽy*a* are,
aya idi neid tubuid tar
Isip bun tamal imeid
gim afe elen sain bun,
idi tubuid tar geid,
bar itenẽy*a* anon age
fiya gen sãf.
Idi neu bar itenẽy*a* to dõ
difen nigin,
aya idi dudum afedin.
10 Odug irok, sain anĩ dumen,
aya Israel tamo kayau
geid, bar itenẽy*a* enei
anouf.
Aya neu lo idi neid kisi bun
ano fen,
idi neid waud bun ato-
tauf.
Aya idi neid Negur abodõf,
idi neu tamo kayau di-
bodõf.
11 Tamo takam ne tã to
ifelnẽf,
tamo takam tura to eig
ye irokenẽf, ‘Odug ni-
gin keleĩ youf,’
ere nigin, idi ganan aya nigin
keleĩ youf,
naal bagai bunem isel,
odug bun.
12 Aya idi neid sane nigin
wederou tu kel fen,
idi neid mosor nigin to
karĩ aulauf.”†
13 Negur ĩ bar itenẽy*a* enei
“mata” yen, anĩ bunem bar
itenẽy*a* tubu are kabĩ sã.
Ereb taka tubu, kabĩ sã yen
anĩ, kaisã bagai iminkalauf.

9

Tenebur Negur Nẽ Salafat Bun Seli Yabiya

1 Bar itenẽy*a* tubu anĩ, seli
yabiya nigin nun ado fen, seli
yabiya nẽ modoũ tenebur
eineg adon.
2 Salafat taka dinon. Aab
malabag anĩ bun, yal nẽ ti-
bog, tebol ado, bret sesewi
difen anĩ an ifaredin, modoũ
are Modoũ Fateul dedig.
3 Gabar Modoũ Fateul bun
ibodok anĩ dumen, aab taka
Modoũ Fateul Bagai dedig
ibodon,
4 an gol alta aa gaula sumeĩ
nigin tõ fiyadig ado, bar
itenẽy*a* nẽ bogis gol nem
ganan kerũ feleya ibodon.
Bogis enei bun, gol darum
mana ado, Aron nẽ manig
sana wõ yen ado, meein

* **8:5:** Eksodas 25:40 † **8:12:** Jeremaia 31:31-34

bedu bar itenẽya itoton ado
ifaredin.
5 Bogis teten Fula Fiya
Medeĩya Negur nẽ engel
Serubim difaren, wayeid
yarirĩ dife, bogis mala dede
difen, bogis mala are modoũ,
Negur an mosor yaleledig.
Anĩ ere, amã enei nigin gama
to dir mafalauf.
6 Sain ereb ereb ganan age
de dodok difel fen, pris idi
Negur nẽ kabĩ dalouf nigin,
aab malabag bun naa ganan
diledig.
7 Anĩ ere, pris mudur do-
gol, aab Modoũ Fateul Bagai
dedig gabar dumen ibodok
anĩ bun, yar tekelei bun sain
tekelei dogol iledig. Ĩ naud sã
to bagai iledig. Ĩ yogo nigin
ado, tamo kayau neid mosor
to kelei ken dinon anĩ nigin
naud Negur ifenẽdig.
8 Enei bunem Awa Uur
Fateul, salafat fateul urug
bagai dinon anĩ fau ifar mog,
Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun
ileya nigin, bobog fau kã
feleya sã anĩ ifelnẽdin.
9 Enei are gama sain enei
nigin malakanon. Are ofa
ado yaro sesewi fiya Negur
difenen anim, Negur seli
yabidig tamo yogon wau
kare keleya kisi feleya sã anĩ
ifelnẽdif.
10 Safina age fediya anĩ,
are saaf, naan yõya ado,
amuyẽ lilik fiya nẽ tobonunã
fire fire dogol. Age fediya
anĩ, are bouwa buru nẽ lo,
kabĩ yalef ile, suma mata nẽ
sain bun.

Kristus Nẽ Naud

11 Kristus ĩ, ereb ereb biya
mogo wõ yen anĩ nẽ pris
mudur isin. Ĩ salafat fateul
odug, biya bagai bun isour
yale ilen, salafat fateul are
tamom to dinon, are ereb
kare fen enei nẽ tomina sã.
12 Ĩ meme ado bulmakau
naal nẽ naud ado to ilen, anĩ
ere, ĩ Modoũ Fateul Bagai
bun, yogon naud bunem,
sain tekelei dogol isour yale
ile fen, ada nigin kel gei fiya
faimud ibodkeleya anĩ yalen.
13 Meme ado bulmakau nẽ
naud ado, bulmakau gober
naal yã difalege di, isaikelen
anĩ nẽ aas nem, idi amuyẽ
lilik fiya sã anidi tetedin wiri
dife di, idi amuyẽ lilik fele di,
bouweid fili yedig.
14 Are momoi youf are,
Kristus nẽ naud naig fe
yenẽf! Ĩ Awa Uur faimud
ibodkeleya bunem, yogo
bouwa amuyẽ sã, Negur bun
sesewi fen. Yogon naud
anim, ada wauda laa bun
ileya nẽ tobonunã bun tamal
kulo fadalef, anĩ bunem, ada
mata ibodõya Negur aruna
talouf.
15 Gariya enei nigin,
Kristus ĩ bar itenẽya mata
nẽ atun tamo, anĩ bunem,
tamo Negurem iweignẽdin
anidi, faimud ibodkeleya
akor, are Negur age afouf
yen anĩ dalouf. Ere nigin,
bar itenẽya tubu bun, mosor
dinon anidi, nedi mosor bun
tamal yalelnẽdiyouf nigin, ĩ
laa fen.
16 Fadim anĩ kabĩ yalouf ni-
gin, fadim yun tamo ĩ mogo
laa fen are yaorouf,

17 ere nigin, fadim are,
tamo laa fe di dogol, kabĩ
yaledig. Fadim yun tamo fau
mata ibod mog, fadim anĩ to
bagai kabĩ yaledig.
18 Age fiya nigin, bar
itenẽya tubug naud sã to kabĩ
yalen.
19 Moses lo bun ĩtãfiya
ganan tamo kayau ganan
wogõ fiyeĩd fen, ĩ bulmakau
naal ado meme nẽ naud,
naan ado yale falei fe fen,
sipsip siwi giriya ado aa
hisop were nem, lo buk bun
ado tamo kayau ganan bun
wiri fen.
20 Moses iron, “Enei are
bar itenẽya nẽ naud, are
Negur ã dõ gouf nigin iro-
kenein.”*
21 Naab tekelei anĩ bunem,
ĩ salafat fateul ado sesewi
fiya nẽ safina ganan bun
naud wiri fen.
22 Momoi, lo bun irok,
melsã ereb ereb ganan naud
bunem kulo falauf, are naud
to fi falauf are, mosor nigin
weder to tu kalauf.
23 Anĩ nigin, saa ilun nẽ
safina anĩ nẽ malakanon,
sesewi fiya enei bunem kulo
feledig, anĩ ere, saa ilun nẽ
safina dogo, sesewi fiya enei
wal fiya bunem, age fedig.
24 Kristus ĩ modoũ fateul
tamom dinon, are modoũ
fateul momoi bagai nẽ
malakanon anĩ bun to ilen. Ĩ
saa ilun bagai anĩ bun ile fen,
Negur mala bun ada nigin
wõ yen.
25 Pris mudur ĩ, yogo naud
sã, yaro naud ado, yar ganan
Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun
iledig. Anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ yogo
bouwa baba baban sesewi
fouf nigin saa ilun to ilen.
26 Kristus ĩ age fem are,
teneub kare fiya sain bunem
isin are, ĩ sain musei darau
yalem. Anĩ ere, gama idike-
leya sain enei bun, ĩ yogo
bouwa sesewi fe fen, mosor
yalelauf nigin, sain tekelei
dogol wõ yen.
27 Tamo ganan sain tekelei
dogol gare douf, anĩ dumen,
Negur es fediyouf.
28 Age fiya gen, Jesus ĩg
tamo kayau musei neid
mosor yalel kenẽdiyouf
nigin, yogo bouwa sesewi fe,
tekelei fen. Ĩ baban isiyouf,
are mosor yaleleya nigin sã,
anĩ ere, tamo idi ĩ tari difef
anidi kel gei fediyouf nigin.

10

*Jesus Sesewi Fe, Tekelei Fe-
len*

1 Lo are safina biya isif
anĩ nẽ malakanon dogol, mo-
moi bagai safina biya anĩ
sã. Agef yenek nigin, lo are,
sesewi fiya de tekelei anĩ, yar
ganan gai toku difenẽdig anĩ
bunem, idi Negur seli dabiy-
ouf nigin disif anidi, madur
tamo bagai wowãya kisi fe-
leya sã bagai.
2 Age fiya kisi feleyam
are, idi sesewi fiya ganan
ditorom. Ere nigin, Negur
sesewi difedig tamo neid
mosor, momoi bagai kulo
felem are, idi baban mosor
nigin waud to morõ fedim.

* **9:20:** Eksodas 24:8

3 Anĩ ere, yar ganan bun
sesewi fiya anim, tamo
kayau idi, mosor nigin karĩ
deledig,
4 ere nigin, bulmakau ado
meme nẽ naud anim mosor
yaleleya kisi feleya sã.
5 Anĩ nigin, Kristus tenebur
isi fen, iron:
"Õ sesewi fiya ado ofa to
oroyon,
anĩ ere, õ aya nigin
bouwa taka dodok
won.
6 Õ, ofa yã bun ifaleg isaike-
leya anĩ ado,
mosor yaleleya nẽ ofa
anĩ nigin waũ to iron.
7 Ago di, aya oron, 'Aya nigin
buk bun eig ye itoton,
O Negur, aya yeir, aya
ogon oroya dõ afouf
nigin asin.' "*
8 Ĩ uruwa iron, "Sesewi fiya
ado ofa, ofa yã bun ifaleg
isaikeleya anĩ ado, mosor
yaleleya nẽ ofa anĩ õ to
oroyon, anĩ nigin waũ to
iron" (anĩ ere, lo are, idi age
difouf nigin iron).
9 Age ye fen, ĩ iron, "Aya
yeir, aya ogon oroya dõ afouf
nigin asin." Ĩ mata anĩ inouf
nigin uruwa nẽ anĩ yalelen.
10 Oroya anĩ bun, Jesus Kris-
tus ĩ yogo bouwa sesewi fe,
tekelei felen, anĩ bunem, ada
fateul wõ taun.
11 Naa ganan bun, pris
ganan mugu mugu difar fen,
Negur nigin dogo neid kabĩ
daledig. Idi sesewi fiya de
tekelei anĩ toku difenẽdig,
sesewi fiya anim mosor
yaleleya nigin kisi feleya sã
bagai.
12 Anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ mosor
nigin gai gai nẽ sesewi fiya
tekelei fele fen, Negur ima
biyalẽ ibodon.
13 Sain anĩ bunem isi gama,
Kristus ĩ, yogon kiwai tar Ne-
gurem Kristus ye inoya nẽ
sawa inenẽdiyouf anĩ tari fef.
14 Ĩ sesewi fe, tekelei fe-
len anim, idi mosor bun
temeleid kulo feledif anidi,
gai gai nigin madur feledin.
15 Awa Uur Fateul ĩg od
enei nigin eig ye irokanadaf.
Uyulil ĩ irok:
16 "Odug irok, sain anĩ du-
men,
aya idi geid bar itenẽya
enei anouf.
Aya neu lo idi waud bun ano
fen,
idi neid kisi bun ato-
tauf."†
17 Age ye fen, ĩ tobol fe irok:
"Dogo neid mosor ado sane
age difedig are,
aya to karĩ aulauf."‡
18 Mosor enei weder tu kelen
ouf are, baban mosor nigin
sesewi fiya taka to yenek.

To Fese Tauf Nigin Iweigya

19 Anĩ nigin, turamã tar,
ada Jesus nẽ naud bunem,
Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun
tuninir ya sã ileya nigin kisi
feleya.
20 An ileya nẽ naab are,
mata ibodõya nẽ naab mata,
are ĩ, ada nigin, gabar
Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun
ileya nigin bobog katĩ felen
anĩ serek felen bunem kã
felen, gabar are yogo bouwa.

* **10:7:** Sam 40:6-8 † **10:16:** Jeremaia 31:33 ‡ **10:17:** Jeremaia 31:34

21 Ada Negur nẽ fõ lo fiya
nigin pris odug ado.
22 Anĩ nigin, ada wauda tu-
tuk fen, momoiya totol ado
Negur non talauf, ere nigin,
ada wauda, mosor nẽ wau
morõ bun tamal wirif kulo
fada le fen, bouwada naan
karẽtut nem kulo felen.
23 Neda wauda iseya ada
wogõ taudig anĩ, ada tarou
kafĩ tafalauf, ere nigin, Ne-
gur age afouf yen, are ĩ de
age fouf bagai.
24 Ada wau laa fiya ado
tobonunã biya bun talauf ni-
gin, abob wau yaleseya nigin
kisi tafouf.
25 Ada guru fiya anĩ to
tatorõf, tunĩ to guru difedig
gen, to age tafouf, anĩ ere,
ada abob wau talesef talauf,
ere nigin, ã, Odug nẽ Naa
melsã isif are ulegef.
26 Ada momoi anĩ kelei
ken, neda oroya dõ tafe,
mosor tanof talauf are,
mosor yaleleya nẽ sesewi
fiya taka to ibodok,
27 anĩ ere, Negur yogon es
fiya ado, yã bobo reya anim
yogon kiwai tar yakur feid
isasaikalauf anĩ, kumĩ ado
tari fiya dogol ibodok.
28 Taka ĩ Moses nẽ lo
dudum fen, ĩ nigin tamo
urom be towom, ĩ age fen
anĩ yaor dife di, waud yũya
sã dukesi di, laa fen.
29 Age fiyauf are, taka ĩ,
Negur Naal ye nem lai fe fen,
bar itenẽya nẽ naud anim ĩ
mosor bun tamal kulo fiyeke-
len anĩ, fateul sã gen inene
ken, wau ifenẽya nẽ Awa Uur
kono fiyek ĩ, darau naig fiya
bagai yalouf anĩ kisi gef.
30 Ere nigin, ada kelei,
Negur eig ye iron, “Taka
ĩ sane age fouf, ĩ mala
solo sane ifenẽya are neu
kabĩ, ayam mala solo sane
afenẽf.”§ Takag, ĩ baban
iron, “Odug ĩ yogon tamo
kayau es fediyouf.”*
31 Taka ĩ mata ibodõya Ne-
gur ima bun ilauf are, ĩ fatuk
bagai kumĩ tererẽ youf.
32 Ã uruwa bun fula fiya
walegen, anĩ dumen naig
wog ufaregen anĩ kisi waleg.
Sain anĩ bun ã darau nẽ kusĩ
odug walegen, anĩ ere, totol
ufaregen.
33 Sain tunĩ, ã mal atun
kono diyei ken, darau
difeneĩdig. Sain tunĩ, ã, idi
morõ age fiya dalen anidi
usennẽdigedig.
34 Ã tamo kalabus bun di-
bodon anidi nigin wauĩ yũya
wenẽdigen, agog fen, tamo
idi ãgenei safina ganan dale
di, ã kulĩya ado folõ wol
kenẽdigen, ere nigin, ã keleĩ,
ã aug safina biya, mata gai
gai ibodkeleya nẽ ado.
35 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei kisi
totol anĩ to folõ walagauf,
are fau mala solo odug bagai
ifeneĩf.
36 Ã totol ufaragauf, anĩ
bunem, ã Negur nẽ oroya
dõg fen, ereb ĩ age afouf yen
anĩ walogouf.
37 Ere nigin, sain naal
bagai ilele di,
“Tamo ĩ isif, are fau isiyouf, ĩ
to foi youf.

§ **10:30:** Diuteronomi 32:35 * **10:30:** Diuteronomi 32:36; Sam 135:14

38 Anĩ ere, neu tamo
madur bagai, ĩ mo-
moiya bunem mata
ibodõf.
Ĩ dumelem soso rouf are,
aya ĩ nigin wau to al
fouf.”†
39 Anĩ ere, ada, idi dumelem
soso de fen, fõ delef gen sã,
anĩ ere, ada, idi momoi de
fen, isennẽya dalef gen.

11

Momoiya Bunem

1 Momoiya are, ereb nigin
wauda isef anĩ, de momoi
bagai agef wõ youf tauf anĩ.
Momoiya are, ereb ada mal-
adam to tailef anĩ, de momoi
bagai ibodok tauf anĩ.
2 Kulu nẽ tamo kayau, dogo
neid momoiya bunem, Ne-
gur idi nigin de fiyẽdin.
3 Momoiya bunem, ada
keleĩ, Negur irõ di, saa
teneub ado wõ yen, anĩ nigin,
ereb ada malada bun tailef
are, maladam to tailef anim
inodin.
4 Momoiya bunem, Abel ĩ
sesewi fiya, Kain nẽ wal fiya
Negur ifenen. Abel nẽ mo-
moiya bunem, Negur ĩ Abel
nigin madur tamo bagai yen,
ere nigin, Negur ĩ Abel nẽ
sesewi fiya are de yen. Abel
ĩ laa fen, anĩ ere, momoiya
bunem, ĩ fau wogõ yef.
5 Momoiya bunem, Enok
teneub enei bun tamal yalel-
nen, anĩ nigin, ĩ to laa fen.
Negurem ĩ yalelnen nigin,
takam ĩ to fotou fiyen. Negur
nẽ Itotoya irok, Negur ĩ fau to
yale mog, ĩ Negur wau al fiya
ifenen.
6 Taka ĩ to momoi youf are,
ĩ Negur wau al fiya ifenẽya
kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, taka
ĩ Negur gein isif, are Negur
ibodok anĩ ado, ĩ dimirnek
anidi mala solo ifenẽdidig
anĩ, de momoi bagai youf.
7 Momoiya bunem, Noa ĩ
ereb malam fau ileya sã mog,
Negurem weder iroun anĩ
karĩ ye fen, ĩ Negur anini fiye
ken, yogon ibor isennẽdiyouf
nigin waag taka kare fen. Yo-
gon momoiya bunem, Noa ĩ,
teneub enei mosor ado anĩ
yaor fe fen, madur bagai, are
momoiya bunem isif anĩ, Ne-
gur bun tamal yalen.
8 Negur ĩ, Abraham yo-
gon akor fau yalouf modoũ
bun ilauf nigin iweignen sain
bun, Abraham ĩ nain be ilauf
ya anĩ keleĩ san. Anĩ ere,
ĩ momoiya bunem Negur nẽ
od dõf fen, ilen.
9 Momoiya bunem, Abra-
ham ĩ, Negur afonõf yen
teneub anĩ bun, yaũ teneub
bun yaũ tamo gen ibodon.
Ĩ salafat bun ibodon, Isak
Jakop ado, idi Negur afonõf
yen od tekelei Abraham
yalen anĩ dalen, idig salafat
bun dibodon.
10 Are Abraham ĩ, taun anĩ
gariya teten totol ifaref, are
Negurem eig fe yenẽf ye fen,
kare fen anĩ tari fedig.
11 Abraham ĩ tubau bagai,
Sara ĩ yogo dali. Anĩ ere,
momoiya bunem, Abraham
tama wõya nigin kisi felen,
ere nigin, ĩ, Negur age afouf

† **10:38:** Habakuk 2:3, 4

yen anĩ agef wõ youf bagai ye
fen, momoi yen.
12 Anĩ nigin, tamo tekelei
ĩ tubau bagai laa tamo gen,
ĩ bunem yogon ibor nẽ tubu
tar, saa ilun barisa ado maaĩ
ubun kulum yenek gen,
iwesleya kisi feleya sã, fulus
fen.
13 Tamo kayau eneidi
ganan momoi de fen, gare
den. Idi ereb Negur ĩ age
afouf yen anĩ to dalen. Are
idi egerom meledim dogol
dile fen, waud al fen. Age
dife fen, teneub enei bun idi
yaũ tamo, namala den.
14 Tamo kayau age de
dirok, are dogo neid teneub
dimirek anĩ difelnadaf.
15 Idi teneub ditor disin anĩ
nigin kisi dalem are, idi keku
de dilauf nigin kisi feleya
yenem.
16 Age fiya ban, idi teneub
biya bagai, saa ilun nẽ anĩ
nigin waud yenen. Anĩ nigin,
Negur ĩ, idi nemã Negur def
anĩ nigin to mama fef, ere
nigin, ĩ idi neid taun taka
dodok felen.
17 Momoiya bunem, Negur
Abraham kisi fiyen sain bun,
Abraham ĩ, Isak anĩ Negur
sesewi fiya ifenen. Abraham
Negurem age afouf fiyen ĩ,
naal tekelei bagai anĩ sesewi
fiya ifenẽf nigin age fen.
18 Negur Abraham irokenen, "Isak bunem, ogon ibor
tar wowã douf."*
19 Abraham kisi fen, Negur
ĩ laa tamo kel turĩ fiya kisi
feleya. Anĩ nigin, ada eig
tau wogõya kisi feleya, Abraham ĩ Isak laa bun tamal kel
yalen.
20 Momoiya bunem, Isak ĩ,
Jakop Esau ado, dumen bun
idi neid ibodõya nigin el fiya
ifenẽdin.
21 Momoiya bunem, Jakop
yogon laa melsã mog, Josef
gere tar monog mugu mugu
el fiya ifeneĩd fen, yogon
manig tubi bun mudur isen
ken, Negur seli yabin.
22 Momoiya bunem, Josef
yogon laa melsã mog, Israel
tamo kayau Isip tamal ditor
dilauf nigin wogõ ye fen, yogon tuwa nigin faded fiyẽdin.
23 Momoiya bunem, Moses
sina tama adom, Moses wõ
ye di, ĩ ogõ towo dinokelnen,
ere nigin, Moses ĩ kesu meli
bagai dile fen, idi king nẽ od
nigin to kumĩ den.
24 Momoiya bunem, Moses
ĩ biya fen, Isip king nẽ barai
nẽ kesu yeya anĩ itoron.
25 Moses ĩ, mosor nẽ oroya
sain naal bun dõ fiya itor
ken, Negur nẽ tamo kayau
geid morõ dalouf nigin wau
iron.
26 Moses ĩ kisi fen, are Kristus nigin kono fiya yaleya
anĩ, Isip nẽ safina biya bagai
anĩ wal fiya, ere nigin, ĩ yogon mala solo dumen nẽ anĩ
lo felen.
27 Momoiya bunem, Moses
ĩ Isip king nẽ seye nigin kumĩ
sã, Isip itor ilen. Ĩ totol
ifaren, ere nigin, Moses ĩ,
Negur ileya kisi feleya sã anĩ,
ilen gen age fen.

* **11:18:** Jenesis 21:12

28 Momoiya bunem, ĩ Pasa
ado, bobog bun naud wiri
fiya nẽ suma inon, are Yuke-
siya nẽ Engel ĩ, Israel neid
kesu monog matu to idenke-
siyouf nigin age fen.
29 Momoiya bunem, Israel
tamo kayau, teneub maug
bun gen Maaĩ Giriya atu
diyok dilen. Anĩ ere, Isip
tamo idi dibal mog, naan
kerub fedi di, gare den.
30 Momoiya bunem, Israel
tamo kayau, Jeriko kau, naa
sewen kalĩ dife di, Jeriko kau
narĩ felen.
31 Momoiya bunem,
naabur kayau Rahab, idi
Negur ait to dõ difedig geid to
didenkesin, ere nigin, ĩ kofo
tamo aan fiyẽdin.
32 Aya baban ere od taka
arokeneĩf? Aya Gidion,
Barak, Samson, Jepta, Dawid,
Samuel ado, profet idi nigin
dir feleya nigin sain sã.
33 Idi momoiya bunem
king geid kusĩ de fen, lai
difedin. Idi madur bagai
bunem kulatun difen. Idi
Negur age afeneĩf yen anĩ
dalen. Idi laion eweid
difofakelen.
34 Idi yã bale difofor len.
Idi dimig waila wal difen. Idi
totol sã, anĩ ere, megeir dale
fen, totol difaren. Idi kusĩ
namen totol dale fen, yaũ
kusĩ tamo lai difedin.
35 Kayau dogo neid tar gare
dedin, baban mata ke de fafã
de di, daledin. Tunĩ da-
rau sane bagai dale fen, kafĩ
fiya bun tamal yalelnẽdiya
ditoron, are idi kel fãya biya
anĩ, dalouf nigin age difen.
36 Tunĩ kono fiya ado tibog
dalen, tunĩ sen nem difofa
ken, kalabus bun dinenẽdin.
37 Idi meein tulu difedin.
Idi so nem kokour difedi
di, uru wõ yen. Idi dimig
nem didenkesin. Idi sipsip
gabar ado meme gabar di-
founkel dilen, are idi ma-
leg dibodon, darau dalen, to
biya difiyẽdin.
38 Tenebur ein, idi ed fe
ibodõya nigin to biya. Idi
gerere tuan, arein, meein ku
bun ado, teneub kur diyõdig.
39 Eneidi ganan, Negur,
dogo neid momoiya nigin de
fiyẽdin. Anĩ ere, idi takam,
Negur age afouf yen anĩ to
yalen,
40 ere nigin, Negur ada ni-
gin kisi biya bagai inon, are
idi ada weim ouf dogol, kisi
feleya bagai wowã douf ni-
gin, Negur ĩ age fen.

12

Negur Yogon Kesu Tar Madur Fiyẽdidig

1 Ada momoiya tamo
kayau age fediya musei budũ
gen kalilĩ difadaf. Anĩ nigin,
ereb ereb ganan naaburada
gudũ fef anĩ ado, mosor
karika sane fili fadaf anĩ
taraile fen, abob wawal
fiya nẽ gudu reya Negurem
inokanadan anĩ bun, feseya
sã gududu tauf.
2 Ada malada Jesus bun do-
gol tanouf, ĩ neda momoiya
nẽ gariya ado, momoiya kisi
feleya bagai wõya nẽ. Ĩ wau
al fiya mala bun ifaren anĩ
nigin ye fen, ĩ aa tetek nigin
to fese ye fen, mama yaleya

nigin to kukĩ yen, agef fen,
ĩ Negur nẽ sia ima biyalẽ
ibodon.
3 Jesus ĩ mosor adodo ta-
mom kiwai fatuk difenen
anĩ ganan faali fen, ĩ nigin
kisi tafouf, are ã to fõ yei
ken, wauĩ folo rouf nigin age
tafouf.
4 Ã mosor ado gunĩ gedig,
anĩ ere, ã fau kusĩg fen,
naudeĩ fi feleya sã.
5 Agog fen, ã wauĩ yaleseya
od, Negur neu kesu tar yein
anĩ wedereĩ tu kelen:
“Neu kesu, õ Odug nẽ madur
fiya to ege wouf,
Odug ĩ ou yõf are, waũ to
folo rouf,
6 ere nigin, Odug ĩ, idi ni-
gin wau laa fedig anidi
madur fiyẽdidig,
agef fen, ĩ yogon kesu
tar yaledif anidi ganan
darau ifenẽdidig.”*
7 Morõ ã ado are, Negur nẽ
madur fiya anĩ de faali gouf.
Negur ĩ, ã yogon kesu tar
nigin age fef. Kesu nanĩ taka,
tamam to madur fiyẽdig?
8 Negur yogon kesu tar
ganan madur fiyẽdidig, anĩ
ere, ĩ ã to madur yeĩf are, ã
yogon kesu tar sã, ã dubur
temeleĩ.
9 Ada ganan tamada tar
ado, idi ada madur difada di,
anĩ nigin bobou tafiyẽdidig.
Anĩ nigin, ada fatuk bagai
neda uur nẽ Tama farumen
tabod ken, mata tabodõf!
10 Ada tamada tar, sain
naal bagai, idi biya kisi difen
anĩ kilei, madur difadan. Anĩ
ere, Negur neda biya fiya
nigin, madur fadadig, are
ada ĩ geid fateulouf nigin age
fedig.
11 Sain madur fiya ganan
bun, wau al fiya to taledig,
darau anĩ taledig. Anĩ ere,
dum, idi darau age fiya
bunem madur fiyẽdin anidi
bun, madur bagai ado wau
inosiya nẽ faat biya wõ youf.
12 Anĩ nigin, imeĩ bubur
keledi ya ado iboreĩ felu reya
megeir weledigouf.
13 “Yeĩ nigin naab tutuk
gouf,”† anĩ bunem, yeĩ
kirorõya to sesen lauf, are
biya lediyouf.

Negur Dudum Fiya Nigin Weder Irouya

14 Tamo ganan geid wauĩ
inosiya bun ubodõg fen, fa-
teulouf nigin kabĩ totol wa-
leg. Fateul sãf are, takam
Odug to ilouf.
15 Taka nem Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽya to folo rouf nigin ado,
aa faat dirikeĩ gen to wõ ye
fen, musei morõ ifeneĩd fen,
amuyẽ ifenẽdiyouf nigin lo
welegei.
16 Taka nem noli tobonunã
to inouf nigin be, Esau gen
Negur nigin kisi sã to ibodõf
nigin lo welegei. Esau ĩ, kesu
matu nigin yogon akor fau
yalouf anĩ, sain tekelei nẽ
saaf anĩ nem na sur fen.
17 Anĩ dumen, ã karĩ gef
kilei, ĩ el fiya enei akorouf
nigin oron, anĩ ere, ĩ to yalen.
Ĩ inã ado el fiya anĩ imiren,
anĩ ere, ĩ wau faleiya nigin
naab taka san.

* **12:6:** Proveb 3:11, 12 † **12:13:** Proveb 4:26

18 Ã arei eig fiya bun to
usigen, arei are kobũ fiya
kisi feleya, yã balẽ yef ado,
gugum, tubutubuya, uyẽ yau
totol ado,
19 taur ait, ait taka od
wogõy*a* nẽ, are tamo idi ait
anĩ karĩ de fen, od baban to
wogõ fiyẽdiyouf nigin digo-
nen,
20 ere nigin, idi eig ye iro-
kenẽdin anĩ yaleya kisi feleya
sã, “Gaar taka arei anĩ kobũ
foufeg, meein tulu difouf.”‡
21 Moses anĩ ile fen, fatuk
bagai kumĩ ise fen, iron,
“Aya kumĩ tererẽ auf.”§

22 Anĩ ere, ã Saion Arei
bun, saa ilun nẽ Jerusalem,
are mata ibodõy*a* Negur nẽ
taun usigen. Ã engel mala
musei biya al de guru difef
bun usigen.
23 Ã, Negur nẽ kesu matu,
idi yeneid saa ilun itoton
anidi neid sios bun usigen. Ã
tamo ganan nẽ es fiya Negur
bun ado, madur tamo kisi
feleya bagai wowã den anidi
neid uur bun usigen.
24 Ã, Jesus, bar itenẽy*a*
mata nẽ atun tamo bun ado,
naud wiri fen, are Abel nẽ
naud wogõ yef anĩ wal fiya
od wogõ yef anĩ bun usigen.

25 Lo welegei, are ĩ wogõ
yef anĩ to dudum wog.
Idi tenebur ein wedereid
iroun ĩ dudum difiyen idi
to diyalelen, ani nigin, ada
saa ilunem wederada irouf
ĩ dudum tafouf are, ada
iyaleleya nigin malai bagai.
26 Sain anĩ bun, yogon
aitem teneub enei yokũ fen,
anĩ ere, gama ĩ promis od
eig ye iron, “Baban aya
teneub dogol sã, saa ado
yokũ afouf.”*
27 Od “baban” yef are ifel-
nadaf, are ereb ereb inodin
yokũ fiya kisi feleya anĩ yokũ
feid fen, yalelauf, are ereb
yokũ fiya kisi felya sã anĩ fau
ifarauf nigin age fouf.
28 Ada tano yokũ fiya kisi
feleya sã anĩ talef, anĩ nigin,
Negur de tafiye ken, Negur
wau al fouf nigin, kumĩ ado
aniniya bunem, Negur seli
tabiyouf,
29 ere nigin, neda “Negur ĩ
isaikeleya nẽ yã.”†

13

Idikeleya Nẽ Wau Yaleseya Od

1 Abob nigin tureĩ tar gen,
toku wauĩ laa fouf.
2 Tamo mata urug yalediya
nigin to wedereĩ tu kalauf,
tamo tunĩ age difen are, keleĩ
sa ken, engel gei difedin.
3 Idi kalabus bun difaref
anidi, ã idi geid takai kal-
abus bun ifareya gen, karĩ
wedigouf. Idi to biya di-
fiyẽdif anidi, ã morõ takai
walegef gen, karĩ wedigouf.
4 Tamo kayau ado bagu
fiya nigin, tamo ganan, yana
odug an dinouf. Tamo
kayau ado bagu fiya nẽ fatar
karẽtut ibodõf, ere nigin,
Negur ĩ, idi seseirã tobonunã
dinof anidi ado, idi noli

‡ **12:20:** Eksodas 19:12, 13 § **12:21:** Diuteronomi 9:19 * **12:26:** Hagai 2:6
† **12:29:** Diuteronomi 4:24

tobonunã dinof anidi, es fediyouf.
5 Moni nigin kisi fatuk to unogouf, safina ã adof anĩ, are eĩ de gouf, ere nigin, Negur ĩ iron,
“Aya to bagai atorneĩf,
aya to bagai folõ ayeikalauf.”*
6 Anĩ nigin, ada kumĩ sã torõf,
“Odug ĩ neu isennẽya, aya to kumĩ auf.
Aya tamom ere naig fiyauf?”†
7 Ãgenei uyu irouya, Negur nẽ od wogõ diyein anĩ karĩ walagauf. Idi naig de dibodok disi di, ereb wõ yen anĩ kisig fen, idi neid momoiya madẽ gouf.
8 Jesus Kristus ĩ to falei yedig, nor, gama ado, sain ganan, de agef ibodkeledig.
9 Ã ifelnẽya fire fire anim to wewu yeĩ irouleyeĩf. Ada wauda, wau ifenẽya anim megeir fouf anĩ biya, saaf nẽ lo dõ fiya bunem ada wauda to megeir fouf, are idi saaf nẽ lo dõ de doko anidi, anim to isennẽdif.
10 Ada alta ado, an pris salafat fateul bun kabĩ daledig idi, neda alta anĩ bun yõya nigin kisi feleya sã.
11 Pris mudur, yaro naud anĩ, mosor nẽ sesewi fiya Negur ifenẽf nigin, Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun iledig, yaro bouwa are, fõ mayã dumeitur difaleg isaikeledig.
12 Anĩ nigin, Jesus ĩg yogon naud bunem, tamo kayau neid mosor yalelauf nigin, taun bobog dumeitur darau faali fen.
13 Anĩ nigin, ada, ĩ mama faali fen anĩ tale fen, fõ mayã dumeitur ĩ gein talauf.
14 Ere nigin, ada, tenebur ein, faimud ibodkeleya nẽ taun sã, anĩ ere, ada taun fau isiyouf anĩ tamirek.
15 Anĩ nigin, ada toku, Jesus bunem, yana yaleseya nẽ sesewi fiya, Negur tafenẽf, yana yaleseya nẽ sesewi fiya are, sigoradam Jesus yana kurõ tafesif anĩ.
16 Ereb ereb biya agog fen, abob wenẽgouf anĩ to wedereĩ tu kalauf, ere nigin, sesewi fiya age fediya anim Negur wau al fedig.
17 Ãgenei uyu irouya farumen ubodõg fen, karĩ wiyẽdigouf. Idi ã lo diyeĩdig, idi dogo neid kabĩ nigin dum Negur dirokenẽf. Idi karĩ wiyẽdigouf, anĩ bunem, idi neid kabĩ morõ sã, wau kulĩya ado dalouf, ere nigin, idi morõ ado kabĩ dalouf are, ã to isenneĩf.
18 Amã nigin kosẽ gouf. Amã momoi mauf, are amã kisi karẽtut ado, amã ereb ereb ganan bun biya age mafouf nigin oromak.
19 Negur aya ã gein kaisã bagai sur fiyauf nigin, ã kosẽ gouf nigin, fatuk bagai arokeneik.
20 Wau inosiya nẽ Negur ĩ, faimud ibodkeleya bar itenẽya nẽ naud bunem, neda Odug Jesus, sipsip lo

* **13:5:** Diuteronomi 31:6 † **13:6:** Sam 118:6, 7

fiya tamo odug, laa bun
tamal kel irousin.
21 Wau inosiya nẽ Negur
ĩ, Jesus Kristus bunem, yo-
gon oroya dõ gouf nigin ereb
ereb biya ganan ã ifenei ken,
yogo wau al fouf nigin ada
bun kabĩ yalouf anĩ amã oro-
mak. Negur ĩ bun fula fiya
medeĩya gai gai ibodõf. Mo-
moi.
22 Turau tar, ã, neu wau
yaleseya od anĩ, karĩ gouf
nigin, totol bagai arokeneik,
ere nigin, aya pas tobega do-
gol atotkenein.
23 Neda turada Timoti, kal-
abus bun tamal ulõ yesin anĩ,
ã keleĩ youf nigin aya orouf. Ĩ
kaisã wõ youf are, amã urom
ã mailiyeĩf nigin masiyouf.
24 Ãgenei uyu irouya ganan
ado, Negur nẽ tamo kayau
ganan aan wiyẽdigouf. Idi
Itali temeleid, ã bun, idi neid
aanya, sur difeneik.
25 Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ã
ganan bun ibodõf.

Jems

1 Aya Jems, Negur ado
Odug Jesus Kristus neid fer-
fer,
Israel neid ibor tuwelf
tenebur ein firagagaũ difen
bun pas enei atotof.
Aan yeya.

Morõ Bun Ado Kisi Fiya Bun

2 Turau tar, ereb sain morõ
fire fire walogouf are, ã wauĩ
al fiya nigin gouf,
3 ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ãgenei
momoiya, kisi fiya bunem,
feseya sã ifareya wõ yedig.
4 Feseya sã ifareya anĩ to-
bol ge di, ketẽ yese di, ã
atĩyeĩ ken, kisi feleya bagai,
ereb taka nigin lau fiya sã wõ
gouf.
5 Ã taka kisi biya nigin
lau fouf, Negur tamo ganan
kisi biya nigin lau de fen to
difiyẽf anĩ to ou fiyeĩd fen,
wau sã kisi biya kisi feleya
ifenẽdidig anĩ to fiyẽf, age fe
di, ĩ ifenẽf.
6 Anĩ ere, ĩ to fiyẽ fenẽ, ĩ
momoi ye fen, to wau uru ouf
bagai, ere nigin, taka ĩ wau
uru ouf are, ĩ maaĩ moloun
wĩya gen, yaum wese fe di,
ilef isif fedig gen.
7 Tamo age fiya, ĩ Odug bun
tamal ereb taka alouf ye fen,
to kisi fei.
8 Ĩ tamo wau uru ado, ereb
age fef ganan bun, in wau to
dẽ yesiledig.
9 Momoiya turada taka ĩ
maleg are, ĩ Negur mala bun
yogon modoũ ilun nigin wau
al fouf bagai.
10 Anĩ ere, taka safina mu-
sei ado, sain Negur ĩ lai fe-
silnẽf are, ĩ anĩ nigin wau al
fouf bagai, ere nigin, ĩ odõ
munĩ gen inanakalauf.
11 Gaa ise fen, yogon
uruwa nẽ totol anim aayũ
gariri keledig, age fe di,
munĩ tu rel fen, kubũ ye
fen, yogon gegẽ meli bagai
anĩ inanakalauf. Age fiya
gen, tamo safina musei ado
ĩg yogon kabĩ yalef ile mog,
inanakalauf.
12 Tamo taka ĩ, morõ bun
megeir ifaref ilauf, ĩ el fiyek,
ere nigin, ĩ kisi fiya bun
ifaren nigin, ĩ mata nẽ teter
Negur idi ĩ nigin waud laa
fef anidi afenẽdiyouf yen anĩ
yalouf.
13 Kisi fiya isi di, taka nem
to irõf, “Negur aya mosor
anouf nigin kisi fiyaf.” Ere
nigin, Negur ĩ sanem kisi
fiyẽya kisi feleya sã, agef fen,
inimeg taka mosor inouf ni-
gin to kisi fiyẽf.
14 Anĩ ere, mugu mugu ĩ,
yogon oroya sanem mala yũ
yale di, kisi fiya bun iledig.
15 Age fe di, bouwa nẽ
oroya anim, mosor wau bun
kare fe di, mosor gõ fef,
mosor anĩ isora le fen, laa gõ
fef.
16 Turau tar oboiyou, to
didegneĩf.
17 Ereb biya ganan ado ege
luwa bagai ganan, are ilun
tamal, Negur saa ilun nẽ
lalan ganan kare fen ĩ bunem
isif, ĩ to falei fulu yedig, ĩ

buri ilef isif fedig gen to falei yedig.

18 Ĩ, yogon oroya bunem, ada, yogon momoi od bunem yogon gere tar wõ tauf nigin igirnadan, are ada ereb ĩ inodin anĩ ganan bun faat uyulil taka gen wõ tauf nigin age fen.

Karĩya Ado Dõ Fiya

19 Turau tar oboiyou, enei karĩ walagauf: Tamo ganan kaisã bagai karĩ gouf, kaisã to wogõ gouf, kaisã to seye gouf,

20 ere nigin, tamo nẽ wau saneya are, tutuk mata ibodõy*a* Negur orof anĩ to irou isidig.

21 Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb amuyẽ ganan ado, sesen ketẽ yesen ganan walelagauf, agog fen, wauĩ yukesileya bunem, od ã namein Negurem itenen, kel yaleyeĩf kisi feleya anĩ walogouf.

22 Ã od ege karĩ dogol ya bunem, to aug bouweĩ udegnẽg. Ereb yef anĩ dõg agog.

23 Aib taka ĩ od karĩ ye fen, ereb yef anĩ to dõ fef are, ĩ tamo yogo nawa dodo bun ilef gen,

24 ĩ yogo nawa felef, waĩf yale di, kaisã bagai yogo nawa nigin nene yedig gen age fiya.

25 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ, lo kisi feleya bagai, karika ifenẽdig anĩ bun, el fe felef fen, faimud age fef ile, ereb karĩ yen anĩ to weder tu kel fen, anĩ agei fouf are, ĩ ereb age fef anĩ bun el fiyẽf.

26 Aibem taka ĩ aya momoi auf ye fen, ereb ereb lo irok kilei bagai dõf age fouf, anĩ ere, yogon sigor to fateul inouf are, ĩ yogo idegne ken, yogon momoiya are kaũ sã.

27 Momoiya, Negur ada Tamada karẽtut ado kũ fenẽy*a* sã gen iledig, are eig fiya: maad ado waab, nedi morõ bun kulatun fediya, agef fen, tenebur nẽ oroyam to amuyẽ iroudauf nigin lo feleya.

2

Ã Wauĩ Wenẽgef Anĩ Dogol To Lo Walagauf

1 Turau tar, ã, neda fula fiya medeĩy*a* nẽ Odug Jesus Kristus nigin momoi gef nigin, ã wauĩ wenẽgef anĩ dogol to lo walagauf.

2 Tamo taka ĩ, ãgenei guru fiya bun ima sai gol ado kolos biya ifoun ken, isi di, maleg tamo taka kolos tubu adog namen isiyouf.

3 Ã tamo kolos biya ado anĩ el ge lo weleg fen, “Ogon ibodõy*a* modoũ biya bagai yeir,” ge fen, maleg tamo urokenẽgouf, “Õ an ufar,” be “Õ yeu gariyan tenebur ubod,” wiyẽgouf are,

4 ã atun es ge fen foi gen, agog fen, kisi gariya sane bunem es fiya tamo wõ gen.

5 Karĩg, turau tar oboiyou! Negur ĩ, tenebur tamo kayau meleid bun maleg anidi momoiya bun kisi feleya bagai wõ de di, Negur nẽ tano ĩ nigin waud laa fedig anidi

afenẽdiyouf yen anĩ, idi akor
dalouf nigin to igirnẽdin de?
6 Anĩ ere, ã maleg anidi
anĩ meleĩ irim uledigen.
Tamo safineid adodom to lai
diyeĩdig de? Idim ã kot bun
to guri diyeĩ dirouleyeĩdig
de?
7 Idim, Kristus yana biya
anĩ bunem ã iweigneĩdig anĩ,
to yana sane dinodig de?
8 Ã, momoi bagai, neda
King nẽ lo, Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun ibodok, “Õ ogo nigin
waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg
ago waũ laa fouf,”* anĩ dõ
gouf are, ã biya ago gef.
9 Anĩ ere, ã wauĩ wenẽgef
anĩ dogol lo walagauf are, ã
mosor unog fen, lo bunem, ã
lo wal fiya tamo wowã gef.
10 Ere nigin, taka ĩ lo ganan
dõf fen, lo tekelei dogol wal
fouf are, ĩ lo ganan wal fef.
11 Aib ĩ iron, “Õ seseirã to
uno,”† ĩ eig yeg iron, “Õ taka
to ukeis.”‡ Õ seseirã to unof,
anĩ ere, taka ukesiyouf are, õ
lo wal fiya tamo wõ wouf.
12 Idi, lo karika ifenẽdidig
anim, es fediyouf age fediya
gen wogõg fen, dõ gouf,
13 ere nigin, Negur, es fiya
wau yũy*a* sã anĩ, aib wau
yũy*a* sã bun inouf. Taka ĩ
taka nigin wau yũy*a* ifelnẽf
are, ĩ es fiya anĩ wal fouf, ere
nigin, ĩg Negurem wau yũy*a*
ifelnẽf.

Momoiya Ado Dõ Fiya

14 Turau tar, tamo taka aya
momoi auf ye fen, to dõf age
fouf, ĩ ere biya age fouf? Mo-
moiya age fiyam tau isennẽf?
15 Turada be mainada taka
ĩ, kolos ado saaf naa teke
tekelei yõy*a* nẽ sã.
16 Ã takam ĩ irokenẽf,
“Wau inosiya bun ule, aya
õ de ailiyok, uruwa wale
fen, wõ el wo,” age ye fen,
ĩ bouwa buru isennẽy*a* nigin
ereb taka to age fouf, ĩ ere
biya age fef?
17 Naab age fiya bagai, mo-
moiya yogo dogol, dõ fiya
bunem to isennek, are laa
fef.
18 Anĩ ere, takam irõf,
“Taka momoiya ado, taka dõ
fiya ado.” Kisi age fiya are kũ
fenẽy*a*.

Ogon momoiya, dõ fiya sãf
are, naig fe di, aya õ mo-
moiya ado ya anĩ keleĩ youf?
Anĩ ere, aya, neu dõ fiya
bunem, aya momoiya ado ya
anĩ afelnõf.
19 Õ Negur tekelei ibodok
ya anĩ momoi wof. Are de!
Kaa seseneg age de momoi
de fen, kumĩ tererẽ dedig.

20 Õ neneya bagai, õ mo-
moiya dõ fiya sã are, ege
bagai ya anĩ keleĩ you fenẽ
de?
21 Ada tubuda Abraham
yogo naal Isak alta bun Ne-
gur sesewi fiyẽf nigin age fen
bun, ereb ĩ age fen bunem,
Negur ĩ madur bagai to fiyen
de?
22 Õ, yogon momoiya ado
yogon dõ fiya bagu de kabĩ
dale di, yogon momoiya,

* **2:8:** Levitikas 19:18 † **2:11:** Eksodas 20:14; Diuteronomi 5:18 ‡ **2:11:** Eksodas 20:13; Diuteronomi 5:17

ereb age fen anĩ bunem, kisi
felen anĩ ulef.
23 Anĩ bunem, Negur nẽ
Itotoya eig ye irok anĩ kisi
felen, “Abraham Negur nigin
momoi yen, age fe di, Ne-
gur Abraham madur bagai
yen,”§ age ye fen, Negur
Abraham nigin neu mou yen.
24 Anĩ bun, õ ulef, are tamo
ĩ ereb age fef anĩ bunem, Ne-
gur ĩ nigin madur bagai yef,
momoiya dogol bunem sã.
25 Age fiya bagai, Rahab
naab kayau ĩg, kofo fiya
tamo gei feid fen, naab taka
bunem sur fedin anĩ bunem,
Negur Rahab nigin to madur
bagai fiyen de?
26 Bouwa uur sã are laa
fef age fiya gen, momoiya dõ
fiya sã are laa fef.

3

Sigoreĩ Kulatun Gouf

1 Turau tar, ã atun mu-
sei tise wowãya nigin to kisi
gouf, ere nigin, ã keleĩ, amã
tise kabĩ malef, totol bagai es
famãf.
2 Ada ganan naab musei
bun kuku taudig. Aib taka
ĩ ereb yef bun to kũ fenẽf,
ĩ tamo kisi feleya bagai,
yogon bouwa ganan ulum
iroukenẽya kisi feleya.
3 Ada hos sigorada dõ di-
fouf nigin eweid bun ain to-
bega tanof are, ada hos bou
ganan, sã gadi tafiyẽf.
4 Takag, waag bun kisi
gouf. Idi odug bagai fen,
yau totolem irouledig, anĩ
ere, ulum irouya tamo narib
ileya nigin, ulum naal bagai
anim waag anĩ narib ileya
orof nẽ irouledig.
5 Age fiya bagai, bouwada
bun baleda are gai naal
bagai, anĩ ere, ĩ, ereb odudug
ĩ age fef nigin, yogo yana
seli yabidig. Dub odug yã
ninimam age fe di, uu yedig
age fiya gen bagai kisi gouf.
6 Baledag ĩ yã, bouwada
ganan atun sane nẽ teneub.
Ĩ tamo oditekei bouwa ganan
amuyẽ ifenẽdig, yogon mata
ibodok ilauf ganan bun yã
irãdig, age fe di, ĩg yogo hel
bunem isaikalauf.
7 Gaar fire fire ganan,
ninã, gaar luwedim diyõdig
anĩ ado, maaĩwõ difaref
are ganan, maman di-
fiyẽdig nigin tamom maman
difediyouf.
8 Anĩ ere, tamo takam bale
maman fiya kisi feleya sã. Ĩ
faimud sane fen, laa nẽ mũ
sanem barikã.
9 Baledam ada neda Odug
ado Tamada yana talesedig,
age tafe fen, de anim tamo
Negur yogo gen inodin anĩ
gelu tafedidig.
10 Awada tekelei anĩ bun
tamal, yana yaleseya ado
gelu fiya wõ yedig. Turau tar,
anĩ to agef ilauf bagai.
11 Maaĩ naan ado naan
maug, warur tekelei bun
tamal wõya kisi feleya de?
12 Turau tar, aa fig, aa oliv
faat imaya kisi feleya de?
Aa wain, aa fig faat imaya
kisi feleya de? Age fiya gen,
maaĩ naan, warur bun tamal,

§ **2:23:** Jenesis 15:6

naan maug wõy*a* kisi feleya sã.

Tenebur Nẽ Kisi Biya Ado Negur Nẽ Kisi Biya

13 Ã atun taka, kisi biya ado fen, kisi fokõ feleya adouf are, ĩ yogon tobonunã biya bunem, wau yukesileya kisi biya bunem isif anĩ bun, dõ fiya bunem anĩ yaorouf.

14 Anĩ ere, ã ãgenei wauĩ bun, kiyeĩ makik ado, aya aya yeya adouf are, ã yeneĩ to waleseg fen, aya kisi biya ado gouf. Ago gouf are, ã udegẽg fen, momoi nẽ od anĩ to dõ gouf.

15 Yeneĩ yaleseya nẽ kisi age fiya, saa ilunem to isif, anĩ ere, are tenebur tamal, bouwa nẽ oroya nẽ, Satan bun tamal.

16 Ere nigin, kiyeĩ ado aya aya yeya ibodok nẽ an, ekul fiya ado ereb ereb sane ganan ibodok.

17 Anĩ ere, kisi biya saa ilunem isif are, uyulil karẽtut, age fe di, maror nigin wau laa fiya, molol, abob karĩ fiyẽy*a*, wau yũy*a* barikã ado, faat biya yũy*a*, anĩ kinau ya sã ado, mala yaleya sã.

18 Maur gudũ fiya tamo ĩ maror bun itenek, ĩ madur bagai anĩ kusu fedig.

4

Negur Farumen Ubodõgouf

1 Erem age fe di, kusĩy*a* ado monẽy*a* ã atun ibodok? Are ãgenei oroya ã namein kusĩ yedig anĩ bunem to wõ yedig de?

2 Ã ereb oroyeik, anĩ ere, to walegedig. Anĩ nigin, ã safineid adodo udenkesig fen, ereb ereb yalekenẽdiy*a* nigin kisi gedig. Ã ereb oroyeik, anĩ ere, yaleya kisi feleya sã. Anĩ nigin, ã monẽg fen, kusĩ gedig. Ã to walegedig, ere nigin, ã Negur to, to wiyẽgedig.

3 Sain ã to gef bun, to walegedig, ere nigin, ã wauĩ bun tutuk sa ken, to gedig, ã ereb walegef are aug naumeĩ nigin ge fen, iraileya nigin ago gedig.

4 Ã gai de, tamo kayau seseirã dinodig gen! Ã tenebur nẽ oroya ado bagu gouf are, Negur kiwai wenẽgef anĩ ã keleĩ sã de? Taka ĩ tenebur nẽ oroya ado bagu fouf are, Negur nẽ kiwai tamo wõ youf.

5 Ã kisi gef, Negur nẽ Itotoya ĩ gariya sã, “Uur ada namedan ibodõf nigin inon anĩ kiyeĩ totol bagai ifenek,” yef de?

6 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ wau ifenẽy*a* mugi bagai ada ifanadadig. Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok,

> “Negur ĩ, dogo yeneid dalesef anidi kiwai ifeneĩd fen,
> waud dukesil dibodok anidi wau ifenẽdidig.”*

7 Age fiyauf are, aug Negur farumen ubodõgouf. Satan

* **4:6:** Proveb 3:34

wal fiya nigin teĩbir gouf, ago ge di, ĩ ã folõ yeikalauf.

8 Negur wagen usig len, ĩ ã wagein isiyouf. Mosor adodo ã, imeĩ kulo gouf, kisi uru adodo ã, kisi tenebur ein nẽ oroya bun unogef anĩ utorõg fen, kisi ganan Negur bun dogol unogouf.

9 Wauĩ gudũf, maruĩ isi fen, inã walogouf. Kasãya utorõg fen, wauĩ gudũ fouf, wauĩ kulĩya utorõg fen, wauĩ morõf.

10 Odug mala bun wauĩ ukesileg, ago ge di, ĩ ã yalesneĩf.

11 Turau tar, ã abob, õ sane to wiyẽg. Taka ĩ, tura, õ sane fiyek be, es fiyek, ĩ lo are sane ye fen, lo es fiyek. Ã lo es wiyẽgouf are, ã lo dõ fiya tamo sã, anĩ ere, ã lo nẽ marau gen wowãg fen, ã aug tamo es wiyẽgedif.

12 Lo ifenẽya ado es fiya tamo, de tekelei dogol ibodok, ĩ yogo kel yaleya ado daũ feleya kisi feleya. Anĩ ere, ã ere anĩ neĩ tã es wiyẽgouf?

Nil Nigin Yana Yaleseya

13 Gama karĩ gouf, õ aib urõgedig, “Gama be nil, amã fau taun enei be anĩ bun mele, an yar tekelei mabod, bisnis mano fen, moni malouf,” gedig.

14 Anĩ ere, ãgenei mata are nil naig fe ilauf anĩ, ã keleĩ sã. Ãgenei mata are ere? Ã ogou sain naal bagai wõ ye fen, iwaikeledig gen.

15 Anĩ nigin, ã eig gouf, “Odug orouf are, amã mabod ken, enei be anĩ age mafouf,” gouf.

16 Anĩ ere, ã agog wauĩ fã ye di, yeneĩ walesegedig. Yana yaleseya age fediya ganan are sane.

17 Age fiya nigin, taka ĩ biya nigin kelei ken, age fiya kisi feleya anĩ to age fouf, ĩ mosor inouf.

5

Safina Musei Adodo Bun Weder Irouya

1 Gama karĩ weleg, ã safina musei adodo, morõ odug ã bun isif anĩ nigin maruĩ isi fen, inã walogouf.

2 Ãgenei safineĩ bura le di, dedek ãgenei kolos dakasin.

3 Ãgenei gol ado silwa maat te yun. Dogo neid maat te anim, ã nigin kiwai od wogõ ye fen, yã nem gen ãgenei bouweĩ yakasiyouf. Ã gamag idikeleya sain mog, safina kuru gen.

4 Ulegef! Kabĩ tamo ãgenei kabier kusu fiya nigin oroi dilen anĩ to na waledigen nigin, na yaleya nẽ wareg ã to wenẽdigen anim, ã nigin kaĩ ye fen, iron. Age dife di, oroi tamo aiteid, Odug saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ, wederen ilen.

5 Ã tenebur ein ereb ereb biyai biyai ado ubodõg fen, bouweĩ sigigi gen. Ã idenkesiya nẽ naa nigin bouweĩ gigiru unogen.

6 Ã, idi mosor sã, kiwai to difenein anidi, bouweid ũg fen, udenkesigen.

Darau Bun Feseya Sã Ifareya

7 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, to fese gef uleg, Odug nẽ isiya sain wõ youf. Saaf kabĩ yaleya tamo, teneub bun saaf biya bagai wõ youf nigin, naig fe tarif fen, uyẽ uruwan isif ile idikeledig anĩ atun, naig fe feseya sã tarif fen, kabĩ yaledig anĩ uleg.

8 Ãg, to feseg fen, totol ufaragauf, ere nigin, Odug isiya nẽ naa are mogo melsak.

9 Turau tar, abob to nauseir wiyẽg, abob nauseir wiyẽgouf are, es fiya ã bun isiyouf. Es fiya tamo mogo bobogẽ ifaref!

10 Turau tar, profet Odug nẽ yana bun wogõ den anidi, darau bun feseya sã difaren gen ãg ago gouf.

11 Ã keleĩ, ada idi feseya sã difaren anidi el fedif taudig. Ã Job naig fe feseya sã ifaren anĩ karĩg fen, dum Odug ĩ bun ereb naig fen are ulegen. Age fiya gen, Odug ĩ wau ifenẽya ado wau yũya barikã.

12 Anĩ ganan wal fiya, turau tar, ã wauĩ kuturol fen, saa ilun bunem, tenebur bunem be, ereb taka bunem od to megeir wogouf. Ãgenei yoya are de yo dogol gouf, ãgenei sãya are de sã dogol gouf. To dõ gouf are, es fiya bun ufaragauf.

Momoiya Bunem Kosẽya

13 Ã atun taka ĩ morõ bun ibodok de? Age fouf, ĩ kosẽ youf bagai. Ã atun taka wau al fef de? Age fouf, ĩ yana yaleseya nẽ seg yalediyouf.

14 Ã atun taka dagi ado de? Age fouf, ĩ sios nẽ mudur adodo ĩ nigin kosẽ de fen, Odug yana bun ĩ mudur bun moul fi difalauf nigin iwegnẽdiyouf bagai.

15 Age fe di, momoiya bunem kosẽ def anim dagi tamo el fiyẽdig. Odug ĩ yalesnẽf. Ĩ mosor inon ouf are, in mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.

16 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei mosor nigin abob mala bun kurõ wesig fen, abob nigin kosẽ ge di, ã karika walogouf. Madur tamo nẽ kosẽya are megeir ado fen, kabĩ yaledig.

17 Eliya ĩ tamo ada gen taka. Ĩ uyẽ to isiyouf nigin totol bagai kosẽ ye di, tenebur ein yar towo ogõ sigis uyẽ to isin.

18 Ĩ baban kosẽ ye di, saa ilunem uyẽ isin, age fe di, tenebur nẽ saaf wowã yen.

19 Turau tar, ã atun taka, momoi nẽ naab kũ fen ken, fasikor fel, meteig ile di, takam ĩ momoi nẽ naab bun kel irousiyouf are,

20 enei karĩ gouf, aibem taka ĩ mosor tamo yogon kũ fenẽya nẽ delẽ bun tamal falei fiyek are, yogon malakanon laa bun tamal kel yale fen, mosor musei ganan nigin weder tu keleya anĩ irou isif.

1 Pita

1 Aya Pita, Jesus Kristus nẽ aposel,

Negur igirnẽdin anidi, tenebur ein yaũ tamo gen Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia ado, Bitinia provins firagagaũ de difaref anidi bun pas enei atotof.

2 Ã, ereb wõya sã mog, Negur Tamada nẽ keleĩ biya kilei igirneĩ di, Awa Uur nẽ kabĩ bunem fateul wõ gen, anĩ bunem, ã Jesus Kristus sigor dõg fen, yogon naud ã tetein wiri fen.

Wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya ã bun barikãf.

Mata Ibodõya Wau Iseya Nigin Negur Yana Yaleseya

3 Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ Tama yana talesauf! Yogon wau yũya odug bun, Negur ĩ Jesus Kristus laa bun tamal kel fã yen bunem, ada mata gõ fadan, are ada mata ibodõya wau iseya bun tele fen,

4 yogon akor, inanakeleya, bura leya be, sa keleya kisi feleya sã, ã nigin saa ilun dodok fen anĩ bun talauf nigin age fen.

5 Momoiya bunem, ã Negur nẽ megeir anim kulatun yeik ile, kel yaleya, idikeleya sain bun yaor fouf nigin dodok fef anĩ, isiyouf.

6 Anĩ nigin, gama sain naal bagai, ã morõ fire fire anĩ bun wauĩ morõ yeĩdigeg, ã fatuk bagai wauĩ kulĩ yef.

7 Morõ eneidi ã bun isin are, ãgenei momoiya, gol yã nem difalegefeg, sa keledig anĩ wal fiya wõ ye fen, ãgenei momoiya anĩ, momoiya bagai yaore di, Jesus Kristus wõ youf sain bun, yana ifenẽya, fula fiya medeĩya ado, yana yaleseya walogouf nigin agef isin.

8 Ã ĩ to ulegen, anĩ ere, ã ĩ nigin wauĩ laa fef. Ã gama ĩ to ulegef, anĩ ere, ã ĩ nigin momoi ge fen, wauĩ kulĩya dir feleya kisi feleya sã ado fula fiya medeĩya anim aura yeik,

9 ere nigin, ã ãgenei momoiya nẽ kaũ, ãgenei meleĩkanon kel yaleya anĩ mogo walegef.

10 Kel yaleya enei nigin, profet idi wau ifenẽya ã bun isin anĩ nigin wogõ den anidi, fatuk bagai el de dimir ken,

11 Kristus nẽ Uur idi bun ibodon anĩ, Kristus nẽ darau ado anĩ dumen isiyouf nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nigin profet od wogõ yen sain bun, ĩ ere nigin ado ereb sain nigin wogõ yen anĩ, idi keleĩ youf nigin age difen.

12 Awa Uur Fateul saa ilunem sur fen anĩ bunem, soosi tamo idi biya od wogõ diyein anim ereb wogõ diyein, are engeleg dilouf nigin totol bagai orodif anĩ nigin, profet idi wogõ den sain bun, idi dogo nigin sã, ã nigin aruna dalen anĩ, idi bun yaor fen.

Fateul Ubodõgouf

13 Anĩ nigin, dõ fiya nigin ãgenei kisi dodok gouf.
Ã aug nigin biya kulatun
gouf. Jesus Kristus yaor fouf
sain bun, wau ifenẽya ifeneĩf
anĩ nigin ãgenei wauĩ iseya
barikãf.
14 Gere tar dõ fiya biya gen,
sain ã neneya bun ubodõg
fen, oroya sane ã walegen
anĩ to dõ gouf.
15 Anĩ ere, Negur ã
iweignein, ĩ fateul ibodok
gen, ereb ã ago gef ganan
bun fateul ubodõgouf,
16 ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok, "Fateul
ubodõg, ere nigin, aya fateul
abodok."*
17 Ã, Dei anĩ kinau ya
bunem tamo mugu mugu
nẽ kabĩ to es fedig ĩ,
uweignẽgef, anĩ nigin, ã
tenebur ein yaũ tamo gen,
kumĩ ado aniniya anĩ bun,
ãgenei mata ubodõgouf.
18 Ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ã,
mata ibodõya kaũ sã, tubuĩ
tar bunem walegen anĩ bun
tamal kel yaleyein, are silwa
be gol age fediya gen, ereb
bura lauf anĩ bunem sã,
19 anĩ ere, Kristus, sipsip naal amuyẽ sã, gerĩ tõ
fiya taka sã anĩ nẽ naud
biya bagai anĩ bunem kel
yaleyein.
20 Negur ereb ereb ganan
kare fiya sã mog, ĩ igirnen,
anĩ ere, ã nigin idikeleya sain
enei bun ĩ yaor fen.
21 Kristus bunem, ã, Negur
Kristus laa bun tamal kel turĩ
fiye ken, fula fiya medeĩya
ifenen ĩ nigin momoi gen,
anĩ nigin, ãgenei momoiya
ado wauĩ iseya Negur bun
ibodok.
22 Ã gama momoi anĩ dõ
fiya bunem, aug nigin lilik
ge fen, tureĩ tar nigin wauĩ
laa fiya bagai walegen nigin,
abob nigin fatuk bagai wauĩ
bun wauĩ laa fouf.
23 Ere nigin, ã bura leya
nẽ faat bunem sã, to bura
leya nẽ faat bunem baban gõ
yein, are Negur nẽ od mata
ibod ken, faimud ibodkeleya
anĩ bunem age fen.
24 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig
ye irok kilei,
"Tamo ganan fisir gen,
agef fen, dogo neid fula
fiya medeĩya ganan
kabier odõ munĩ gen.
Fisir gariri keleid fen, munĩ
kuku redig,
25 anĩ ere, Odug nẽ od
faimud ibodkalauf."†
Od enei are ã wogõ yein.

2

1 Anĩ nigin, sane ganan,
idegẽya ganan, mala yaleya,
kiyeĩ ado, dumen od irõya
ganan urailagauf.
2 Momou mata gõ fediya
gen, uur nẽ sumin karẽtut nigin fatuk bagai oroyeĩf, ago
ge di, ã anĩ bunem ãgenei kel
yaleya bun odugouf.
3 Gama ã, Odug ĩ biya yeya
anĩ, mogo wõg ulegen.

Mata Ibodõya Meein Ado Tamo Kayau Negurem Igirnẽdin

* **1:16:** Levitikas 11:44, 45; 19:2; 20:7

† **1:25:** Asaia 40:6-8

4 Ã, ĩ mata ibodõya Meein,
tamom dudum difiyen, anĩ
ere, Negurem igirne ken, Ne-
gur mala bun biya bagai wõ
yen anĩ bun usig fen,
5 ãg, mata ibodõya meein
gen, uur nẽ fõ inoyeĩ di, pris
fateul wõg fen, Jesus Kris-
tus bunem uur nẽ sesewi
fiya Negur mala bun biya anĩ
wenẽdigouf.
6 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig
ye irok kilei,
"Lo weleg, aya Saion oun
meein taka,
monog tor aya agirnen,
biya bagai anĩ anof,
age afe di, taka ĩ, ĩ nigin
momoi yef,
ĩ mama to bagai
yalouf."*
7 Momoi gef ã bun, meein
enei are biya bagai. Anĩ ere,
idi to momoi def anidi bun,
"Meein fõ inoya tamom sane
de fen, ditoron anĩ,
gama monog tor wõ
yen."†
8 Agef fen,
"Ĩ, tamo yeid tũ fiya nẽ
meein wõ ye fen,
idi kuku douf nẽ sa tuwa
anĩ wõ yen."‡
Idi yeid tũ fef, ere nigin, idi
od anĩ to dõ difef, areg Ne-
gurem idi age difouf nigin
igirin.
9 Anĩ ere, ã tamo kayau
Negurem igirnein, king nẽ
pris, teneub fateul, Negur nẽ
tamo kayau wowã gen, are ĩ
ã gugum bun tamal iweignei
ken, yogon lalan biya bagai
bun irouleyein anĩ nẽ yana,
ã walesagauf nigin, agog wõ
gen.
10 Uruwa bun, ã Negur nẽ
tamo kayau sã, anĩ ere, gama
ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau.
Uruwa bun, ã wau yũya to
walegen, anĩ ere, gama ã
mogo wau yũya anĩ walegen.
11 Turau tar oboiyou, aya
ã tenebur ein yaũ tamo ado
urug tamo gen anĩ, mosor nẽ
oroya meleĩkanon geid kusĩ
yedig anĩ so wiyẽgouf nigin,
totol bagai arokeneik.
12 Ã haiden atun tobonuneĩ
biya bagai bun ubodõge
di, idi ã nigin sane ago
gedig dedig anidi, ãgenei
tobonuneĩ biya anĩ dile
fen, Negur ada ki fadauf
sain bun, idi Negur yana
dalesauf.

Uyu Iroudiya Ado Odudug Farumen Ibodõya

13 Ã aug Odug nigin ge
fen, megeir ganan tamo
atun inodin anĩ farumen
ubodõgouf, are king megeir
ilun bagai ĩ farumen be,
14 gawaman nẽ mudur
adodo idi, tamo sane
age difef anidi darau
difenẽdiyouf nigin ado, tamo
tutuk age difef anidi yeneid
dalesauf nigin, Negurem
sur fedif anidi farumen
ubodõgouf.
15 Ere nigin, ã ereb biya
ago gef bunem, kisi neneya
tamo neid neneya wogõya
anĩ foro dalauf, are Negur nẽ
oroya.
16 Tamo kafĩ fiya sã
ubodõgouf, anĩ ere, ãgenei

* **2:6:** Asaia 28:16 † **2:7:** Sam 118:22 ‡ **2:8:** Asaia 8:14

kafĩ fiya sã anĩ sane kerub
fiya nẽ kabĩ bun to unogouf.
Negur nẽ ferfer ubodõgouf.
17 Tamo ganan anini
wiyẽdigouf. Momoiya tureĩ
tar nigin wauĩ laa fouf.
Negur kumĩ ado anini
wiyẽgouf. Agog fen, king
anini wiyẽgouf.
18 Ferfer ã, aniniya ganan
ado ãgenei odudug farumen
ubodõgouf, idi biya fen,
waud yũdig anidi dogol
farumen sã, idi wau morõ
difeneĩdig anidig farumen
ubodõgouf.
19 Ere nigin, tamo taka ĩ
gariya sã darau yalef sain
bun, ĩ Negur nigin kisif fen,
darau nẽ morõ anĩ faali fouf,
are biya.
20 Anĩ ere, ã mosor unogen
nigin wagĩ fiya waleg fen,
morõ faali gouf are, ã bun
ere biya anĩ isiyouf? Anĩ ere,
ã ereb biya ago gen nigin da-
rau waleg fen, anĩ faali gouf
are, enei are Negur mala bun
biya.
21 Enei bun ã iweignein,
ere nigin, Kristus ã nigin da-
rau yalen, are ãg ĩ uleg fen,
yogon delẽ anĩ dõ gouf nigin
age fen.
22 "Ĩ mosor taka to inon,
age fe di, yogon sigor
bun idegẽya taka to
dilen."
23 Sain idi ĩ kono difiyen, ĩ idi
to solo fedin. Sain ĩ darau
yalen, ĩ kumĩ to ifenẽdin. Age
fiya ban, ĩ yogo Negur tutuk
es fedig ĩ ima bun inon.
24 Neda mosor ĩ yogo
bouwam aa tetek bun faali
fen, are ada mosor bun gare
tau fen, madur bagai bun
mata tabodõf nigin age fen.
Yogon gudũ fiyam ã el yein.
25 Ã sipsip gen fõ yeleyan
ulegen, anĩ ere, gama ã sipsip
marau, ãgenei meleĩkanon nẽ
lo fiya tamo bun keg usigen.

3

Kayau Aiweid Tar Geid

1 Kayau ã, age fiya
bagai, aiweĩ tar farumen
ubodõgouf, ago ge di, aib
idi biya od nigin to momoi
defeg, idi irokenẽdiya bunem
sã, nedi kayau tar neid
tobonuneid bunem kel
yalediyouf,
2 are idi ãgenei tobonuneĩ
karẽtut ado aniniya anĩ dile
fen, momoi douf.
3 Ãgenei meli meli, mayarẽ
naki anĩ, fatiya korif ifõya,
gol sai ifonũya be, kolos biya
ifonũya age fediya bunem to
isiyouf.
4 Age fiya ban, ãgenei meli
meli, ã namein uur molol
ado imatẽya anĩ nẽ meli meli
to inanakalauf, are Negur
mala bun odug bagai anĩ
bunem isiyouf.
5 Naab enei bun, fateul
kayau kulu temeleid idi, Ne-
gur bun waud dinon anidig,
dogo nigin meli bagai wowã
douf nigin age difedig. Idi
dogo neid aiweid tar faru-
men dibodõdig.
6 Sara ĩ Abraham sigor dõf
fen, ĩ nigin yogon odug yedig
gen, ã ereb madur agog fen,
kumĩ farumen to ubodõgouf
are, ã ne barai tar wowã gef.

7 Tamo ãg, age fiya bagai,
aiweĩ tar geid ubodõg fen, idi
nigin kisi gouf, are idi forõya
nigin tamo wal fiya sã, idi
dum mata ibodõya nẽ ege
luwa wau ifenẽya, ã weim
walogouf nigin, aniniya ado
ago wiyẽdigouf, ago ge di,
ãgenei kosẽya, ereb takam to
naabura gudũ fouf.

Biya Age Fiya Nigin Darau Yaleya

8 Od idĩya nigin, ã ganan
abob geid wauĩ tekelei bun
ubodõgouf. Abob nigin wauĩ
ũgouf. Tureĩ tar gen abob
nigin wauĩ laa fouf. Wauĩ
yũya ado wauĩ yukesileya
bun ubodõgouf.
9 Sane anĩ sane bunem
be, kono fiya anĩ kono fiya
bunem to solo gouf, anĩ ere,
el fiya bunem solo gouf, ere
nigin, ã ago ge di, el fiya anĩ
walogouf nigin, ã enei bun
iweignein.
10 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig
ye irok kilei,
"Aib ĩ mata nigin wau laaf
fen,
naa biya ilouf,
ĩ yogo bale sane wogõya bun
tamal so fiye ken,
yogon sigor idegẽya
wogõya bun tamal so
fiyẽf bagai.
11 Ĩ sane itor ken, biya age
fouf bagai.
Ĩ maror imir ken, anĩ dõ
fouf bagai.
12 Ere nigin, Odug nẽ malam
tamo madur bagai lo
fedidig,
agef fen, yogon weder
dogo neid kosẽya anĩ
karĩ yedig.
Anĩ ere, Odug nẽ nawa, idi
sane age difef anidi
bun dudum fiyẽdidig."
13 Ã biya age fiya nigin kabĩ
totol walogouf are, aim anĩ ã
sane yeĩf?
14 Anĩ ere, ã ereb madur
nigin darau walogoufeg, ã el
yeik. "Ereb idi kumĩ def anĩ
to kumĩg, to morõ yeĩf."*
15 Anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ bun
Kristus ĩ Odug unogouf. Idi
wauĩ iseya ã namein ibodok
anĩ nẽ gariya karĩ douf ni-
gin to diyeik anidi ganan
solog urokenẽdigouf nigin,
faimud dodok gouf. Anĩ ere,
molol ado aniniya bunem
enei agog fen,
16 kisi karẽtut walogouf,
ago ge di, idi Kristus bun
ãgenei tobonuneĩ biya nigin
od sane wogõ def anidi, dogo
neid dumen od wogõya nigin
mama fediyouf.
17 Biya age fiya nigin darau
yaleya, are Negur nẽ oroy-
auf, enei are, sane age fiya
nigin darau yaleya anĩ wal
fiya, are biya bagai youf.
18 Kristus ĩ, sain tekelei do-
gol, mosor nigin laa fen, ĩ
madur tamo anĩ, idi madur
sã tamo nigin laa fen, are ĩ,
ã Negur bun irouleyeĩf nigin
age fen. Ĩ bouwa dukesin, anĩ
ere, Awa Uur bunem mata
ibodon.
19 Awa Uur bunemeg ĩ ile
fen, uur kalabus bun di-
bodon anidig wogõ fiyẽdin.

* **3:14:** Asaia 8:12

20 Eneidi are, kulu Noa
nẽ sain bun, waag ifot mog,
Negur idi nigin feseya sã
tari fedidig, anĩ ere, idi
fe den. Waag anĩ namen,
tamo kayau musei sã, ganan
eit dogol naan bunem kel
yaledin.
21 Naan enei are, naan
igũya, gama Jesus Kristus nẽ
mata kel fãya bunem ãg kel
yaleyeik anĩ nẽ malakanon,
are bouwa bun amuyẽ yale-
leya sã, are Negur bun kisi
karẽtut biya inoya.
22 Jesus Kristus ĩ saa ilun
isel fen, Negur ima biyalẽ
ibodok, age fe di, engel,
yeneid adodo ado, megeir
ganan ĩ farumen dibodok.

4

Negur Nigin Mata Ibodõya

1 Anĩ nigin, Kristus ĩ yogo
bouwa bun darau yalen ni-
gin, ã augeg yogon kisi de
tekelei anĩ urougauf, ere ni-
gin, taka ĩ yogo bouwa bun
darau yalen, ĩ mosor inoya
nigin folõ felen.
2 Agef fen, ĩ tenebur ein yo-
gon mata ibodõya fau ibodok
bun, tamo bouwa nẽ oroya
nigin to mata ibodõf, anĩ ere,
Negur nẽ oroya nigin mata
ibodõf.
3 Ã kulu sain meluk bagai,
ereb haiden age difedig anĩ,
ago gedig, idi bouwa nẽ
oroya nigin totol sane wau
fãya, noli kisi, aai yõya,
bilãya, mala odug bun naan
yõya ado, idegẽya waitou
yana yaleseya sane bagai
bun dibodõdig.
4 Ã idi geid, idi sane bagai
age difedig anĩ bun to ulege
di, idi anĩ dile fen, terẽ def,
age de fen, idi ã nigin od sane
wogõ def.
5 Anĩ ere, idi, Negur idi
mata dibodok anidi ado idi
gare den anidi es fediyouf
nigin dodok fef ĩ bun, dogo
nigin kurõ difeis dirokenẽf.
6 Enei nigin, biya od anĩ,
idi gama mogo gare den ani-
dig wogõ fiyẽdin, are idi
bouweid bun, tamo gen es
feid fen, dogo neid uur bun,
Negur mata ibodok gen mata
dibodõf nigin age fen.
7 Ereb ereb ganan nẽ idike-
leya naa mogo melsak. Anĩ
nigin, ã kosẽ gouf nigin, kisi
el ge waleg fen, aug nigin
biya kulatun gouf.
8 Anĩ ganan wal fiya, abob
nigin fatuk bagai wauĩ laa
fouf, ere nigin, wau laa fiya
are mosor musei kerub fe-
didig.
9 Nauseirya sã, abob el ge
waledigouf.
10 Ã mugu mugu, Negur
bunem ege luwa walegen
anĩ bunem, Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽya fire fire nẽ lo fiya
tamo dõ fiya biya gen, abob
aruna walogouf.
11 Aib taka ĩ od wogõ yef,
ĩ Negur nẽ od bagai wogõya
gen wogõ youf. Aib taka ĩ
aruna yalef, ĩ megeir Negur
ĩ ifenek anĩ bunem age fouf,
are ereb ereb ganan bun,
Jesus Kristus bunem, Negur
yana dalesauf nigin age fouf.
Ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya ado
megeir gai gai ibodkalauf.

Momoi.

Momoiya Tamo Ibodõya Nẽ Darau

12 Turau tar oboiyou, ã darau yã isaĩneĩ geneg gama walegef anĩ nigin, ereb urug ã bun wõya gen to terẽ gouf.

13 Anĩ ere, ã Kristus geid darau walegef nigin wauĩ kulĩ youf, ago ge di, ã yogon fula fiya medeĩya anĩ yaor fouf sain bun, wauĩ fatuk bagai kulĩ youf.

14 Ã Kristus yana nigin de fen, kono diyeĩf, ã el yeik, ere nigin, fula fiya medeĩya nẽ Awa Uur, are Negur nẽ anĩ ã bun ibodok.

15 Ã darau walogouf, are tamo yukesiya tamo, bẽ tamo, tamo tobonunã sane fire fire dinodig be, baula fiya tamo, nedi darau gen sãf.

16 Age fiya ban, ã momoiya tamo nigin darau walogouf are, ã to mama yeĩ, anĩ ere, ã Negur yana anĩ urougef nigin ĩ yana walesagauf.

17 Ere nigin, sain eĩ, Negur nẽ ibor bun, es fiya gariya inoya nẽ. Es fiya anĩ ada bun gariya inof are, idi Negur nẽ biya od to dõ difedig anidi bun ere anĩ wõ youf?

18 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

"Madur tamo kel yalediya nigin malai bagai youf are,
tamo momoiya sã ado mosor temeleid nigin ere anĩ wõ youf?"*

19 Anĩ nigin, idi Negur nẽ oroya bunem darau dalef anidi, idi dogo, Negur kare fedin yogon od dõ fiya biya, ĩ ima bun dino fen, toku ereb biya anĩ age difef dilauf.

5

Sios Nẽ Uyu Iroudiya Ado Kesu Oosi Bun

1 Sios nẽ uyu irouya ã atun dibodok bun, aya, uyu irouya tureĩ, Kristus nẽ darau ail fen, kurõ afesidig ado, fula fiya medeĩya fau yaor fouf weim talouf anĩ, ã arokeneik.

2 Negur nẽ sipsip ã farumen dibodok anĩ nẽ lo fiya tamo wõg fen, kabĩ mala nigin ge fen to lo wedigouf, anĩ ere, ã wauĩ iro ken, Negur ã ago gouf nigin orof kilei lo wedigouf. Moni nigin ge fen, to ago gouf, anĩ ere, aruneid yaleya nigin bagai fen, ago gouf.

3 Idi ã gem lo wedigouf nigin inodin anidi to nugo wiyẽdigouf, anĩ ere, ã sipsip dileyei ken, dõ diyeĩf nẽ tobonuneĩ bun ago gouf.

4 Agog mog, sipsip lo fiya tamo neid mudur wõ youf sain bun, ã fula fiya medeĩya nẽ teter to bagai tu ralauf anĩ walogouf.

5 Age fiya bagai, kesu oosi ã, biyeid uyu irouya farumen ubodõgouf. Ã ganan, abob nigin wauĩ yukesileya anĩ ufonũgouf, ere nigin,

"Negur ĩ yeneid dalesef anidi kiwai gen ilededig,

* **4:18:** Proveb 11:31

anĩ ere, ĩ waud yukesileya anidi wau ifenẽdidig.”*

6 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ ima megeir barikã farumen wauĩ ukalaisileg ubodõgouf, ago ge di, ĩ ã yogon sain bun yalesneĩf.

7 Ãgenei suwẽya ganan ĩ bun unogouf, ere nigin, ĩ ã nigin suwẽ yedig.

8 Ã aug nigin biya kulatun ubodõg fen, lo walagauf. Ãgenei kiwai, Satan ĩ laion ninirã ye fen, taka yakasiyouf nigin mumul katĩ fedig gen, age fedig.

9 Momoiya bun totol ufareg fen, ĩ wal fiya nigin teĩbir gouf, ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ã tureĩ tar teneub ganan bun, darau de tekelei age fiya anĩ daledig.

10 Ago ge di, wau ifenẽya ganan nẽ Negur ĩ, ã Kristus bun, yogon fula fiya medeĩya faimud ibodkeleya bun iweignein ĩ, ã sain naal darau walege di, ĩ yogo baban yalesnei ken, ã kisi feleya bagai totol, megeir ado, feseya sã wõya nigin age fouf.

11 Ĩ bun megeir gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

12 Sailas, ĩ aya turau dõ fiya biya gen kisi afedig, in isennẽya bunem, aya ã tobega bagai atotkenein, anĩ bunem, aya ã wauĩ ales fen, enei ã gama walegef anĩ momoi bagai Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya au fen, kurõ afesin. Anĩ bun totol ufaragauf.

13 Sios Babilon ibodok, ĩ ã geid weim igirnein, ĩ ã bun yogon aanya sur fef, age fe di, neu kesu Mak ĩg age fef.

14 Wauĩ laa fiya bunem, abob umã wiyẽg fen, aan gouf. Ã Kristus bun ufaregef anĩ ganan bun, wau inosiya ibodõf.

* **5:5:** Proveb 3:34

2 Pita

1 Aya Simon Pita, Jesus
Kristus nẽ ferfer fen aposel,
idi neda Negur ado Isenna-
daya, Jesus Kristus nẽ madur
bagai bunem momoiya meli
bagai neda gen dalen anidi
bun, pas enei atotof.
2 Ã, Negur ado neda Odug
Jesus nigin keleĩ bunem, wau
ifenẽy*a* ado wau inosiya ã
bun barikãf.

Negur Ĩ Ada Yogon Igir-
nadan

3 Negur ĩ yogon fula fiya
medeĩy*a* ado biya bunem
iweignadan, ada ĩ nigin keleĩ
bunem, ada Negur nẽ oroya
bun mata tabodõf nigin, ereb
lau tafef anĩ ganan yogon
megeir anim ifanadan.
4 Enei bunem, ĩ ada yo-
gon promis od, odug fen
meli bagai andi ifanadan,
are anĩ bunem ã Negur nẽ
tobonunã bun bagai ufareg
fen, bouwa nẽ oroya sanem
teneub ganan daũ fen anĩ
utorõgouf nigin age fen.
5 Age fiya nigin, ãgenei mo-
moiya bun, biya anĩ tobol
fiya nigin kabĩ totol walo-
gouf, agog fen, biya bun,
keleĩ tobol fiya nigin,
6 agog fen, keleĩ bun, aug
nigin biya kulatun ibodõy*a*
tobol fiya nigin, agog fen, aug
nigin biya kulatun ibodõy*a*
bun, feseya sã ifareya tobol
fiya nigin, agog fen, feseya sã
ifareya bun, Negur nẽ oroya
bun ibodõy*a* tobol fiya nigin,
7 agog fen, Negur nẽ oroya
bun ibodõy*a* bun, abob geid
nigal yũy*a* tobol fiya nigin,
agog fen, abob geid nigal
yũy*a* bun, wau laa fiya tobol
fiya nigin kabĩ totol walo-
gouf.
8 Ere nigin, ã tobonunã
enei ganan waleg fen, tobol
gouf are, ã neda Odug Je-
sus Kristus nigin keleĩ yaleya
bun kabĩ biya kaũ ado walo-
gouf.
9 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ eneidi taka
to yalouf, ĩ melsã nigin do-
gol ileya kisi feleya fen, mala
ifofakeleya, agef fen, ĩ yogon
mosor kulu tamal bun tamal
lilik fiyekelen anĩ weder tu
kelen.
10 Anĩ nigin, turau tar,
Negurem ã iweignei ken,
igirnein anĩ tutuk bagai
keleĩ youf nigin, kabĩ totol
walogouf. Ere nigin, ã enei
ago gouf are, ã to bagai kubũ
gouf.
11 Ago ge di, ã, neda Odug
fen Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus
nẽ tano mata gai ibodkeleya
bun, ileya nigin lakĩ fiya taka
to ibodõf.

Negur Nẽ Itotoya Nẽ Pro-
fet Od

12 Anĩ nigin, ã enei nigin
kelei ken, momoiya ã gama
ado anĩ bun totol ufaregef,
anĩ ere, aya enei nigin kisi
gouf nigin, faimud wedereĩ
fokõ afouf.
13 Aya kisi afef, aya
bouwau enei nẽ salafat bun
abod mog, ãgenei kisi turĩ
afouf, are tutuk,
14 ere nigin, aya mogo,
neda Odug Jesus Kristus

kurõ feis irokanan nigin, aya
keleĩ, aya mogo melsã yerin
awaikalauf.
15 Anĩ nigin, aya ã atorneĩ
mog, ã faimud enei karĩ
walagauf nigin kabĩ totol
alouf.
16 Amã, neda Odug Jesus
Kristus nẽ megeir ado isiya
nigin ã marokenein sain are,
amã nemã kisim tamo nẽ
nenerĩ anĩ to wogõ mayein,
anĩ ere, amã malamam bagai
yogon fula fiya medeĩya nẽ
megeir mailen anĩ wogõ
maun.
17 Ait are Negur fula fiya
medeĩya megeir ado bunem
ĩ bun isi fen, iron, “Eĩ neu
Kesu, ĩ nigin aya wau laa
fedig, ĩ nigin aya wau kulĩ
yedig,”* sain anĩ bun, ĩ,
Tama Negur bunem, yana
odug ado fula fiya medeĩya
yalen.
18 Amã ĩ geid arei fateul
bun mafar mog, ait enei saa
ilunem isi mog, amã mug
bagai karĩ maun.
19 Agef fen, ada, profet neid
od are momoi anĩ, megeir
tafe, momoi tauf, are lalan
gugum modoũ bun, we fef
ile, we kasasa fe fen, bonimei
nẽ barisa wauĩ bun fã youf
gen, ã profet neid od karĩ
weleg fen, el ge dõ gouf are,
ã biya ubodõgouf.
20 Ereb odug bagai are eig
fiya, ã keleĩ youf, Negur nẽ
Itotoya nẽ profet od taka,
tamo nẽ kisim to faded fouf.
21 Ere nigin, profet od,
tamo nẽ oroya bunem to
wogõ den, anĩ ere, tamo
Awa Uur Fateulem ulum
iroukenẽdi di, Negur bun
tamal od dale fen, wogõ den.

2

Idegẽya Tise Ado Idi Daũ Fediya Nigin

1 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau atun
idegẽya profeteg difaren, age
fiya gen, ã atun idegẽya tiseg
dibodõf. Idi fau tamo kayau
daũ fediya nẽ idegẽya od anĩ
iminẽyan difelneĩf, Odug na
yaledin ĩ anĩ wa de fen, idi
dogo bun kaisã bagai daũ fei-
dleya anĩ dinouf.
2 Musei dogo neid tobo-
nuneid sane dõ de fen, mo-
moi nẽ naab are naabura
gudũ difouf.
3 Dogo naumeid nigin,
tise eneidi nenerĩ dogo neid
kisim wogõ diyei ken, safineĩ
gei difouf. Negur idi mogo es
fedin, agef fen, idi daũ fediya
nẽ are mogo isiyouf.
4 Negur ĩ engel mosor dino
di, to isenneĩd fen, hel bun
sur fiyẽdin, dumen es fediy-
ouf nigin ku gugum keleya
bun inenẽdin.
5 Negur ĩ kulu tenebur nẽ
tamo kayau to isenneĩd fen,
tamo kayau idi Negur nẽ to
difaren anidi bun kuwei sur
fen, anĩ ere, ĩ, Noa madur
bagai nigin wogõya tamo
ado, sewen anidi geid ahaha
fedin.
6 Negur ĩ, Sodom taun ado
Gomora taun, yam yakur
feid aasu ileya bunem daũ
feidlen, are tamo kayau Ne-
gur nẽ to difaref anidi bun,

* **1:17:** Matyu 17:5; Mak 9:7; Luk 9:35

ereb wõ youf anĩ ifelnẽdiyouf
nigin age fen.
7 Negur ĩ, Lot madur tamo,
tamo lo to dõ difedig anidi
neid tobonuneid sane nigin
wau morõdig ĩ ahaha fiyen
8 (ere nigin, madur tamo
are, naa ganan bun, idi atun
ibod ken, tobonuneid sane
ilen ado karĩ yen anĩ bunem,
yogon malakanon madur anĩ
darau yalen).
9 Age fiyauf are, Odug ĩ
naig fe fen, tamo Negur nẽ di-
bodok anidi, morõ bun tamal
yalelneĩd fen, tamo Negur nẽ
to dibodok anidi, darau bun
irounẽdif ile, es fiyа nẽ naa
bun ileya nigin anĩ keleĩ.
10 Negur ĩ, idi bouwa nẽ
oroya sane dõ de fen, Odug
nẽ yana lai difedig anidi bun,
momoi bagai age fouf.

Idi kumĩ sã ado, dogo
yeneid dalesedig. Idi, engel
megeir adodo nigin bou yũyа
od wogõyа nigin to kumĩ
dedig.
11 Anĩ ere, engeleg dogo
neid totol ado megeir odug
bagai nigin tamo eneidi wal
fediya, Odug mala bun, en-
gel megeir adodo age fediya
nigin bou yũyа od to wogõ
dedig.
12 Anĩ ere, tamo eneidi,
ereb idi keleĩ sã nigin kono
difedig. Idi gaar kuĩ kisi
sã, bouwa nẽ oroya dogol dõ
dife di, tamom kaka difeid
fen, didenkesiyouf nigin do-
gol gõ difededig anidi gen.
Gaar kuĩ gen, idig daũ fediy-
ouf.
13 Idi sane age difen kilei,
mala solo sane dalouf. Idi
gaa atun bouwa nẽ oroya
sigigi fiya nigin orodidig. Idi
amuyẽ ado gerĩ tõ fiya. Idi
ã geid sifa dino fen, nedi
bouweid nẽ oroya sigigi
difedig.
14 Idi meleid bun seseirã
tobonunã barikã ado fen,
mosor inoya nigin to bagai
ditorõdig. Idi, tamo kayau
totol sã difaref anidi, didĩ
difededig. Idi safina musei
youf nigin imeid su lai de fen
sũ we fiya nigin keleĩ bagai.
Idi daũ feidleya nẽ gere tar.
15 Idi naab madur anĩ ditor
ken, Beor naal, Balam ĩ sane
nẽ mala solo nigin wau laa
fedig anĩ nẽ naab dõ difouf
nigin fasis difen.
16 Anĩ ere, ĩ donki, gaar kuĩ
wogõyа kisi feleya sã anim,
yogon kũ fenẽyа nigin ou
fiyen, donki ĩ tamo nẽ ait
nem wogõ ye fen, profet anĩ
nẽ neneya kisi katũ fiyen.

17 Tamo eneidi, naan
warur gere keleya gen
ado, ogou uyẽ yau totol
ado bunem irou isidig gen.
Modoũ gugum keleya bagai
anĩ, idi nigin saia fen.
18 Idi yana yaleseya od kaũ
sã wogõ de fen, tamo kayau
idi kũ fenẽyа bun dibodok
anidi bun tamal, mogo diya-
wof anidi, bouwa nẽ oroya,
noli nigin kisi fãyа bunem
didĩ difededig.
19 Tamo sane eneidi,
tamo kayau karika ibodõyа
mafeneĩf de dirokenẽdidig,
anĩ ere, idi dogo sane nẽ
ferfer, ere nigin, tamo ĩ, ereb
ĩ wal fiyek anĩ nẽ ferfer.

20 Idi, neda Odug ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus kelei ken, tenebur nẽ sane bun tamal soso dife di, baban tenebur nẽ sanem fili feid fen, wal fediyouf are, idi gariya bun sane dibodon anĩ wal fiya, idikeleya bun sane bagai dibodõf.

21 Idi madur bagai nẽ naab anĩ kelei ken, ĩtãfiya fateul idi imeid bun dinon anĩ dudum difem are, idi madur bagai nẽ naab anĩ to keleim, are dem.

22 Od biya tamo kayau wogõ dedig are, idi nigin momoi, “Gaũ yogon iluf anĩ kel yõdig,”* takag, “Bor naan igu kel fen, baban ile ed igũdig.”

3

Odug Nẽ Naa

1 Turau tar oboiyou, eĩ neu pas baban ã bun sur afef. Aya pas uru enei atotodin are, kisi biya turĩ akeneĩ di, wedereĩ fokõ youf nigin age afen.

2 Aya, od profet fateul kulu wogõ den ado, ĩtãfiya neda Odug ado Isennadaya, ãgenei aposel bunem ifenein anĩ, ã karĩ walagauf nigin orouf.

3 Ã uyulil enei keleĩ youf, idikeleya naa bun, kono temeleid disiyouf, idi disi, kono de fen, dogo neid oroya sane dõ difouf.

4 Idi dirõf, “Ĩ asiyouf yen promis od anĩ nain? Amã nemã tamamã tar gare den bunem isif, ereb ereb ganan uruwa bun kare fen gen, agef yenek.”

5 Anĩ ere, idi, kulu bagai Negur nẽ od bunem saa wõ ye fen, teneub naan bun tamal ado naan nem kare fen anĩ, karĩ del fen, wedereid tu kelen.

6 Naan anim, kuwei fã ye fen, sain anĩ bun teneub ganan daũ felen.

7 Od de anim, saa ado teneub gama tailef are, yã nigin faraf foi fen, agef fen, tamo kayau momoiya sã es fiya ado daũ feidleya nẽ naa nigin inon ibodok.

8 Anĩ ere, turau tar oboiyou, ereb tekelei enei to wedereĩ tu kalauf, Odug bun naa tekelei are tausen yar gen, agef fen, tausen yar are naa tekelei gen.

9 Odug ĩ, yogon promis od kisi falauf nigin, tunĩ age dedig gen, to foi yedig. Ĩ taka daũ feleyan ileya itor ken, ganan waud falei fouf nigin, sain meluk tari yeĩdig.

10 Anĩ ere, Odug nẽ naa are, bẽ tamo gen isiyouf. Saa gududũ ye fen, iwaikalauf, ereb ereb nanaal teneub inon are ganan yam daũ falauf, agef fen, teneub ado ereb ereb ganan ĩ bun ibodok are yaor fouf.*

11 Naab enei bun, ereb ereb ganan daũ falauf, anĩ nigin, ã tamo kayau naig fiya bagai wõya nigin kisi gef? Ã fateul ubodõg fen, Negur nẽ tobonunã bun ubodõgouf.

---

* **2:22:** Proveb 26:11 * **3:10:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: are yakur falauf.

12 Ã, Negur nẽ naa tarig
fen, kaisã bagai isiyouf nigin
ololo gouf. Naa anĩ bun,
yam saa daũ falauf, ereb
ereb nanaal teneub inon are
uruwam naan kalauf.
13 Anĩ ere, ada yogon
promis od tarou fen, saa
mata ado teneub mata ololo
tafef, are madur tamo kayau
an dibodõf.
14 Age fiya nigin, turau tar
oboiyou, ã enei tari gef ni-
gin, Odug mala bun amuyẽ
sã, od sã wowãg fen, ĩ ado
wauĩ katõ gouf nigin kabĩ to-
tol walogouf.
15 Ãgenei kisi bun, neda
Odug sain meluk tari fiya
are, kel yaleya nigin gouf,
are neda turada oboida Pol
ĩg Negur kisi biya ifenẽ di, ã
bun pas itoton kilei.
16 Ĩ yogon pas ganan bun,
eig fe itotoid fen, enei nigin
wogõ yen. Yogon pas bun,
ereb ereb tunĩ keleĩya nigin
lakĩ fiya bagai ibodok, are idi
keleĩ sa ken, momoiya ilef isif
anidi, Negur nẽ Itotoya tunĩ
bun age difedig gen, falei
difeid fen, dogo daũ feidleya
bun diledig.
17 Anĩ nigin, turau tar
oboiyou, ã enei mogo keleĩ
nigin, lo wal fiya tamo neid
kũ fenẽyam to guri diyei
ken, dile ãgenei modoũ biya
utorõg fen, kubũ geya nigin
lo welegei.
18 Anĩ ere, neda Odug ado
Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus nẽ
wau ifenẽya ado keleĩ bun,
odugouf. Ĩ bun fula fiya
medeĩya gama ado faimud
ibodkalauf! Momoi.

1 Jon

Mata Ibodõya Nẽ Od

1 Are ĩ gariya bun tamal,
are amã mogo karĩ maun,
are amã mogo malamam
mailen, are amã mogo
mail fen, amã imamam
kobũ mafen–anĩ amã mata
ibodõya nẽ Od mau fen, kurõ
mafesif.
2 Mata are wõ yen. Amã
anĩ mail fen, anĩ nigin kurõ
mafesif. Age mafe fen, amã,
mata ibodkeleya ĩ, Tama ado
dibod ken, amã bun wõ
yen anĩ, ã yaor mafe maro-
keneik.
3 Amã ereb mailen ado karĩ
maun anĩ, ã yaor mafe maro-
keneik, are ãg amã geid nigal
taũf nigin age mafef. Age fe
di, neda nigal yũya are, Tama
ado yogon Naal Jesus Kristus
geid nigal taũf.
4 Amã nemã waumã kulĩya
barikãf nigin enei matotof.

Lalan Bun Iyõya

5 Od enĩ, amã ĩ bun tamal
karĩ mau fen, ã yaor mafe
marokeneik: Negur ĩ lalan, ĩ
bun gugum taka to ibodok.
6 Ada ĩ geid nigal tauk tau
fen, gugum bun tayõf are,
ada tadeg fen, momoi anĩ
bunem to tabodok.
7 Anĩ ere, ĩ lalan bun
ibodok gen, adag lalan bun
tayõf are, ada abob geid ni-
gal taũf, age tafe di, Negur
Naal, Jesus nẽ naud anim,
mosor ganan bun tamal kulo
fadalauf.
8 Ada mosor sã tauf are,
ada dug tadeg ken, momoi
anĩ ada namedan ibodõya sã.
9 Ada neda mosor kurõ
tafalaisiyouf are, ĩ yogon
od dõ fiya biya fen, madur
bagai, anĩ nigin, ĩ fau neda
mosor nigin weder tu kel
fen, ada neda madur bagai
sã anĩ ganan bun tamal kulo
fadalauf.
10 Ada mosor to tanon tauf
are, ada, Negur ĩ idegẽya
tamal tau fen, in od ada
namedan to ibodok.

2

Kristus Ĩ Ada Isennadaya

1 Neu kesu tar, ã mosor
to unogouf nigin, aya enei
atotkeneik. Anĩ ere, taka ĩ
mosor inouf are, taka ada
isennadauf nigin yogon Dei
irokenẽdig anĩ ibodok, ĩ Jesus
Kristus, madur bagai.
2 Ĩ neda mosor nigin Negur
nẽ didi yo fiya nẽ sesewi fiya,
are neda mosor nigin dogol
sã, anĩ ere, tenebur tamo
kayau ganan neid mosor nig-
ineg.
3 Ada keleĩ, ada yogon
ĩtãfiya dõ tafef are, ada mogo
ĩ keleĩ.
4 Tamo ĩ aya ĩ keleĩ ye fen,
ereb ĩ irok anĩ to dõ fouf
are, ĩ idegẽya tamo, agef fen,
momoi anĩ ĩ bun to ibodok.
5 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ yogon od
dõ fef are, Negur nẽ wau laa
fiya are momoi bagai ĩ bun
kisi felef. Anĩ bunem, ada ĩ
bun tabodok anĩ ada keleĩ.
6 Aib taka ĩ bun abodok yef,
ĩ Jesus age fedig gen age fouf
bagai.

Ĩtãfiya Mata

7 Turau tar oboiyou, aya
ĩtãfiya mata to atotkeneik,
anĩ ere, ĩtãfiya tubu, are
abob nigin wau laa fiya anĩ,
ã uruwa Jesus nigin momoi
gen sain bunem karĩ gen.
Ĩtãfiya tubu enei are, od ã
karĩ gen anĩ.
8 Anĩ ere, aya ĩtãfiya mata
atotkeneik, are anĩ nẽ momoi
anĩ, ĩ bun ado ã bun mogo
ulegef, ere nigin, gugum
mogo iwaikele di, lalan
momoi bagai anĩ mogo so fef.
9 Taka ĩ lalan bun abodok
ye fen, yogon tura nigin
to orof, ĩ fau gugum bun
ibodok.
10 Aib taka ĩ yogon tura
nigin wau laa fef, ĩ lalan bun
ibodok, age fe di, ereb anim ĩ
ye tũ fiya nigin, ĩ bun taka to
ibodok.
11 Anĩ ere, aib taka ĩ yogon
tura nigin to orof, ĩ gugum
bun ibod ken, gugum bun
iyõdig. Ĩ narib ilef anĩ, ĩ keleĩ
sã, ere nigin, gugum anim ĩ
mala ifofakelen.
12 Aya kesu tar ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ãgenei mosor
in yana bunem weder
tu kelen.
13 Aya tama tar ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã ĩ gariya bun
ibodok anĩ keleĩ.
Aya kesu oosi ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã sane anĩ
mogo wal gen.
14 Aya kesu tar ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã Dei anĩ mogo
keleĩ.
Aya tama tar ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã ĩ gariya bun
ibodok anĩ keleĩ.
Aya kesu oosi ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã totol ado,
age fe di, Negur nẽ od ã
bun ibodok,
age fe di, ã sane anĩ
mogo wal gen.

Teneub Ein Nẽ Nigin To Wauĩ Laa Fouf

15 Ã teneub enei be, ereb
taka tenebur ibodok anĩ ni-
gin to wauĩ laa fouf. Taka
ĩ teneub enei nigin wau laa
fouf are, Dei nẽ wau laa fiya
ĩ bun to ibodok.
16 Ere nigin, ereb ereb
ganan tenebur ein ifaref–
mosor tamo nẽ oroya, yogon
mala ile oroya ado, ereb ĩ ado
fen ereb ĩ age fef anĩ nigin
yana yaleseya–are Dei bun
tamal to isif, anĩ ere, tenebur
tamal isif.
17 Teneub ado yogon oroya
are sa kalauf, anĩ ere, tamo
Negur nẽ oroya dõ fef, ĩ mata
ibodkalauf.

Kristus Nẽ Kiwai Tar Nigin Weder Irouya

18 Neu kesu tar, sain enei
are idikeleya sain. Kristus
nẽ kiwai isif anĩ, ã mogo
karĩ gen, age fiya gen, gamag
Kristus nẽ kiwai tar musei
disin. Anĩ bunem, sain enei
are idikeleya sain anĩ, ada
keleĩ.
19 Idi uruwa bun, ada geid
tabod ken, ada bun tamal
dilen, anĩ ere, idi momoi
bagai neda sã. Ere nigin,
idi nedam are, idi ada geid
tabodom. Anĩ ere, idi ada
bun tamal dilen anim, idi
ganan neda sã anĩ yaor fen.

20 Anĩ ere, ã, Kristus ĩ Fateul anĩ bunem, Awa Uur Fateul waleg fen, ã ganan momoi anĩ keleĩ.
21 Aya ã momoi anĩ keleĩ sã nigin to atotkeneik, anĩ ere, ã momoi anĩ keleĩ nigin ado, idegẽya taka momoi anĩ bun tamal to isif nigin, aya ã atotkeneik.
22 Ai anĩ idegẽya tamo? Tamo, Jesus ĩ Kristus yeya anĩ wa fef anĩ. Tamo age fiya, are Kristus nẽ kiwai. Ĩ, Dei ado Naal wa fedif.
23 Taka ĩ Naal wa fef, ĩ bun Dei sã. Aib taka ĩ Naal kurõ fesif, ĩ bun Deig ado.

24 Ereb ã gariya bunem karĩ gen anĩ, ã bun agef ibodõf nigin lo walagauf. Ago gouf are, ã Naal bun ado Dei buneg ubodõgouf.
25 Agef fen, enei anĩ ereb ĩ age afouf fadan, are mata ibodkeleya.
26 Aya, idi ã kũ fenẽya bun dirouleyeĩya nigin age difef anidi nigin, enei atotkeneik.
27 Ã nigin, Awa Uur Fateul ã ĩ bun tamal walegen are, ã bun ibodok, age fe di, aib takam ã ifelneĩya nigin lau fiya taka to ibodok. Anĩ ere, yogon Awa Uur Fateul anim, ereb ereb ganan nigin ã ifelneĩdig. Age fe di, Awa Uur Fateul anĩ momoi bagai, idegẽya sã, anĩ nigin, ã ifelnein kilei anĩ, ĩ bun ubodõgouf.

Negur Nẽ Gere Tar

28 Neu kesu tar, gama ĩ bun agog ubodõgouf, ago ge di, ĩ wõ youf sain bun, ĩ isi di, ĩ mala bun, ada kumĩ sã ado mama sã tafarauf.
29 Ã, ĩ madur bagai anĩ keleĩ youf are, ã keleĩ, tamo idi ereb madur age difef anidi ganan ĩ bunem gogũ fedin.

3

1 Tamada, ada bun, wau laa fiya fatuk bagai ifanadan, anĩ nigin, Negur, ada in gere tar yedig. Are ada age fiya. Teneub enei ada nigin keleĩ sã, ere nigin, teneub enei ĩ nigin keleĩ sã.
2 Turau tar oboiyou, ada gama Negur nẽ gere tar. Age fe di, ada naig be fiya bagai wowã tauf, are fau yaor fiya sã. Anĩ ere, ada keleĩ, ĩ isyouf sain bun, ada ĩ gen wowã tauf, ere nigin, ada ĩ bagai anĩ tailauf.
3 Aib taka ĩ bun wau iseya anĩ ado, ĩ karẽtut bagai gen, ĩ yogo karẽtut ouf.
4 Aib taka mosor inof, ĩ lo wal fef. Momoi bagai, mosor are lo wal fiya.
5 Anĩ ere, ã keleĩ, ĩ ada neda mosor yalelauf nigin wõ yen. Agef fen, ĩ bun mosor sã.
6 Taka ĩ bun ibodok, ĩ mosor to inof iledig. Taka ĩ mosor inof iledig, ĩ to ilen be, oo, ĩ nigin keleĩ san.
7 Neu kesu tar, ã takam to idegneĩf. Aib taka ĩ ereb madur age fef, Odug ĩ madur bagai gen, ĩ madur.
8 Aib taka ĩ ereb mosor age fef, ĩ Satan nẽ, ere nigin, Satan ĩ gariya bunem mosor inof isin. Negur Naal ĩ, Satan

nẽ kabĩ anĩ daũ falauf nigin
wõ yen.
9 Taka Negur bunem gõ
fen, ĩ mosor to inof iledig, ere
nigin, Negur nẽ faat ĩ bun
ibodok. Ĩ mosor inof ileya
kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, ĩ
Negur bunem gõ fen.
10 Ada ai anĩ Negur nẽ gere
tar ado, ai anĩ Satan nẽ gere
tar anĩ, naig tafe keleĩ youf,
are eig fiya. Aib taka ĩ ereb
madur to age fef, ĩ Negur nẽ
kesu sã, aib taka ĩ yogon tura
nigin to wau laa fef, ĩg Negur
nẽ kesu sã.

Abob Nigin Wauĩ Laa Fouf

11 Od enei ã gariya bunem
karĩ gen, are ada abob nigin
wauda laa fouf bagai.
12 Ã Kain gen to ago gouf,
ĩ Satan nẽ fen, yogo tura
yukesin. Ere nigin ĩ yogo
tura yukesin? Ere nigin, yo-
gon tobonunã are sane fen,
yogo tura nẽ tobonunã are
madur.
13 Turau tar, teneub enei
nẽ tamo kayau sane diyeĩf
are, to terẽ gouf.
14 Ada keleĩ, ada laa tator
ken, mata ibodõy*a* bun telen,
ere nigin, ada neda turada
tar nigin wauda laa fef. Aib
taka ĩ to wau laa fef, ĩ laa bun
ibodok.
15 Aib taka ĩ yogon tura
nigin to orof, ĩ tamo yukesiya
tamo, agef fen, ã keleĩ, tamo
yukesiya tamo ĩ bun, mata
ibodkeleya sã.
16 Ere anĩ wau laa fiya naig
tafe ada keleĩ youf, are eig
fiya. Jesus Kristus ĩ ada ni-
gin yogon mata itoron. Anĩ
nigin, adag turada tar nigin
neda mata tatorõf bagai.
17 Aib taka ĩ safina ado
fen, yogon tura lau fiya bun
ibodok anĩ ile fen, ĩ nigin
wau to yuk, Negur nẽ wau
laa fiya naig fe ĩ bun ibodok?
18 Neu kesu tar, ada od
be, sigorada wogõy*a* bunem
wauda to laa fouf, anĩ ere,
age tafedig ado momoi bun
age tafouf.
19 Anĩ bunem, ada momoi
bagai nẽ anĩ, ada keleĩ youf,
age tafe fen, ada wauda yo-
gon mala bun si inouf,
20 ada neda wauda, ada ni-
gin kafĩ fiya ifanadauf sain
anĩ buneg, age fouf. Ere
nigin, Negur ĩ neda wauda
wal fiya, agef fen, ĩ ereb ereb
ganan nigin keleĩ.
21 Turau tar oboiyou, ada
wauda kafĩ fiya to ifanadauf
are, ada Negur mala bun
kumĩ sã totol tafar fen,
22 ereb ada ĩ to tafiyek anĩ,
ĩ bun tamal talouf, ere nigin,
ada yogon ĩtãfiy*a* dõ tafe fen,
ereb ĩ orof anĩ age tafef.
23 Yogon ĩtãfiy*a* are eig fiya.
Negur Naal, Jesus Kristus nẽ
yana nigin momoi tau fen,
ĩ ada irokanadan kilei, abob
nigin wauda laa fouf anĩ.
24 Idi yogon ĩtãfiy*a* dõ difef
anidi, ĩ bun dibodok, agef
fen, ĩ idi bun ibodok. Ĩ ada
bun ibodok anĩ, naig tafe
ada keleĩ youf, are eig fiya.
Ada Awa Uur ifanadan anĩ
bunem, ada anĩ keleĩ.

4

Uur Nigin Es Gouf

1 Turau tar oboiyou, uur
ganan nigin to momoi ge
fen, idi Negur bun tamal
be sã anĩ ulogouf nigin, idi
es wiyẽdigouf, ere nigin,
idegẽya profet musei teneub
ganan bun diyokelef.
2 Negur nẽ Awa Uur naig ge
ã keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Uur
ganan Jesus Kristus ĩ tamo
bouwa bun isin anĩ dirõdig,
are Negur bun temeleid.
3 Anĩ ere, uur ganan Je-
sus nigin wa difef, are Negur
bun temeleid sã. Enei are
Kristus nẽ kiwai anĩ nẽ uur,
are ĩ mogo isif ya anĩ karĩ
gen, gamag ĩ mogo tenebur
ibodok.
4 Neu kesu tar, ã Negur
nẽ ubodõg fen, idi wal
wiyẽdigen, ere nigin, ĩ ã bun
ibodok anĩ, ĩ tenebur ein
ibodok anĩ wal fiya.
5 Idi tenebur temeleid,
anĩ nigin, idi tenebur nẽ
lo fiya bunem wogõ de di,
tenebur tamo kayau idi karĩ
difiyẽdidig.
6 Ada Negur bun temelada,
age tafe di, aib ĩ Negur keleĩ,
ada karĩ fadadig, anĩ ere, aib
ĩ Negur bun tamal sã, ada
to karĩ fadadig. Anĩ bunem,
ada momoi bagai nẽ Awa
Uur ado kũ fenẽya nẽ uur
nigin keleĩ youf.

Negur Nẽ Wau Laa Fiya Ado Neda Wauda Laa Fiya

7 Turau tar oboiyou, abob
nigin wauda laa fouf, ere ni-
gin, wau laa fiya are Negur
bunem isidig. Ganan waud
laa fedig idi, are Negurem gõ
fedi di, idi Negur keleĩ.
8 Aib taka ĩ to wau laa
fedig, ĩ Negur keleĩ sã, ere
nigin, Negur ĩ wau laa fiya.
9 Negur nẽ wau laa fiya eig
fe ifelnadan. Ĩ yogon Naal
tekelei bagai, ada ĩ bunem
mata tabodõf nigin, tenebur
sur fen.
10 Wau laa fiya are yeir.
Ada Negur nigin wauda to
laa fen, anĩ ere, ĩ ada nigin
wau laaf fen, yogon Naal,
neda mosor nigin Negur nẽ
didi yo fiya nẽ sesewi fiya anĩ
sur fen.
11 Turau tar oboiyou, Ne-
gur ĩ ada nigin agef wau laa
fen nigin, adag abob nigin
wauda laa fouf bagai.
12 Takam Negur to bagai
ilen. Anĩ ere, ada abob nigin
wauda laa fouf are, Negur
ada bun ibod ken, yogon wau
laa fiya ada bun kisi falauf.
13 Ada keleĩ, ada ĩ bun
tabodok, agef fen, ĩ ada bun
ibodok, ere nigin, ĩ yogon
Awa Uur ada ifanadan.
14 Ada tail fen, kurõ tafeis,
Dei, yogon Naal tenebur enei
nẽ kel yaleya tamo wõ youf
nigin sur fen, taudig.
15 Aib taka Jesus ĩ Negur
Naal youf are, Negur ĩ bun
ibodok, age fe di, ĩ Negur bun
ibodok.
16 Age fiya nigin, ada, wau
laa fiya ada nigin Negur ado
anĩ kelei ken, momoi taudig.

Negur ĩ wau laa fiya. Aib
taka wau laa fiya bun ibodok,
ĩ Negur bun ibodõ di, Negur ĩ
bun ibodok.
17 Naab age fiya bun, wau
laa fiya ada atun kisi fele di,
ada es fiya naa bun, kumĩ

sã, totol tafarauf, ere nigin,
tenebur ein, ada Kristus gen
tabodok.
18 Wau laa fiya bun, kumĩ
taka to ibodok. Anĩ ere, wau
laa fiya kisi feleya bagai anĩ,
kumĩ irudig, ere nigin, kumĩ
mala solo sane ado iledig.
Taka ĩ kumĩ yef, ĩ wau laa
fiya bun, kisi feleya bagai to
wõ yef.
19 Ada wauda laa fedig, ere
nigin, ĩ ketem ada nigin wau
laa fen.
20 Aib taka ĩ aya Negur ni-
gin wau laa fef ye fen, yo-
gon tura nigin to orouf are,
ĩ idegẽya tamal. Ere nigin,
aib taka ĩ yogon tura ĩ iledig
anĩ nigin to wau laa fef are,
ĩ Negur to ilen anĩ nigin wau
laa fiya kisi feleya sã.
21 Kristus ĩ ada ĩtãfiya enei
ifanadan. Aib taka Negur ni-
gin wau laa fef, ĩ yogon tura
nigineg wau laa fouf bagai.

5

*Negur Naal Nigin Mo-
moiya*

1 Aib taka ĩ Jesus ĩ Kristus
yef, ĩ Negurem gõ fen, agef
fen, aib taka tama nigin wau
laa fef, ĩ yogon kesu nigineg
wau laa fef.
2 Ada Negur nẽ gere tar ni-
gin wauda laa fef ya anĩ, naig
tafe keleĩ youf, are eig fiya.
Negur nigin wau laaf fen, yo-
gon ĩtãfiya dõ fiya bunem.
3 Negur nigin wau laa fiya,
are yeir. Yogon ĩtãfiya dõ
fiya. Agef fen, yogon ĩtãfiya
are, ada age tafouf nigin
morõ to ifanadadig,
4 ere nigin, ganan Ne-
gur bunem wowã den
idi, tenebur nẽ oroya wal
difedig. Momoiya bunem,
ada tenebur nẽ oroya wal
tafedig.
5 Aim anĩ tenebur nẽ oroya
wal fef? Ĩ, Jesus Negur Naal
ye fen, momoi yef anim do-
gol.
6 Enei anĩ, naan igũya nẽ
naan ado laa nẽ naud bunem
isin, are Jesus Kristus. Ĩ naan
bunem dogol to isin, anĩ ere,
naan ado naud bunem isin.
Agef fen, Awa Uurem anĩ
kurõ fesif, ere nigin, Awa Uur
ĩ momoi bagai.
7 Towo anidim kurõ difesif.
8 Awa Uur, naan ado, naud.
Agef fen, towo are tekelei
wogõ def.
9 Ada tamom kurõ difesif
anĩ taledig, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ
kurõ fesiya are tamo nẽ wal
fiya. Negur nẽ kurõ fesiya
are yeir, ĩ yogon Naal nigin
kurõ fesin.
10 Aib taka Negur Naal ni-
gin momoi yef, ĩ kurõ fe-
siya od enei in wau bun
ibodok. Aib taka Negur ni-
gin to momoi yef, ĩ Negur
idegẽya tamo yef, ere nigin,
ĩ Negur yogon Naal nigin od
kurõ fesin anĩ to momoi yef.
11 Kurõ fesiya od are yeir.
Negur ada mata ibodkeleya
ifanadan, age fe di, mata enei
are yogo Naal bun ibodok.
12 Taka ĩ Naal ado, ĩ mata
ado, taka ĩ Negur Naal sã, ĩ
mata sã.

Idikeleya Nẽ Od

13 Aya, ã Negur Naal nẽ
yana nigin momoi gef anĩ,

mata ibodkeleya ã bun ibodok anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin enei atotkeneik.

14 Negur mala bun, ada kumĩ sã totol ado anĩ eig fiya. Ada yogon oroya dõ tafe fen, ereb taka nigin to tafiyẽf are, ĩ ada karĩ fadauf.

15 Age fe di, ada ereb nigin to tafiyek, ĩ karĩ fadadig anĩ ada keleĩ youf are, ada keleĩ, ereb ada to tafiyek are ada talef.

16 Aib taka ĩ yogon tura mosor laa bun to irouledig anĩ ino mog, ilouf are, ĩ tura nigin kosẽ ye di, Negur tura mata ifenẽf. Aya idi nedi mosor laa bun to guri feid irouledig anidi nigin wogõ auf. Mosor laa bun guri feid irouledig are ibodok. Aya mosor anĩ nigin kosẽ youf nigin to wogõ auf.

17 Kũ fenẽya ganan, are mosor, agef fen, mosor laa bun to guri feid irouledig anĩ ibodok.

18 Ada keleĩ, aib taka Negur bunem wõ yen, ĩ mosor to inof iledig. Negur Naal ĩ kulatun fiyẽ di, Satan nẽ anim ĩ to daũ fiyẽf.

19 Ada keleĩ, ada Negur nẽ gere tare di, teneub ganan Satan nẽ anĩ farumen ibodok.

20 Takag ada keleĩ, Negur Naal isi fen, ada keleĩ fokõ fanadan, are ada, Negur momoi bagai anĩ, keleĩ youf nigin age fen. Age fe di, ada, Negur momoi bagai anĩ bun tabodok, are yogon Naal Jesus Kristus bun. Ĩ momoi bagai Negur fen, mata ibodkeleya anĩ.

21 Neu kesu tar, idegẽya waitou so wiyẽdigouf.

2 Jon

Aan Yeya

1 Aya, sios nẽ mudur ado,
kayau* Negurem igirnen
ado yogon gere tar bun pas
enei atotof. Aya momoi anĩ
bun ã nigin wau laa fedig,
are aya dogol sã, anĩ ere,
ganan idi momoi nigin keleĩ
anidig,
2 are momoi anĩ ada
namedan ibod ken, ada geid
ibodkalauf anĩ nigin.
3 Wau ifenẽya, wau yũya
ado, wau inosiya, Dei Ne-
gur ado Jesus Kristus, Dei
nẽ Naal bunem, momoi ado
wau laa fiya bun ada geid
ibodõf.

Momoi Bun Mata Ibodõya

4 Aya ogon gere tar tunĩ,
Dei ada irokanadan kilei,
momoi bun diyõ mog, ail fen,
fatuk bagai wau al fen.
5 Gama, kayau oboiyou,
aya ĩtãfiya mata õ to
atotkonok, anĩ ere, ada
gariya bunem talen anĩ
dogol. Ada abob nigin wauda
laa fouf anĩ, aya to afef.
6 Enei anĩ wau laa fiya, are
ada yogon ĩtãfiya dõ fiya bun
tayõf. Enei anĩ yogon ĩtãfiya,
are ã gariya bunem mogo
karĩ gen kilei, ã wauĩ laa fiya
bun uyõgouf.
7 Idegẽya tamo musei,
teneub ganan bun diyok, idi
Jesus Kristus tamo bouwa
bagai bun isin anĩ wa difedig.
Tamo age fiya ĩ idegẽya tamo
fen, ĩ Kristus nẽ kiwai.
8 Ã nigin amã kabĩ totol
maledig anĩ, ege kilẽ to ilauf
nigin ado, ã mala solo kisi
feleya bagai walogouf nigin
lo walagauf.
9 Taka ĩ Kristus nẽ ifelnẽya
anĩ idod ken, anĩ bun to
ibodok, ĩ namen Negur to
ibodok. Aib taka ĩ ifelnẽya
anĩ bun tobol fef ilef, ĩ namen
Dei ado Naal dibodok.
10 Aib taka ã bun isi fen,
ifelnẽya enei to irou isiy-
ouf, ĩ ãgenei fõ bun to wa-
leg uroulagauf, ĩ aaneg to
wiyẽgouf.
11 Aib taka ĩ aan fiyek, ĩ
yogon kabĩ sane bun weim
kabĩ dalef.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

12 Aya ã bun itotoya nigin
musei ado, anĩ ere, aya pepa
ado ink nem itotoya nigin to
orouf. Age fiya ban, aya ã
ki ayei ken, abob nawa bun
wogõ tauf nigin wau irok,
age tafe di, wauda al fiya anĩ
isokosauf.
13 Ogon main Negurem
igirnen anĩ nẽ gere tar, nedi
aanya sur difef.

* **1:1:** Kayau are, kayau Jon ĩ nigin keleĩ anĩ be, oo, ĩ are sios.

3 Jon

Aan Yeya

1 Aya, sios nẽ mudur ado,
turau oboiyou Gaius, aya
ĩ nigin momoi anĩ bun, wau
laa fedig, ĩ bun pas enei
atotof.
2 Turau oboiyou, ogon
malãkanon biya ibodok gen,
õ boũ biya ibod ken, ereb
ereb ganan õ nigin biya ilauf
nigin, aya kosẽ auf.
3 Turau tar tunĩ disi fen,
õ momoi anĩ biya bagai dõ
wo fen, momoi anĩ bun toku
uyõdig anĩ dirokana di, aya
fatuk bagai wau al fen.
4 Aya gereu tar momoi
anĩ bun diyõdig karĩya anim,
wau al fiya ereb ereb ganan
wal fiya anĩ ifanadig.

Negur Nẽ Kabĩ Tamo Kulatun Fediya

5 Turau oboiyou, õ, turada
tar idi, õ bun yaũ tamo anidi
nigin el wo, biya ago we-
didig.
6 Idi ogon waũ laa fiya ni-
gin sios dirokenẽdin. Õ idi
tobonunã Negur orof kilei
sur wediyouf are, õ biya ago
wouf.
7 Idi Odug yana nigin,
haiden bun tamal isennẽya
taka to dale fen, dilen.
8 Anĩ nigin, ada, momoi
anĩ nigin weim kabĩ talouf
nigin, tamo age fediya
tasennẽdiyouf bagai.
9 Aya sios bun pas ato-
ton, anĩ ere, Diotrefes uyulil
ibodõya nigin wau laa fedig,
ĩ nemã od to karĩ yedig.
10 Anĩ nigin, aya asiyouf
sain bun, aya ĩ ereb age fef,
amã nigin dumen od sane
bagai irõdig anĩ yaor afouf.
Anĩ dogol sã, ĩ turada tar
yalediya nigin itoron. Ĩ idi tu-
rada tar yaleya nigin orodif
anidig katũ feid fen, idi sios
bun tamal yalelnẽdin.
11 Turau oboiyou, ereb
sane anĩ to madẽ wo, ereb
biya anĩ madẽ wouf. Aib
taka ereb biya age fef, ĩ
Negur bun tamal. Aib taka
ereb sane age fef, ĩ Negur to
ilen.
12 Demetrius ĩ nigin, ganan
biya wogõ dedig, momoi anĩ ĩ
yogog age fedig. Amãg ĩ nigin
biya wogõ maudig, age mafe
di, ã keleĩ, nemã wogõ are
momoi.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

13 Aya õ bun itotoya nigin
musei ado, anĩ ere, aya pepa
ado ink nem itotoya nigin to
orouf.
14 Aya kaisã ileyõya nigin
wau irok, age afe fen, abob
nawa tail fen, wogõ tauf.
15 Wau inosiya õ bun
ibodõf. Turada tar ein, nedi
aanya sur difef. Turada tar
an mugu mugu yeneid nem
aan wediyouf.

Jud

1 Aya Jud, Jesus Kristus nẽ
ferfer fen, Jems ne tura,
idi Negurem iweignẽdin,
Tamada Negur idi nigin wau
laa fe di, Jesus Kristus ku-
latun fedidig anidi bun, pas
enei atotof.
2 Wau yũya, wau inosiya
ado, wau laa fiya, ã bun
barikãf.

Momoiya Sã Tamo Neid Mosor Ado Daũ Feidleya

3 Turau tar oboiyou, aya,
ã kel yaleya ada weim
talen anĩ nigin atotkeneĩf
nigin, kisi totol aledig, age
a mã, aya kisi afen, aya
atot fen, momoiya sain
ganan nigin sain tekelei
bun, Negur nẽ tamo kayau
imeid bun ifenẽdin anĩ, el
ge kulatun gouf nigin, totol
bagai arokeneĩf, are deuf
aun.
4 Ere nigin, tamo tunĩ idi
daũ feidleya nigin mogo kulu
yeneid itoton anidi, ã keleĩ sã
mog, ã atun iminẽyan disin.
Idi Negur nẽ ibodõya sã, idi
neda Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
anĩ falei difel, karika tobo-
nunã sane inoya nẽ gen dino
fen, Jesus Kristus neda Uyu
Irouya fen Odug yana wa
difedig.
5 Momoi, ã enei ganan
mogo keleĩ, anĩ ere, aya ã,
Odug yogon tamo kayau Isip
bun tamal kel gei fedin, anĩ
ere, dum idi to momoi den
anidi daũ feidlen anĩ nigin,
baban wedereĩ fokõ afouf ni-
gin orouf.
6 Takag, engel idi dogo neid
ifareya modoũ bun to dibod
ken, dogo neid modoũ di-
toron anidi, Negurem es fiya
naa odug nigin ye fen, idi
gugum bun ineneĩd fen, sen
mata ibodkeleya anim ifo-
fakelen.
7 Age fiya bagai, Sodom
Gomora ado, taun anidi kalilĩ
fiya idi noli tobonunã ado to-
bonunã sane bun dilelen. Idi
bun, yã mata faimud ibodke-
leya nẽ darau dalouf anĩ nẽ
malakanon ileyauf nigin age
fen.
8 Naab gai age fiya bagai,
imĩya tamo eneidi dogo
bouweid amuyẽ dinoid fen,
Negur nẽ yana dudum difiye
ken, engel megeir adodo
dumedin od dirõdig.
9 Anĩ ere, engel neid
mudur ado Maikel, sain ĩ
Satan ado Moses bouwa
nigin luwa dirou fen, ĩ
bouwa bun kumĩ sã od sane
wogõya nigin itoron, anĩ ere,
ĩ iron, “Odug õ ou yok!”
10 Anĩ ere, tamo eneidi,
ereb idi keleĩ sã anĩ nigin,
od sane dirõdig. Age de fen,
idi gaar kisi sam gen, bouwa
nẽ oroya bunem idi keleĩ anĩ
dõ dife fen, daũ feleya bun
dileledig.
11 Idi meleidlon ado! Idi
Kain nẽ naab dõ difen. Idi
moni nigin de fen, Balam nẽ
kũ fenẽya bun kaisã dilelen.
Idi Kora nẽ kiwai inoya dõ
dife di, daũ feidlen.
12 Tamo enidi, ãgenei wauĩ
laa fiya nẽ sifa bun, ã geid
kumĩ sã saaf dokon maaĩwõ

sa tuwa waag daũ fiyẽdig gen, daũ diyeĩdig. Idi sipsip lo fiya tamo, dogo naumeid nigin dogol kisi difedig gen. Idi budũ uyẽ sã, yaum irouf iyõdig gen. Idi aa wei, mayo sain bun faat sã, agef fen, laaf uru fen, warumutei teten isen gen.

13 Idi maaĩ moloun fatuk fã ye fen, dogo neid mama sali moku fiya gen. Idi barisa ilef isif fedig, anidi nigin karos bagai gugum keleya gai gai nigin saia fen gen.

14 Enok, ĩ Adam bunem isin ibor sewen, tamo eneidi nigin profet od wogõ yen, “Uleg, Odug ĩ yogon fateul anidi tausen tausen geid disif.

15 Ĩ ganan es feid fen, Negur nẽ to dibodok anidi ganan, dogo neid tobonunã sane, naab sane bun age difedig nigin ado, Negur nẽ to dibodok mosor temeleid anidi, od sane ganan ĩ nigin wogõ dedig nigin, Negur nẽ to dibodok anidi neid mosor yaor fediyouf.”

16 Tamo eneidi are nauseir temeleid fen, taka nẽ kũ fenẽya dimirẽdig. Idi dogo neid oroya sane dõ difedig. Idi dogo yeneid dales fen, dogo neid biya fiya nigin, tunĩ meleid yaleya bun biya biya le fen, wogõ dedig.

Feseya Sã Ifareya Nigin

17 Anĩ ere, turau tar oboiyou, ereb neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ aposel mogo dirokenein anĩ kisi gouf.

18 Idi ã dirokenein, “Idikeleya sain bun, kono fiya tamo wowã de fen, dogo neid oroya sane dõ difouf.”

19 Tamo eneidim ã fara diyeĩf, idi tenebur nẽ kisi dõ de fen, Awa Uur idi bun to ibodok.

20 Anĩ ere, ã, turau tar oboiyou, ã aug nigin ãgenei momoiya fateul bagai bun fõ gen unogef useleg fen, Awa Uur Fateul bun kosẽ gouf.

21 Ã, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau yũya anim, mata ibodkeleya bun irouleyeĩf anĩ tarig fen, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya bun, aug nigin kulatun gouf.

22 Idi momoiya totol sã nene def anidi bun wauĩ wenẽdigouf.

23 Tunĩ yã bun tamal gurar ge gei wedigouf. Agog fen, tunĩ bun wauĩ yũya aniniya ado ufelnẽdigouf. Anĩ ere, dogo neid kolos, bouwa nẽ oroya sanem amuyẽ iroun anĩ utorõg.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nẽ Od

24 Negur ĩ, ã to kubũ gouf nigin kulatun yei ken, fula fiya medeĩya ĩ mala bun, kũ fenẽya sã, wau kulĩya odug ado ineneĩya kisi feleya ĩ anĩ bun,

25 ada Isennadaya Negur tekelei dogol ĩ anĩ bun, fula fiya medeĩya, totol, megeir ado, yana odug, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, kulu, gama ado, faimud ibodkalauf! Momoi.

Kurõ Fesiya Od

Od Uyu Irouya

1 Jesus Kristus nẽ kurõ fesiya od, are ereb kaisã bagai wõ youf anĩ, Negurem yogon ferfer ifelnẽdiyouf nigin Jesus ifenen. Jesus ĩ, yogon ferfer Jon od anĩ keleĩ youf nigin, yogon engel Jon bun sur fen.
2 Jonem ereb ereb ganan ĩ ilen anĩ kurõ falaisif, are Negur nẽ od ado, Jesus Kristus nẽ od.
3 Taka ĩ profet od enei iwesef are ĩ el fiyek, agef fen, idi anĩ karĩ de fen, ereb anĩ bun itoton anĩ waud bun dinof anidi el fedif, ere nigin, sain mogo dodolef.

Jon Sios Sewen Bun Yogon Aanya Sur Fen

4 Aya Jon,
Asia provins bun sios sewen bun pas enei atotof.
Negur ĩ gama ibodok, kulu ibodon, dumen isiyouf bunem, uur sewen yogon king nẽ sia wagen difaref bunem ado,
5 Jesus Kristus ĩ Negur nẽ od el fe dõf wogõ yedig, ĩ tamo gare den bun tamal uyulil kel turĩ fiyen, tenebur king ganan neid mudur ĩ bunem, wau ifenẽy*a* ado wau inosiya ã bun isif.
Jesus ĩ ada nigin wau laaf fen, yogon naud bunem, ada neda mosor bun tamal yalelnadan.
6 Agef fen, ĩ ada yogon Tama Negur aruna yaleya nigin, in tano ado in pris inodan. Ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩy*a* ado megeir gai gai ibodkalauf! Momoi.
7 Log, ĩ lalo bunem isif.
Age fe di, meleid ganan ĩ dilouf,
idi ĩ gilĩ difen anidig dilouf.
Age fe di, tamo kayau tenebur ein ganan ĩ nigin waud gudũ fouf.
Are agef bagai wõ youf! Momoi.
8 Odug Negur irok, “Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, aya gama abodok, kulu abodon, dumen asiyouf, aya saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri afeid uyu aroudig anĩ.”

Taka Ĩ Tamo Naal Gen

9 Aya Jon, ãgenei tureĩ, aya, Jesus bun darau, Negur nẽ tano ado, feseya sã ifareya, ã geid taledig, aya Negur nẽ od ado Jesus nẽ od wogõ aun nigin, Patmos nuyo bun abodon.
10 Odug nẽ naa bun, aya Awa Uur namen abod ken, aya dumeun ait odug taur gen wõ ye mog, karĩ aun.
11 Ait iron, “Ereb õ ulef anĩ, buk kori fiya bun utot fen, sios sewen bun sur wediyouf, oun Efesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia ado, Laodisia.”
12 Aya ait wogõ fiyan anĩ ileya nigin falei aun. Aya falei aul fen, lam nẽ gol tutur sewen ailedin.
13 Lam tutur anĩ atun, aib taka “tamo naal gen”* kolos

* **1:13:** Daniel 7:13

meluk ifonũ di, yen isilen
ado, let gol akor gu fen anĩ
ifaren.
14 In mudur ado fatiya, sip-
sip siwi lalau, saa lalo lalau
gen, yogon mala are yã mala
fitotoleya gen.
15 Yogon ye are bras yã
malan ifalegeya medeĩy*a*
gen, in ait are naan uhuhuya
gen.
16 Yogon ima biyalẽ barisa
sewen iroun, agef fen, in awa
bun tamal, dimig bala waila
si sitakã wõ yen. Yogon nawa
are gaa ririya gen medeĩ yen.
17 Aya ĩ ail fen, aya ĩ ye
gariyan kubũ au, laa gen
ainen. Age afe di, ĩ ima biyalẽ
aya teteun ino fen, iron, "Õ
to kumĩ wo. Aya gariya, aya
idikeleya.
18 Aya mata ibodõy*a* nẽ,
aya laa fiyan, anĩ ere, uleyaf,
aya gai gai mata abodkalauf!
Aya laa nẽ ado Hades nẽ ki
aroudif.
19 "Anĩ nigin, ereb õ ulen,
ereb gama ibodok, ereb du-
men wõ youf anĩ utot.
20 Barisa sewen aya imau
biyalẽ ulen ado, lam nẽ gol
tutur sewen ulen anĩ nẽ waa
nẽ gariya, are eig fiya: Barisa
sewen are sios sewen neid
engel, lam nẽ tutur sewen
are sios sewen.

2

Efesus Sios Bun Od Ilef

1 "Efesus sios nẽ engel bun
utot:
Od enei are, ĩ barisa
sewen ima biyalẽ irou
mog, sewen gol lam tutur
difaren atun iyok ilen nẽ
od:
2 Ereb õ ago wof, are aya
keleĩ, ogon kabĩ totol yaleya
ado ogon feseya sã ifareya
anĩ. Aya keleĩ, õ tamo sesen
to loloum weid fen, idi dogo
anĩ aposel dedig, anĩ ere,
aposel sã anidi es wiyeĩd fen,
idi neid idegẽy*a* anĩ ulen.
3 Õ totol ufar fen, neu
yanau nigin morõ faali won,
anĩ ere, õ to fõ yon.
4 Anĩ ere, aya õ nigin od
enei ado: Õ uruwa aya ni-
gin waũ laa fen anĩ utoron.
5 Anĩ nigin, õ nainenem
kubũ won anĩ kisi wo! Falei
wo fen, ereb uruwa agon anĩ
agouf. Õ to falei wouf are,
aya õ gein asi fen, ogon lam
tutur ado yogon modoũ bun
tamal alelauf.
6 Anĩ ere, tobonunã
biya enei õ ado: Õ Nikolas
dõ difiyek neid tobonuneid
to oroyõdig, are ayag to
oroudig.
7 Taka ĩ weder adouf,
utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios
irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.
Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, aya
ĩ mata ifenẽy*a* nẽ aa Negur
nẽ paradis bun ibodok anĩ
bun tamal, yõy*a* nigin yo
afiyẽf.

Smerna Sios Bun Od Ilef

8 "Smerna sios nẽ engel
bun utot:
Od enei are, ĩ gariya ado
idikeleya, ĩ laaf fen, baban
mata fã yen nẽ od.
9 Ogon darau ado ogon
maleg nigin aya keleĩ, anĩ
ere, õ safina musei ado. Aya

idi dogo nigin Juda tamo
dedig, anĩ ere, idi Juda tamo
sã, Satan nẽ guru fiya anidi
neid bou yũya od nigin keleĩ.
10 Ereb mogo õ darau
ifonõf nigin to kumĩ wo. Aya
õ arokonok, Satan ĩ mogo ã
tunĩ kisi yeĩya nigin kalabus
bun ineneĩf. Age fe di, ã
naa ten darau walogouf. Õ
laa bun dinenõfeg, ogon mo-
moiya urou kafĩ walauf, ago
di, aya õ mata nẽ teter kurũ
ayõf.
11 Taka ĩ weder adouf,
utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios
irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.
Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf,
namba tu nẽ laa ĩ to daũ
fiyẽf.

Pergamum Sios Bun Od Ilef

12 "Pergamum sios nẽ en-
gel bun utot:
Od enei are, ĩ dimig bala
waila si sitakã ado nẽ od.
13 Õ ubodok nẽ an aya
keleĩ, an Satan nẽ sia ibodok.
Anĩ ere, õ neu yanau urou
kafĩ welef. Antipas, neu
dõ fiya biya, aya nigin od
wogõ yedig, ĩ Satan ibodok
nẽ ãgenei taun an dukesin
sain anĩ buneg, õ aya nigin
ogon momoiya to folõ welen.
14 Anĩ ere, aya õ nigin
od tunĩ ado: Õ tamo tunĩ
an Balam nẽ keleĩ dirouf
anidi ado, Balam ĩ Balak
ifelnẽ di, Balak ĩ Israel
tamo kayau yeid tũ fiya
nẽ meein ino fen, idegnẽdi
di, Israel idi saaf idegẽya
waitou bun sesewi difen
anĩ dokon, noli tobonunã
dinon.
15 Age fiya gen, õ aneg
tunĩ Nikolas nẽ ifelnẽya
dirouf anidi ado.
16 Anĩ nigin, waũ falei
wo! Sãf are, aya kaisã bagai
õ gein asi fen, neu sigorou nẽ
dimig ado idi geid kusĩ auf.
17 Taka ĩ weder adouf,
utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios
irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.
Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, aya
ĩ mana iminẽyan ibodok
tunĩ afenẽf. Aya ĩ meein
lalau takag, yana mata
teten itoton anĩ afenẽf. Aib
ĩ anĩ yalef dogol yana anĩ
keleĩ youf.

Taiataira Sios Bun Od Ilef

18 "Taiataira sios nẽ engel
bun utot:
Od enei are Negur Naal
nẽ od, yogon mala are yã
mala fitotoleya gen, yo-
gon ye are bras yã malan
ifalegeya medeĩya gen.
19 Aya keleĩ, õ ereb agof,
ogon waũ laa fiya ado mo-
moiya, ogon aruna yaleya
ado feseya sã ifareya. Aya
keleĩ, õ uruwa bun ago won
anĩ wal fiya gama õ agodig.
20 Anĩ ere, aya õ nigin od
enei ado: Õ kayau Jesebel,
ĩ yogo nigin profet kayau
yef anĩ, loloum wedig. Ĩ
yogon ifelnẽya bunem neu
ferfer idegnẽdi di, idi noli
tobonunã bun dile fen,
saaf idegẽya waitou sesewi
difen anĩ dõdig.
21 Aya ĩ yogon mosor ni-
gin wau falei youf nigin sain
afenen, anĩ ere, ĩ to orof.
22 Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ da-
rau nẽ fatar bun ara ken,

idi ĩ geid seseirã dinodig anidi, kayau anĩ nẽ naab nigin waud to falei youf are, aya idi darau fatuk bagai afenẽdiyouf.

23 Aya ĩ gere tar adenkesiyouf. Age afe di, sios ganan, aya waud ado kisi es afedig anĩ keleĩ youf. Age afe fen, aya ã mugu mugu ereb ereb ã ago gef kilei, mala solo afeneĩf.

24 Anĩ ere, aya ã tunĩ ganan Taiatairа ufaregef anĩ arokeneik, ã kayau anĩ nẽ ifelnẽy*a* to uroug fen, Satan nẽ waa namen bagai dedig anĩ to kelein anĩ arokeneik (aya ã bun ereb morõ taka to afeneĩf).

25 Ereb ã urougef anĩ dogol urougef uleg mog, asiyouf.

26 Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fe fen, neu oroya dõf ile, idikeleya bun ouf, aya ĩ teneub lo fediya nigin megeir afenẽf.

27 ‘Ĩ ain manig nem ulum irokenẽdiyouf,
ĩ mis gen daũ fedi di, urud falaisiyouf,’*
are aya neu Dei bunem megeir alen gen.

28 Aya ĩ bonimei nẽ barisa kilokilog afenẽf.

29 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.

3

Sardis Sios Bun Od Ilef

1 “Sardis sios nẽ engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ĩ Negur nẽ uur sewen ado barisa sewen irouf anĩ nẽ od. Õ ereb agof, are aya keleĩ. Õ mata ubodok dedig, anĩ ere, õ laa yon.

2 Fã wale! Ereb mogo laa fou fenẽ anĩ megeir wenẽ, ere nigin, aya õ ereb agof are neu Negur nẽ mala bun tutuk bagai sã ailef.

3 Anĩ nigin, ereb õ walen, ereb õ karĩ won anĩ karĩ walauf. Anĩ dõ wo fen, waũ falei wo. Õ to fã walouf are, aya bẽ tamo gen asiyouf. Aya sain nanĩ be, õ gein asiyouf anĩ, õ to keleĩ youf.

4 Anĩ ere, õ, Sardis an tamo kayau tunĩ, idi neid kolos amuyẽ fiya sã difaref anidi ado. Idi kolos lalau difoun ken, aya geid mayõf, ere nigin, idi kisi feleya bagai.

5 Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, ĩ idi gen kolos lalau ifonũf. Aya yogon yana, mata ibodõy*a* nẽ buk bun tamal to alelauf, age afe fen, yogon yana neu Dei ado yogon engel meleid bun kurõ afesiyouf.

6 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.

Filadelfia Sios Bun Od Ilef

7 “Filadelfia sios nẽ engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ĩ fateul bagai ado momoi nẽ od, ĩ Dawid nẽ ki irouf. Ereb ĩ kã fef, taka nem to inolalauf, agef fen, ereb ĩ

* **2:27:** Sam 2:9

inolelef, taka nem to kã
falauf.
8 Õ ereb agof, are aya
keleĩ. Ulef, aya, sukar kã
feleya taka nem inoleleya
kisi felya sã anĩ, õ wagen
anon. Aya keleĩ, õ megeir
naal bagai ado, anĩ ere, õ neu
od dõ wo fen, neu yanau to
wa won.
9 Ulef, idi Satan nẽ guru
fiya namen temeleid, idi
dogo nigin Juda tamo dedig,
anĩ ere, idi Juda tamo sã,
idegẽya tamo anĩ, ayam age
afe di, idi disi, õ yẽ gariyan
kubũ de fen, aya õ nigin wau
laa fedig anĩ idi keleĩ youf.
10 Õ feseya sã ufarauf
nigin neu od urou kafĩ welen
anĩ nigin, ayag idi tenebur
dibodok kisi fediya nigin
teneub ganan bun darau
isiyouf sain bun, aya õ ahaha
ayõf.
11 Aya kaisã bagai asiy-
ouf. Õ ereb urouf anĩ kafĩ
walauf, ago di, taka nem
ogon kurũ fiya nẽ teter anĩ
to yalouf.
12 Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf,
aya, neu Negur nẽ tempel
bun, ĩ monog tor atennẽf.
Ĩ anĩ baban to bagai itorõf.
Aya ĩ bun, neu Negur nẽ yana
ado, neu Negur nẽ taun yana,
Jerusalem mata, are saa ilun
tamal neu Negur bunem isiy-
ouf anĩ atotauf. Age afe fen,
aya neu yanau matag ĩ bun
atotauf.
13 Taka ĩ weder adouf,
utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios
irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.

Laodisia Sios Bun Od Ilef

14 “Laodisia sios nẽ engel
bun utot:
Od enei are Momoi
Barikã nẽ od, ĩ dõ fiya biya
ado, momoi bagai Negur
nẽ od wogõ yedig, ĩ ereb
ereb Negur inodin ganan
nẽ gariya.
15 Õ ereb agof anĩ aya
keleĩ, are õ medir sã, uruwag
sã. Aya õ medir be, uruwa
anĩ taka ubodok nigin orouf.
16 Anĩ nigin, õ laigog,
medir sã, uruwag sã nigin,
aya õ mogo awau bun tamal
atigil arãyõf.
17 Õ urõdig, ‘Aya safina
ganan kisi feleya, aya safina
musei alen nigin, aya ereb
taka to lau afedig,’ wodig.
Anĩ ere, õ keleĩ sã, õ gai sane
bagai, malalon ado, maleg,
malã ifofakeleya ado, gemũ
ubodok.
18 Aya õ arokonok, õ aya
bun gol bagai, gol yã bun
difalegen anĩ, õ safina ganan
kisi feleya bagai wõ wouf ni-
gin, na walouf, õ kolos lalaug
ufonũ di, ogon gemũ mama
dede wouf nigin na walouf,
õ mala marasin malã bun
uno fen, kelẽ walauf nigin na
walouf.
19 Aya idi nigin wau laa
fedig anidi, aya ou afeid
fen, tai afededig. Anĩ nigin,
kabĩ totol wale fen, mosor
utor ken, waũ falei wouf.
20 Lo weleg, aya bobogẽ
afar fen, godu afef. Taka ĩ
aitou karĩ ye fen, sukar kã
fouf are, aya ĩ namen asi fen,
ĩ ado saaf mãf, age afe di, ĩ
aya ado saaf mãf.
21 Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf,

aya kusĩ wal afe fen, neu
Dei nẽ king nẽ sia bun,
neu Dei ado mabodok gen,
ĩg neu king nẽ sia bun,
aya ado mabodõf nigin yo
afiyẽf.
22 Taka ĩ weder adouf,
utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios
irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.”

4

King nẽ Sia Saa Ilun Ibodok

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya kelẽ
aulen, aya wageun an saa
ilun nẽ sukar kã feleya ifar
mog, ailen. Age afe fen, ait
aya uyulil taur gen wogõ fiya
di, karĩ aun are iron, “Ein
use, ago di, ereb enei bure
fele di, wõ youf anĩ, afelnõf.”
2 Kaisã bagai aya Awa Uur
namen abodon, age afe fen,
wageun an saa ilun king nẽ
sia bun, aib taka ibodon anĩ
ailen.
3 Agef fen, taka an ibodon
are, lo fiya bun meein
medeĩy*a* jaspa ado meein
giriya medeĩy*a* konilian gen
wõ yen. Walol taka, meein
aarau mata age fiya medeĩy*a*
emeral gen sof fen, king nẽ
sia anĩ kalilĩ fen.
4 King nẽ sia anĩ sirin,
tuwenti-fo king nẽ sia anim
salili de fen, tuwenti-fo
mudur adodo anĩ bun di-
bodon. Idi kolos lalau difoun
ken, dogo neid mudureid
bun king nẽ gol teter ado
dibodon.
5 King nẽ sia bun kolimei
filiya firagagaũ fe sof fen,
gurũy*a* odug wõ ye di,
kolimei gudũ yen. King nẽ
sia wagen lam sewen futu
redin, are Negur nẽ awa uur
sewen anĩ.
6 Takag, king nẽ sia
wagen, ereb taka maaĩ
gen galas nem dinon anĩ,
galas medeĩy*a* bagai age fiya
ibodon.
Anĩ atun king nẽ sia salili
fiya bun, ereb mata ibodõy*a*
aiwa adodo difaren. Idi
meleid barikã, wagedin ado
dumedineg.
7 Ereb mata ibodõy*a* uyu
ifaren are laion gen, anĩ dõ
fiya are bulmakau gen, anĩ
dõ fiya are nawa, tamo nawa
gen, anĩ dõ fiya are webi
fatutu yef gen.
8 Ereb mata ibodõy*a*
aiwa adodo idi mugu
mugu wayeid sigis ado fen,
bouweid ganan bun meleid
barikã, wayeid farumẽg
meleid ado. Bõ ado gaa ado,
idi eig yeya to folõ difeledig:

“Fateul, fateul, fateul
are Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ
kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu
iroudig anĩ,
ĩ kulu ibodon, ĩ gama
ibodok, ĩ dumen isiyouf.”

9 Ereb sain ereb mata
ibodõy*a* idi, taka ĩ king nẽ sia
bun ibod ken, mata faimud
ibodkeleya anĩ bun, fula fiya
medeĩy*a*, yana odug ado, de
fiyẽy*a* difenẽdig bun,
10 mudur adodo tuwenti-fo, ĩ
king nẽ sia bun ibod mog, ĩ
wagen kuku de fen, ĩ mata
faimud ibodkeleya anĩ seli
dalesedig. Idi king nẽ sia wa-
gen dogo neid teter gõ difel
fen, dirõdig:
11 “Nemã Odug Negur,

õ fula fiya medeĩya, yana
odug ado, megeir ya-
leya kisi feleya bagai,
ere nigin, õ ereb ereb ganan
ago di, wowã den,
ago fen, ogon oroya
bunem idi unodi di,
age de difaref.”

5

Buk Kori Fiya Ado Sipsip Naal

1 Age de di, aya ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodon anĩ ima biyalẽ, buk kori fiya si sitakã itotoya ado uris sewen nem ĩtã de fen, sile fiyan anĩ ailen.

2 Age afe fen, aya engel megeir ado taka ailen, ĩ ait odugem iweig iron, “Aim uris eneidi narĩ feid fen, buk kori fiya enei fara feleya kisi feleya?”

3 Anĩ ere, saa ilun be, tenebur be, teneub farumen tamal, taka nem buk kori fiya anĩ fara feleya be, namen fele fiya kisi feleya sã.

4 Aya fatuk bagai inã alen, ere nigin, taka nem buk kori fiya anĩ fara feleya be, namen fele fiya kisi feleya to wõ yen.

5 Age afe di, mudur adodo takam aya irokanan, “To inã wale! Ulef, Juda nẽ ibor bun tamal Laion, Dawid nẽ Warei mogo kusĩ wal fen. Inim, sã buk kori fiya anĩ yogon ĩtãfiya uris sewen ado fara falauf.”

6 Age ye di, aya Sipsip Naal dukesin anĩ gen, king nẽ sia ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo salili difiyen ado, mudur adodo atun ifar mog, ailen. Ĩ karat sewen ado mala sewen ado, mala sewen are Negur nẽ awa uur sewen teneub ganan bun susur fedin anidi.

7 Sipsip Naal ĩ isi fen, ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodon anĩ nẽ ima biyalẽ buk kori fiya anĩ yalen.

8 Sain ĩ anĩ yalen, ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo, mudur adodo tuwenti-fo geid, Sipsip Naal wagen kuku den. Idi mugu mugu harp* ado beĩ gol nem kaau sumeĩ biya isokoseya ado guri difen, kaau sumeĩ biya are momoiya tamo kayau neid kosẽ.

9 Age de fen, idi seg mata dalen:
“Õ buk kori fiya anĩ wale fen,
yogon ĩtãfiya uris sewen
anĩ fara feleya kisi fe-
leya bagai,
ere nigin, õ dinõkesi di,
õ ogon naud bunem
ibor ganan bun, od fire
fire ganan bun, tamo
kayau ganan bun ado,
teneub ganan bun, Ne-
gur nẽ tamo kayau na
waledin.
10 Õ idi neda Negur aruna
dalouf nigin, tano ado
pris unenẽdin,
ago di, idi teneub ganan
lo fiya nigin mudur di-
bodõf.”

11 Age de di, aya malau ara ken, engel musei bagai neid aiteid karĩ aun, idi tausen musei ado handred tausen musei wal fiya. Idi king nẽ

* **5:8:** Harp anĩ gita gen musik kodẽ dedig.

sia, ereb mata ibodõy*a* ado,
mudur adodo salili difiyẽdin.
12 Age de fen, idi aiteid
odugem seg dalen:
“Sipsip Naal dukesin ĩ
megeir, safina, kisi biya, to-
tol, yana odug, fula
fiya medeĩy*a* ado,
yana yaleseya yaleya kisi fe-
leya bagai!”
13 Agef fen, aya, ereb
ereb ganan saa ilun difaref,
tenebur difaref, teneub
farumen difaref ado, maaĩ
bun difaref, ereb ereb ganan
anĩ namen mata difaref idi
seg dale mog, karĩ aun:
“Ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodok ado
Sipsip Naal bun,
yana yaleseya, yana odug,
fula fiya medeĩy*a* ado,
megeir,
gai gai ibodkalauf!”
14 Ereb mata ibodõy*a* aiwa
adodo diron, “Momoi,” age
de di, mudur adodo kuku de
fen, yana dalesen.

6

Ĩtãfiya Uris

1 Aya lo afe mog, Sipsip
Naal ĩtãfiy*a* uris sewen anĩ
uyulil fara fen. Age fe di,
aya, ereb mata ibodõy*a* aiwa
adodo takam, ait kolimei ait
gen bun eig ye mog, karĩ aun,
“Usi!”
2 Aya lo afen, aya wageun
an hos lalau taka ifaren.
Tamo anĩ teten ibodon ĩ wi
taka iroun, ĩ kusĩ wal fiya nẽ
teter ifenen, age fe di, ĩ hos
bun kusĩ wal fe fen, kusĩ wal
fediyouf nigin ilen.
3 Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiy*a* uris
uyulil dõ fiya anĩ fara fen,
age fe di, aya ereb mata
ibodõy*a* uyulil dõ fiya anĩ eig
ye mog, karĩ aun, “Usi!”
4 Age ye di, hos taka isin,
are giriya bagai. Tamo anĩ
teten ibodon ĩ, tenebur tamal
malol yalel fen, tamo abob
didenkesiyouf nigin megeir
ifenen. Ĩ anĩ dimig odug ife-
nen.
5 Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiy*a* uris
anĩ dõ fiya fara fen, age fe
di, aya ereb mata ibodõy*a*
anĩ dõ fiya anĩ eig ye mog,
karĩ aun, “Usi!” Aya lo afen,
aya wageun an hos karos
taka ifaren. Tamo anĩ teten
ibodon, yogon ima bun ĩ foi
fiya nẽ safina iroun.
6 Age fe di, aya ereb mata
ibodõy*a* aiwa adodo atun ait
taka gen karĩ aun are iron,
“Naa tekelei nẽ mala solo
wit bret tekelei yalouf, naa
tekelei nẽ mala solo baali
bret towo yalouf. Ago fen,
oliv moul ado wain to daũ
wo!”
7 Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiy*a* uris
anĩ dõ fiya fara fen, age fe di,
aya ereb mata ibodõy*a* anĩ dõ
fiya anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ aun,
“Usi!”
8 Aya lo afen, aya wageun
an hos bailuya taka ifaren.
Tamo anĩ teten ibodon ĩ yana
Laa, age fe di, Hades ĩ degẽ
degẽ fiyen. Idi tenebur tamo
kayau aiwa adodo foi fiya
atun taka anĩ, dimig nem,
kadir nem, dagi odug nem
ado, tenebur gaar kuĩ nem
didenkesiyouf nigin megeir
ifenẽdin.
9 Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiy*a* uris
anĩ dõ fiya fara fen, age fe di,
aya idi Negur nẽ od dale fen,

feseya sã od anĩ wogõ de di, didenkesin anidi neid meleidkanon alta farumen ailedin.
10 Idi aiteid odugem diweig diron, “Ereb ereb ganan nẽ Odug, fateul fen momoi, ere sain bun bagai, õ tenebur tamo kayau es woid fen, idi amã didenamakesin nigin mala solo wenẽdiyouf?”
11 Age de di, idi mugu mugu kolos lalau meluk ifenẽdin, agef fen, idi naal sain meluk tari de mog, dogo neid kabĩ tureid tar ado momoiya tamo kayau Negur igirnẽdin ganan, idi age difedin gen didenkesiya kisi falauf nigin irokenẽdin.
12 Aya ĩ ĩtãfiya uris anĩ dõ fiya fara fel mog, ailen. Age fe di, mimĩ odug wõ yen. Gaa gugum kel fen, wau gudũ fiya nẽ gabar meme siwi nem iwaya gen karos kelen. Ogõ oditekei naud giriya gen falei felen.
13 Age fe di, saa ilun barisa tenebur kuku ren, are aa fig faat dobi yau totolem yoũ fe di, kuku redig gen age fen.
14 Saa, pepa kori fiya gen iwaikelen, agef fen, arei ganan ado nuyo ganan, dogo neid modoũ ditoraran.
15 Age fe di, tenebur nẽ king, tamo yeneid adodo, kusĩ mudur, safina musei adodo, megeir adodo ado, ferfer ganan ado tamo kafĩ fiya sã bun difaref ganan, kuren ado arei nẽ sa atun diminanan.
16 Idi arei ado sa diweig dirokenẽdin, “Tetenaman kubũg fen, ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodok anĩ nawa ado Sipsip Naal nẽ didi bun tamal unokolnamãg!
17 Ere nigin, idi neid didi nẽ naa odug mogo isin, anĩ nigin, aim ifareya kisi feleya?”

7

Israel Tamo Kayau 144,000 Bun Uris Dinon

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel aiwa adodo, teneub idikeleya uyu uyu aiwa adodo bun, difar fen, teneub uyu uyu aiwa adodo nẽ yau, yau takam teneub be, maaĩ be, aa taka bun to fũ fouf nigin kafĩ difel mog, ailen.
2 Age afe fen, aya engel taka mata ibodõya Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya uris ado gaa iseyan ise mog, ailen. Ĩ engel aiwa adodo teneub ado maaĩ daũ fiya nẽ megeir ifenẽdin anidi, ait odugem iweig irokenẽdin:
3 “Ã teneub be, maaĩ be, aa taka fau mog to daũg, amã neda Negur nẽ ferfer demeid bun ĩtãfiya uris manol len.”
4 Age ye di, aya idi ĩtãfiya nẽ uris dinon anidi ganĩ anĩ karĩ aun, are 144,000 idi Israel ibor ganan bun temeleid.
5 Juda nẽ ibor bun tamal 12,000 are ĩtãfiya uris dinon,
Ruben nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Gad nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
6 Aser nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Naftali nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Manase nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

7 Simeon nẽ ibor bun tamal
are 12,000,
Lewi nẽ ibor bun tamal are
12,000,
Isakar nẽ ibor bun tamal are
12,000,
8 Sebulun nẽ ibor bun tamal
are 12,000,
Josef nẽ ibor bun tamal are
12,000,
Benjamin nẽ ibor bun tamal
are 12,000.

Guru Fiya Mala Odug Kolos Lalau Meluk Difonundin

9 Anĩ bure fele di, aya lo afen, aya wageun an guru fiya mala odug bagai, taka nem iwesleya kisi feleya sã, idi teneub ganan bun, ibor ganan bun, tamo kayau ganan bun ado, od fire fire ganan bun temeleid, idi king nẽ sia wagen ado Sipsip Naal wagen difaren. Idi kolos lalau meluk difoun ken, pam boge anã boge gen anĩ imedim guri difen.

10 Age de fen, idi aiteid odugem diweig diron:

"Kel gei fiya are
neda Negur king nẽ sia bun
ibodok ado
Sipsip Naal nẽ."

11 Engel ganan, king nẽ sia ado, mudur adodo ado, ereb mata ibodõy*a* aiwa adodo salili difiyeĩd difar fen, king nẽ sia wagen neweid lẽ kuku de fen, Negur yana dalesen.

12 Idi diron:

"Momoi!
Yana yaleseya, fula fiya
medeĩy*a*,
kisi biya, de fiyẽy*a*, yana
odug,
megeir ado, totol are
neda Negur bun gai gai ibod-
kalauf.
Momoi!"

13 Age de di, mudur adodo takam aya to fiyan, "Idi eneidi kolos lalau meluk difonun are nanidim, idi nainenem disin?"

14 Aya ĩ arokenen, "Tamo biya, õ keleĩ."

Age au di, ĩ irokanan, "Eneidi are darau, kafĩ fiya odug bun temeleid disin. Idi dogo neid kolos meluk Sipsip Naal naud nem kulo dife di, lalaun.

15 Anĩ nigin,

"idi Negur nẽ king nẽ sia wa-
gen difar fen,
yogon tempel bun gaa
ado bõ ganan aruna
daledig.
Age dife di, ĩ king nẽ sia
bun ibodok anim yo-
gon salafat biraraũ fe
fen, kerũ fediyouf.
16 Idi baban to naũ fediyouf,
to naan ail fediyouf.
Gaam be, ereb uruwa adom,
baban to isaĩnẽdiyouf.
17 Ere nigin, Sipsip Naal king
nẽ sia atun ifaref inim,
dogo neid lo fiya tamo
ibodõf.
Ĩ idi mata ibodõy*a* nẽ
naan warur bun gurif
irouledyouf.
Age fe di, Negur ĩ idi meleid
bun tamal maruid
ganan waĩ falauf."

8

Ĩtãfiya Uris Namba Sewen Ado Aa Gaula Sumeĩ Biya Nẽ Gol Beĩ

1 Sain Sipsip Naal ĩtãfiy*a* uris namba sewen anĩ fara

fele di, saa ilun hap aua age
fiya karasã sã mutũ bagai
yenen.
2 Age fe di, aya engel
sewen Negur wagen difaren
anidi, taur sewen ifeneĩd
mog, ailen.
3 Engel taka ĩ, aa gaula
sumeĩ biya nẽ gol beĩ ado isi,
alta bun ifaren. Ĩ aa gaula
sumeĩ biya musei, momoiya
tamo kayau ganan neid kosẽ
ado, king nẽ sia wagen gol
alta bun sesewi fouf nigin
difenen. 4 Aa gaula sumeĩ
biya nẽ kaau, momoiya tamo
kayau neid kosẽ ado, engel
ima bun tamal Negur wagen
iselen.
5 Agef fen, engel aa gaula
sumeĩ biya nẽ beĩ yale,
alta bun tamal yã ife fen,
tenebur iran, age fe di,
kolimei gudũy*a*, gurũy*a*
odug, kolimei filiya ado,
mimĩ wõ yen.

Taur

6 Age fe di, engel sewen
taur sewen ado, taur wese
fiya nigin dodok difen.
7 Engel uyulil yogon taur
wese fe di, uyẽ ais, yã naud
ado bagu fen, isi di, tenebur
iraran, age fe di, teneub
tekelei faraf towo fiya gen
anĩ taka adok isaikelen, aa
ganan faraf towo fiya gen anĩ
taka adok isaikelen, agef fen,
fisir mata ganan isasaikelen.
8 Engel uyu wõ yen anĩ dõ
fiya yogon taur wese fe di,
ereb arei odug gen yã fitoto-
leya ado maaĩwõ iran. Maaĩ
faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka,
naud falei felen,
9 maaĩwõ ereb ereb mata
ibodõy*a* faraf towo fiya gen
anĩ taka gare den, agef fen,
waag ganan faraf towo fiya
gen anĩ taka daũ felen.
10 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka
yogon taur wese fe di, barisa
odug yal gen kaur fen, saa
ilunem, naan faraf towo fiya
gen anĩ taka bun ado, naan
warur anidi bun kubũ yen.
11 Barisa anĩ nẽ yana
Dirikeĩ. Naan faraf towo
fiya gen anĩ taka dirikeĩ kele
di, tamo kayau musei, naan
dirikeĩ kelen anĩ bunem gare
den.
12 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka
yogon taur wese fe di, gaa
faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka,
ogõ faraf towo fiya gen anĩ
taka ado, barisa faraf towo
fiya gen anĩ taka yũ di, idi
ganan faraf towo fiya gen anĩ
taka gugum kelen. Naa faraf
towo fiya gen anĩ taka lalan
sa kelen, agef fen, bõ faraf
towo fiya gen anĩ takag age
fen.
13 Aya lo afe mog, aya webi
taka karĩ au mog, ilun fatutu
ye fen, ait odugem iweig
iron, “Malalon! Malalon!
Malalon tenebur dibodok
anidi bun, ere nigin, engel
towog mogo taur ait wese
difou fenẽ!”

9

1 Engel anĩ dõ fiya engel
taka yogon taur wese fe di,
aya barisa taka saa ilunem
tenebur kubũ yen anĩ ailen.
Barisa are ku isil idĩy*a* sã nẽ
ki anĩ ifenen.
2 Ĩ ku isil idĩy*a* sã anĩ kã
fele di, kaau are yã odug kũ

fiya modoũ bun tamal gen
fã yen. Ku isil idĩya sã bun
tamal kaau anim, gaa ado
saa gugum kelen.
3 Age fe di, kaau namen
tamal, totobi tenebur wowã
den, are idi neid megeir,
tenebur ãbei neid megeir gen
ifenẽdin.
4 Idi tenebur tamal fisir be,
ereb aayũ be, aa taka to daũ
difouf, anĩ ere, tamo kayau
idi Negur nẽ uris demeid bun
sã anidi dogol daũ difediyouf
nigin irokenẽdin.
5 Idi tamo idenkesiya nẽ
megeir to ifenẽdin, anĩ ere,
idi ogõ faif bun darau do-
gol difenẽdiyouf nigin megeir
ifenẽdin. Age fe di, idi neid
darau arar, ãbei tamo garũ fe
di, darau arar iledig gen.
6 Naa anidi bun tamo laa
dimirẽf, anĩ ere, to dilouf. Idi
laa orodiyouf, anĩ ere, laa to
gurug fediyouf.
7 Totobi are hos kusĩ bun
ileya nẽ gegen. Idi neid
mudureid bun, ereb gol teter
gen kurũ difedin, idi neid
neweid tamo neweid gen.
8 Nedi fatiyeid kayau
fatiyeid gen, agef fen,
waileid are laion waila gen.
9 Nedi siot kapa are ain
nẽ siot kapa gen, agef fen,
idi neid wayeid furũya are
hos musei ado karis kusĩ bun
gududu de fen, gou redig
gen. 10 Idi ibud ado waileid
ãbei neid gen, agef fen, idi
ibud nem ogõ faif bun tamo
kayau darau difenẽdiyouf ni-
gin megeir adon.
11 Idi uyu iroukenẽdiya nẽ
king ado, are ku isil idĩya
sã nẽ engel, in yana Hibru
od nem are Abadon, Grik od
nem are Apolion.*
12 Morõ odug uyulil anĩ
bure felen, age fe di, morõ
odug uru are fau disif.
13 Engel namba sigis anĩ
yogon taur wese fe di, aya
ait taka gol alta Negur wa-
gen ifaref anĩ nẽ karat aiwa
adodo bunem wowã yeid
mog, karĩ aun.
14 Ait are engel namba sigis
taur ado anĩ irokenen, “En-
gel aiwa adodo Yufretis naan
odug bun difofan anidi fara
woidle.”
15 Age ye di, engel aiwa
adodo are aua, naa, ogõ, yar
enei bun bagai, tamo teneub
ganan bun fara fiya towo
anĩ taka adok didenkesiyouf
nigin, dodok fedin anĩ folõ
feledin.
16 Hos teten kusĩ bun ileya
nẽ tamo anidi are 200 milion.
Aya dogo neid namba karĩ
aun.
17 Aya malau seleulã kurã
fiya bun, hos adodo tamo
hos tetedin dibodon anidi eig
fiya ailedin: Idi neid siot
kapa are, yã giriya gen, maaĩ
gegẽ gen ado, bailuya salfa
gen. Hos mudureid are, laion
mudureid gen, agef fen, idi
eweid bunem yã, kaau ado,
salfa wowã yen.
18 Tamo tenebur ganan
faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka
ganan, sane towo anim, yã,
kaau ado, salfa idi eweid bun
wowã yen anim didenkesin.

* **9:11:** Abadon ado Apolion nẽ gariya, Daũ Fiya Tamo.

19 Hos idi neid megeir are
eweid bun ado ibud bun
ibodon, ere nigin, idi neid
ibud are gogour gen fen,
mudureid anim tamo kayau
darau difenẽdidig.
20 Tamo kayau tunĩ ganan,
sane eneidim to didenkesin
anidi, idi imedim dinon anĩ
to ditor ken, waud to falei
yen. Idi kaa sesen yeneid
yaleseya to ditor ken, gol,
silwa, bras, meein ado, aa nẽ
idegẽya waitou, are lo fiya,
karĩya be, iyõya kisi felya sã
anidi yeneid yaleseya itorõya
sã.
21 Idi tamo yukesiya, dogo
neid idegẽya kosẽya, dogo
neid noli tobonunã be, dogo
neid bẽ yaleya tobonunã nig-
ineg waud to falei yen.

10

Engel Ado Buk Kori Fiya Naal

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel
megeir ado taka saa ilunem
isi mog, ailen. Ĩ lalom silef
fen, yogon mudur bun walol
ado. In nawa gaa gen, agef
fen, yogon ye are tor yã bobo
reya gen.
2 Ĩ buk kori fiya naal taka
ima bun fara feleya iroun. Ĩ
ye biyalẽ maaĩ bun iten ken,
ye kilẽ teneub bun itenen.
3 Agef fen, ĩ laion ninirã
ye gen ken, ait odugem iweig
iron. Sain ĩ iwegin, kolimei
gudũya sewen neid aiteid
wogõ den.
4 Kolimei gudũya sewen
wogõ de di, aya anĩ atotau
fenẽ age afen, anĩ ere, aya
ait taka saa ilunem eig ye
mog, karĩ aun, “Ereb kolimei
gudũya sewen wogõ den anĩ
bun ĩtãfiya uris uno fen, õ to
utotauf.”
5 Age ye di, engel maaĩ
bun ado teneub bun ifar mog
ailen, are ima biyalẽ saa ilun
yalesen.
6 Agef fen, engel ĩ, Negur
gai gai mata ibodkeleya, saa
ado ereb ereb ganan anĩ bun
difaref, teneub ado ereb ereb
ganan anĩ bun difaref, maaĩ
ado ereb ereb ganan anĩ bun
difaref inodin anĩ yana nem,
wau kuturol fen, iron, “Foiya
nẽ sain sã!
7 Anĩ ere, engel namba
sewen anĩ yogon taur wese
fouf naa bun, Negur nẽ waa,
ĩ yogon ferfer profet iro-
kenẽdin kilei, agef wõ ye kisi
falauf.”
8 Anĩ bure fele di, ait saa
ilunem aya irokana di, karĩ
aun, are baban irokanan,
“Ule, engel maaĩ ado teneub
bun ifaref anĩ ima bun, buk
kori fiya fara feleya irouf anĩ
wale,” yen.
9 Age ye di, aya engel garan
ele fen, buk kori fiya naal
anĩ ifanauf nigin arokenen.
Ĩ aya irokanan, “Are wale
wõ wakas. Are õ namẽ bun
dirikeĩ youf, anĩ ere, õ awã
bun are nin te gen dan yõf.”
10 Aya buk kori fiya naal
engel ima bun tamal ale on.
Are neu awau bun nin te
gen dan fiyan, anĩ ere, aya
akalaisile di, nameun dirikeĩ
fiyan.
11 Age afe di, idi aya
dirokanan, “Õ tamo kayau
musei, teneub musei, od

musei ado, king musei nigin,
baban profet od wogõ wouf.”

11

Od Megeir Fiya Nẽ Isennẽya Tamo Uru

1 Aya sisi fiya nẽ tibog
gen werĩ taka ifana fen,
irokanan, “Ule fen, Negur
nẽ tempel ado alta sisi wo
fen, Negur yana an ganim
dalesedig anĩ uwes.
2 Anĩ ere, tempel fofomala
anĩ utor. Are to sisi wo, ere
nigin, are haiden ifenẽdin.
Idi foti-tu ogõ bun taun fateul
anĩ lai difalauf.
3 Age dife di, aya neu
od megeir fiya nẽ isennẽya
tamo uru megeir afenẽdi di,
idi 1,260 naa anidi bun wau
gudũ fiya nẽ gabar difoun
ken, profet od kurõ difesiy-
ouf.”
4 Eneidi are oliv aa uru ado
lam tutur uru, tenebur nẽ
Odug wagen difaref.
5 Takam idi darau
ifenẽdiya nigin age fouf are,
yã eweid bunem wõ ye fen,
idi neid kiwai tar oditekei
yakur falauf. Aibem taka
idi darau ifenẽdiyou fenẽ age
fouf, are agef laa fouf bagai.
6 Tamo eneidi saa katĩ fe-
leya nẽ megeir ado nigin, idi
profet od wogõ douf sain,
uyẽ to isiyouf, agef fen, idi
naan falei fe di, naud wõya
nigin megeir ado fen, ereb
sain orodif kilei, idi ereb
sane fire fire bunem teneub
yũya nẽ megeir ado.
7 Idi Negur nẽ od kurõ fe-
siya bure difele di, gaar kuĩ
anĩ ku isil idĩya sã bunem ulõ
yeis fen, idi geid kusĩ de, wal
feid fen, idenkesiyouf.
8 Idi neid bouweid buru
taun odug anĩ nẽ naabur
yenẽf, taun are yaab od
bunem Sodom ado Isip
dedig, an nedi Odugeg aa
tetek bun dukesin.
9 Tamo kayau fire fire bun
tamal, ibor fire fire bun
tamal, od fire fire bun tamal
ado, teneub fire fire bun
tamal, tamo kayau idi, naa
towo ado naa taka atun bun,
nedi bouweid buru dile fen,
mumã difouf nigin to yo
douf.
10 Tamo kayau tenebur di-
bodok anidi, idi nigin waud
al fe di, sifa dino fen, idi abob
safina ege luwa difenẽf, ere
nigin, profet uru eneidi, idi
tenebur dibodok anidi darau
difenẽdin.
11 Anĩ ere, naa towo ado
naa taka atun anĩ bure fele
di, mata neseya nẽ uur Ne-
gur bunem idi namedin ilen,
age fe di, idi fafã de difaren.
Age dife di, idi diledin are
kumĩ tererẽ den.
12 Anĩ bure fele di, idi saa
ilunem ait odug eig ye iro-
keneĩd mog, karĩ den, “Ilun
ein useg,” yen. Age ye di, idi
neid kiwai lo difeid mog, idi
lalo bunem saa ilun diselen.
13 Sain anĩ bun bagai, mimĩ
odug wõ ye di, taun anĩ bun
ten tekelei adok daũ felen.
Sewen tausen tamo kayau
mimĩ anim idenkesin. Age fe
di, idi gareya sã are kumĩ ter-
erẽ de fen, saa ilun nẽ Negur
fula fiya medeĩya difenen.
14 Morõ odug uyu ilen anĩ
dõ fiya bure fele di, morõ

odug anĩ dõ fiya mogo melsã bagai isiyou fenẽ.

Engel Taur Namba Sewen Anĩ Wese Fen

15 Engel namba sewen anĩ yogon taur wese fe di, saa ilun ait odug wowã ye fen, diron:

"Tenebur nẽ tano are, neda Odug ado yogon Kristus nẽ tano wõ yen,
age fe di, ĩ gai gai lo fiya nigin anĩ nẽ mudur ibodõf."

16 Age de di, tuwenti-fo mudur adodo, Negur wagen dogo neid king nẽ sia bun dibodon wageidlẽ kuku de fen, Negur yana dales,

17 diron:

"Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri weid uyu uroudig anĩ,
õ gama ubodok, kulu ubodon, amã õ de mayok,
ere nigin, õ ogon megeir odug wale fen,
lo fiya nigin king wõ won.

18 Teneub ganan waud sanen, anĩ ere, ogon didi mogo isin.
Tamo gare den anĩ es fediya sain mogo isin,
ogon ferfer profet, ogon tamo kayau fateul ado,
idi ogon yanã nigin anini den anidi nanaal ado odudug,
mala solo ifenẽdiy*a* sain mogo isin,
idi teneub daũ difef anidi daũ fediya sain mogo isin."

19 Anĩ bure fele di, Negur nẽ tempel saa ilun kã fele di, yogon tempel namen yogon bar itenẽy*a* nẽ bogis wõ yen. Age fe di, kolimei filiya, gurũy*a* odug, kolimei gudũy*a*, mimĩ ado, uyẽ ais ado odug wõ yen.

12

Kayau Ado Gogour Odug

1 Uris odug fire bagai saa ilun wõ yen. Kayau taka gaa ifoun kel fen, yogon ye farumen ogolam ado, yogon mudur bun barisa tuwelf nẽ teter kurũ fen.

2 Ĩ bou ado fen, kesu gõ fiya sain melsã di, darau nigin kaĩ yen.

3 Age fe di, uris takag saa ilun wõ yen. Gogour giriya odug bagai mudur sewen, karat ten ado, teter sewen mudur sewen bun difaren ado wõ yen.

4 Yogon ibum barisa fara fiya towo anĩ taka saa ilun waĩf, tenebur iraran. Gogour odug anĩ kayau kesu gõ fiya sain melsã anĩ wagen ifaren, are ĩ yogon kesu gõ falaisi di, itobouf nigin age fen.

5 Kayau kesu taka gõ fen, are kesu monog, ĩ teneub ganan ain manig nem ulum irokenẽdiyouf. Age fe di, yogon kesu kaisã bagai gurar fe yale, Negur ado yogon king nẽ sia wagen irouselen.

6 Kayau, Negurem modoũ dodok fenen nẽ gerere tuan iya ilen, an ĩ Negurem 1,260 naa kulatun fiyẽf.

7 Agef fen, saa ilun kusĩ wõ yen. Maikel yogon engel geid, gogour odug geid kusĩ den. Age fe di, gogour odug,

yogon engel geid, abag idi
geid kusĩ den.
8 Anĩ ere, gogour odug in
engel geid, idi neid megeir
kisi feleya sã, anĩ nigin, idi
saa ilun nedi modoũ ditoron.
9 Gogour odug bagai are
dale diran, are gogour kulu
tamal bagai, anĩ Devil be,
Satan dedig, ĩ teneub ganan
idegnẽdidig. Ĩ tenebur dale
dira ken, yogon engeleg ĩ
geid diraran.
10 Age fe di, aya saa ilunem
ait odug eig ye mog, karĩ aun:
"Gama neda Negur nẽ kel ya-
leya, megeir, tano ado,
yogon Kristus nẽ totol
mogo isin.
Ere nigin, ĩ neda turada
tar bouweid yũy*a* od
irõdig,
ĩ neda Negur wagen, gaa
ado bõ, idi bouweid
yũy*a* od irõdig,
are mogo dale diran.
11 Idi Sipsip Naal naud
bunem ado,
dogo neid Jesus nigin od
wogõy*a* bunem
ĩ wal difiyen.
Idi dogo mata ibodõy*a* nigin
kisi fatuk to dale fen,
laa uyu ditoron.
12 Anĩ nigin, saa ilun õ ado,
an ufaregef ã, wauĩ kulĩ
ye!
Anĩ ere, teneub ado maaĩ ã,
meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, Satan mogo ã
bun isilen!
Seye ĩ bun isokosef,
ere nigin, ĩ keleĩ, yogon
sain mogo modegef."

13 Sain gogour odug ĩ
tenebur diran anĩ ile fen, ĩ
kayau kesu monog gõ fen anĩ
iruf ilen.
14 Kayau are, gerere tuan
modoũ ĩ nigin dodok fenen
anĩ bun fatutu ye ilauf ni-
gin, webi odug nẽ waye uru
difenen, an kayau gogour
odug anim to irounẽf nigin,
yar towo ado yar taka atun,
kayau anĩ kulatun difiyẽf.
15 Age fe di, gogour ĩ awa
kurenem, naan odug gen,
naan foula fen, are kayau anĩ
wal fiye ken, kuwei bun yale
irousilauf nigin age fen.
16 Anĩ ere, teneub kayau
isenne ken, awa aã ye fen,
gogour odug awa kurenem
naan odug foula fen anĩ
yakasin.
17 Age fe di, gogour odug
kayau nigin fatuk bagai
name fen, kayau nẽ ibor tar
fau dibodok anidi ganan geid
kusĩy*a* nigin ilen, idi Negur
nẽ ĩtãfiy*a* dõ de fen, Jesus nẽ
biya od dirouf anidi.

13

1 Agef fen, gogour odug
maaĩ yerin ifaren.

Gaar Kuĩ Maaĩ Namenem Ulõ Yesin

Age fe di, aya gaar kuĩ
taka maaĩ namenem ulõ yeis
mog, ailen. Ĩ karat ten
ado, mudur sewen ado fen,
ĩ yogon karat ten bun teter
adodo fen, mudur ganan bun
Negur kono fiya nẽ yana ado.
2 Gaar kuĩ aya ailen are
lepat* gen, anĩ ere, yogon ye

* **13:2:** Lepat are fus kuĩ odug gen.

are bea nẽ ye gegen, agef fen,
awa laion nẽ gen. Gogour
odug yogon megeir, yogon
king nẽ sia ado, totol odug,
gaar kuĩ ifenen. 3 Gaar kuĩ
nẽ mudur taka are dũ di, laa
fou fenẽ gen yenen, anĩ ere,
dũ di, laa fou fenẽ gen yenen
are baban biya len. Teneub
ganan terẽ de fen, gaar kuĩ
dõ difen.
4 Tamo idi gogour odug
yana dalesen, ere nigin, ĩ
gaar kuĩ megeir ifenen. Age
de fen, idi gaar kuĩg yana
dales fen, diron, “Aim anĩ
gaar kuĩ gen? Aim anĩ ĩ ado
kusĩ yalesauf?”

5 Gaar kuĩ ĩ, yogo seli kulõ
fiya nẽ od ado Negur nigin
kono fiya nẽ od wogõ youf ni-
gin sigor ifen ken, foti-tu ogõ
bun kabĩ yalouf nigin megeir
ifenen.
6 Gaar kuĩ ĩ Negur kono
fiyẽf nigin, Negur yana, Ne-
gur nẽ ibodõy*a* modoũ ado,
idi saa ilun dibodok anidi
bun bou yũy*a* od wogõ youf
nigin awa kamen.
7 Gaar kuĩ ĩ, Negur nẽ
tamo kayau geid kusĩ de
fen, idi wal fediyouf nigin
megeir ifenen. Agef fen,
ĩ, ibor ganan, tamo kayau
ganan, od fire fire ganan
ado, teneub ganan nẽ mudur
ibodõf nigin megeir ifenen.
8 Tenebur dibodok anidi
ganan gaar kuĩ yana dale-
sauf, are idi, saa teneub ado
kare fen sain bunem isi sain
enei bun, idi yeneid Sipsip
Naal dukesin anĩ nẽ mata
ibodõy*a* nẽ buk bun to itoton
anidim age difouf.
9 Taka ĩ weder adouf,
utornẽg len, ĩ karĩ youf.
10 Taka ĩ kalabus bun ileya
nigin igirnẽf,
ĩ kalabus bun ilauf.
Taka ĩ dimig nem dukesiyouf
nigin igirnẽf,
dimig nem ĩ dukesiyouf.
Enei wõ youf sain bun, Ne-
gur nẽ tamo kayau feseya sã
totol difar fen, momoiya kafĩ
difel dirouwauf.

Gaar Kuĩ Teneb Bunem Ulõ Yesen

11 Anĩ bure fele di, gaar
kuĩ taka teneburem ulõ yeis
mog, ailen. Ĩ sipsip naal
gen karat uru ado, anĩ ere, ĩ
gogour odug gen wogõ yedig.
12 Ĩ gaar kuĩ uyulil ulõ
yesin anĩ lof mog, yogon
megeir ganan yale fen, kabĩ
yalen. Agef fen, ĩ, teneub
ado idi tenebur difaref anidi
ganan, gaar kuĩ uyulil ulõ
yesin, are dũ di, laa fou fenẽ
gen yenen anĩ baban biya
len, ĩ yana dalesauf nigin
nugo fedin.
13 Agef fen, ĩ uris memelik
odug inodin, ĩ tamo kayau
lo de mog, age fe di, yã saa
ilunem tenebur isin anĩg age
fen.
14 Ĩ gaar kuĩ uyulil ulõ
yesin anĩ lof mog, megeir
yale fen, memelik inodin ni-
gin, ĩ tenebur difaref anidi
idegnẽdin. Ĩ, gaar kuĩ, are
dimig nem dũ di, baban biya
len anĩ yana dalesauf nigin,
idi anĩ nẽ malakanon dinouf
nigin irokenẽdin.
15 Ĩ gaar kuĩ uyulil ulõ
yesin anĩ malakanon mata
ifenẽy*a* nẽ megeir ifenen, anĩ

bunem, malakanon are sã wogõ yen, ĩ age fe di, idi malakanon anĩ yana yaleseya ditoron anidi ganan didenkesin.
16 Gaar kuĩ dumen ulõ yesin are, tamo kayau ganan, nanaal ado odudug, safina ado ado maleg, kafĩ fiya sã tamo ado ferfer, uris taka imeid biyalẽ be, demeid bun dalouf nigin nugo fedin.
17 Age fe di, aibem taka to na yale fen, to na sur fouf, ĩ gaar kuĩ nẽ uris adouf anĩ dogol, uris are gaar kuĩ nẽ yana be, yogo yana nẽ namba.
18 Kisi biya adouf are, enei keleĩ youf. Are taka ĩ karĩya biya adouf, ĩ utornẽg len, gaar kuĩ nẽ namba iwesauf, ere nigin, namba are tamo nẽ. In namba are 666.

14

Sipsip Naal Ado 144,000 Tamo

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya lo afen, aya wageun Sipsip Naal Saion Arei bun 144,000, yogon yana ado yogon tama nẽ yana demeid bun itotoyan anidi, ĩ geid difaren.
2 Age afe fen, aya ait taka saa ilunem, naan fatuk wĩ ye fen, gou redig gen ado, kolimei gudũya odug gen karĩ aun. Ait aya karĩ aun are, harp kodẽya tamo harp kodẽ dedig gen.
3 Age de fen, idi, king nẽ sia, ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo ado, mudur adodo wagedin seg mata dalen. Aibem taka seg anĩ keleĩya kisi feleya sã, 144,000 idi tenebur tamal kel gei fedin anidim dogol.
4 Eneidi are kayau geid yen ken, amuyẽ inoya sã anidi, ere nigin, idi dogo nigin karẽtut bagai dibodon. Idi Sipsip Naal narib ile di, idi dõ de diyõdig. Idi tamo ganan atun kel geif fen, faat uyulil yũya gen, Negur ado Sipsip Naal bun sesewi fedin.
5 Idi sigoredin idegẽya taka to wõ yen, idi bouweid bun od taka sã.

Engel Towo

6 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel taka ilun bagai fatutu ye mog, ailen. Ĩ idi tenebur dibodok anidi, are teneub ganan, ibor ganan, od fire fire ganan ado, tamo kayau ganan bun kurõ fesiyouf nigin, mata ibodkeleya nẽ biya od ado ailen.
7 Ĩ ait odugem iron, “Negur anini wiyẽg fen, ĩ fula fiya medeĩya wenẽg, ere nigin, yogon es fiya nẽ sain mogo isin. Ĩ saa, teneub, maaĩ ado, naan warur inodin anĩ yana waleseg.”
8 Anĩ dõ fiya engel takam dõ fiye ken, iron, “Ĩ kubũ yen! Babilon Odug kubũ yen, ĩ teneub ganan yogon seseirã tobonunã nẽ wain totol ifeneĩd don.”
9 Anĩ dõ fiya engel takam dõ fiyeĩd fen, ait odugem iron, “Taka ĩ gaar kuĩ ado yogon malakanon yana yales fen, yogon uris dama bun be, ima bun yalouf,

10 ĩg Negur nẽ didi nẽ wain
yãf, are mogo totol adok yo-
gon didi nẽ kap bun fi felen.
Ĩ engel fateul anidi ado Sip-
sip Naal meleid bun, salfa yã
bobo reya bun darau yalouf.
11 Age fe di, dogo neid da-
rau nẽ yãkaau fã ye, gai gai
agef ibodkalauf. Idi gaar kuĩ
ado yogon malakanon yana
dalesedig anidi be, aib taka
yogon yana nẽ uris yalen ĩ,
naa be bõ, si inoya nẽ sain
sã.”
12 Enei wõ youf sain bun,
Negur nẽ tamo kayau, idi
Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya dõ de fen,
Jesus nigin momoiya dirou
kafĩ difelef anidi, feseya sã
megeir difarauf bagai.
13 Anĩ bure fele di, aya
saa ilunem ait taka eig ye
mog, karĩ aun, “Utot: Idi
sain enei bunem ilauf ganan,
Odug bun gare douf are el
fediyouf.”

Awa Uurem irok, “Momoi,
idi dogo neid kabĩ bun si di-
nouf, ere nigin, idi ereb age
difen are ado dilauf.”

Tenebur Saaf Kusu Fiya Sain

14 Aya lo afen, aya wageun
lalo lalau taka ado, lalo bun
ibodon are ‘tamo naal gen,’*
ĩ yogon mudur bun gol teter
kurũ fen, yogon ima bun
dimig gunõ waila ado irouf
anĩ ailen.
15 Age fe di, engel taka tem-
pel bunem isi fen, ĩ lalo bun
ibodon anĩ ait odugem iweig
irokenen, “Ogon dimig gunõ
waila ado wale fen, kokour
wo, ere nigin, kokour fiya
nẽ sain mogo isin, tenebur
saaf kusu fiya nẽ are mogo
mayol.”
16 Age ye di, lalo bun
ibodon ĩ, yogon dimig gunõ
waila ado tenebur waĩ fe di,
tenebur saaf kokour fen.
17 Engel taka, saa ilun oun
tempel bunem isin, ĩg dimig
gunõ waila ado iroun.
18 Age fe di, engel takag,
yã lo fedig anĩ alta bunem
isi fen, ait odugem ĩ dimig
gunõ waila ado iroun anĩ
iweig irokenen, “Ogon dimig
gunõ waila ado wale fen,
tenebur tamal wain nẽ biya
kuru wo, ere nigin, wain biya
are mayol.” 19 Engel ĩ yogon
dimig gunõ waila ado anĩ
tenebur waĩf fen, wain biya
kuru fen, agef fen, ĩ Negur nẽ
didi nẽ wain asi fiya modoũ
odug bun iraran.
20 Wain biya are, taun
yerin wain asi fiya modoũ
bun asi difen, age dife di,
naud wain asi fiya modoũ
bunem isin, are 300 kilomita
meluk fen, wan ado hap mita
ilun.

15

Engel Sewen Teneub Daũ Fiya Nẽ Sesen Sewen Adodo

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya
saa ilun uris odug taka fire
bagai ailen. Are engel sewen,
idikeleya nẽ teneub daũ fiya
nẽ sesen sewen adodo, are
idi idikeleya nẽ, ere nigin,
idi bunem Negur nẽ didi
idikalauf.

* **14:14:** Daniel 7:13

2 Age afe fen, aya ereb taka
maaĩ galas nem dinon anĩ, yã
ado bagu fiya gen ail fen, idi
gaar kuĩ, yogon malakanon
ado, yogon yana nẽ namba
kusĩ bun wal difen anidi,
maaĩ yerin difaren anĩ ailen.
Idi Negurem harp ifenẽdin
anĩ guri de fen,
3 Negur nẽ ferfer, Moses nẽ
seg ado, Sipsip Naal nẽ seg
dalen:
“Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ
tamo guri weid uyu
uroudig anĩ,
õ agodig anĩ odug fen,
mala yũ yaleya.
Teneub ganan nẽ King,
ogon naab are madur
fen, momoi bagai.
4 O Odug, aim anĩ õ to kumĩ
yo ken,
õ yanã bun fula fiya
medeĩy*a* to inouf?
Ere nigin, õ dogol fateul.
Ogon tobonunã biya madur
bagai are yaor won ni-
gin,
teneub ganan disi fen,
õ wagen yanã dalesauf.”
5 Anĩ bure fele di, aya lo
afe mog, saa ilun oun tempel,
Negur nẽ Od Kurõ Fesiya nẽ
Salafat Fateul, are kã fen.
6 Tempel namenem, engel
sewen idi teneub daũ fiya
nẽ sesen sewen adodo anĩ
ulõ desin. Idi kolos lalau
amuyẽ sã, medeĩy*a* difoun
ken, idi akoreid bun gol let gu
difedin.
7 Age dife di, ereb mata
ibodõy*a* aiwa adodo takam,
gol beĩ sewen Negur mata
faimud ibodkeleya nẽ didi
isokoseya anĩ, engel sewen
ifenẽdin.
8 Age fe di, tempel are,
Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩy*a*
ado yogon megeir nẽ kaau
isokose di, engel sewen neid
teneub daũ fiya nẽ sesen
sewen anĩ fau bure feleya sã
mog, taka nem tempel na-
men ileya kisi feleya sã.

16

Beĩ Sewen Negur Nẽ Didi Ado

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya ait
odug taka tempel bunem en-
gel sewen irokeneĩd fen, eig
ye mog, karĩ aun, “Uleg, beĩ
sewen Negur nẽ didi adodo
anidi teneub bun fi weleg.”
2 Engel uyulil ile fen, yo-
gon beĩ teneub bun fi fele
di, guruma sane darau odug
bagai anĩ, tamo kayau gaar
kuĩ nẽ uris ado fen, yogon
malakanon yana dalesedig
anidi bun, wowã yen.
3 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka,
yogon beĩ maaĩ bun fi fele di,
maaĩ anĩ laa tamo nẽ naud
gen falei fen, age fe di, ereb
ereb maaĩwõ mata dibodon
ganan gare den.
4 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka,
yogon beĩ, naan odudug ado
naan warur anidi bun fi fe-
len, age fe di, naud falei
feledin.
5 Age fe di, aya engel naan
lo fedig anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ
aun:
“Õ gama ubodok, kulu
ubodon, õ Fateul
Bagai,
õ madur bagai,
ere nigin, õ mogo ago es
won.

6 Idi ogon tamo kayau ado
ogon profet didenkeis
fen, dogo neid naud fi
difelen,
anĩ nigin, õ idi naud yõya
nigin wenẽdin, are
idi yõya kisin bagai
wenẽdin.”
7 Age ye di, aya alta eig ye
mog, karĩ aun:
“Momoi, Odug Negur saa
ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri
weid uyu uroudig anĩ,
ogon es fiya are, momoi
fen madur bagai.”
8 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka,
yogon beĩ gaa bun fi fele
di, gaa tamo kayau yã nem
ifalegnẽdiyouf nigin megeir
ifenen.
9 Idi uruwa totol bagai
bunem ifalegnẽdi di, idi, Negur teneub daũ fiya nẽ sesen
eneidi lo fedidig anĩ, yana
kono difen, age de fen, idi
waud falei ye fen, Negur
yana yaleseya ditoron.
10 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka,
yogon beĩ gaar kuĩ nẽ king
nẽ sia bun fi fele di, yogon
tano gugum kelen. Tamo idi
darau nigin baleid mũ de fen,
11 dogo neid darau ado gurumeid nigin, saa ilun nẽ Negur kono difen. Anĩ ere, idi
ereb sane age difen anĩ to
ditor ken, waud to falei yen.
12 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka,
yogon beĩ Yufretis naan odug
bun fi fele di, naan are, gaa
iseyan tamal king disiyouf nẽ
naab dodok fiya nigin, gere
kelen.
13 Anĩ bure fele di, aya
kaa sesen towo felĩ gen, idi
gogour odug awa kurem,
gaar kuĩ awa kurem ado,
idegẽya profet awa kurem
ulõ deis mog, ailen.
14 Idi kaa sesen nẽ uur anidim memelik nẽ uris dino
fen, idi teneub ganan nẽ king
ganan bun dile fen, Negur
saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri
feid uyu iroudig anĩ nẽ naa
odug bun, idi kusĩ bun guru
difouf nigin gou difediyouf.
15 Jesus irok, “Lo welegei,
aya bẽ tamo gen asiyouf!
Taka ĩ mulaĩ yenẽya sa ken,
yogon kolos sirin ado ibodok
are, ĩ el fiyek, ere nigin, ĩ
gemũ to ile di, yogon mama
to dilouf.”
16 Age de fen, idi king, Hibru od nem Amagedon dedig
nẽ an guru difouf nigin gou
difedin.
17 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka,
yogon beĩ ilun owõbẽ fi fele
di, tempel namenem king nẽ
sia bunem ait odug wõ ye
fen, iron, “Gama mogo bure
felef!”
18 Age fe di, kolimei filiya, gurũya odug, kolimei
gudũya ado, mimĩ odug wõ
yen. Tamo tenebur difar
mog, mimĩ odug age fiya taka
to wõ yen, mimĩ are gai odug
bagai.
19 Taun odug Babilon are
faraf towo fen, agef fen,
teneub ganan nẽ taun daũ
feledin. Negur ĩ Babilon
Odug nigin weder fokõf fen,
kap yogon didi barikã nẽ
wain isokosen anĩ ifenen.
20 Nuyo ganan sa kele di,
areig ilediya kisi feleya sã.
21 Saa ilunem uyẽ ais ado
odug, teke tekelei 50 kilo-

gram age fiya tamo bun kuku ren. Age fe di, idi uyẽ ais adom daũ fedin nigin de fen, Negur kono difen, ere nigin, daũ fiya are, gai sane bagai.

17

Kayau Gaar Kuĩ Teten Ibodon

1 Engel sewen beĩ sewen adodo anĩ takam isi fen, aya irokanan, “Usi, aya kayau bouwa na sur fedig odug, ĩ naan musei teten ibodõdig anĩ nẽ kafĩ fiya afelnõf.

2 Tenebur nẽ king, ĩ geid seseirã tobonunã dino di, tamo kayau tenebur difaref anidi, yogon seseirã tobonunã nẽ wain bunem, idi meleid waĩ yen.”

3 Age ye fen, engel ĩ Awa Uur bunem aya gerere tuan yale irouleyan. An aya, kayau, gaar kuĩ giriya, bouwa bun kono fiya yeneid barikã, mudur sewen ado, karat ten anĩ teten ibod mog, ailen.

4 Kayau ĩ, kolos giriya tu releya medeĩy*a* ado giriya bagai ifoun ken, gol, meein meli bagai ado, maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel naki yen. Ĩ gol kap, ninir safineid ado yogon seseirã tobonunã nẽ sisik isokosen anĩ imam iroun.

5 Waa nẽ yana are, yogon dama bun ditoton:

BABILON ODUG
KAYAU BOUWEID NA SUR FIYA ADO
TENEBUR NINIR IBODOK ANIDI NEID SINA.

6 Aya, kayau, Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid naudeid ado, idi Jesus nẽ od kurõ difesin anidi, nedi naudeid yokon, mala waĩ ye mog, ailen.

Aya kayau anĩ ail fen, fatuk bagai terẽ aun.

7 Age afe di, engel aya irokanan, “Õ ere nigin terẽ wof? Aya, õ, kayau nẽ waa ado, gaar kuĩ kayau anĩ teten ibodõdig, ĩ mudur sewen ado fen, karat ten ado anĩ nẽ waa anĩ faded ayõf.

8 Gaar kuĩ ulen are, kulu ibodon, gama ibodõy*a* sã, agef fen, ĩ ku isil idĩy*a* sã bunem ulõ yeis fen, yogo daũ falauf bun ilauf. Tamo kayau tenebur dibodok anidi, saa teneub ado kare fen sain bunem isin, idi yeneid mata ibodõy*a* nẽ buk bun to itoton, idi gaar kuĩ anĩ dile fen terẽ douf, ere nigin, gaar kuĩ ĩ kulu ibodon, gama ibodõy*a* sã, agef fen, fau dum isiyouf.

9 “Enei keleĩy*a* nigin, kisi biya adouf. Mudur sewen are, arei mudu sewen kayau teten ibodõdig anĩ.

10 Idig king sewen anidi. Faif idi kuku ralaisin, taka fau ibodok, taka fau isiya sã. Anĩ ere, ĩ isiyouf are, sain naal bagai ibodõf.

11 Gaar kuĩ kulu ibodon, gama ibodõy*a* sã, are ĩ namba eit king, ĩ sewen anidi nẽ taka, ĩ yogo daũ fiya bun ilauf.

12 “Karat ten õ ulen are, ten king idi tano fau yaleya sã anidi, anĩ ere, idi gaar kuĩ geid, aua tekelei king nẽ megeir dalouf.

13 Idi kisi tekelei ado fen, dogo neid megeir ado totol, gaar kuĩ difenẽf.

14 Idi Sipsip Naal geid kusĩ
douf, anĩ ere, Sipsip Naal
idi kusĩ bun wal fediyouf,
ere nigin, ĩ odug neid Odug
ado king neid King. Idi
ĩ iweignẽdin anĩ, igirnẽdin
anĩ, feseya sã dõ difen anidi,
ĩ geid difarauf."
15 Age ye fen, engel aya
irokanan, "Naan, kayau
bouwa na sur fedig ĩ anĩ
teten ibodon, õ ulen are,
tamo kayau, guru fiya odug,
teneub ganan ado, od fire
fire ganan.
16 Karat ten õ ulen ado gaar
kuĩ, idi kayau bouwa na sur
fedig anĩ to orodiyouf. Idi
ĩ daũ difiye ken, gemũ di-
nenẽf. Idi ĩ bouwa dokon, yã
nem tõ difiyẽf.
17 Negur idi neid waud bun
kisi anĩ ino di, idi Negur nẽ
oroya dõ difouf nigin, idi kisi
tekelei dino fen, dogo neid
tano gaar kuĩ difenẽf, age
difef dile mog, Negur nẽ od
kisi falauf.
18 Kayau õ ulen are, taun
odug, tenebur nẽ king neid
mudur ibodok anĩ."

18

Babilon Narĩ Fen

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya en-
gel taka saa ilunem isi mog,
ailen. Ĩ megeir odug ado, age
fe di, yogon fula fiya medeĩya
anim teneub lalan len.
2 Ĩ ait odugem, totol bagai
iweig iron:
"Kubũ yen! Babilon Odug
kubũ yen!
Ĩ, kaa sesen neid fõ,
kaa sesen ganan neid fõ ado,
ninã amuyẽ ado ninir
sane to ile oroya
ganan neid fõ falei fen.
3 Teneub ganan,
yogon seseirã tobonunã
nẽ wain totol don.
Tenebur nẽ king, ĩ geid se-
seirã tobonunã dinon,
age fe di, tenebur nẽ
bisnis tamo idi, yogon
safina nigin oroya to-
tol ado bunem, safina
musei dalen."
4 Anĩ bure fele di, aya ait
taka saa ilunem eig ye mog,
karĩ aun:
"Neu tamo kayau, ã yogon
mosor anĩ utin to wal-
ogouf nigin ado,
ã in mala solo sane taka
to walogouf nigin,
ã ĩ utornẽg fen, usig,
5 ere nigin, yogon mosor
mogo mudu ilun isel
saa ilune di,
Negur yogon idododin
nigin weder fokõ yen.
6 Ĩ ifenein kilei abag
wenẽgouf,
ereb ĩ age fen are, ĩ age
fen anĩ ado, taka teten
unog fen, wenẽgouf.
Ereb ĩ yogon kap bun
falei fen are, ĩ falei fen
anĩ ado, taka falei ge
fen, teten unogouf.
7 Ĩ fula fiya medeĩya ado sa-
fina meli meli, yogo ni-
gin yalen kilei,
darau ado wau gudũ fiya
fatuk bagai wenẽgouf.
Ĩ yogon wau bun, yogo yana
yales fen,
'Aya kuin abodok, aya
waab sã,

agef fen, aya to bagai
wau gudũ fouf,' yen.
8 Anĩ nigin, naa taka bun, in
daũ fiyẽy*a* nẽ sesen ĩ
bun isiyouf,
are laa, wau gudũ fiya
ado, kadir.
Agef fen, ĩ yã bun isaikalauf,
ere nigin, Odug Negur ĩ
es fiyek, ĩ anĩ megeir
barikã.
9 "Tenebur nẽ king idi, ĩ
geid seseirã tobonunã dino
fen, yogon safina meli meli
foi difen anidi, ĩ isaĩ di, kaau
dile fen, idi ĩ nigin waud
gudũf fen, inã logurouf.
10 Idi in darau yaleya anĩ
nigin fatuk bagai kumĩ de
fen, gerõ difar fen, dirõf:
" 'Malalon! Malalon, O taun
odug,
O Babilon, taun megeir
ado!
Aua tekelei bun, ogon daũ
fiya mogo isin!'
11 "Tenebur nẽ bisnis tamo
idi ĩ nigin waud gudũf fen,
inã logurouf, ere nigin, taka
nem idi neid safina baban to
na yalouf,
12 safina are, gol, silwa,
meein meli meli ado, maaĩ
tuwa meli bagai pel; gabar
lalau medeĩy*a*, gabar giriya
tu releya medeĩy*a*, gabar
slika ado, gabar giriya bagai;
aa meli meli fire fire; ereb
ereb fire fire elefan karat
nem, aa meli meli nem, bras
nem, ain nem ado, mambol
nem dinodin;
13 sinamon, ye, aa gaula
sumeĩ nigin tõ fiyadig, moul
aa bun tamal sumeĩ biya biya
ado, moul biya takag; wain
ado oliv moul; flawa ado wit,
bulmakau ado sipsip; hos
ado karis, ferfer ado tamo
mata dibodok.
14 "Idi dirõf, 'Ereb ereb
yaleya nigin õ oroyon are,
mogo sa kelen. Ogon safina
musei ado ereb ereb fula fiya
medeĩy*a* ganan, mogo sa ke-
len, idi baban to bagai fotou
difouf.'
15 Bisnis tamo safina eneidi
na sur dife fen, ĩ bunem sa-
fina musei dalen anidi, yo-
gon darau nigin fatuk bagai
kumĩ de fen, gerõ difarauf.
Idi inã logur fen, waud gudũf
fen,
16 diweig dirõf:
" 'Malalon! Malalon, O taun
odug,
kolos lalau meli bagai,
giriya tu releya
medeĩy*a* ado, giriya
bagai ifoun ken,
gol, meein meli bagai
ado, maaĩ tuwa meli
bagai pel naki yen!
17 Aua tekelei bun dogol, sa-
fina odug bagai age
fiya daũ felen!'
"Maaĩ bun ulum irouya
tamo ganan, idi waag bun
diyõdig ganan ado, idi maaĩ
bunem dogo neid mata
ibodõy*a* nẽ safina daledig
anidi ganan, gerõ bagai
difarauf.
18 Sain idi ĩ isaĩ di, kaau
dile fen, idi diweig dirõf,
'Taun odug eig fiya taka tau
ibodon?'
19 Idi aas mudureid bun
digu ken, waud gudũ fe di,
inã logur fen, diweig dirõf:
" 'Malalon! Malalon, O taun
odug,

an idi maaĩ bun waag adon ganan,
yogon safina odug bunem safina musei dalen!
Aua tekelei bun, are daũ fe-
len!
20 O saa ilun, ĩ nigin waũ kulĩ
ye!
Negur nẽ tamo kayau, aposel ado, profet, wauĩ kulĩg!
Ĩ ã age yein kilei, Negur ĩ es
fiyen.’ ”
21 Age ye fen, engel megeir ado, meein odug wit itutuya nẽ age fiya, yale fen, maaĩwõ ira ken, iron:
“Waila sane eig fiya bunem,
Babilon taun odug agef daũ fe di,
baban to bagai dilouf.
22 Harp kodẽy*a* tamo, seg tamo, kelel fĩy*a* tamo ado, taur fũy*a* tamo,
idi neid ailõ õ bun baban to bagai karĩ douf.
Kabĩ fire fire ganan nẽ keleĩ tamo,
õ bun baban taka to bagai wõ youf.
Wit itutuya nẽ meein ait,
õ bun baban to bagai karĩ douf.
23 Lam nẽ lalan õ bun baban to bagai so fouf.
Tamo kayau yalef yalef yeya ait,
õ bun baban to bagai wõ youf.
Ogon bisnis tamo idi, teneub ganan nẽ tamo odug.
Õ ogon idegẽy*a* kosẽ bunem, teneub ganan udegnẽdin.
24 Profet, Negur nẽ tamo kayau ado,
tenebur ein didenkesin anidi ganan neid naudeid, ĩ bun dilen.”

19

Halleluya!

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya saa ilun tamo kayau guru fiya mala odug neid aiteid gou reya gen, karĩ aun:
“Halleluya!
Kel gei fiya, fula fiya medeĩy*a* ado, megeir are, neda Negur nẽ.
2 Yogon es fiya are, momoi fen madur bagai.
Ĩ kayau bouwa na sur fedig odug,
ĩ yogon seseirã tobonunã bunem teneub daũ fen anĩ, es fiyen.
Ĩ yogon ferfer neid naudeid, anĩ mala solo ĩ bun ifenen.”
3 Idi baban diweig diron:
“Halleluya!
Ĩ bunem kaau faimud gai gai iselauf.”
4 Mudur adodo tuwenti-fo ado, ereb mata ibodõy*a* aiwa adodo, kuku de fen, Negur king nẽ sia bun ibodon anĩ yana dalesen. Age de fen, idi diweig diron:
“Momoi, Halleluya!”
5 Age dife di, ait taka, king nẽ sia bunem wõ ye fen, iron:
“Ã in ferfer ganan,
ĩ anini wiyẽgedig,
nanaal ado odudug,
neda Negur yana waleseg!”
6 Age ye di, aya guru fiya mala odug aiteid gen karĩ aun, are naan fatuk wĩ ye fen, gou redig gen ado,

kolimei gudũy*a* odug gen,
diweig dirõ mog, karĩ aun:
“Halleluya!
Ere nigin, neda Odug
Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ
tamo guri feid uyu
iroudig anĩ, ĩ lo fiya
nigin king ibodok.
7 Ada wauda kulĩ ye, wauda
al fe fen,
fula fiya medeĩy*a*
tafenẽf!
Ere nigin, Sipsip Naal kayau
yaleya nẽ naa mogo
isin,
age fe di, yogon kayau
mois mogo yogo nigin
dodok fen.
8 Kolos lalau meli bagai,
medeĩy*a* ado filiya,
ĩ ifonũf nigin ifenen.”
(Kolos lalau meli bagai are,
Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid
tobonuneid madur anĩ.)
9 Anĩ bure fele di, engel aya
irokanan, “Utot: ‘Idi Sipsip
Naal kayau mois ado bagu
fiya nẽ sifa bun ibodõy*a* ni-
gin iweignẽdin are, idi el
fedif!’ ” Age ye fen, ĩ tobol fe
iron, “Enei are, Negur nẽ od
momoi bagai.”
10 Age fe di, aya ĩ yana ale-
sauf nigin, ye gariyan kubũ
aun. Anĩ ere, ĩ aya irokanan,
“To ago! Aya, õ ado, ogon
turã tar idi Jesus nẽ wogõy*a*
kafĩ difel dirouf anidi geid,
ada in ferfer. Negur yana
wales! Ere nigin, Jesus ni-
gin wogõy*a* are, profet od
wogõy*a* nẽ uur anĩ.”

Tamo Hos Lalau Teten Ibodon

11 Aya saa ilun kã feleya
ifar mog, aya wageun an hos
lalau ifar mog, ailen. Tamo
anĩ teten ibodon are, yana
‘Feseya Sã Dõ Fiya Biya’ ado
‘Momoi Bagai’ dedig. Madur
bagai bunem, ĩ es feid fen,
kusĩ yedig.
12 Yogon mala are, yã mala
fitotoleya gen, agef fen, yo-
gon mudur bun teter musei
biya. Ĩ yogo bun yana itotoya
taka ado, are aibem taka to
keleĩ, ĩ yogo dogol.
13 Ĩ kolos meluk naud bun
nu fen anĩ ifonun. Yogon
yana are, Negur nẽ Od.
14 Saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo, idi
hos lalau tetedin dibodada
ken, kolos meli bagai, lalau
filiya difoun ken, ĩ dõ difiyen.
15 Ĩ yogon awa bunem,
dimig waila ado, teneub
ganan yũf nigin wõ yen.
“Ĩ ain manig nem ulum
iroukenẽdiyouf.”* Ĩ, Negur
saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri
feid uyu iroudig anĩ nẽ didi
totol nẽ wain asi fiya modoũ
bun, asi fouf.
16 Ĩ, yogon kolos meluk
bun ado yogon tukuri bun,
yana enei itotoya ibodok:
KING NEID KING ADO ODUG
NEID ODUG.
17 Age afe fen, aya engel
taka gaa bun ifar mog, ailen,
ĩ ait odugem ninã ganan ilun
fatutu def anidi iweig iro-
kenẽdin, “Usig, Negur nẽ sifa
odug bun gurug,
18 agog fen, ã, king
bouweid, kusĩ mudur
bouweid, tamo megeir
adodo neid bouweid, hos ado

* **19:15:** Sam 2:9

hos tetedin dibodadak anidi neid bouweid, tamo kayau ganan, kafĩ fiya sã tamo ado ferfer, nanaal ado odudug, bouweid wãgauf.”

19 Anĩ bure fele di, aya, gaar kuĩ, tenebur nẽ king ado, dogo neid kusĩ tamo idi, tamo hos teten ibodon anĩ, yogon kusĩ tamo geid weim kusĩ douf nigin, guru de mog, ailedin.

20 Anĩ ere, gaar kuĩ are dale diroun, age de fen, idegẽya profet, ĩ memelik nẽ uris gaar kuĩ mala bun inodin anĩg, gaar kuĩ ado dale diroun. Uris anidi bunem, ĩ, idi gaar kuĩ nẽ uris dalen anidi ado, idi yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi idegnẽdin. Idi urom mata dibod mog, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yã bobo reya barikã ado bun, gei de diraran.

21 Dogo neid kusĩ tamo ganan, dimig, tamo hos teten ibodon awa bunem wõ yen anim, idenkesin, age fe di, ninã ganan idi neid bouweid dõ dõ, teid isokosen.

20

Tausen Yar

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel taka saa ilunem, ĩ ku isil idĩya sã nẽ ki ado, sen odug imam irou fen, isi mog, ailen.

2 Ĩ gogour odug, gogour kulu tamal bagai, are Devil be Satan dedig anĩ yale fen, tausen yar ifarauf nigin sen nem ifokelen.

3 Ĩ ku isil idĩya sã bun ira ken, ku katĩ fel fen, anĩ teten ĩtãfiya uris inon. Ĩ tenebur tamo kayau to idegneĩd mog, tausen yar ilauf nigin age fen. Anĩ bure fele di, sain tobega dogol ĩ folõ fiyekalauf.

4 Aya, king nẽ sia anidi bun, idi es fiya nẽ megeir ifenẽdin anidi dibod mog, ailedin. Age afe fen, aya, dogo neid biya od Jesus nigin wogõ den ado, Negur nẽ od nigin, uleid kokour difedin anidi neid meleidkanon ailen. Idi gaar kuĩ be, yogon malakanon yana to dales fen, yogon uris demeid bun be, imeid bun to dalen. Idi mata ke de, fã de fen, Kristus geid, lo fiya nigin tausen yar ilauf anĩ nẽ mudur dibodon.

5 (Tamo gare den tunĩ ganan to ke de, fã de mog, tausen yar are bure felen.) Enei are, kel fãya uyulil anĩ.

6 Idi kel fãya uyulil anĩ bun ke de, fã den are, idi el feid fen, fateul. Laa uyulil anĩ dõ fiya isif are, idi bun megeir sã. Anĩ ere, idi Negur nẽ ado Kristus nẽ pris dibod ken, tausen yar anĩ bun, Kristus geid, lo fiya nigin mudur dibodõf.

Satan Daũ Felen

7 Tausen yar anĩ bure fele di, Satan ĩ yogon kalabus bun tamal yalelnẽ di,

8 ĩ tamo kayau teneub ganan bun idegnẽdiyouf nigin, teneub idĩyan aiwa adodo, are Gog ado Magog bun ile fen, idi kusĩ bun ileya nigin gou fediyouf. Idi neid namba are, maaĩ ubun mumul ifaref age fiya.

9 Idi teneub modoũ odug
bun dile fen, Negur nẽ tamo
kayau neid modoũ ado, taun
Negur anĩ nigin wau laa
fedig anĩ salili difen. Anĩ
ere, yã saa ilunem isi fen, idi
yakur feidlen.
10 Age fe di, Satan idi
idegnẽdin are, ku kolili fiya
meein salfa yã bobo reya
ado bun dale diran, gaar kuĩ
ado idegẽy*a* profet idi ketem
mogo an diraran. Idi ganan
an sain ganan, bõ ado gaa
ado, gai gai darau dalouf.

Gare Den Anidi Es Fediyouf

11 Anĩ bure fele di, aya king
nẽ sia lalau odug ado, taka
anĩ teten ibodon anĩ ailen.
Teneub ado saa, ĩ mala iran
nẽ waĩf yale di, idi modoũ
san.
12 Age fe di, aya, gare den
anidi, odudug ado nanaal,
sia wagen difaren ado, buk
ikoudiya anidig ailedin. Buk
takag ikouya ailen are, mata
ibodõy*a* nẽ buk. Gare den
anidi, ereb age difen buk bun
itoton anĩ kilei, es fedin.
13 Maaĩ bun gare den anidi,
maaim ifenẽdi di, laa ado
Hades, gare de di, idi bun
difaren anidi difenẽdin. Age
fe di, mugu mugu ereb age
difen kilei, es fedin.
14 Age fe di, laa ado Hades,
ku kolili fiya yã bobo reya
ado bun geif iraran. Ku kolili
fiya yã bobo reya ado, are laa
uyulil isin anĩ dõ fiya laa anĩ.
15 Aib taka ĩ, yogon yana
mata ibodõy*a* nẽ buk bun ito-
toya sã ilen, ĩ ku kolili fiya yã
bobo reya ado bun, yale iran.

21

Jerusalem Mata

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya, saa
mata ado teneub mata, ailen.
Saa uyulil ado teneub uyulil
are waĩf yalen, agef fen, maaĩ
baban to ibodon.
2 Aya Taun Fateul, are
Jerusalem mata, Negur bun
tamal, saa ilunem isi mog,
ailen, are kayau mois ta-
mon ileya nigin naki rel fen,
dodok fen gen.
3 Age afe fen, aya ait odug
king nẽ sia bunem eig ye
mog, karĩ aun, “Gama Negur
nẽ salafat, tamo bun ibodok,
age fe di, ĩ idi geid dibodõf.
Idi yogon tamo kayau ouf,
age fe di, Negur yogo bagai,
idi geid dibod ken, idi neid
Negur ibodõf.
4 Ĩ idi neid meleid bun
maruid ganan waĩ falauf.
Baban laa, wau gudũ fiya,
inã yaleya be, darau to
ibodõf, ere nigin, ereb ereb
tubu nẽ are, ganan sa kelen.”
5 Ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodon
are iron, “Aya ereb ereb
ganan mata anof!” Age ye
fen, ĩ iron, “Enei utot, ere ni-
gin, od eneidi are, agef bagai
wõ youf nigin momoi bagai.”
6 Ĩ aya irokanan, “Gama
mogo bure felen. Aya uyulil
ado idikeleya, gariya ado
idikeleya. Taka ĩ naan ail
fouf, aya ĩ mata ifenẽy*a* nẽ
naan warur bun tamal, mala
sã, afenẽ di, yãf.
7 Taka ĩ kusĩ wal fouf, ĩ enei
ganan akorouf, age fe di, aya
yogon Negure di, ĩ neu kesu
ibodõf.

8 Anĩ ere, idi dume dume age difedig, momoiya sã, tobonunã sane bagai dinodig, tamo dukesidig, noli tobonunã dinodig, idegẽya bun kosẽ dedig, idegẽya waitou yana dalesedig ado, idegẽya tamo ganan, idi neid modoũ are, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yã bobo reya barikã ado bun. Enei are, laa uyulil dõ fiya namba tu laa anĩ.”

9 Engel sewen anĩ taka, beĩ sewen idikeleya nẽ sesen barikã teneub daũ fiya nẽ ado anĩ taka, isi fen, aya irokanan, “Usi, aya kayau mois, Sipsip Naal nẽ kayau anĩ afelnõf.”

10 Age ye fen, ĩ aya Awa Uur bunem arei odug ilun bagai anĩ bun irouleya fen, Taun Fateul, Jerusalem, Negur bun tamal saa ilunem isi mog, ifelnan.

11 Taun are, Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anim so fen. Yogon medeĩya are, meein na sur fiya nẽ meli bagai jaspa gen, yogon filiya are, galas medeĩya bagai gen.

12 Taun are, yogon garaĩ odug ilun fen, bobog tuwelf ado. Agef fen, engel tuwelf bobog bun difaren. Bobog bun, Israel ibor tuwelf anidi yeneid itoton.

13 Bobog towo gaa iseyan, bobog towo not melẽ, bobog towo saut melẽ, bobog towo gaa ileyan age de difaren.

14 Taun anĩ nẽ garaĩ, gariya tuwelf ado, gariya tuwelf anĩ bun, Sipsip Naal nẽ aposel tuwelf yeneid ado.

15 Engel aya wogõ fiyan are, ĩ taun, taun nẽ bobog ado, yogon garaĩ sisi fediyouf nigin, sisi fiya nẽ gol tibog iroun.

16 Taun nẽ bagalam ado bogorou kilei kilei inon. Engel are tibog nem taun sisi fe fen, ilen, 2,200 kilomita meluk, yogon bagalam ado yogon ilun areg de anĩ kilei.

17 Engel ĩ, tamo nẽ sisi fiya bunem, taun garaĩ nẽ mugi sisi fen, are 65 mita, areg engel nẽ sisi fiya.

18 Garaĩ are, meein jaspa nem inon. Agef fen, taun are gol bagai nem dogol inon, gol filiya are galas medeĩya bagai gen.

19 Taun garaĩ nẽ gariya are, meein meli bagai fire fire nem, naki fen. Gariya uyulil ifaren are jaspa nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein maaĩ gegẽ gen sapaia nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein kalsedoni nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein aarau mata gen emeral nem,

20 anĩ dõ fiya are meein giriya ado lalau sadonikis nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein giriya konilian nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein aarau mayo gen krisolait nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein aarau mata gen beril nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein aarau mayo gen topas nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein krispres nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein haiasin nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein giriya ametis nem.

21 Bobog tuwelf are maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel tuwelf, bobog teke tekelei, maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel teke

tekelei nem inon. Taun nẽ naab odug are, galas karẽtut bagai gen, gol bagai nem dogol inon.

22 Aya taun an tempel taka to ailen, ere nigin, Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ ado Sipsip Naal are, idi anĩ tempel.

23 Taun are, gaa lalan be, ogõ lalan yaleya nigin to yenek, ere nigin, Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anim lalan ifenẽdig, agef fen, Sipsip Naal are taun nẽ lam.

24 Tenebur tamo kayau, taun anĩ nẽ lalan bun diyõ di, tenebur nẽ king, nedi fula fiya medeĩya, taun anĩ bun dirousiyouf.

25 Naa taka bun, yogon bobog taka to bagai inolalauf, ere nigin, an bõ sãf.

26 Tenebur tamo kayau idi, nedi fula fiya medeĩya ado yana odug, taun anĩ bun dirou disiyouf.

27 Ereb taka amuyẽ ado an namen to ilauf, agef fen, aib taka mama nẽ tobonunã age fedig be, idegẽdig, ĩg an to ilauf, anĩ ere, idi yeneid Sipsip Naal nẽ mata ibodõya nẽ buk bun itoton anidi dogol dilauf.

22

Mata Ifenẽya Nẽ Naan Odug

1 Anĩ bure fele di, engel ĩ, aya, naan odug, mata ifenẽya nẽ naan, are karẽtut galas medeĩya bagai gen, Negur nẽ ado Sipsip Naal nẽ king nẽ sia bunem isif anĩ ifelnan,

2 naan are taun nẽ naab odug atu isilen. Naan si sitakã, mata ifenẽya nẽ aa difaren, are yar tekelei bun faat yũ tuwelf fedig, ogõ teke tekelei bun yogon faat yũdig. Agef fen, aa aarau are, tenebur tamo kayau dagi yalelkenẽdiya nẽ.

3 Isisĩya taka baban to ibodõf. Negur nẽ ado Sipsip Naal nẽ king nẽ sia are, taun namen ibodõf, age fe di, yogon ferfer idi, in aruna dalouf.

4 Idi in nawa dilouf, age dife di, yogon yana idi demeid bun ibodõf.

5 Baban bõ taka to ibodõf. Idi lam nẽ lalan be, gaa nẽ lalan nigin, to kisi difouf, ere nigin, Odug Negur idi lalan ifenẽdiyouf. Age fe di, idi gai gai lo fiya nigin mudur dibodõf.

6 Engel ĩ aya irokanan, “Od eneidi are, agef bagai wõ youf nigin momoi bagai. Odug, profet neid uur nẽ Negur, ĩ ereb mogo wõ youf bagai anĩ yogon ferfer ifelnẽdiyouf nigin, yogon engel sur fen.”

Jesus Mogo Isif

7 “Ulef! Aya mogo kaisã bagai asiyou fenẽ! Taka ĩ profet od buk enei bun ibodok anĩ dõ fef are, ĩ el fiyek.”

8 Aya, Jon, ayam eneidi karĩ au fen, ailedin. Sain aya anĩ karĩ au fen, ailedin, aya engel aya ifelnan anĩ, ye

gariyan kubũ au fen, yana
alesauf nigin age afen.
9 Anĩ ere, ĩ aya irokanan,
"To ago! Aya, õ, ogon turã tar
profet ado, idi buk enei nẽ
od dõ difef anidi ganan geid,
ada in ferfer. Negur yana
wales!"
10 Age ye fen, ĩ aya
irokanan, "Õ buk enei nẽ
profet od anĩ bun, ĩtãfiya uris
to uno, ere nigin, sain mogo
melsak.
11 Aib ĩ mosor inof, utornẽg
len, ĩ agef mosorei youf. Aib
ĩ sane age fef, utornẽg len,
ĩ sane agei fouf. Aib ĩ biya
age fef, utornẽg len, ĩ biya
agei fouf. Aib ĩ fateul ibodok,
utornẽg len, ĩ fateulei youf."
12 Jesus irok, "Ulef! Aya
mogo kaisã bagai asiyou
fenẽ! Mala solo tamo
ifenẽdiya nẽ are yeir, aya
bun ibodok, anĩ nigin, aya,
tamo mugu mugu ereb age
difen kilei anĩ afenẽdiyouf.
13 Aya uyulil ado idikeleya,
uyulil nẽ ado dumen bagai
nẽ, gariya ado idikeleya.
14 "Idi dogo neid kolos
meluk kulo difef, anĩ bunem,
idi mata ifenẽya nẽ aa bun
ileya nigin ado, taun nẽ
bobog bunem taun namen
ileya nigin kisi feleya, are idi
el fedif.
15 Mayarẽ difaref are, idi
gaũ, idi idegẽya bunem
kosẽ dedig, noli tobo-
nunã dinodig, tamo duke-
sidig, idegẽya waitou yana
dalesedig ado, idi ganan
idegẽya nigin waud laaf fen,
age difedig anidi.
16 "Aya, Jesus, ayam kurõ
fesiya od enei sios nigin
afeneĩf nigin, ã bun neu en-
gel sur afen. Aya Dawid nẽ
Warumutei ado Ibor, Bon-
imei nẽ Barisa medeĩya."
17 Awa Uur ado kayau mois
dirok, "Usi!" Aib taka ĩ karĩ
yef, irõf, "Usi!" Aib taka
ĩ naan ail fef, utornẽg len,
ĩ isiyouf. Aib taka ĩ orof,
utornẽg len, ĩ mata ifenẽya
nẽ naan ege luwa yalouf.
18 Aya, idi ganan buk enei
nẽ profet od karĩ def anĩ, to-
tol bagai arokenẽdif: Aibem
taka od enei teten ereb taka
tobol fouf, Negur ĩ daũ fiya
nẽ sesen buk enei bun itoton
anĩ, ĩ bun tobol fouf.
19 Agef fen, aib taka pro-
fet od nẽ buk enei bun od
taka yalelauf, Negur ĩ, mata
ifenẽya nẽ aa ado taun fateul,
buk enei bun faded fel itoton
anidi bun tamal, ĩ yalelnẽf.
20 Taka ĩ enei ganan kurõ
fesif, are irok, "Momoi, aya
mogo kaisã bagai asiyou
fenẽ."
Momoi. Odug Jesus usi.
21 Odug Jesus nẽ wau
ifenẽya, Negur nẽ tamo
kayau bun ibodõf. Momoi.